









**STANDARD INDEX OF  
SHORT STORIES  
1900-1914**



# THE STANDARD INDEX OF SHORT STORIES

## 1900-1914

COMPILED BY  
**FRANCIS J. HANNIGAN**  
HEAD OF PERIODICAL DEPARTMENT,  
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



BOSTON  
**SMALL, MAYNARD & COMPANY**  
PUBLISHERS



Copyright, 1918  
By SMALL, MAYNARD & COMPANY  
(INCORPORATED)

R 016.8

Hannigan

## PREFACE

*The Standard Index of Short Stories* is the result of a long-felt need on my part for an adequate reference book to which librarians can turn in order to locate the whereabouts of short stories published in American magazines, but not reprinted in book form. Although the short story is the most characteristic and popular form of American literature, it is a curious fact that the overwhelming majority of short stories, including many of the best that are published each year, are not reprinted afterwards. For many years I have had the experience of being unable to answer from fifteen to twenty inquiries a day on the part of readers who came to the Periodical Department of the Boston Public Library and sought without avail to trace a magazine short story. Such inquiries were so continuous and insistent that I began compiling for the use of the Boston Public Library a manuscript card index of short stories published in American magazines since 1899. As the work grew, I began to realize of what value it would prove to other libraries, and it was determined that this index should be published in book form.

*The Standard Index of Short Stories* is an index, by author and by title, under one alphabet, with many cross references, of all the short stories published in twenty-four American magazines from January, 1900, to December, 1914, inclusive — that is, from the beginning of the period when the magazine short story became an art with a large American public to the beginning in 1915 of the series of annual volumes edited by Mr. Edward J. O'Brien, of *The Best Short Stories* published in American magazines during the year. In the Yearbook section of this series, Mr. O'Brien indexes all the short stories published in these magazines for the years beginning with 1915.

*The Standard Index* contains more than 35,000 entries, comprising the work of more than 3,000 authors, and a number of the magazines which it indexes — notably *The Saturday Evening Post* — do not publish an annual index, and have not been indexed before in any form.

This index should be useful to libraries, editors, magazine and book publishers, motion-picture producers, short-story writers, and other literary workers. Colleges which offer courses in short-story writing should find it a means of tracing material suggested to students for illustrative purposes. It should also prove useful to schools of oratory.

I shall be grateful to librarians and others for suggestions and corrections that may tend to increase the future usefulness of the volume. Such communications may be addressed to me at the Boston Public Library, and will be gratefully acknowledged.

FRANCIS J. HANNIGAN.

Boston Public Library,

February, 1918.



## LIST OF PERIODICALS INDEXED, ABBREVIATIONS USED AND DATES COVERED

Amer.	American Magazine	Sept. 1905—Dec. 1914
Atlan.	Atlantic Monthly	Jan. 1900—Dec. 1914
Cent.	Century Magazine	Jan. 1900—Dec. 1914
Col.	Collier's Weekly	Oct. 1903—Dec. 1914
Cosmop.	Cosmopolitan	Jan. 1900—Dec. 1914
Cur. Lit.	Current Literature	Jan. 1900—Dec. 1912
Cur. Op.	Current Opinion	Jan. 1913—Dec. 1914
Delin.	Delineator	Jan. 1900—Dec. 1914
Everyb.	Everybody's Magazine	Jan. 1900—Dec. 1914
Forum	Forum	Jan. 1900—Dec. 1914
Les. Mo.	Frank Leslie's Monthly	Jan. 1900—Aug. 1905
Harp. B.	Harper's Bazar	Jan. 1900—Dec. 1914
Harper	Harper's Monthly	Jan. 1900—Dec. 1914
Harp. W.	Harper's Weekly	Jan. 1900—Dec. 1914
Hearst	Hearst's Magazine	Jan. 1912—Dec. 1914
L. H. J.	Ladies' Home Journal	Jan. 1900—Dec. 1914
Lippinc.	Lippincott's Magazine	Jan. 1900—Dec. 1914
McClure	McClure's Magazine	Jan. 1900—Dec. 1914
Met.	Metropolitan Magazine	Jan. 1900—Dec. 1914
Mun.	Munsey's Magazine	Jan. 1900—Dec. 1914
New Eng. N. S.	New England Magazine, New Series	Jan. 1900—Dec. 1914
Outl.	Outlook	Jan. 1900—Dec. 1914
Sat. E. P.	Saturday Evening Post	Jan. 1900—Dec. 1914
Scrib.	Scribner's Magazine	Jan. 1900—Dec. 1914



**STANDARD INDEX OF  
SHORT STORIES  
1900-1914**



# STANDARD INDEX OF SHORT STORIES, 1900-1914

## A

**A** as in father. R. Hughes. L H J 30:22 O '13  
**A-flat** major polonaise. W. A. Hickman. Cent 78:504 Ag '09 731 S '09  
**Aaron Luckett's** gridiron gloat. R. E. Mac-Alarney. Amer 75:114 N '12  
**Abandoned** picket-line. C. Johnston. Harp W 54:17 Ja 15 '10  
**Abandoned** wooing. W. P. Eaton. Amer 78:23 Ag '14  
**Abbe's** roses. G. Chantepleure. Outl 102:497 N 2 '12  
**Abbot, Angus Evan**  
 Admiral and the sirens. Met 18:617 Ag '03  
**Abbot of Bow-Accord.** P. Lyde. Lippine 74:765 D '04  
**Abbot of Buskin Rock.** R. Wilsted. Lippine 70:217 Ag '02  
**Abbott, Avery**  
 Captain of indigence. Met 28:644 S '08  
 Governor's lady. McClure 36:34 N '10  
 Jim's woman. Cent 77:818 Ap '09  
 Purple mark. Forum 42:74 Jl '09  
 Verdict. Cosmop 49:692 N '10  
 Years at the spring. Delin 67:894 My '06  
 Youth's cross-roads. Harper 127:463 Ag '13  
**Abbott, C. Yarnall**  
 Mendacity of Mr. Riggs. Lippine 72:379 S '03  
**Abbott, Charles C., M. D.**, 1843-  
 Aunt Jane's reminiscences. Lippine 91:336 Mr '13  
 Chronicling small beer. Lippine 71:269 F '03  
 Fresh 'on the ma'sh. Lippine 71:556 Ap '03  
 In a second-hand shop. Lippine 68:382 S '01  
**Abbott, Eleanor Hallowell (Mrs. Fordyce Coburn)**, 1872-  
 Adopted house. Delin 78:318 N '11  
 Along the ripply river. Everybody's 20:773 Je '09  
 Amateur lover. Everybody's 22:736 Je '10  
 Happy-day. Everybody's 17:723 D '07  
 Heart of the city. Everybody's 21:785 D '09  
 Indiscreet letter. Everybody's 24:476 Ap '11  
 Kink in the air. Col 39:15 Ag 31 '07  
 Mean little town. Everybody's 28:456 Ap '13  
 Runaway road. Everybody's 15:593 N '06  
 Scarlet geranium hat. Everybody's 25:630 N '11  
 Sick-a-bed lady. Col 36:12 N 11 '05  
 Something that happened in October. Everybody's 19:470 O '08  
 Sunday husbands. Mun 37:21 Ap '07  
 Tinsel-toes. Met 41:7 D '14  
 Very tired girl. Col 40:13 N 16 '07  
 White linen nurse. Cent 66:482 Ag '13  
 Woman's only business. Everybody's 20:306 Mr '09  
**Abbott, Elenore Plaisted**  
 Man who answered. Les Mo 58:130 Je '01  
**Abbott, Keene**, 1876-  
 Ashman, The. Cosmop 49:587 O '10  
 Bright green horse. Harp B 42:624 Jl '08  
 His mother. L H J 27:7 Ap '10  
 Home. Harper 120:60 D '09  
 Listener. Atlan 104:85 Jl '09  
 Little gray father. Harper 120:389 F '10  
 Maybe wild parsnips. Harper 129:269 Jl '14  
 Out. Outl 99:827 D 2 '11  
 Silencer. Harper 120:917 May '10  
 Sound of running water. Outl 99:494 O 28 '11

**Abbott, Keene** — continued  
 Toil. Delin 77:367 My '11  
 White glory. McClure 20:470 Mr '03  
 Youth. Harper 119:889 N '09  
**Abbott, Mabel Ernestine**  
 Lefevre's ugly disposition. Mun 28:436 D '02  
**Abby Sophia's** legacy. H. A. Nash. New Eng n s 30:299 My '04  
**Abdication of Artillery Bill.** S. Ford. Les Mo 60:113 My '05  
**Abdication of Martha Ware.** M. C. Richardson. New Eng n s 36:369 My '07  
**Abdication of Mrs. Dogherty.** A. O'Hagan. Mun 33:249 My '05  
**Abduction of Red Kelly.** H. R. Durant. Mun 35:220 My '06  
**Abdullah, Ahmed**  
 Strength of the little thin thread. Col 50:18 O 5 '12  
**Abe Martin** on an old-fashioned Fourth o' July. K. Hubbard. Amer 75:356 Jl '12  
**Abe Martin** on ancient and modern journalism. K. Hubbard. Amer 73:505 F '12  
**Abe Martin** on New Year's resolutions. K. Hubbard. Amer 77:70 Ja '14  
**Abe Martin** on spring fever. K. Hubbard. Amer 77:17 My '14  
**Abe Martin** on the relation of June to wedlock. K. Hubbard. Amer 75:32 Je '13  
**Abe Martin** on votes for women. K. Hubbard. Amer 74:196 Je '12  
**Abe Martin's** neighbors. K. Hubbard. Amer 72:712 O '11  
**A' Beckert, John J.**  
 As fate hath willed. Harp B 33:1112 S 1 '00  
 Gift of Cyril. Harp B 33:673 Jl 11 '00  
**Abe's** little flyer. M. Glass. Sat E P 182:S 25 '09  
**Abigail's** blue bonnets. K. Shelton. New Eng n s 31:659 F '05  
**Ablijah** the brave and the fair Emmajane. K. D. Wiggin. Scrib 41:301 Mr '07  
**Ablijah's** bubble. F. H. Smith. Sat E P 180:S 21 '07  
**Abimelech Higgins'** way. W. J. Lampton. Sat E P 174:16 Ag 21 '01  
**Abnormal.** R. W. Chambers. Harp W 48:202 F 6 '04  
**About** Hannah Stone. M. E. Wilkins. Everybody's 4:25 Ja '01  
**About** McRay. C. E. Hay. Met 35:15 F '12  
**About** the hunter's fire when day is done. C. E. Beane. New Eng n s 41:169 O '09  
**Above** fine gold. W. R. Lighton. Everybody's 9:576 N '03  
**Above** the clouds at Metequi. A. S. Schmidt. Atlan 96:251 Ag '05  
**Abracadabra** affair. P. W. Hart. Lippine 69:216 F '02  
**Abraham Lincoln Keyes.** B. Blow. New Eng n s 39:287 N 445 D '08  
**Abram's** freedom. E. Turpin. Atlan 110:311 S '12  
**A broad.** G. Schock. Harper 125:893 N '12  
**Ab's** foolish frankness. K. Harris. Sat E P 180:5 S 7 '07

**Absence.** A. Kinross. Sat E P 178:16 Je 30 '06  
**Absence of Mr. Glass.** G. K. Chesterton. McClure, 40:33 N '12  
**Absent guest.** R. R. Gilson. Cent 67:598 F '04  
**Absent-minded courtship.** L. P. Wilson. L H J 21:9 Jl '04  
**Absent-minded goddess.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 180:5 Jl 13 '07  
**Absent treatment.** P. G. Wodehouse. Col 47:16 Ag 26 '11  
**Absolution.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 181:7 Ag 22 '08  
**Absurdity** is—just that it should be absurd. H. K. Webster. McClure 44:56 N '14  
**Academic question.** D. Canfield. Mun 43:92 Ap '10  
**Acadian coquette.** C. G. D. Roberts. Sat E P 172:772 F 24 '00  
**Accessory after the fact.** B. Copplestone. Everybody's 3:170 Ag '00  
**Accessory before the fact.** F. R. Bechdolt. Sat E P 181:8 O 10 '08  
**Accident.** F. K. Johnson. Harper 116:447 F '08  
**Accident.** S. C. Page. Lippinc 79:537 Ap '07  
**Accidental honeymoon.** D. Potter. Lippinc 86: 513 N '10  
**Accidental plutocrat.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 178:7 Je 30 '06  
**Accidental saint.** C. Wilson. Col 40:14 D 21 '07  
**Accommodators.** O. Thanet. Delin 70:749 N '07  
**Accomplice.** O. H. Dunbar. Harper 115:616 S '07  
**Accomplished** Mrs. Thompson. N. Richardson. Lippinc 79:410 Mr '07  
**According to counsel.** E. Elliott. New Eng n s 29:289 N '03  
**According to destiny.** G. Weston. Harper 124: 803 Ap '12  
**According to faith.** C. E. Laughlin. Harp B 44:442 Jl '10  
**According to his light.** C. B. Burrell. New Eng n s 338 My '00  
**According to his lights.** S. GlasPELL. Amer 72:153 Je '11  
**According to Lady Moyle.** See Baroness von Hutten  
**According to Meredith.** Mrs. B. Lowndes. McClure 33:444 Ag '09  
**According to the aborigines.** H. K. Harris. Met 11:529 My '00  
**According to the code.** V. F. Boyle. Delin 58:84 Jl '01  
**According to the law.** E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 87:741 Je '11  
**According to the sucker.** H. Dickson. Sat E P 186:10 N 8 '13  
**Account with Cupid.** J. F. Wilson. Sat E P 185:3 Mr 29, 20 Ap 5, 15 Ap 12 '13  
**Account with Swithin Hall.** J. London. Sat E P 184:12 S 2 '11  
**Accounting of Lockhart Warwich.** E. Boltwood. Mun 40:490 Ja '09  
**Accursed hat.** D. Marquis. Cosmop 46:708 My '09  
**Ace-high royal bluff.** F. A. Parker. Harper 100:650 Mr '00  
**Acheson, C. B.**  
 Sub, The. Met 16:274 S '02  
**Achievement.** F. Crissey. Harper 118:124 D '08  
**Achievement.** E. Lowell. Lippinc 94:371 S '14  
**Achievement.** J. C. Snaith. Amer 70:484 Ag '10  
**Achilles calls on Betty Harris.** J. Lee. Harper 115:839 N '07  
**Achilles goes to Chicago.** J. Lee. Harper 114: 115 D '06  
**Achilles the butler.** M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 56:389 S '14  
**Acid test.** L. Osbourne. Everybody's 26:740 Je '12  
**Acid test.** A. Stringer. Sat E P 185:8 F 8 '13  
**Acquittal.** T. Garrison. Delin 73:559 Ap '09  
**Across a picket fence.** S. Ford. Scrib 38:350 S '05  
**Across the boundary.** H. Wysham. Col 37:16 Ag 11 '06  
**Across the bridges.** M. M. Mears. Harper 103: 302 Jl '01  
**Across the court.** J. I. Lawrence. Mun 42:178 N '09  
**Across the creek.** L. Pratt. Atlan 102:803 D '08  
**Across the fields.** B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 18:602 My '08  
**Across the state.** G. K. Turner. McClure 20: 268 Ja '03  
**Act of God.** M. D. Post. Met 39:28 D '13  
**Act that made good at McGarvin's.** H. G. Van Campen. Sat E P 185:14 Ap 26 '13  
**Acting honest.** H. Dickson. Sat E P 185:12 Je 14 '13  
**Actor in the French farce.** H. M. Hyde. L H J 23:17 O '16  
**Actress; a romance of the theatre.** See Hale, Louise Closser  
**Actress of the school.** E. H. Brainerd. L H J 22:11 Ap '05  
**Acts and entr'actes.** K. Trask. Harper 100:942 My '00  
**Adam an' Eve an' pinch-me.** B. Millard. Cosmop 48:75 My '07  
**Adam Brewster.** L. H. French. Cent 62:654 S '01  
**Adams, Andy,** 1859—  
 Passing of Peg-Leg. Les Mo 51:304 Ja '01  
 Question of possession. Les Mo 55:74 N '02  
**Adams, Arthur H.**  
 Girl in the punt. Les Mo 57:370 F '04  
 Kowhai Blossom. Cosmop 36:65 N '03  
 Literary temperament. Cosmop 37:695 O '04  
**Adams, Austin**  
 For all there was in it. McClure 30:633 M '08  
**Adam's farm.** J. Oppenheim. Amer 73:584 Mr '12  
**Adams, Frederick Upham,** 1859—  
 Eureka elephant. Amer 64:546 S '07  
 King of Cocoanut island. Col 43:20 My 29 '09  
 Machine-made hero. Delin 71:812 My '08  
 Tame man of Borneo. Col 43:12 Ag 28 '09  
**Adams, H. B.**  
 Letters of a Wellesley girl. New Eng n s 37:32, 161, 360, 433, 607, 679; 38:82; S '07- Mr '08  
**Adams, Louise Hardenburgh**  
 Change for the better. Delin 61:264 F '03  
 Coming thro' the wheat. Delin 62: 171 Ag '03  
 Home provided. Lippinc 75:361 Mr '05  
 Presumptive evidence. New Eng n s 31:536 Ja '05  
**Adams, Mary (pseud)**  
 Confessions of a wife. Cent 63:945; 64:135, 266, 453, 558, 732, 884; 65:26; Ap-N '02  
**Adams, Minnie Barbour**  
 Doctor Wentworth's patient. New Eng n s 34:663 Ag '06  
 Ebb of the tide. Delin 71:1008 Je '08  
 Genre idyl. Met 26:561 Ag '07  
 Out of the shadows. Cosmop 42:705 Ap '07  
 Pot-boiler. Delin 71:446 Mr '08  
 Under the semaphore. Met 25:764 Mr '07  
 Wedding or funeral. Scrib 48:107 Ja '09  
**Adams, Samuel Hopkins,** 1871—  
 Adventures of a somnambulist. Amer 67:429 Mr '09  
**B. Jones, butcher.** McClure 27:510 S '06  
**Balanced account.** Everybody's 18:38 Ja '08  
**Chosen instrument.** Everybody's 22:158 F '10  
**Flying death.** McClure 20:280, 424 Ja-F '03  
**Forsaken mountain.** Col 38:24 D 8 '06  
**Great adventurer.** Everybody's 29:166 Ag '13  
**Grimsden house.** Everybody's 20:694 My '09  
**Health master.** Delin 77:361 My; 461 Je; 78:9 Jl; 151 S '11  
**King Coal.** McClure 23:409 Ag '04  
**Last resort.** Harp W 49:1276 S 2 '05  
**Little black satchel.** Mun 25:912 S '01  
**Little fat fiddler.** McClure 22:652 Ap '04

**Adams, Samuel Hopkins** — continued  
 Long tryst. Amer 72:274 Ja '11  
 Mananda brother. McClure 24:359 F '05  
 Matter of principle. McClure 26:485 Mr '06  
 Medico-strategist. Col 42:22 Ja 2 '09  
 My business partner — "Gym." Col 51:19 My 13 '13  
 Omitted from publication. McClure 41:93 Je '13  
 President and passenger. Col 52:5 O 11 '13  
 Realm of enchantment. McClure 23:520 S '04  
 Romance of the right-of-way. Sat E P 182:28 Mr 19 '10  
 Substitute. McClure 26:60 N '05  
 Such as walk in darkness. McClure 19:300 Ag '02  
 Three men. Amer 68:643 O '09

**Adams, W. Bates**  
 Fattening of David. Amer 61:452 F '06

**Adams, Will**  
 Bars and bullets. Mun 42:206 N '09  
 Betting on Shorty. Col 52:7 Ja 3 '14  
 Cavalry Pegasus. McClure 31:557 S '08  
 Education of Trooper Brown. Cent 74:10 My '07  
 Goat and scapegoat. Col 52:16 O 18 '13  
 Knuckle-pusher. McClure 29:433 Ag '07  
 Loot and the lieutenant. Col 53:11 Jl 4, 9 Jl 11 '14  
 Making a sabe hombre. Col 52:16 O 11 '13  
 Mix-ups in Troop J. Col 52:17 F 28 '14  
 Off-agin-on-agin Finnegan. Col 53:13 Jl 25 '14  
 Pair of diamonds. McClure 30:436 F '08  
 Pup and Hickey. Mun 41:336 Je '09  
 Red tape. Met 29:62 O '08  
 Road to St. Lizzy's. McClure 35:538 S '10  
 Shorty's victorious maneuvers. Col 52:8 Ja 24 '14

**Addie Erb** and her girl Lottie. F. Buzzell. Cent. 89:65 N '14

**Addolorata's** intervention. H. B. Fuller. Scrib 40:715 D '06

**Ade, George**, 1866-  
 Backslider. Col 44:12 D 11 '09  
 Breaking-in of Quincy Bolivar. Sat E P 175:1 My 23 '03  
 Getting sister Laura married off. Sat E P 176:5 Jl 18 '03  
 Modern fable of the old fox and the young fox. Cent 63:670 Mr '02  
 Slim princess. Sat E P 179:3 N 24; 5 D 1 '06  
 Tales of a country town. Sat E P 175:1 Ja 24 '03  
 To make a Hoosier holiday. Col 34:8 D 17 '04

**Adeler, Max, pseud.** See Clark, Charles Heber.

**Adeline Thurston**, poetess. E. G. Jordan. Harper 109:300 Jl '04

**Adena Bellissima.** L. E. MacBrayne. Harper 118:579 Mr '09

**Adeste Fideles** — an accident. R. Block. Everybody's 8:238 Mr '03

**Admirable outlaw.** M. Sykes. Scrib 40:627 N '06

**Admirable Whoopie.** N. Lloyd. Scrib 37:587 My '05

**Admiral and the sirens.** A. E. Abbott. Met 18: 617 Ag '03

**Admiral and the tug.** F. W. Brown. Met 25:73 O '06

**Admiral Pulver.** L. Perry. Les Mo 60:327 Jl '05

**Admiral's ward.** M. E. Seawell. Sat E P 172: 628 Ja 20 '06

**Admonition of Cain.** C. Carey. Everybody's 8:258 Mr '03

**Adolescence of number eighty-seven.** A. Stringer. Met 24:210 My '06

**Adopted.** A. H. Donnell. Harper 113:927 N '06

**Adopted baby.** E. P. Butler. Mun 53:323 N '14

**Adopted dilemma.** C. W. Dawson. Harp W 54:22 Mr 19 '10

**Adopted house.** E. H. Abbott. Delin 78:318 N '11

**Adriadne records.** M. T. Earle. Sat E P 176:1 N 7 '03

**Adulteration act.** W. W. Jacobs. Harper 101: 549 S '00

**Advantages** of being an aunt. J. J. Bell. Delin 69:472 Mr '07

**Advent** of M. Gordonsky. B. Lessing. Cosmop 52:182 Ja '12

**Advent** of the agnostic. J. B. G. Town. Delin 67:884 My '06

**Adventure** in Altruria. K. Jarboe. Mun 43:508 Jl '10

**Adventure** in Arcady. R. H. Barbour. Lippinc 78:129 Ag '06

**Adventure** in paleontology. A. Sullivan. Harper 128:518 Mr '14

**Adventure** in the high C's. G. R. Chester. Sat E P 181:8 Ag 15, 18 Ag 22 '08

**Adventure** of a parrot. H. S. Edwards. Cent 64:204 Je '02

**Adventure** of a Saint Martin's summer. W. J. Locke. Amer 74:563 S '12

**Adventure** of Corkey and Mr. Tupper. E. Phillips. Cent 84:558 Ag '12

**Adventure** of Fleurette. W. J. Locke. Amer 72:578 S '11

**Adventure** of mystery. H. Carruth. Harper 100:330 Ja '00

**Adventure** of the Arlesienne. W. J. Locke. Amer 71:467 F '11

**Adventure** of the counterfeitors. S. M. Gardiner. Sat E P 175:5 Ag 5 '05

**Adventure** of the dying detective. A. C. Doyle. Col 52:5 N 22 '13

**Adventure** of the fair patronne. W. J. Locke. Amer 71:291 Ja '11

**Adventure** of the fickle goddess. W. J. Locke. Amer 74:433 Ag '12

**Adventure** of the Fifth street church. E. P. Butler. Les Mo 57:653 Ap '04

**Adventure** of the foundling. W. J. Locke. Amer 72:21 My '11

**Adventure** of the kind Mr. Smith. W. J. Locke. Amer 72:339 Jl '11

**Adventure** of the miracle. W. J. Locke. Amer 72:706 O '11

**Adventure** of the Mona Lisa. C. Wells. Cent 83:478 Ja '12

**Adventure** of the white carnation. F. J. Burnett. Lippinc 77:599 My '06

**Adventurer.** N. Lloyd. Scrib 56:673 N '14

**Adventures in business.** See Woolley, Edward Mott

**Adventures in neurasthenia.** O. Henry. Cosmop 49:217 Jl '10

**Adventures of a book agent.** Harper 102:330 Ja '01

**Adventures of a bookkeeper.** R. Hughes. Amer 68:128 Je '09

**Adventures of a pioneer plainsman.** J. J. Healy. Sat E P 173:10 N 24 '00

**Adventures of a recluse.** E. M. Kelly. Lippinc 90:598 N '12

**Adventures of a somnambulist.** S. H. Adams. Amer 67:429 Mr '09

**Adventures of Amaryllis.** P. Lyde. Lippinc 72: 467 O '03

**Adventures of an uncle:** a Smith College story. J. D. Daskam. Sat E P 173:7 Je 22 '01

**Adventures of Anastasius.** See Paternoster, George Sidney

**Adventures of Captain Claude.** C. Dangerfield. Cosmop 36:595 Mr '04

**Adventures of John Longbowe, yeoman.** B. Harte. Cosmop 32:153 D '01

**Adventures of Melissa.** R. Kipling. Col 42:18 N 28 '08

**Adventures of the little king.** See Major, Charles

**Adventures of the scarlet car.** See Davis, Richard Harding

**Adventures of Worry-Worry Williams.** L. A. Knight. Everybody's 29:417 S '13

**Adventures on the ragged edge.** J. Corbin Cent 75:655 Mr '08

**Adventures** underground. M. C. Jenison. Sat E P 185:10 My 24 '13

**Advertising** orphan. F. X. Finnegan. Col 52:16 O 4 '13

**Advocate.** A. Brown. Harper 112:845 My '06

**Advocate's first plea.** G. B. McCutcheon. McClure 20:75 N '02

**Aerial jag of Jones.** R. Norton. Harp W 53:22 N 27 '09

**Aetat. ten.** E. S. Small. Harp B 39:417 My '05

**Affair of Harry Maingaye.** F. Danby. Harp W 59:41 Jl 11 '14

**Affair of peanuts.** W. Irwin. McClure 41:58 My '13

**Affair of the Cachalot.** V. T. Sutphen. Sat E P 174:10 O 19 '01

**Affair of Harry the Carpathian.** V. T. Sutphen. Harp W 52:12 D 12 '08

**Affair of the lady missionary.** E. Wallace. Amer 75:82 F '13

**Affair of the protocol.** J. R. Scott. Lippinc 88: 682 N '11

**Affair of the up-towners.** E. V. Cooke. Lippinc 81:494 Ap '08

**Affair of the Ursa Major.** M. T. Earle. Sat E P 174:6 N 23 '01

**Affair of violets.** H. R. Davis. Delin 55:91 Ja '00

**Affairs of Caroline.** K. Norris. L H J 31:22 F 14

**Affinities.** M. R. Rinehart. Sat E P 186:12 N 29 '13

**Afoot at the horseshow.** E. Pottle. Everybody's 9:766 D '03

**Afraid of the dark.** H. Willsie. Harp W 58:22 Ja 10 '14

**After Botticelli.** B. Hanscom. Sat E P 180:8 Je 6 '08

**After Culloden.** W. M. Raine. McClure 16:195 Ja '01

**After fifty years.** A. Warner. Mun 29:919 S '03

**After he was dead.** M. D. Post. Atlan 107:464 Ap '11. Same, Cur Lit 52:359 Mr '12

**After house.** See Rinehart, Mrs. Mary.

**After Maizie's marriage.** E. McCracken. Delin 66:415 S '05

**After many years.** W. M. Clemens. Met 13:94 Ja '01

**After many years.** G. Weston. Harper 120:803 Ap '10

**After seven years.** H. Gaylord. New Eng n s 36:695 Ag '07

**After sunset.** H. D. Queen. Delin 83:8 Ag '13

**After the accident.** G. Hibbard. Cent 71:321 D '05

**After the concert.** C. Sylva. Sat E P 173:6 My 18 '01

**After the symposium.** S. A. Shafer. Outl 81: 1077 D 30 '05

**After the wedding.** E. E. Peake. Harper 106: 512 Mr '03

**After the wedding.** W. D. Howells. Harper 114:64 D '06

**After thirty.** J. Street. McClure 41:41 Ag '13

**Afterglow.** L. H. French. Cent 64:515 Ag '02

**Afterglow.** R. R. Gilson. L H J 21:8 My '04

**Afterglow:** monologue. R. M. Stuart. Harp B 44:78 F '10

**Aftermath.** M. Y. Wynne. Outl 74:620 Jl 4 '03

**Afternoon drive.** Mrs. W. Hudson. Delin 62: 321 S '03

**Afternoon miracle.** O. Henry. Everybody's 7:81 Jl '02

**Afternoon ride of Paul Revere Columbus Dobbs.** V. Baker. Atlan 114:242 Ag '14

**Afterward.** V. Y. Remnitz. Scrib 45:622 My '09

**Afterward.** E. Wharton. Cent 79:321 Ja '10

**Agacella or.** R. T. Stout. Lippinc 93:465 Ap '14

**Again friends.** H. Saake. New Eng n s 41:659 F '10

**Against orders.** E. H. Smith. Scrib 40:583 N '06

**Agamemnon and the Fall of Troy.** H. W. Phillips. Col 36:24 D 16 '05

**Agatha's escort.** E. Gates. Cosmop 47:320 Ag '09

**Age limit.** E. S. Johnson. Atlan 93:542 Ap '04

**Age of Abel.** A. W. Bailey. Outl 74:377 Je 6 '03

**Agee, Mrs. Hamilton Pope.** See Lea, Fannie Heaslip

**Agent at Bantam Spur.** C. Johnston. Sat E P 184:6 S 23 '11

**Agent at Lone Park.** M. L. Osborne. Mun 30: 116 O '03

**Agent at Lost Station.** C. Johnston. Sat E P 182:12 D 11 '09

**Agent at Missouri Station.** W. Gibson. Sat E P 174:6 My 31 '02

**Agent of the U.** S. B. C. J. K. Bangs. Harp W 48:20 D 10 '04

**Agitation of David Mawes.** E. Boltwood. Mun 47:686 Ag '12

**Agnes and the wheel of fortune.** M. Hill. McClure 42:134 D '13

**Agu Dulce.** M. Austin. Harp W 53:22 Ag 28 '09

**Aguinaldo, Emilio,** 1870- Story of my capture. Everybody's 5:131 Ag '01

**Ahead of schedule.** P. G. Wodehouse. Col 46: 14 Ja 28 '11

**Ahead of the drums.** J. T. McIntyre. Les Mo 57:422 F '04

**Ahern, political appointee.** E. B. Waterworth. Everybody's 15:125 Jl '06

**Ah-Man.** La Colcord. Amer 66:559 O '03

**Aicard, Jean,** 1848- Tear-vender. Cur Lit 48:686 Je '10  
Vase of clay. Cur Lit 46:633 Je '09

**Aide-de-camp.** M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 41:209 F '07

**Aides-de-camp to Cupid.** E. M. Tybout. Lipinc 86:719 D '10

**Aiken, Ednah** Cross and the dragon. Cosmop 41:613 O '06  
Purple and fine linen. Harper 127:715 O '13

**Aileen.** See Tompkins, Elizabeth Knight

**Air-fight.** M. Robertson. Everybody's 16:353 Mr '07

**Air-line.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 181:4 S 26 '08

**Airman.** G. Morris. Met 35:25 Je '12

**Air-pirate.** A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 56:269 Ja '14

**Akers, Arthur K.** Buffalo mountain tunnel. McClure 33:558 S '09  
Fathead. Sat E P 183:30 D 24 '10

**Alarm clock.** E. Poole. Amer 71:273 D '10

**Alarm of Angelone.** W. H. Osborne. Everybody's 13:466 O '05

**Alarms and excursions.** G. Hibbard. Mun 39:511 Jl '08

**Alas, little kitty!** J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's 12:272 F '05

**Album on the center-table.** E. Wood. Everybody's 19:258 Ag '08

**Alcatraz island.** C. L. Cullen. Lippinc 69:751 Je '02

**Alcesty's flier.** A. E. P. Searing. Delin 80:212 O '12

**Alchemists.** K. H. Brown. Everybody's 17:665 N '07

**Alchemy of illusion.** A. B. Morrison. Cent 68: 790 S '04

**Alden, Anne** Indiscretion of the best man. Harper 118:973 My '09

**Alden, Mrs. Cynthia May Westover,** 1862- Christmas at Hallowell's Hole. L H J 21:14 D '03

**Alden, Raymond Macdonald**, 1873-  
Bureau of destiny. Col 41:13 My '08  
Ends of the earth. Col 38:21 F '07  
Filippo. Cosmop 45:153 Jl '08  
In quarantine. Col 39:15 Jl 27 '07

**Alden, William Livingston**, 1837-1908  
Experiment in Darwinism. Sat E P 174:6 Je 7 '02  
Harvey, Hustler & Twitchell. Mun 38:673 F '08  
Invention of Andrew Walsh. Harper 112:155 D '05  
Last of the pirates. Sat E P 173:4 N 24 '00  
Miss James—a mystery. Sat E P 173:5 Ap 6 '01  
Missing link. Sat E P 175:18 My 2 '03  
Parson's pond. Sat E P 172:1082 My 19 '00  
Passing. Scrib 40:703 D '06  
Pratt's cats. Sat E P 172:972 Ap 21 '00  
Psmith of Pavia. Harper 114:452 F '07  
Sand wheels. Sat E P 173:14 My 11 '01  
Soudan. Everybody's 19:592 N '08  
Swiss fleet. Sat E P 172:1236 Je 30 '00  
Unifier. Les Mo 53:551 Mr '02

**Aldrich, Thomas Bailey**, 1836-1907  
Case of Thomas Phipps. Harper 103:628 S '01  
Quite so. Outl 86:923 Ag 24 '07  
Sea turn. Harper 103:4 Je '01  
Shaw's folly. Harper 102:51 D '00  
Tom Folio. Scrib 34:277 S '03  
Untold story. Scrib 28:708 D '00  
White feather. Atlan 90:298 S '02

**Alec Bivins's gun**. H. S. Edwards. Cent 75:744 Mr '08

**Aletheophone, The**. D. Gray. Sat E P 187:3 S 19 '14

**Alexander**. B. Blow. Everybody's 17:324 S '07

**Alexander, Hartley Burr**, 1873-  
Magic kiss. Cosmop 33:709 O '02

**Alexander, Helen**  
Her own life. Harper 129:528 S '14

**Alexander's masquerade**. W. S. Cather. McClure 38:385 F '12

**Alfred**. E. D. Smith. Cent 62:399 Jl '01

**Algerian swordsman**. F. G. Blakeslee. Lippincott 78:98 Jl '06

**Algological love-story**. H. D. Ward. Cosmop 38:417 F '05

**Ali Baba**. J. Hopper. McClure 29:280 Ag '07

**Ali Baba of the Sierras**. B. Harte. Sat E P 174 Ja 4 '02

**Alias Cupid**. G. Hibbard. Met 22:703 S '05

**Alias Santa Claus**. J. A. Moroso. Amer 78:18 D '14

**Alibi of the autocar**. W. H. Osborne. Cosmop 39:483 S '05

**Alice and May**. G. W. Pangborn. Harper 129: 61 Je '14

**Alice and the Golph-Lynx**. J. T. E. Tompkins. Everybody's 6:621 Je '02

**Alice in Blunderland**. Harp W 56:10 O 5, 10 O 12, 10 O 19 '12

**Alice in Summerland**. Harp W 46:1073 Ag 9, 1114 Ag 16, 1152 Ag 23, 1196 Ag 30, 1242 S 6 '02

**Alicia, and Bob the canary**. G. Weston. Everybody's 11:535 O '04

**Alicia and Harriet's affair**. G. Weston. Everybody's 28:566 Ap '13

**Alicia and poor Willy**. G. Weston. Everybody's 29:133 Jl '13

**Alicia and the eggs**. G. Weston. Everybody's 28:419 Mr '13

**Alicia and Tommy Warts**. G. Weston. Everybody's 27:851 D '12

**Alicia's birthday**. G. Weston. Everybody's 27: 420 S '12.

**Allen**. M. H. Clyde. Cent 74:756 S '07

**Allen**. F. H. Lea. Col 41:16 S 5 '08

**Allen**, The. J. G. Nelhardt. Mun 36:706 Mr '07

**Allen corn**. M. D. Post. Sat E P 185:7 My 31 '13

**Allen country**. H. J. Smith. Atlan 98:617 N '06

**Alien** of the wild. C. G. D. Roberts. McClure 22:451 Mr '04

**Aliens**. B. Tarkington. McClure 22:389 F '04

**Alive** and the enemy. M. L. Girault. Lippincott 77:251 F '06

**Alkali dust**. C. M. Horton. Met 24:282 Je '06

**All** aboard for paradise. G. Richardson. Les Mo 52:306 Jl '01

**All because of Susie**. E. P. Butler. L H J 24:11 D '06

**All for Dolly**. J. Pratt. New Eng n s 23:532 Ja '01

**All for his boy**. C. S. Thompson. Mun 48:849 F '13

**All for love**. M. Sherwood. Scrib 50:655 D '11

**All gold cañon**. J. London. Cent 71:117 N '05

**All-hollows honeymoon**. J. Marks. New Eng n s 37:308 N '07

**All in a day's run**. W. H. Foster. Scrib 47:159 F '10

**All in a garden fair**. M. A. Bacon. Harp W 51:58 Ja 12 '07

**All in Alicia's family**. G. Weston. Everybody's 27:528 O '12

**All in the day's work**. R. M. Jonas. Col 51:8 Je 7 '13

**All in the family**. M. Hill. Les Mo 60:24 My '05

**All in the play**. R. W. Tully. Sat E P 180:5 S 28 '07

**All of it**. P. C. Macfarlane. Col 49:19 Ap 20 '12

**All on a summer's day**. J. J. Bell. Les Mo 56: 443 S '03

**All souls' day**. S. Carleton. Harp W 48:1816 N 26 '04

**All-star cast**. F. I. Anderson. Sat E P 186:12 Ja 24 '14

**All that glitters**. J. A. Moroso. Amer 75:36 Ap '13

**All that I know of a certain star**. J. Ingersoll. Atlan 86:562 O '00

**All that troubled him**. G. Morris. Cosmop 53: 172 Jl '12

**All the evidence**. G. Morris. Cosmop 55:850 N '13

**All the winds of doctrine**. G. M. Martin. McClure 18:458 Mr '02

**Alla Napolitana**. B. Lessing. Cosmop 45:311 Ag '08

**Allan's cowardice**. A. Gurney. New Eng n s 33:500 D '08

**Allard** burglars. G. Hibbard. Mun 34:689 Mr '06

**Allee** same. F. A. Mathews. Atlan 88:704 N '01

**Alemande left**. M. Synon. Scrib 50:723 D '11

**Allen, Alice E.**  
Counsels of Brother James. New Eng n s 36: 188 Ap '07  
Fur coats. New Eng n s 25:469 D '01  
How Ebenezer entertained. New Eng n s 28: 181 Ap '03

**Allen, Anne Story**  
By favor of the gods. Harper 107:172 Jl '03  
Doll Mildred. Everybody's 14:191 F '06  
For love of a star. Mun 37:612 Ag '07  
How Foster's mother. Everybody's 25:418 S '11  
In suite two. Mun 23:378 Je '00  
Links in a chain. Les Mo 56:152 Je '03  
Moira. Delin 69:93 Ja '07  
My hero. Les Mo 55:96 N '02  
Neighbors. Delin 71:114 Ja '08  
Paper lady's lodger. Everybody's 14:683 My '06  
Present from Peter. Mun 38:328 D '07  
Reformation of Michael Doolan. Everybody's 10:95 Ja '04  
Saint Rosamond. Les Mo 54:570 O '02  
Shortcomings of Rose. Les Mo 54:197 Je '02  
Wedding-journey of Mrs. Hastings. Cosmop 43:566 S '07

**Allen, Caroline Stetson**  
Little lady. New Eng n s 49:219 Jl '13

**Allen, Emma** Chloroforming the Apache Kid. Everybody's 10:704 My '04

**Allen, Frederick Lewis** Going up. Cent 86:632 Ag '13  
Night of the bath. Cent 87:483 Ja '14  
Who shall ascend into the hill of the Lord? Atlan 112:516 O '13

**Allen, Gertrude E.** Battlefield. Cosmop 42:386 F '07  
Shifting the cross. Harp B 40:488 Je '06

**Allen, (Charles) Grant Blairfindie (Cecil Power, Olive P. Rayner, pseuds.)** Fra Benedetto's medal. Cosmop 30:307 D '00  
Temple of fate. Cosmop 31:386 Ag '01

**Allen, Isabel Dagnan** How the mysterious ten came to celebrate Christmas. Outl 75:955 D 19 '03

**Allen, James Lane**, 1849- Cathedral singer. Cent 88:1 My '14  
Last Christmas. Cur Lit 46:225 F '09  
Last Christmas tree. Sat E P 181:3 D 5 '08  
Two gentlemen of Kentucky. Outl 73:623 Mr 14 '03

**Allen, Lewis** Mr. Dasher's little flurry in housekeeping. Delin 85:9 Ag '14

**Allen, Maryland** Torry the man maker. Sat E P 187:11 O 3 '14

**Allen, Philip Loring**, 1878-1908 Better part of valor. Harp W 51:1840 D 14 '07  
Bird or devil. Scrib 36:141 Ag '04  
Birth certificate. Harp W 51:1728 N 23 '07  
Candid circus man. Sat E P 175:4 O 18 '02  
Gentleman from Toyland. Harp W 51:86 Ja 19 '07  
Modern revolutionist. Harper 113:965 N '06  
Revel of the sacred cats. Scrib 35:93 Ja '04

**Allen, Raymond M.** In the promised land. Col 35:14 Je 10 '05

**Allen, Riley H.** Carruthers for sheriff. Mun 33:488 Jl '05  
Find X. Sat E P 184:8 N 11 '11  
For the under dog. McClure 23:143 Je '04  
Homegoing of Marston. Col 46:18 F 4 '11  
My village. Col 50:16 N 23 '12  
Wild heart. Col 49:18 Ag 3 '12

**Alleviation of a disappointment.** C. W. Rankin. Cent 67:478 Ja '04

**Alliance of laughter.** E. F. Benson. Scrib 32: 665 D '02

**Allinson, Anne Crosby (Emery) (Mrs. Francis Greenleaf Allinson)**, 1871- Poet's toll. Atlan 106:774 D '10  
Roman citizen. Atlan 112:263 Ag '13

**Allison's garden.** E. S. Field. Sat E P 179:6 Jl 21 '06

**All's fair.** G. Burgess. Met 24:15 Ap '06

**All's fair.** W. P. Cockerell. New Eng n s 31: 463 D '04

**Allyn, Harry B.** Bogus hero. Harp W 55:16 S 16 '11  
Cruise of the peaceful pirates. Everybody's 23:169 Ag '10  
Water mark. Everybody's 23:335 S '10

**Alma does for herself.** A. U. Taylor. Harper 127:447 Ag '13

**Almond, Linda Stevens** Gentle offender. Everybody's 25:133 Jl '11  
Runaways. Everybody's 25:709 N '11

**Almost dark.** S. McNamara. Mun 52:307 Jl '14

**Almost home.** E. C. McCants. Delin 56:490 O '00

**Aloisius of the docks.** M. Glass. Met 16:697 D '02

**Alone at the Pole.** S. G. Blythe. Sat E P 182:19 O 16 '09

**Along the ripply river.** E. H. Abbott. Everybody's 20:773 Je '09

**Along untrodden ways.** M. A. Bacon. Harper 104:95 D '01

**Alonzo Meakin's silver wedding.** F. R. Sterrett. Cent 78:318 Je '09

**Alpine rose.** Mrs. J. K. Hudson. Lippinc 65:627 Ap '00

**Alraschid** Pompei at Pisa. J. R. Ellyson. Met 35:31 Je '12

**Alsberg, Henry G.** Soiree Kokimono. Forum 48:13 Jl '12

**Also ran.** C. N. Hood. Les Mo 52:96 My '01

**Altar of her beauty.** C. B. Davis. L. H. J 25:9 Je '08

**Altar on Little Thunder.** E. E. Peake. Harper 124:367 F '12

**Alterkrontz conspiracy.** N. G. Smith. Harp W 47:1832 N 14 '03

**Alternative.** G. Overton. Harper 119:755 O '09

**Altsheler, Joseph Alexander**, 1862- Dawn in the desert. Harp W 47:1236 Jl 25, 1272 Ag 1 '03  
Dead city. Harp W 47:1712 O 24 '03  
Escape. Harp W 47:940 Je '03  
Governor's choice. Lippinc 70:165 Ag '02  
His greatest speech. Harper 105:131 Je '02  
Island chute. Harp W 47:11 D 12 '03  
Jimmy Grayson's spell. Harp W 47:1344 Ag 15 '03  
Lone huntsman. Lippinc 82:496 O '08  
My captive. Lippinc 66:483 O '00  
Retreat of the ten. Cosmop 38:33 N '04  
Spellbinder. Harp W 48:1664 O 29 '04  
Stolen speech. Delin 67:666 Ap '06  
Third degree. Harp W 47:1380 Ag 22 '03  
Wedding guest. Harper 107:668 O '03

**Aluminum dagger.** R. A. Freeman. McClure 35:277 Jl '10

**Alvin, James** Honorable Bull Martin. Sat E P 182:13 Mr 12 '10

**Alvord, James Church** Roar of the room. Col 49:20 My 4 '12

**Always warm and green.** G. Morris. Cosmop 52:512 Mr '12

**Alyosha the Pot.** L. Tolstoy. Outl 99:1052 D 30 '11

**Amabel and Amoris.** See story of

**Amachure grafter.** W. Irwin. Sat E P 187:9 Ag 22 '14

**Amanda.** K. Baker. Harp W 57:22 Jl 12 '13

**Amanda Lee, Singapore.** L. A. Knight. Everybody's 29:616 N '13

**Amarina's roses.** M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 111:456 Ag '05

**Amateur.** R. H. Davis. Sat E P 182:3 O 9 '09

**Amateur.** W. Payne. Sat E P 175:4 D 20 '02

**Amateur in the baby business.** E. P. Butler. L H J 22:5 Ap '05

**Amateur lambs.** S. G. Blythe. Sat E P 186:14 Mr 14 '14

**Amateur laundress.** See Diary of

**Amateur lover.** E. H. Abbott. Everybody's 22:736 Je '10

**Amateur matador.** H. Whitaker. Mun 33:410 Jl '05

**Amateur philanthropy.** O. Kildare. Cosmop 43: 325 Jl '07

**Amateur pirates.** J. O. Curwood. Cosmop 45:52 Je '08

**Amateur skipper.** B. L. Taylor. Everybody's 17:512 O '07

**Amateur socialist.** S. N. Cleghorn. Outl 99:37 S 2 '11

**Amazing adventure of Letitia Carberry.** See Rinehart, Mary Roberts

**Amazing belief.** Mrs. H. Dudeney. Harper 110:766 Ap '05

**Amazon.** J. Hawthorne. Lippinc 88:701 N '11

**Amazon.** M. B. Pulver. Lippinc 93:474 Ap '14

**Ambassador.** A. S. Hardy. Harper 123:529 S '11

**Ambassador.** G. Hibbard. Harper 116:380 F '08

**Ambassador.** W. T. Nichols. Cent 82:597 Ag '11

**Ambition of Benito.** H. S. Kirk. Mun 28:427 D '02

**Ambition** of Julia Brown. E. H. Ogden. Met 11:433 Ap '00

**Ambition** of Sandy Macilhenney. C. Morris. Cosmop 33:587 S '02

**Ambush**. P. Gibbon. Harper 125:823 N '12

**Ameba** and the auto. H. Croy. Col 52:sup 37 Ja 10 '14

**Amelia**. M. Deland. Harper 107:384 Ag '03

**Amen** petticoats. L. Forsslund. Cent 79:657 Mr 10

**Amendment** of M De Chirac. H. C. Bailey. Lippinc 82:747 D '08

**Amenta**, Belenta and Cementa. B. F. H. James. New Eng n's 32:529 Jl '05

**America**: a story. A. Kinross. McClure 25:631 O '05

**America** expects this day! G. Weston. Col 52:5 D 20 '13

**America** vs. Charles Edward. H. Rhodes. Les Mo 58:661 O '04

**American**. G. Phillips. Cent 79:93 N '09

**American**, J. F. Wilson. Everybody's 11:507 O '04

**American** citizen. D. Canfield. New Eng n's 39:474 D '08

**American** diary of a Japanese girl. Les Mo 53: 69, 192 N, D '01

**American** emperor. G. R. Chester. Cosmop 47: 773 N '09

**American** hero. G. C. Cook. Met 37:28 F '13

**American** invasion. G. Hibbard. Sat E P 179:7 Ag 4 '06

**American** nights' entertainment. See Loomis, Charles Battell

**American** savage. E. Orr. Col 53:15 Mr 21 '14

**American** souvenir. E. Balmer. Sat E P 180:14 Ja 18 '08

**American** way. J. W. Steele. Cent 74:260 Je '07

**American** wife. S. Whitman. McClure 43:98 Ag '14

**Americanization** of Roll-down Joe. J. B. Connolly. Scrib 41:575 My '07

**Americanizing** of André Francois. S. W. Hermon. McClure 31:500 S '08

**Americanizing** Paolo. A. Spadoni. Outl 104:920 Ag 23 '13

**American** at Cerdos. G. A. England. Les Mo 60:214 Je '05

**Ames, Allan P.**  
Pailey's sister. Delin 63:1022 Je '04  
Clam bake. Sat E P 176:4 Je 11 '04

**Ames, Allen P.**  
Society circus at Tarentum. Delin 71:1010 Je '08  
'Speriment. Met 26:689 S '07

Tarentum hooks. Met 27:116 Ja '08

Test for poets. Sat E P 176:3 Ja 23 '04

Training of Jenks. Mun 31:923 S '04

Weapons of the weak. Met 19:227 N '03

**Amethyst** box. See Green, Anna Katherine

**Amethyst** comb. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 128:339 F '14

**Amici**. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 51:89 Jl '13

**Amici**. A. W. Colton. Harper 107:296 Jl '03

**Amicis, Edmondo de**, 1846-1908  
Raw recruit. Cur Lit 46:340 Mr '09

**Amid, John**  
Isaac. Harp W 58:18 Ag 20 '13

**Amigo**. W. D. Howells. Harper 112:51 D '05

**Amo te**. L. S. Terrill. Lippinc 93:499 Ap '14

**Among** the chimneys. Z. A. Norris. Everybody's 21:417 S '09

**Among** the nameless. R. W. Child. Met 31:573 F '10

**Among** thieves. R. A. Bowen. Lippinc 90:482 O '12

**Amram, Mrs. Beulah Brylawski (Mrs. David Werner Amram)** 1881-  
Ways of pleasantness. Atlan 105:538 Ap '10

**Amulet**. M. Antin. Atlan 111:31 Ja '13

**Anachronism**. D. H. Haines. Scrib 47:550 My '10

**Anachronism** in courtship. A. Hodder. Harper 102:125 D '00

**Anacrap**. M. Howe. Lippinc 76:311 S '05

**Ananias** of Oshkosh. G. R. Chester. Lippinc 79:224 F '07

**Ananias**, of Poketown. E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 71:691 My '03

**Anarchist**. R. W. Child. Sat E P 182:12 F 5 '10

**Anarchist**. J. Conrad. Harper 113:406 Ag '06

**Anarchist**—his dog. S. Glaspell. Amer 74:145 Je '12

**Ancestor** of Wall street. H. Elmes. New Eng n's 45:1 S '11

**Ancestors**. G. Morris. Cosmop 55:10 Je '13

**Ancestry** of Irene. M. Michelson. Cent 68:421 Jl '04

**Ancient** dawn. Z. Gale. Delin 78:213 O '11; Same, Cur Lit 51:578 N '11

**Ancient** landmark. W. R. Lighton. Scrib 37: 627 My '05

**And** a child shall lead them. E. S. Nye. New Eng n's 41:355 N '09

**And** angels came—. A. O'Hagan. Harper 110: 179 Ja '05

**And** each man in his turn. V. W. Cloud. Delin 58:568 O '01

**And** I lived happy ever after. M. Glass. Sat E P 185:10 O 19 '12

**And** Johnnie didn't tell. O. B. Towne. New Eng n's 41:492 D '09

**And** Maude. A. Warner. Lippinc 75:251 F '05

**And** other considerations. M. C. Hews. Lippinc 69:504 Ap '02

**And** so—. I. Thompson. Everybody's 27:819 D '12

**And** so they were married. F. M. Kingsley. L II J 25:7 Je. 9 Jl. 13 Ag '08

**And** so they were married. C. B. Taylor. Everybody's 15:14 Jl '06

**And** son. C. B. McLean. Atlan 102:766 D '08

**And** the last shall be first. R. Barr. Met 27:152 N '07

**Angels** of Six Stars. N. Lloyd. Met 22:539 Ag '05

**And** then his soul was born. M. W. Radford. Harper 117:49 Je '08

**And** these, too, are mothers. M. L. Goetchius. Cur Lit 50:225 F '11

**And** yet a fool. W. A. White. Sat E P 178:8 Ja 13 '06

**Andaman**—second! S. Rohmer. Col 51:18 My 10 '13

**Anderson, Ada Woodruff**  
Harding's home-coming. Mun 29:894 S '03  
Man who knew Bonner. Harper 105:618 S '02  
Problem of Lisbeth. Cent 68:269 Je '04  
Uncounted cost. Mun 30:280 N '03

**Anderson, Arnold M.**  
Another Milton. New Eng n's 32:276 My '05  
Oliver Bass, incorporated. Amer 62:446 Ag '06

**Anderson Crowe**, detective. G. B. McCutcheon. Sat E P 176:1 Ap 16, 8 Ap 23 '04

**Anderson, Frederick Irving**, 1877-  
All-star cast. Sat E P 186:12 Ja 24 '14  
Blind man's buff. Sat E P 185:12 My 24 '13  
Counterpoint. Sat E P 186:15 O 25 '13  
Fifth tube. Sat E P 186:16 D 13 '13  
Hour of leisure. Sat E P 187:3 Jl 25, 16 Ag 1, 19 Ag 8, 19 Ag 15, 19 Ag 22, 18 Ag 29 '14  
Infallible Godahl. Sat E P 185:8 F 15 '13  
Makeshift, The. Sat E P 187:3 S 5 '14  
Man who couldn't go home. Sat E P 186:17 Mr 28 '14  
Night of the thousand thieves. Sat E P 186:8 Ag 2 '13  
Vanities. Sat E P 187:12 N 14 '14

**Anderson, Isaac**  
Ghost of Ananias. Met 14:701 N '01

**Anderson, Isabel (Perkins) (Mrs. Larz Anderson)**  
Cloud girl. New Eng n s 44:429 Je '11

**Anderson, Jane**  
Bob-o-loo. Harp W 56:19 D 14 '12  
Burying of Lil. Harp W 54:18 Ag 13 '10  
Children of the dust. Mun 48:577 Ja '13  
Forbidden road. Harp W 57:16 F 8 '13  
Gift of the hills. Harp W 55:24 O 21 '11  
Ich dien. Mun 49:786 Ag '13  
Keeper of the well. Harp W 54:17 Ap 23 '10  
Mr. Warner. Harper 127:18 Je '13

**Reckoning.** Col 49:16 Jl 13 '12

**Red King.** Harp W 56:16 Jl 13 '12

**Son of Hagar.** Col 50:18 Mr S '13

**Spur of courage.** Harp W 56:16 Ja 13 '12

**Valiente, El.** Harp W 56:16 Je 22 '12

**Anderson, John M.**  
Tellers' tales. Sat E P 185:6 F 1 '13

**Anderson, Joseph T.**  
Intervention of Billy. Mun 30:435 D '03

**Anderson, Mrs. Larz.** See Anderson, Isabel

**Anderson, Lee**  
Dreamer. Col 38:20 N 3 '06  
King's great victory. Cosmop 43:157 Je '07

**Anderson, Margaret Steele**  
Contrariness of Cupid. Mun 25:739 Ag '01

**Anderson of the volunteers.** C. H. Raymond. Lippinc 91:463 Ap '13

**Anderson, Sherwood**  
Rabbit-pen. Harper 129:207 Jl '14

**Anderson, William Ashley**  
Voice of Lob. Everybody's 30:742 Je '14

**André, Arthur R.**  
Bartender's bottle. Everybody's 24:129 Ja '11  
Environment and Helen. Met 26:641 Ag '07  
Joy of battle. Everybody's 27:278 Ag '12  
New driver. Everybody's 23:277 Ag '10

**Andrea Del Sarto.** J. M. Forman. McClure 22:573 Ap '04

**Andreieff, Leonid Nikolaevich.** 1871-  
Burglar. Cur Lit 39:109 Jl '05  
His excellency the governor. Harp W 51:196, 236, 270, 310 F 9-Mr 2 '07  
Lazarus. Cur Lit 42:577 My '07  
Life is so beautiful to be resurrected. Cur Lit 49:344 S '10  
Silence. Lippinc 90:235 Ag '12

**Andrejev, Leonid.** See Andreieff, Leonid Nikolaevich

**Andreweff, Leonid.** See Andreieff, Leonid Nikolaevich

**Andrews, Annulet (Mrs. Josiah Kingsley Ohl)**  
1866-  
Lady, a mortal and the four hundred. Lippinc 70:98 Jl '02  
Narcissus, the near poet. Sat E P 180:3 Jl 20, 15 Jl 27, 13 Ag 3, 17 Ag 10 '07

**Andrews, H. L.**  
Rector and the girl. L H J 27:8 Jl '10

**Andrews, Harry E.**  
Fallen idol. Harp B 33:76 Ja 27 '00

**Andrews, Mary Raymond Shipman (Mrs. William Shankland Andrews)**  
Achilles the butler. Scrib 56:899 S '14  
Aide-de-camp. Scrib 41:209 F '07  
Amici. Scrib 54:89 Jl '13  
Bill the trapper. Scrib 34:741 D '03  
Bishop's silence. Scrib 32:703 D '02  
Black care and the horseman. Scrib 38:736 D '05  
Butler. Amer 68:22 My '09  
Camp of the bears. Delin 78:149 S '11  
Camp of the good fairy. Scrib 35:448 Ap '04  
Campaign trout. Scrib 48:61 Jl '10  
Captains. Scrib 42:18 Jl '07  
Courage of the commonplace. Scrib 50:41 Jl 11  
Crippled Mercury. Scrib 33:557 My '03  
Crowned with glory and honor. Scrib 31:189 F '02  
Diamond brooches. Harper 112:55 D '05  
Eternal feminine. Harper 116:197 Ja '08  
Fête de m'sieur Bob. Scrib 55:327 Mr '14  
Fifth of October. McClure 35:438 Ag '10  
Forgiveness of sins. Everybody's 17:3 Jl '07  
Fox's understudy. Harper 105:425 Ag '02  
Fugitive. Harper 110:285 Ja '05

**Andrews, Mary R. S.** — continued  
Good samaritan. McClure 23:580 O '04  
Grandfathers of Bob. Scrib 32:222 Ag '02  
Happiness. Everybody's 21:291 S '09  
Healer. The. Sat E P 185:3 Mr 22 '13  
Her fling. Sat E P 187:5 D 19 '14  
In the open. Scrib 34:66 Jl '03  
Judge's cherubs. L H J 25:13 Jl '08  
Kidnapped colony. Harper 107:50, 283 Je-Jl '03  
Lake of devils. Scrib 39:189 F '06  
Lifted bandage. Scrib 46:293 S '09  
Linge de m'sieur. Scrib 31:472 Ap '02  
Little revenge. Scrib 34:204 Ag '03  
Lost caravel. Scrib 39:327 Mr '06  
Majesty of the law. Harper 108:668 Ap '04  
Messenger. Scrib 40:416 O '06  
Perfect tribute. Scrib 40:17 Jl '06  
Place aux dames. Harper 111:609 S '05  
Play to the gallery. Harper 107:853 N '03  
Political tip. McClure 25:426 Ag '05  
Reward of virtue. Scrib 44:395 O '08  
Scarlet ibis. Scrib 52:204 Ag '12  
Taki's career. Sat E P 184:3 S 9 '11  
Through the ivory gate. Scrib 37:698 Je '05  
Two sides of a street. McClure 21:347 Ag '03  
Vive l'empereur. Scrib 32:271 S, 417 O '02  
West Point regulation. McClure 23:385 Ag '04  
What the donkey did. Harper 114:42 D '06  
Whistling of Zoetie. Scrib 42:341 S '07  
Wife of the governor. Harper 104:885 My '02  
Witnesses. Scrib 34:464 O '03  
Young man with wings. Delin 76:86 Ag '10

**Andrews, Mrs. William Shankland.** See Andrews, Mary Raymond Shipman

**Andrews, Roland Franklyn**  
Shakeup at headquarters. Sat E P 176:6 My 7 '04

**Andy Reagan,** successful failure. E. A. Apple. Amer 76:28 N '13

**Andy's way.** E. Flower. Sat E P 176:3 Ja 2 '04

**Anecdote.** K. Harris. Everybody's 19:544 O '08

**Angel.** R. N. Wall. Col 51:16 Ag 16 '13

**Angel and the child.** H. Pyle. Harper 100:831 My '00

**Angel and the Nixie.** R. Goodale. Forum 51:246 F '14

**Angel at the grave.** E. Wharton. Scrib 29:158 F '01

**Angel in the house.** H. P. Spofford. Harper 107:78 Je '03

**Angel of chance.** D. Gray. Col 44:11 D 11 '09

**Angel of Happy Hollow.** L. C. Teters. Lippinc 82:466 O '08

**Angel of his youth.** O. Thanet. Scrib 36:750 D '04

**Angel of Lonesome Hill.** F. Landis. Scrib 47:302 Mr '10

**Angel of rescue.** T. J. Partridge. New Eng n s 33:264 N '05

**Angel of the mizzentop.** E. E. Wood. Harp B 33:375 Ap 28 '00

**Angel paradise.** G. E. Hunt. Lippinc 80:127 Jl '07

**Angel unaware.** E. H. Brainerd. Everybody's 14:736 Je '06

**Angel unaware.** G. Chittenden. Scrib 52:751 D '12

**Angela the superfluous.** M. Hill. Les Mo 54:329 Ag '02

**Angelica's lover.** E. H. Miller. New Eng n s 28:525 Jl '03

**Angelis, Angelo de**  
Puritan heart. Amer 75:36 Mr '13

**Angelo and Angela.** G. H. Bagley. Atlan 99:232 F '07

**Angelo of the perfection.** M. Van Vorst. Lippinc 70:159 Ag '02

**Angels.** E. Pottle. Harper 111:253 Jl '05

**Angels and men.** C. F. Brown. Atlan 86:262 Ag '00

**Angels and pigs.** M. Gauss. McClure 36:326 Ja '11

**Angels of Ercole di Passigno.** Harp W 46:430 Ap 5, 470 Ap 12, 502 Ap 19 '02

**Angels unawares.** G. L. Collin. Harper 105:777 O '02  
**Angels' visits.** W. W. Jacobs. Cosmop 41:445 Ag '06  
**Angelus.** E. H. Porter. Harper 110:237 Ja '05  
**Anglican monk.** T. MacDonald. Cent 62:873 O '01  
**Animal-shop.** N. Duncan. Harper 126:79 D '12  
**Animal, vegetable or mineral.** J. Worne. Les Mo 60:445 Ag '05  
**Anjer,** a tale of the east. L. Colcord. Amer 68:326 Ag '09  
**Ann.** J. G. Waldo. Everybody's 10:850 Je '04  
**Ann Arbor stories.** G. B. Ward. Delin 57:292 F '01  
**Ann Eliza.** A. Brown. Delin 75:489 Je '10  
**Ann Eliza.** E. L. Everett. Harp B 40:990 N '06  
**Ann takes charge.** I. H. Gillmore. Met 39:20 N '13  
**Anna Linsky's star flag.** B. Benefield. Scrib 54:310 S '13  
**Anna Mareea.** E. B. Tiffany. Atlan 92:247 Ag '03  
**Anne;** a tale of old Salem. W. L. Fullerton. Outl 71:84 My 3 '02  
**Anne—just a plain woman.** A. Warwick. Harper 122:401 F '11  
**Annexation of Cuby.** A. C. Hegan. Cent 62:708 S '01  
**Annihilator.** O. Oliver. Mun 43:635 Ag '10  
**Annie Keenan's hit.** G. P. Coleman. Amer 62: 259 JI '06  
**Anniversary present.** B. R. Hoover. Harper 117:155 Je '08  
**Ann's new set.** I. H. Gillmore. Met 40:30 S '14  
**Anonymous guest.** M. R. Rinehart. Mun 33:146 My '05  
**Anonymous heart.** K. Jarboe. Everybody's 8: 465 My '03  
**Anonymous letter.** H. Eggleston. Met 17:97 Ja '03  
**Anonymous letters.** H. J. O'Higgins. Col 59:18 Ja 4 '13  
**Another man's excuses.** E. S. de Pue. Lippinc 72:253 Ag '03  
**Another Milton.** A. M. Anderson. New Eng n s 22:276 My '05  
**Another point of view.** J. M. Forman. Col 48: 17 F 24 '12  
**Another way.** R. Russell. Cosmop 47:670 O '09  
**Another way home.** G. Schock. Harper 118:188 Ja '09  
**Another woman's letters.** Mrs. J. K. Hudson. Lippinc 68:634 N '01  
**Ansolo Lee.** P. Kester. Forum 50:359 S '13  
**Answer.** J. E. Dunning. Les Mo 58:191 Je '04  
**Answer of Ludlow street.** J. A. Riis. Outl 102: 917 D 28 '12  
**Answering of Abiel Kingsbury's prayers.** V. Baker. Atlan 111:837 Je '13  
**Answers to correspondents.** S. S. Morris. Mun 30:434 D '03  
**Antediluvian round-up.** A. Chapman. Harper 114:973 My '07  
**Anthony the absolute.** S. Merwin. McClure 42: 29 N '13  
**Anthropologist at large.** R. A. Freeman. McClure 35:57 My '10  
**Anti-American.** A. Kinnosuke. Delin 75:486 Je '10  
**Anti-climax.** E. O. Kirk. Lippinc 66:3 JI '00  
**Antidote for order.** E. M. Coombs. Lippinc 92: 222 Ag '13  
**Anti-foster-pet association.** C. W. Rankin. Cent 73:775 Mr '07  
**Anti-house-affire apparatus.** H. Carruth. Har- per 102:330 Ja '01  
**Antin, Mary (Mrs. Amadeus William Grabau)** 1881-  
**Amulet.** Atlan 111:31 Ja '13  
**Lie.** Atlan 112:177 Ag '13  
**Malinke's atonement.** Atlan 108:300 S '11  
**Within the pale.** Atlan 108:433 O '11  
**Antiphony in orange and red.** E. MacCracken. Les Mo 54:574 O '02  
**Antiquers.** J. C. Lincoln. Amer 61:254 Ja '06  
**Antiques.** C. T. Wheeler. Harper 106:700 Ap '03  
**Antiseptic.** S. F. Whitman. Col 37:14 Je 9 '06  
**Antoine, Nette and Autoinette.** J. Oxenham. Everybody's 10:371 Mr '04  
**Antoine's loves.** C. Ticknor. Lippinc 70:90 JI '02  
**Antoine's story.** M. J. Patton. Les Mo 53:379 Ja '02  
**Antonio's last stake.** C. A. Stanley. Cent 67: 709 Mr '04  
**Antrim, Mrs. Minna (Thomas) (Mrs. W. H. An- trim)** 1859-  
 Cavalier of five. Lippinc 79:509 Ap '07  
 Eavesdropper. Lippinc 83:630 My '09  
 Guest of honor. Lippinc 79:772 Je '07  
 Lost — two years. Lippinc 79:122 Ja '07  
 Quarrel. Lippinc 79:280 F '07  
 Questionings of Don. Lippinc 81:237 F '08  
 Return of Rebecca. Lippinc 88:100 JI '11  
 Sadie of the kind eyes. Lippinc 79:640 My '07  
 Tribulations of Don. Lippinc 78:221 Ag '06  
**Anvil.** R. V. Risley. Lippinc 68:387 O '01  
**Any man and any woman.** W. S. Moody. Atlan 96:16 JI '05  
**Anybody but Anne.** C. Wells. Lippinc 91:513 My '13  
**Anybody's husband.** E. D. Biggers. L H J 30:9 N. 17 D '13. 31:7 Ja '14  
**Anything in petticoats.** S. Comstock. Col 50:17 F S '13  
**Ape of Leinster.** G. H. Rosenfeld. Harp B 35:7 My '01  
**Apex of the world.** A. M. Roach. Harper 112: 745 Ap '06  
**Apgar,** the attorney who advertised. W. H. Os- borne. Cosmop 36:184 D '03  
**Aphrodite.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 177:1 My 6 '05  
**Apostasy of Anne Kent.** M. Gregory. Delin 57: 608 Ap '01  
**Apostasy of Big Logan.** P. E. Browne. Mun 36:691 Mr '07  
**Apostasy of Moung Pyu.** W. A. Fraser. Met 23:207 N '05  
**Apostates.** M. Manning. Harper 113:600 S '06  
**Apostle.** P. V. Mighels. Everybody's 18:107 Ja '08  
**Apostle to the children.** A. MacGowan. Sat E P 179:3 Ap 6, 12 Ap 13 '07  
**Apostle to the Genteels.** V. Harper. Sat E P 177:3 F 18 '05  
**Apotheosis of the Rev. Mr. Spangler.** M. De- land. Harper 106:134 D '02  
**Apotheosis of Woodward.** C. T. Brady. Cos- mop 37:451 Ag '04  
**Apparition.** O. Thanet. Cosmop 37:155 Je '04  
**Appeal to the past.** H. J. O'Higgins. Cent 72: 885 O '06  
**Appeasing of Khalil.** F. Walworth. Les Mo 59: 506 Mr '05  
**Appendix B.** V. Harper. Lippinc 74:234 Ag '04  
**Appenweler's account.** M. Glass. Sat E P 184: 10 N 4 '11  
**Apple.** I. G. Thompson. Lippinc 82:245 Ag '08  
**Apple, E. Albert**  
 Andy Reagan, successful failure. Amer 76:28 N '13  
 Darcy Klaw Amer 75:18 Ap '13  
**Apple King's April fool.** W. D. Quaint. Sat E P 172:900 Mr 31 '00  
**Apple of discord.** M. T. Campbell. Cent 74:61 My '07

**Apple of Paris.** A. S. Winston. Lippinc 89:841 Je '12

**Apple of Venus.** M. Bowen. Harper 118:370 F '09

**Apple tree.** M. E. W. Freeman. Harp B 36:944 N '02

**Apple tree cottage.** E. M. Lane. Harper 119: 332 Ag '09

**Appleton addition.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 180:12 Je 6 '08

**Apples of Hesperides.** A. P. Smith and M. Cameron. Harper 104:51 D '01

**Apples of Hesperides.** Kansas. J. Oskison. Forum 51:391 Mr '14

**Appie romance.** W. L. Wilson. Met 29:327 D '08

**Appo. Alice Maxwell.** Dispossessing charity. Everybody's 29:673 N '13

**Appointed time.** C. Howard. Lippinc 73:382 Mr '04

**April crossing:** the Titanic disaster in retrospect. H. L. Satterlee. Outl 101:251 Je 1 '12

**April fool.** J. Steventon. Harp W 54:22 Ap 2, 22 Ap 9 '10

**April fool's paradise.** E. M. Willett. Lippinc 77:497 Ap '06

**April masque.** D. Canfield. Scrib 48:198 Ag '10

**April night's mischief.** G. M. Winter. Harper 12S:863 My '14

**April showers.** A. Brown. Lippinc 65:643 My '00

**April's lady.** M. Nicholson. Sat E P 185:12 Ap 12 '13

**Arab.** The. T. Oakley. Met 29:242 D '08

**Arabella's house party.** M. Nicholson. Sat E P 187:6 N 21 '14

**Araby the blest.** A. E. Trumbull. Atlan 86:84 Jl '00

**Arash — ho'o'e.** A. Colton. Atlan 106:828 D '10

**Arcadian adventures with the idle rich.** See Leacock, Stephen Butler

**Araminta and the automobile.** C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 175:2 Ap 11 '03

**Archdeacon.** The. T. Roberts. Mun 35:288 Je '06

**Archibald the unpleasant.** E. Nesbit. Sat E P 176:22 D 5 '03

**Archibald's benefit.** P. G. Wodehouse. Col 44: 25 Mr 19 '10

**Archie's baby.** V. Roseboro. McClure 27:421 Ag '06

**Archie's number.** F. G. Jones. McClure 43:141 S '14

**Arctic Circle touch-down.** H. Pendexter. Everybody's 13:793 D '05

**Arctvad the terrible.** B. De Casseres. Forum 51:1 Ja '14

**Ardee, Algernon Fore!** Mun 27:437 Je '02

**Ardella in Arcady.** J. D. Daskam. McClure 18: 331 F '02

**Arduous outing.** E. M. Blanchard. New Eng n s 36:71 Mr '07

**Arduous rescue of Mr. Thompson.** A. H. Lewis. Met 22:628 Ag '05

**Arethusa.** M. E. Wilkins. Harp B 33:1734 N 10 '00

**Argonauts.** G. A. Birmingham. Sat E P 186:12 Je 20, 187:11 Jl 18 '14

**Argument for David.** M. T. Earle. Everybody's 7:275 S '02

**Argument for Doty.** O. Thanet. Sat E P 172: 708 F 10 '03

**Argument for the defence.** G. S. Richmond. McClure 21:64 My '03

**Argympt.** M. Maartens. Lippinc 78:598 N '06

**Aristippus.** K. Harris. Sat E P 179:5 O 6 '06

**Aristocrat.** J. Conrad. Met 35:19 Ja '12

**Arizona nights.** See White, Stewart Edward

**Arizona rangers.** F. R. Bechdolt. Sat E P 182: 20 Ap 9 '10

**Arkansas fashion.** W. Gibson. Cent 70:276 Je '05

**Arkansas Traveler, pseud.** See Read, Opie R.

**Arlington, Frederick Mrs.** Finnegan scores one. Les Mo 59:24 N '04

**Armer Virumque.** W. R. Hopkins. Amer 65: 286 Ja '08

**Armfield, Constance Smedley (Mrs. Maxwell Armfield) 1881.** Coward. Harp W 48:176 Ja 30 '04

Enchanted dryad. Delin 79:473 Je '12

Queen Cophetua. Lippinc 78:163 D '06

Study in emotions. Everybody's 17:218 Ag '07

Thief. Everybody's 19:352 S '08

Two on a balcony. Everybody's 14:403 Mr '06

**Armour, Sarah.** Outraged conventionality. Mun 22:696 F '00

**Arms and the woman.** R. Beach. Col 35:19 Je 17 '05

**Armsby, Walter H.** Steer with the marked hoof. Cent 61:583 F '01

**Armstrong, E.** Test. Amer 60:693 O '05

**Armstrong, Le Roy.** 1854- Man who came back. Sat E P 183:12 N 12 '10

**Armstrong, Margaret.** Third rail. Met 15:639 Je '02

**Armstrong, Paul.** 1869- Bread on the waters. Col 43:21 Je 26 '09

**Armstrong, Rowland.** Yarn of the Pomerania's paint and plates. Met 21:40 O '04

**Army and Navy game.** Met 16:549 N '02

**Army of the Callahan.** J. Fox, Jr. Scrib 32:73 Jl '02

**Arnaux, the homing pigeon.** E. T. Seton. L H J 22:13 Ap '05

**Arnold Beach's bluff.** L. R. Meekins. Mun 28: 745 F '03

**Arnold, Edwin Lester Linden.** In the prophet's treasury. Col 33:15 Je 18 '04

**Arnold, Winifred.** 1874- Ketury's diamond wedding. Everybody's 18: 274 F '08

Mrs. Bassett's squash pie. Everybody's 9:524 O '03

Philury Jane, deaconness. Everybody's 14:844 Je '06

Polly Ann's memorial party. Outl 78:92 S 3 '04

Your Uncle Zekle's carpet. Everybody's 10: 558 Ap '04

**Around the world and back again.** A. B. Paine. Harp B 33:238 Mr 17 '00

**Arraignment of Sarah McElwell.** L. T. Bus-seniuss. Lippinc 88:237 Ag '11

**Arranged affair.** L. Osbourne. Sat E P 184:10 D 23 '11

**Arranging Désirée's Christmas.** C. Davis. Col 52:9 D 13 '13

**Arrest of Jim Throng.** B. Jenkins. Mun 38:623 F '08

**Arrested development.** C. Gleig. Lippinc 75: 355 Mr '05

**Arrival of Cornelia.** H. Rhodes. Everybody's 19:58 Jl '08

**Arriving on track 10.** G. Burgess. Cosmop 48: 305 Jl '07

**Ars amoris.** A. Colton. Atlan 94:82 Jl '04

**Art.** I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 185:14 Ag 10 '12

**Art and industry.** E. Hough. Sat E P 184:12 Mr 9 '12

**Art and loan dress exhibit.** Z. Gale. Delin 85:6 Ag '14

**Art at Heart's Desire.** E. Hough. Sat E P 177:1 Ja 7, 10 Ja 14 '05

**Art of hate.** J. G. Neihardt. Amer 63:590 Ap '07

**Art of love.** G. Hibbard. *Cosmop* 40:727 Ap '06

**Art of Singin' Kid.** L. B. Yates. *Col* 53:9 Ag 15 '14

**Art of Terry Lute.** N. Duncan. *Cent* 85:397 Ja '13

**Art or nature?** L. Copinger. *Lippinc* 77:731 Je '06

**Artful Mr. Werriss.** Mrs. W. K. Clifford. *Harp W* 56:16 F 24 '12

**Arthur, Josephine**  
Story of matrimony. *Cosmop* 35:699 O '03

**Article seven.** A. H. Donnell. *Harper* 111:595 S '05

**Artifice of Pap Hoggin.** H. I. Greene. *Les Mo* 56:303 Jl '03

**Artificial paradise.** A. B. Reeve. *Cosmop* 51: 664 O '11

**Artist.** D. Canfield. *Scrib* 49:289 Mr '11

**Artist of the prison.** F. R. Drake. *Met* 12:755 D '00

**Artist on the top floor.** E. Sharp. *Sat E P* 173:4 N 17 '00

**Artistic girl's love story.** G. Hibbard. *Les Mo* 59:219 D '04

**Artistic temperament.** H. Carruth. *Cosmop* 33:595 S '02

**Artistic temperament.** V. Tracy. *Amer* 72:483 Ag '11

**As a breath into the wind.** W. A. White. *Sat E P* 178:3 O 28 '05

**As a dream when one awaketh.** M. Harland. *Lippinc* 66:119 Jl '00

**As a man sows.** G. D. Litchfield. *Harper* 112: 630 Mr '06

**As a tale that is told.** M. C. Huntington. *McClure* 20:384 F '03

**As a thaw in the spring.** M. Kennedy. *Everybody's* 10:609 My '04

**As an aid to contentment.** S. F. \*Whitman. *Col* 46:13 D 31 '10

**As conducted by Minerva.** E. Mumford. *Les Mo* 57:151 D '03

**As fate hath willed.** J. J. a' Beckert. *Harp B* 33:1112 S 1 '00

**As having nothing.** J. Prentiss. *Mun* 50:671 Ja '14

**As he thinketh.** J. C. Lincoln. *Everybody's* 20:599 My '09

**As he told it to her daughter.** R. N. Porter. *L H J* 31:9 Jl 14

**As in a glass.** L. Driscoll. *Met* 17:75 Ja '03

**As in a glass darkly.** C. B. Taylor. *Everybody's* 10:806 Je '04

**As in his youth.** R. D. Paine. *Scrib* 55:246 F '14

**As in the beginning.** F. O. Bartlett. *Everybody's* 13:675 N '05

**As in younger days.** L. Perry. *Les Mo* 58:675 O '04

**As it fell out.** T. Hopkins. *McClure* 14:427 Mr '00

**As it happened in the valley.** H. R. Davis. *Sat E P* 176:8 O 3 '03

**As it happened to Moey.** B. Lessing. *Cosmop* 47:379 Ag '09

**As it was in the beginning.** R. Lea. *Col* 49:18 Je 1 '12

**As it was told by the lazy bush.** R. Sawyer. *Outl* 99:532 O 28 '11

**As it was written.** H. K. Harris. *New Eng n s* 26:268 My '02

**As luck would have it.** J. W. Tompkins. *Mun* 26:347 Mr '02

**As man to man.** R. Bergengren. *Mun* 38:379 D '07

**As managed by Carolyn.** J. L. West. *Lippinc* 79:661 My '07

**As of old.** G. Weston. *Harper* 124:965 My '12

**As one having authority.** I. Clark. *New Eng n s* 24:445 Je '01

**As others see us.** G. Hibbard. *Lippinc* 66:903 D '00

**As played by the orchestra.** M. Hill. *Lippinc* 83:331 Mr '09

**As proofs of holy writ.** E. Lefèvre. *Sat E P* 186:3 Ag 2, 14 Ag 9, 10 Ag 16 '13

**As seen by his bride.** G. L. Burton. *Cent* 75: 896 Ap '08

**As the game lies.** W. Payne. *Sat E P* 179:18 D 1 '06

**As the twig is bent.** D. Canfield. *Mun* 44:810 Mr 11 '11

**As they were in the beginning, are now, and —** M. B. Martin. *New Eng n s* 44:513 Je '11

**As to the banditti.** J. K. Bangs. *Harp W* 55:12 Mr 11 '11

**As to the blind.** W. Irwin. *Everybody's* 17:844 D '07

**As to wooing — there was none.** E. Rickert. *Scrib* 29:630 My '01

**As told by May Iverson.** E. G. Jordan. *Harp B* 34:1087 Ap 27 '01

**As told by the optimist.** E. N. Hepburn. *Outl* 101:358 Je 15 '12

**As told by the rabbi.** J. A. Riis. *Outl* 101:268 Je 1 '12

**As turns the wheel.** E. S. Small. *Met* 18:779 S '03

**As you sailed.** R. R. Gilson. *Harper* 106:208 Ja '03

**Aschenbroeckel.** B. Lessing. *Cosmop* 52:104 D '11

**Ash-Cake Hannah and her Ben.** P. L. Dunbar. *Sat E P* 173:16 D 8 '00

**Ashe, Elizabeth**  
Blue reefers. *Atlan* 114:675 N '14  
Glory-box. *Atlan* 114:758 D '14

**Ashes.** P. Terry. *Met* 14:833 D '01

**Ashes of old wishes.** H. Templeton. *McClure* 26:208 D '05

**Ashley, Clifford Warren**  
Corner in four-posters. *Scrib* 49:742 Je '11

**Ashley, William B.**  
How Malloy rose to the occasion. *Everybody's* 22:133 Ja '10

**Ashman, The.** K. Abbott. *Cosmop* 49:587 O '10

**Ashmun, Margaret**  
Birthplace. *Atlan* 107:233 F '11  
Her day. *New Eng n s* 33:70 S '05  
Humbling of Harriet. *New Eng n s* 33:173 O '05  
Unexpectedness of the \*Widow Phelps. *New Eng n s* 34:79 Mr '06

**Ask Lord Roberts.** F. H. Smith. *Cent* 84:109 My '12

**Asmodeus in the quarters.** V. F. Boyle. *Harper* 100:217 Ja '00

**Asphodel.** M. T. Wright. *Scrib* 46:448 O '09

**Ass that vanquished Balaam.** E. M. Tybout. *Lippinc* 71:811 Je '03

**Assassin.** H. Hazeltine. *Cent* 85:678 Mr '13

**Assisted providence.** U. Hudson. *Mun* 32:151 O '04

**Assisting providence.** D. Phillips. *Harp B* 45: 502 N '11

**At a week's end.** E. S. Small. *Col* 39:21 Ap 6 '07

**At bay.** E. Fowler. *Met* 23:424 Ja '06

**At Brady's.** M. H. Vorse. *McClure* 34:645 Ap '10

**At Camp Pilot Butte.** W. R. Lighton. *Les Mo* 54:491 S '02

**At Chimney Butte.** L. Crane. *Harp W* 55:16 Jl 1 '11

**At cost price.** G. A. Birmingham. *McClure* 43: 105 O '14

**At Epheus.** G. W. Pangborn. *Col* 36:16 F 17 '06

**At Fiddler's bridge.** E. M. Tybout. *Lippinc* 70:71 Jl '02

**At Gettysburg battle.** R. D. Rhone. *Col* 53:10 Jl 25 '14

At hard labor. W. H. Osborne. *Cosmopolitan* 43:486 S '07

At Harvard class day. E. Carmichael. *New Englander* n s 26:428 Ja '02

At Johnson's ford. L. Crist. *New Englander* 31:705 F '05

At L'Appel du Matin. M. E. M. Davis. *Sat E P* 175:3 Ja 17 '03

At last—the perfect gown. E. Flower. *Ladies Home Journal* 30:9 Mr '13

At liberty. J. Street. *Everybody's* 28:49 Ja '13

At Miss Penley's door. C. T. Brady. *Delin* 70:498 O '07

At San José. E. C. Hall. *Metropolitan* 16:631 D '02

At strenuous five year. C. B. De Camp. *Harper* 104:679 Mr '02

At sunrise. H. E. Mitchell. *Everybody's* 23:420 S '10

At ten thousand feet. A. S. Briscoe. *Mun* 52:340 Jl '14

At the auction. E. Myers. *Mun* 48:953 Mr '13

At the Bloody Angle. C. Hovey. *Everybody's* 4:128 F '01

At the Café D'Orsay. J. M. Howells. *Atlan* 103:511 Ap '09

At the change of the moon. S. C. Page. *Lippincott* 80:252 Ag '07

At the circus. S. C. Bryant. *Les Mois* 57:471 F '04

At the corner of Lovers' Lane. J. L. Williams. *Sat E P* 173:16 O 27 '00

At the court of the Corsican. H. Harland. *Sat E P* 173:2 O 20 '00

At the crisis. E. M. Woolley. *Sat E P* 186:14 D 6 '13

At the Crown and Sceptre. R. H. Barbour. *Lippincott* 72:617 N '03

At the door of the cage. A. M. Shaw. *Lippincott* 80:117 Jl '07

At the Dovely's. S. Ford. *McClure* 15:112 Je '00

At the ebb-tide. C. J. Post. *Centaur* 87:760 Mr '14

At the eleventh hour. E. V. B. Matthews. *Harp B* 38:232 Mr '04

At the end of his course. S. S. Titsworth. *Everybody's* 8:592 Je '03

At the end of the long night. E. H. Hurlbut. *Col 50:20 S 21 '12*

At the end of the war. F. S. West. *New Englander* 32:436 Je '05

At the flowing of the tide. E. J. O'Brien. *Forum* 52:375 S '14

At the foot of the monument. V. Rousseau. *Harp W* 54:22 Ap 16 '10

At the foot of the rainbow. C. B. McLean. *Delin* 72:264 Ag '08

At the foot of the trail. M. C. Graham. *Centaur* 62:220 Je '01

At the ford. W. W. Quinton. *Harp W* 56:16 Mr 9 '12

At the fork of the road. L. B. Ellis. *New Englander* 21:634 Ja '00

At the fork of the road. C. C. Leybee. *Mun* 47:926 S '12

At the fourth flag. O. Bates. *Scribner's* 48:482 O '10

At the gates of mercy. L. B. Edwards. *Lippincott* 67:362 Mr '01

At the Green Tree Inn. E. Hungerford. *Sat E P* 185:15 Jl 13 '12

At the hairdresser's. M. I. Fisk. *Harper* 115:811 O '07

At the height. B. R. Herts. *Forum* 45:549 My '11

At the hour appointed. M. Tracy. *Harp B* 38:548 S '04

At the hunting-lodge of the grand-duke. E. B. Tiffany. *Harper* 105:609 S '02

At the inner gate of Tien-Tsin. A. Kinnosuké. *Everybody's* 5:90 Jl '01

At the last of the ebb. H. C. Rowland. *McClure* 29:184 D '02

At the mourner's bench. W. M. Raine. *Delin* 57:963 Je '01

At the negative pole. V. Sutphen. *Harper* 117:263 Jl '08

At the old Caswell place. G. C. Selden. *Cosmopolitan* 43:249 Jl '07

At the rising of the sun. C. W. Rankin. *Les Mois* 54:510 S '02

At the sign of the three lamps. A. Colton. *Colonel* 47:14 Jl 22 '11

At the sign of the waxen woman. C. Dangerfield. *Lippincott* 74:348 S '04

At the stuffed-animal house. M. Deland. *Harper* 106:941 My '03

At the tavern of the sun. M. C. Perry. *Centaur* 65:188 D '02

At the Three Kettles. A. W. French. *Mun* 28:908 Mr '03

At the tomb. C. S. Raymond. *American* 73:469 F '12

At the top of the bow. C. Dangerfield. *Metropolitan* 29:211 N '08

At the turn of the tide. L. Covert. *Harper* 106:245 Ja '03

At the turning. E. F. Stearns. *Les Mois* 58:156 Je '04

At the window of paradise. R. H. Barbour. *Delin* 63:1019 Je '04

At third hand. W. D. Howells. *Centaur* 61:496 F '01

Atalanta and Meleager. A. Updegraff. *Forum* 52:387 S '14

Atavism. K. Remer. *Forum* 52:515 O '14

Atavism of Abimelech. F. N. Stratton. *Colonel* 35:15 Jl 15 '05

Atavism of Alaraaf. L. T. Perkins. *Atlan* 91:784 Je '03

Atavism of John Tom Little Bear. O. Henry. *Everybody's* 9:57 Jl '03

Athabasca belle. C. Warman. *Les Mois* 60:271 Jl '05

Atherton, Louise Park. Himalayan sketches. *Atlan* 101:555 Ap '08

Atherton's début. M. B. Mullett. *Metropolitan* 19:817 Mr '04

Atkinson, Eleanor (Stackhouse) (Mrs. Francis Blake Atkinson). 1863-Symphony in B flat. *Everybody's* 19:212 Ag '08 Wooing of romantic days. *Ladies Home Journal* 27:5 Jl '10

Atkinson No. 7. E. Oviatt. *Les Mois* 56:116 Je '03

Atonement. L. C. Teters. *Lippincott* 77:88 Ja '06

Attack in the Rue De La Presse. L. Merrick. *Metropolitan* 24:80 Ap '06

Attack on the chaise. H. B. M. Watson. *Lippincott* 70:716 D '02

Atwater, Mary Meigs. El medico. *Centaur* 82:556 Ag '11

Au chapeau bleu. J. Jastrow. *Centaur* 76:358 Jl '08

Au dela of Mr. Bazak; the last adventure of Miss Austin. S. Merwin. *McClure* 41:97 O '13

Auction. A. Brown. *Harper* 119:19 Je '09

Audoux, Marguerite. Mother of Marie. Cur Op 54:74 Ja '13 Three little stories of France. *Everybody's* 27:146 Ag '12

Aukens, Tasse. Bramleigh's redemption. *Metropolitan* 23:174 N '05

Aunt Agatha's ideal apartment. A. E. McFarlane. *Sat E P* 176:4 S 26 '03

Aunt Amity's silver wedding. R. M. Stewart. *Centaur* 75:260 Je '09

Aunt Anna. G. Hibbard. *Mun* 43:204 My '10

Aunt Cynthia. H. Monroe. *Delin* 71:977 Je '08

Aunt Dianthy. G. A. England. *Lippincott* 84:353 S '09

**Aunt Elizabeth.** O. Oliver. Harper 128:732 Ap '14

**Aunt Faithful's** fishing. A. MacGowan. Mun 31:553 Jl '04

**Aunt Foster's** cranberries. J. A. Macy. New Eng n s 31:201 O '04

**Aunt Glory's** marriage certificate. M. F. Childs. Cent 71:498 Ja '06

**Aunt Jane** and the lion-tamer. K. H. Brown. Amer 78:22 S '14

**Aunt Jane goes a-visiting.** E. C. Hall. Cosmop 48:494 S '07

**Aunt Jane's** album. E. C. Hall. Cosmop 28:385 F '00

**Aunt Jemimy** "excurs." to Jamestown. C. Ryland. Cent 74:322 Je '07

**Aunt Liza.** L. Finch. Amer 67:395 F '09

**Auntie Jane's** reminiscences. C. C. Abbott. Lippinc 91:336 Mr '13

**Aunty Jane, pseud.** See McIllwraith, Jean Newton

**Aunt Margaret's** busy day. M. F. Washburne. Harp B 38:280 Mr '04

**Aunt Marthy's** bunco steerer. C. Moody. Met 25:640 F '07

**Aunt Melissa's** slumber-shoes. M. N. Thurston. Harp B 33:2157 D 22 '00

**Aunty Mirando.** A. Colton. Col 48:18 F 3 '12

**Aunt Sarah** and the policeman. L. R. Bascom. L H J 30:7 Jl '13

**Aurélie.** A. S. Hardy. Harper 119:383 Ag '09

**Auspicious** beginning. K. Harris. Mun 34:743 Mr '06

**Austin, Anne**  
Over the teacups. Met 13:327 Mr '01

**Austin, F. Britten**  
Nerves Col 54:8 N 14 '14

**Austin, Mrs. Mary (Hunter) 1868-**  
Auga Dulce. Harp W 53 22 Ag 28 '09  
Basket maker. Atlan 91:235 F '03  
Bitterness of women. Harp W 53:22 O 9 '09  
Case of conscience. Harp W 53:22 Ag 14 '09  
Christmas fiddle. Cent 81:239 D '10  
Fakir. Harper 119:556 S '09  
Frustate. Cent 82:467 Ja '12  
Golden fortune. Atlan 92:791 D '03  
Green bough. Amer 73:642 Ap '12  
Hoodoo of the Minnieta. Cent 74:450 Jl '07  
House of offence. Harp W 53:22 O 23 '09  
Last Antelope. Atlan 92:24 Jl '03  
Little Coyote. Atlan 89:249 F '02  
Mahala Joe. Atlan 94:44 Jl '04  
Ploughed lands. Harp W 53:22 S 11 '09  
Pot of gold. Mun 25:491 Jl '01  
Readjustment. Harper 116:694 Ap '08  
Return of Mr. Wills. Cent 74:241 Je '07  
Shepherd of the Sierras. Atlan 86:54 Jl '00  
Spring o' the year. Cent 75:923 Ap '08  
Walking woman. Atlan 100:216 Ag '07  
White cockatoo. Cent 83:549 F '12  
White hour. Mun 29:88 Ap '03  
Woman at Eighteen-Mile. Harp W 53:22 S 25 '09

**Austin, S. Goddard**  
Outcasts. Met 16:642 D '02

**Autobiography of a shop girl.** Les Mo 55:565 Ap, 56:53 My '03

**Austin's** embarrassed butler. K. Howard. Lippinc 87:354 Mr '11

**Austin's** girl. K. Norris. Everybody's 28:260 F '13

**Auswanderer,** Dic. J. B. Connolly. Sat E P 176:8 F 27 '04

**Author.** W. Price. Col 38:20 D 22 '06

**Author!** Author! C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 187:8 Ag 1 '14

**Author's** reading at Bixby Centre. K. D. Wiggin. L H J 18:5 Mr '01

**Author's** reading in Simpkinsville. R. M. Sturt. Cent 60:612 Ag '00

**Auto fois—auto moeurs.** Swedish for the point of view changes with the income. J. M. Flagg. Amer 75:117 Ja '13

**Auto game** in Homeburg. G. Fitch. Amer 77: 12 My '14

**Autobiography** of a happy woman. Sat E P 183:3 N 8, 12 N 22, 21 D 6, 18 D 20 '13

**Autobiography** of a mother-in-law. M. B. Wright. Sat E P 185:8 Mr 8 '13

**Autobiography** of a remittance man. Sat E P 185:13 O 19 '12

**Autobiography** of a small homesteader in Wyoming. Sat E P 184:10 N 25 '11

**Autobiography** of a stingy man. Amer 77:46 Mr 14

**Autobiography** of a theatrical press-agent. Amer 75:66 Ap, 78+ My, 70+ Je '13

**Autobiography** of an elderly woman. Everybody's 14:625 My '06

**Autobiography** of an heiress. Delin 76:355 N '10

**Autobiography** of Aureola. E. S. Phelps. Cent 68:109 My '04

**Autocrat** of the swivel-chair. E. M. Tybout. Sat E P 180:8 S 14 '07

**Automaniacs.** L. Osbourne. Sat E P 176:1 S 5 '03

**Automatic** benefit. A. S. Roche. Harp W 51: 877 Je 15 '07

**Automatic** breakfast. P. Besson. Harper 193: 668 S '01

**Automatic capitalists.** See Payne, Will

**Automobile** incident. E. Elliott. New Eng n s 28:594 Jl '03

**Automobile** love story. G. Hibbard. Les Mo 59:566 Mr '05

**Autumn.** A. Strindberg. Cur Lit 53:115 Jl '12

**Autumn** fan. G. Shock. Harper 119:903 N '09

**Autumn leaves.** L. G. Giltner. Mun 36:127 O '06

**Aux Italiens.** M. Glass. Sat E P 183:11 My 13 '11

**Avalanche.** R. Herrick. Scrib 41:705 Je '07

**Avenger.** M. Williams. Everybody's 18:837 Je '08

**Avenging** angel. Mrs. J. K. Hudson. Lippinc 65:784 My '00

**Avenging** prayer. P. V. Michels. Harper 118: 109 D '08

**Averted** stepmother. M. Manning. Harper 112: 577 Mr '06

**Averted** tragedy. G. Norton. McClure 15:217 Jl '00

**Averting** of the schism. W. S. Davis. Everybody's 7:584 D '02

**Avis, Virginia**  
Here anyhow. Everybody's 16:853 Je '07

**Avoided** visit of Carolyn. M. Z. Herrick. Lippinc 87:455 Ap '11

**Avunculus.** D. Canfield. Everybody's 20:259 F '09

**Awaited** hour. E. M. Rhodes. Everybody's 18: 691 My '08

**Awakened** memories. A. W. Beer. New Eng n s 34:743 Ag '06

**Awakening.** N. Boyce. Harp W 58:21 S 27 '13

**Awakening.** D. Canfield. Mun 37:510 Jl '07

**Awakening.** M. Gorky. Cur Lit 39:348 S '05

**Awakening.** G. S. Mason. Everybody's 24:275 F '11

**Awakening.** J. H. Ranson. Amer 64:403 Ag '07

**Awakening** of Archimedes. M. E. Hansell. Forum 51:84 Ja '14

**Awakening** of George Raymond. L. Osbourne. Sat E P 175:14 Ap 11, 10 Ap 18 '03

**Awakening** of Mr. Thomas Rankin. L. Denison. Everybody's 11:800 D '04

**Awakening** of Rastus. W. A. Fraser. Col 33:19 S 24 '04

**Awakening** of Small Plover. H. T. George. Cosmop 32:75 N '01

**Awakening** of the Lieutenant-Governor. S. K. Glaspell. Mun 31:660 Ag '04

Away they galloped together. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 83:749 Je '09

**Awful** reason of the vicar's visit. G. Chesterton. Harp W 48:833 My 28, 868 Je 4 '04

**Awful** weapon. R. W. Child. Sat E P 182:8 N 27 '09

**Awkward** question. M. H. Vorse. Harper 113: 68 Je '06

**Aylward, William James**, 1875-. How they rammed the derelict. Scrib 43:385 Ap '08

**Aymar, Maud Christian** Little leaven. Harper 127:665 O '13

**Ayrton, Edith**. See Zangwill, Mrs. Edith Ayrton

**Azro Craig's** awakening. E. Flower. Col 34:20 O 1 '04

**Aztec** romance. T. A. Janvier. Harper 122:317 Ja '11

**Azure** ring. A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 51:116 Je '11

**B**

**B. Jones**, butcher. S. H. Adams. McClure 27: 510 S '06

**Babble** of old beaux. M. H. Vorse. Scrib 45:369 Mr '09

**Babbled** o' green fields. W. A. White. Sat E P 178:5 D 30 '05

**Babcock, Mrs. Bertrand W.** See Watanna, Onoto, pseud.

**Babcock, Edwina Stanton** Barn-yard mystery. Harper 119:973 My '05 Field of scarlet treasure. Atlan 107:182 F '11 From the diary of a cat. Harper 109:487 Ag '04 Minor reflections. Harper 114:649 Mr '07 Molière's birthday. Atlan 107:55 Ja '11 Pipes of commerce. Atlan 108:411 S '11 Search for a sluggard: a tale of three ants. Outl 78:622 N 5 '04 Some reflections. Harper 114:325 Ja '07 Way of a wood-chopper. Atlan 105:542 Ap '10

**Babcock, William H.**, 1849-. Eyes that saw not. Harper 105:30 Je '02 Two in a fog. Lippinc 77:641 Je '06

**Babcock, Mrs. Winnifred Eaton**. See Watanna, Onoto, pseud.

**Babe Randolph's** turning point. R. A. Wason. McClure 23:464 S '04

**Babes** in the wood. A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P 175:3 My 2 '03

**Babes** in the wood; a story of the children's crusade. R. C. Pitzer. Delin 69:1051 Je '07

**Babes** in the woods. T. G. Springer. Lippinc 94:119 Jl '14

**Babetta's** environments. G. Zollinger. New Eng n s 31:211 O '04

**Baby**. G. L. Collin. Harper 103:279 Jl '01

**Baby**, Z. Gale. Delin 68:84 Jl '06

**Baby** and the camel. M. A. Hamm. Cent 70: 415 Jl '05

**Baby Ballinger's** soul. M. I. Thomas. New Eng n s 41:606 Ja '10

**Baby** behind the curtain. E. McCracken. L H J 19:7 D '01

**Baby-broke**. E. Woodbridge. L H J 29:11 Je '12

**Baby** camel that walked to Jesus. W. A. Dyer. L H J 31:11 D '14

**Baby** from Ruggie's Dip. K. W. Hamilton. Cent 65:624 F '03

**Baby** goes a-fishing. C. T. Brady. Lippinc 74: 56 Jl '04

**Baby** in the mail-pouch. C. E. Craddock. L H J 26:6 D '08

**Baby** in the red house. W. Kirkland. L H J 30:8 Jl '13

**Baby** of Vonstradam. L. Forsslund. L H J 21:9 Mr '04

**Baby talk**. R. Hughes. Sat E P 186:6 Mr 28 '14

**Baby wrangler**. A. M. Cleaveland. Met 25:100 O '06

**Baby's** bath. A. Bennett. Amer 73:411 F '12

**Bach** double concerto in D minor. B. Harraden. Scrib 53:580 My '13

**Bacheller, Irving**, 1859-. Commodore Vanderbilt and the hand-made gentleman. Amer 67:463 Mr '09 Keeping up with Dan'l Webster. Cent 84:606 Ag '12 Keeping up with Lizzie. Harper 121:658 O '10 Lonesome man of Huckleberry lake. Amer 71:49 Mr '11 Man on the hilltop. Harper 119:370 Ag '09 Marie and the talk trust. Harper 124:909 My '12 New stories by Eben Holden. Les Mo 56:341 Ag '03 Shadow of happiness. Cosmop 31:661 O '01 Socrates invents a new sin. Harper 123:429 Ag '11 Socrates to the rescue. Harper 122:502 Mr '11 Soloist of Center Pond. Cur Lit 51:697 D '11 Story of the big timber. Cosmop 31:396 Ag '01 Tale of two burdens. Cent 76:548 Ag '08 Uncle Eb's last day a-fishing. Cent 73:232 D '06

**Bachelor** and the baby. M. Cameron. Harper 114:381 F '07

**Bachelor** and whippus. B. R. Ginger. Delin 84:15 Ja '14

**Bachelor** of elements. N. Lloyd. Scrib 39:469 Ap '06

**Bachelor's** Christmas baby. T. Masson. L H J 22:8 D '04

**Bachelor's** dinner. K. Eggleston. Mun 44:170 N '10

**Bachelor's** experience. F. Coppée. Outl 76:229 Ja 23 '04

**Bachelor's** fancy. A. Brown. Atlan 93:37 Ja '04

**Bachelor's** friend. K. N. Birdsall. Everybody's 5:607 N '01

**Bachelors** of Braggy. S. MacManus. Atlan 93: 597 My '04

**Bachelor's** ward. S. B. Kennedy. Everybody's 6:235 Mr '02

**Bachmann, Robert A.** Comedy of the white rat. Met 28:608 S '08 Missing daughter of Chee Tong. Met 29:394 Ja '09

**Bacillus** of death. A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 52:211 Ja '12

**Back door**. C. Day, Jr. Harper 128:662 Ap '14

**Back-fire**. See Rowland, Henry C.

**Back home**. A. H. Donnell. Delin 75:423 My '10

**Back of third base**. G. Morgan. Harp W 58:18 Ag 16 '13

**Back porch**. E. J. Rath. Everybody's 21:33 Jl '09

**Back porch of life**. I. M. Evans. Sat E P 186:7 S 27 '13

**Back seat**. G. Morris. Sat E P 185:8 Ap 12 '13

**Back there in the grass**. G. Morris. Col 48:17 D 16 '11

**Back to back**. W. W. Jacobs. Met 38:7 Jl '13

**Back to Indiana**. E. E. Peake. Harper 111:658 O '05

**Back to the hills**. A. N. Bourne. Harp B 39: 787 S '05

**Back to the soil**. M. B. Martin. Everybody's 26:270 F '12

**Backgrounds**. G. E. Channing. Harper 115:67 Je '07

**Backhand** prodigal. P. Curtiss. Everybody's 29:704 N '13

**Backslider**. G. Ade. Col 44:12 D 11 '09

**Backslider**. J. D. Bacon. Sat E P 185:5 Mr 22 '13

**Backsliding** of Mrs. Hardwin J. Flagg. A. M. Sholl. Mun 40:338 D '08

**Backson, Gurden**  
Good piece of rock. Met 33:107 O '10

**Backward, o time!** H. Hazeltine. Delin 72:83 Jl '08

**Bacon, Alice Mabel**, 1858-  
Favor of Hachiman. Atlan 96:95 Jl '05  
Independence of Saburo. Atlan 94:389 S '04

**Bacon, Dolores, pseud.** See Bacon, Mrs. Mary Schell

**Bacon, Edgar Mayhew**, 1855-  
Cardenez the guerrilla. Met 16:454 O '02  
Great Mississippi scheme. Met 12:202 Ag '00  
Ship in the berg. Met 15:497 583 Ap 'My '02  
To the highest bidder. Met 17:17 Ja '03

**Bacon, Mrs. Josephine Dodge (Daskam)** 1876-  
Adventures of an uncle; a Smith College story. Sat E P 173:7 Je 22 '01

**Ardella in Arcady**. McClure 18:331 F '02

**Backslider**. Sat E P 185:5 Mr 22 '13

**Bayard of Broadway**. Harp W 46:64 D 6 '02

**Biography of a boy**. Harp B 43:637, 732, 839, 993, 1060, 1192 Jl-D '09

**Blue dress**. Scrib 33:457 Ap '03

**Bob Fellowe's wife**. L H J 31:19 Ag '14

**Bobbert's merry Christmas**. Harp B 35:703 D '01

**Castle on the dunes**. Harper 119:531 S '09

**Cave woman**. Sat E P 185:3 D 7 '12

**Children**. Harper 119:327 Ag '09

**Contract**. Sat E P 186:28 My 9 '14

**Conversion of Constantina**. Amer 64:396 Ag '07

**Courting of Lady Jane**. Delin 60:763 N '02

**Darby and Joan, limited**. Sat E P 187:16 N 14 '14

**Edgar, the choir boy uncelestial**. McClure 18:262 Ja '02

**Fables for the fair**. Harp B 33:1148 S 1 '00

**Farm by the forest**. Col 41:12 Ag 22 '08

**Firm, The**. Sat E P 186:6 D 13 '13

**First of October**. Harper 109:721 O '04

**Flowering of Felicia**. L H J 31:7 Mr '14

**Goddesses from the machine**. Scrib 37:18 Ja '05

**Heart of a child**. McClure 16:291 F '01

**Her fiancé**; story of Smith College. Sat E P 173:4 O 27 '00

**Hope deferred**. Cent 62:420 Jl '01

**House of their rest**. L H J 28:7 F 1 '11

**Hut in the wood**. Col 41:12 Je '08

**Idyl of the road**. McClure 29:603 O '07

**Idyll of All fools' day**. Amer 65:563, 66:71, 181 Ap-Je '08

**Imp and the author**. Harper 101:202 Jl '00

**Imp disposes**. Harper 103:474 Ag '01

**In the valley of the shadow**. McClure 20:41 N '02

**Key to the east gate**. L H J 28:7 Jl '11

**Levitation of Miss Weeks**. Scrib 36:195 Ag '04

**Little brother of the books**. Scrib 32:400 O '02

**Little god and Dickey**. McClure 17:33 Ag '01

**Little silver heart**. Harper 113:762 O '06

**Little victory for the general**. McClure 31:253 Jl '08

**Madness of Philip**. McClure 16:183 D '00

**Miracle**. Harper 121:843 N '10

**Mrs. Dud's sister**. Harper 104:279 Ja '02

**Mortgage, The**. Sat E P 186:8 Jl 19 '13

**Peggy's summer**. Harp B 47:290 Je '13

**Philanthropist**. Harper 105:37 Je '02

**Pillar of Society**. Col 37:19 Ap 7 '06

**Pillar of stone**. Amer 66:374 Ag '08

**Point of view**. Harp B 36:405 My '02

**Pretenders**. Col 42:16 Ja 30 '09

**Reversion to type**. Scrib 31:452 Ap '02

**Scandal in high life**. Scrib 37:411 Ap '05

**Showdown, The**. Sat E P 185:3 My 17 '13

**Study in piracy**. McClure 16:497 Ap '01

**Test**. Sat E P 186:28 My 16 '11

**Tomorrow's mother**. L H J 31:7 S '14

**Warning**. Scrib 44:713 D '08

**Where thieves break in**. Col 43:12 My 29 '09

**Bacon, Mary Applewhite**  
All in a garden fair. Harp W 51:58 Ja 12 '07  
Along untrodden ways. Harper 104:95 D '01  
Changeless. Harper 104:550 Mr '02  
Hills of Habersham. Harper 103:688 O '01  
His sister. Harper 109:937 N '04  
Larkspur. Harper 103:52 Je '01  
Little candle. Harper 109:129 Je '01  
Love of the world. Atlan 101:367 S '09

**Bacon, Mary Applewhite** — continued  
Passing of a shadow. Harper 103:483 Ag '01  
Solitary Thanksgiving. New Eng n s 23:337 N '00  
Summer morning. Atlan 91:815 Je '03  
Weaver. Harper 108:721 Ap '04

**Who was her keeper?** McClure 20:661 Ap '03

**Bacon, Mrs. Mary Schell (Hoke) (Dolores Bacon, Dolores Marbourg, pseud.)** 1870-  
Eberfield failure. Mun 30:147 O '03  
When Mary Ellen left home. Harp B 37:1050 N '03

**Bacteriological detective**. A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 50:346 F '11

**Bad boy**. E. L. Sabin. Sat E P 178:19 O 7 '05

**Bad checks**. R. W. Child. Sat E P 183:22 O 22 '10

**Bad egg**. J. F. Wilson. Sat E P 182:5 Mr 19 '10

**Bad Friday**. O. Oliver. Mun 53:67 O '14

**Bad investment**. G. Hibbard. Sat E P 176:7 Ja 2 '04

**Bad man**. E. Hough. Les Mo 52:442 S '01

**Bad-man Mason**. A. O'Hagan. Mun 30:437 Ja '07

**Bad man of Las Vegas**. V. Kester. Mun 22:552 Ja '00

**Bad quarter of an hour**. J. B. Dane. Met 15:290 Mr '02

**Baddy baby**. J. W. Tompkins. Harp B 39:504 Je '05

**Badge of servitude**. O. Roberts. Amer 64:19 My '07

**Badness of good people**. M. Deland. L H J 31:7 Ap '11

**Badoin, Janet**  
Corner window. Mun 27:89 Ap '02

**Bag of gold**. H. Harland. Les Mo 56:13 My '03

**Bagley, Grace H.**  
Angelo and Angela. Atlan 99:232 F '07

**Bagley's artesian well**. C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 173:7 S 15 '00

**Bail**. G. Schock. Harper 123:463 Ag '11

**Bailey, Alice Ward (A. B. Ward, pseud.)** 1857-  
Age of Abel. Oulit 74:37 Je 6 '03  
Bright green pole. Oulit 76:368 F 6 '04  
Livin'-out girls. Oulit 73:307 F 7 '03  
One of the family. Oulit 74:1044 Ag 29 '03  
Pioneer in co-education. Oulit 87:332 O 1 '04  
Real thing. Oulit 79:598 Mr 4 '05

**Bailey, Carolyn Sherwin**, 1877-  
Andrea's lily. Delin 84:74 My '14  
Mario's finger eyes. Delin 84:18 Mr '14  
Miracle of Olga. Delin 85:22 S '14  
Sandman. Delin 78:257 O '11

**Bailey, Henry Christopher**, 1878-  
Amendment of M. De Chirac. Lippinc 82:747 D '08  
Golden whistle. Cent 72:180 Je '06

**Bailey, Pearce, M. D.**, 1865-  
Change of masters. Harper 127:752 O '13

**Bailey, Temple**  
Bride who breaks into society. L H J 30:18 Je '13

**Canopy bed**. Col 41:18 Ap 25 '08

**Changeling**. Cosmop 46:92 D '08

**Christmas quest**. L H J 31:15 D '14

**Eternal feminine**. McClure 31:681 O '08

**Fatted calf**. Met 28:51 Ap '08

**Gastronomic tragedy**. New Eng n s 27:341 N '02

**Grandma**. Lippinc 90:739 D '12

**His wife**. Lippinc 92:215 Ag '13

**Man who was never a boy**. Col 54:8 O 10 '14

**On the Christmas limited**. Everybody's 12:124 Ja '05

**People of two worlds**. L H J 20:5 My '03

**Phyllida**. Scrib 44:751 D '08

**Prince and the painter**. L H J 21:7 Je '01

**Rebellious grandmother**. Harper 129:588 S '11

**Song of the forest**. L H J 22:18 F '05

**Bailey's experiment**. P. Gibbon. Col 42:18 N 7 '08

**Bailey's monument**. W. C. Howells. Harp W 56:11 N 23 '12

Bailey's sister. A. P. Ames. *Delin* 63:1022 Je '04

Baile's double. I. McLaren. *Cosmop* 31:153 Je '01

Baillie-Grohman, O.  
Seppel. *Forum* 52:695 N '14

Bain, George Grantham, 1865-  
In the money mill. *Cosmop* 39:660 O '05  
Modern prodigal. *Amer* 63:37 N '06

Bainsbury divorce. *Col* 49:14, 16 Je 8-15 '12

Baird, Frank  
Hartman. *New Eng n s* 26:761 Ag '02

Baird, Matthew, Jr.  
Bloomsbury's trip. *Lippinc* 89:709 My '12

Baiting of Brackett. H. F. Day. *Everybody's* 11:444 O '04

Baiting of Miss Purcell. J. W. Tompkins. *L H J* 24:20 Ap '07

Baiting of Rosenthal. H. C. Rowland. *Everybody's* 17:615 N '07

Baked apple alibi. H. Pendexter. *Sat E P* 178:8 Mr 24 '06

Baker, Colgate  
Heart of a geisha. *Met* 20:418 Jl '04

Baker, Etta Anthony  
Miss Pettigrew's reception. *Harper* 116:965 My '08

Baker, Harriette C.  
Story of the down east Klondike. *New Eng n s* 39:316 N '08  
Tommy Stevens, peacemaker. *New Eng n s* 38:373 My '08

Baker, Katharine  
Amanda. *Harp W* 57:22 Jl 12 '13  
Culture and the commissary. *Col* 49:18 Ag 17 '12  
Entertaining the candidate. *Atlan* 111:277 F '13  
For distinguished conduct. *Forum* 51:95 Ja '14  
House of devils. *Col* 51:7 Jl 19 '13  
Peanut kid. *Harp W* 57:16 F 1 '13  
Rover. *McClure* 36:278 Ja '11

Baker, Ray Stannard, 1870-  
Getting Captain Cameron. *McClure* 14:241 Ja '00  
In the land of promise. *Col* 36:20 F 24 '06  
Lottridge. *Col* 35:14 My 27 '05  
Roping at Pasco's. *McClure* 19:152 Je '02  
Tunnel's end. *McClure* 18:160 D '01

Baker, Virginia, 1859-  
Afternoon ride of Paul Revere Columbus Dobbs. *Atlan* 114:242 Ag '14  
Answering of Abiel Kingsbury's prayers. *Atlan* 111:837 Je '13  
Grandfather Crane invokes the aid of sorcery. *Atlan* 114:486 O '14

Baker's biscuits. G. Hibbard. *Sat E P* 173:3 F 2 '01

Balance of power. J. R. Scott. *Lippinc* 89:823 Je '12

Balanced account. S. H. Adams. *Everybody's* 18:38 Ja '08

Baldwin, Henry  
Duet. *New Eng n s* 35:86 S '06

Baldy, Frederic Carroll  
Confusion of goods. *McClure* 16:11 N '00

Balking of Christopher. M. E. W. Freeman. *Harper* 125:499 S '12

Ball and the bracelet. H. Saint-Gaudens. *Met* 24:635 Ag '06

Ball, Fielding  
Elopement. *McClure* 30:264 Ja '08  
Emmeline. *McClure* 30:596 Mr '08  
Fountain light. *McClure* 32:551 Mr '09  
Key to the door. *McClure* 31:190 Je '08  
Unintroduced neighbor. *Amer* 68:456 S '09

Ball, Virginia  
Japanese illusion. *Cent* 62:139 My '01

Ballagh, Harold  
Chinese cue. *Lippinc* 68:88 Jl '01

Ballaine's bank balance. J. Blethen. *Sat E P* 174:5 F 1 '02

Ballanfad. J. V. Sears. *Lippinc* 68:609 N '01

Ballard in print o' life. G. M. Martin. *McClure* 19:207 Jl '02

Ballard, M. A.  
Memories of Moulin. *Les Mo* 55:164 D '02, 276 Ja '03  
Misses Maingay. *Les Mo* 56:506 S '03

Ballard of Broken Heart. G. M. Cooke. *Lip-pinc* 78:498 O '06

Ballard, Sada  
Romance of Sharon. *New Eng n s* 38:618 Jl '08

Balloon fox-hunt. A. W. Vorse. *Everybody's* 23:461 O '10

Balloon terra-contra. H. T. Porter. *Lippinc* 85:620 My '10

Ballyhoo Bill. G. R. Chester. *Sat E P* 182:12 My 14 '10

Balmer, Edwin, 1883-  
American souvenir. *Sat E P* 180:14 Ja 18 '08  
Beneficiary. *Col* 47:20 Ap 1 '11

Billings of '49. *Amer* 62:634 O '06  
Black star. *Met* 39:20 F '14  
By wireless. *Sat E P* 180:3 Jl 6, 20 Jl 13 '07  
Choice. *Col* 43:20 Je 5 '09  
From the reef. *Sat E P* 180:12 S 7 '07  
Going up? *Col* 48:21 N 11 '11  
Greater share. *L H J* 29:7 N '12  
Krataloa. *Sat E P* 180:12 N 2 '07  
Maimie, The. *Col* 45:23 Ap 2 '10  
Middle ground. *Col* 37:18 S 8 '06  
One, The. *Col* 50:25 Ja 11 '13  
Qualifying. *Amer* 74:697 O '12  
Senior captain. *Col* 46:21 F 25 '11  
Teacher who taught the governor. *L H J* 31:15 My '14  
Telefunken. *Sat E P* 180:3 D 21, 9 D 28 '07  
White bead. *Col* 50:18 F 1 '13  
Wild-goose chase. *Sat E P* 187:3 Ag 29, 23 S 5, 21 S 12, 21 S 19, 21 S 26 '14  
Wolf of the city. *Col* 36:14 D 23 '05

— MacHarg, William, jt. auth.  
For lives of men. *Sat E P* 185:3 My 31 '13  
Highwaymen. *Sat E P* 182:16 O 16, 19 O 23 '09

Balsam fir. M. E. Wilkins. *Harp B* 35:715 D '01

Baltimore lunch and Hartford lunch. L. A. Knight. *Everybody's* 30:491 Ap '14

Balzac, Honoré de, 1799-1850  
Episode under the Terror. *Lippinc* 89:422 Mr '12

Bamboula. H. C. Rowland. *Outl* 78:133 S 10 '04

Banana circuit. F. Halsey. *Mun* 44:784 Mr '11  
Banana girl. L. Wood, Jr. *Lippinc* 94:622 N '14

Bancroft, Alberta. See Reid, Mrs. Alberta Bancroft

Band. C. B. Davis. *Col* 39:23 Ap 20 '07

Bangs, John Kendrick, 1862-  
Agent of the U. S. B. C. *Harp W* 48:20 D 10 '04  
As to the banditti. *Harp W* 55:12 Mr 11 '11  
Boggs sees Naples and its environs. *Harp W* 55:13 Ja 7 '11  
Boggs plays a system at Monte Carlo. *Harp W* 55:18 My 27 '11  
Boggs visits the French capital. *Harp W* 55:13 Je 3 '11  
Child who had everything but — *Lippinc* 88:863 D '11  
Conversion of Hetherington. *Harp W* 55:6 D 16 '11  
Double revenge of Hawkesworth. *Met* 19:775 F '04  
Eloping with papa. *Harp W* 57:16 Ja 11 '13  
Farewell banquet. *Harp W* 55:19 Je 24 '11  
From the rock of Gibraltar. *Harp W* 55:12 Ja 14 '11  
Great day when Matilda voted. *L H J* 27:4 Ag '10  
Half-seas over. *Harp W* 54:11 S 24 '10  
In old Madeira. *Harp W* 54:11 D 3 '10  
Invisible cloak. *Harp W* 55:12 Ap 15 '11  
King of the Azores. *Harp W* 54:24 D 10 '10  
Landing of Danny Wells. *Mun* 43:465 Jl '10  
Landlord's daughter. *Lippinc* 90:325 S '12  
Last night. *Harp W* 53:16 Mr 6 '09  
Minister's first at home: farce. *L H J* 26:16 Mr '09

**Bangs, John Kendrick** — continued  
 Miss Tooker's wedding gift. Lippincott 83:320  
 Mr. '09

**Monsieur Rousseau.** Cosmopolitan 43:315 Jan '07

**Mystery of Venice.** Harp W 55:13 My 6 '11

**Nemesis of Whittington.** Met 20:484 Jan '04

**Pinkerton's nightmare.** Harper 103:831 Oct '01

**Regeneration of Petlow.** Harp W 56:9 Dec '12

**Remarkable adventures of Raffles Holmes.** Harp W 49:1060, 1062, 1096, 1132, 1134, 1168, 1170, 1204, 1206, 1240 Jan 22-Ag 26 '05

**Santa Claus and little Billee.** Munro 42:337 Dec '09

**Short-schirt.** Lippincott 85:337 Mr '10  
 33,987 N. J. Harp W 56:14 Ja 6 '12

**Table d'hôte talks.** Harp W 54:8 S 3 '10

**Tales of the links.** Harper W 100:805 Ap, 101: 153 Je '09

**Transferred sentence.** Met 26:738 S '07

**Visit to Yule college.** Harp B 44:96 F '10

**Bangs, Mrs. John Kendrick.** See Bangs, Mary Blakeney (Gray)

**Bangs, Mary Blakeney (Gray) (Mrs. John Kendrick Bangs).**  
 Hole in the wall. Lippincott 88:906 Dec '11

**Banishment of Georgina.** J. U. Munford. Delin 81:13 Ja '13

**Banishment of Micky.** M. Dohrman. Les Mo 58:455 Ag '04

**Banjo Nell.** J. Hopper. Col 44:15 F 26 '10

**Bank clerk's tale.** C. Thomas. McClure 30:591 Mr '08

**Bank manager.** R. Barr. Sat E P 181:9 F 27 '09

**Bank notes.** S. Ford. Everybody's 8:462 My '03

**Bankruptcy as a fine art.** M. Glass. Sat E P 182:8 F 26 '10

**Bankruptcy of Bannister.** E. Phillipotts. Atlan 100:168 Ag '07

**Banks, Charlotte.**  
 Cost. New Eng. n. s. 45:303 N '11

**Banks, Mrs. Nancy Huston.**  
 Miniature. Cosmopolitan 43:23 My '07

**Banner bearer.** Mrs. B. Harrison. Sat E P 173:3 N 3, 7 N 10 '00

**Bannockburn widow.** J. O. Curwood. Cosmopolitan 43:45 My '07

**Banshee's halloween.** H. Templeton. McClure 21:101 My '03

**Bantree twins.** R. W. Johnson. Met 17:175 F '03

**Bantry.** E. E. Peake. Sat E P 186:10 Je 20 '14

**Bap Sloan's Pisgah.** A. F. Johnston. Cent 66:730 S '03

**Baptism of the Buzzards.** F. Walworth. Everybody's 6:471 My '02

**Baptizing of Dugan.** E. S. Chamberlayne. Met 30:185 My '03

**Baptizing the baby.** E. Taylor. Atlan 109:278 F '12

**Bar sinister.** R. H. Davis. Scribner 31:307 Mr '02

**Barbara.** F. A. Mathews. Cosmopolitan 57:231 Jan '14

**Barbara Lovell.** F. S. Watson. Atlan 109:650 My '12

**Barbara's mother.** M. B. Mullett. Harp B 40: 77 S '06

**Barbarossa.** See Brady, Cyrus Townsend

**Barbarous babe.** E. Ayrton. Lippincott 68:349 S '01

**Barber-surgeon of Sabugal.** A. T. Quiller-Couch. Les Mo 51:482 Mr '01

**Barbour, Mrs. Anna Maynard.**  
 Controlling interest. Lippincott 73:230 F '04  
 Still hunt. Lippincott 73:725 Je '04

**Barbour, Ralph Henry (Richard Stillman Powell, pseud.) 1870-**  
 Adventure in Arady. Lippincott 78:129 Ag '06  
 At the Crown and Sceptre. Lippincott 72:617 N '03

**At the window of paradise.** Delin 62:1019 Je '04

**Braeburn Bonnie.** Lippincott 75:584 My '05  
 Christmas surrender. Cosmopolitan 36:169 Dec '03

**Barbour, Ralph Henry** — continued  
 Conspirators. New England 37:425 Dec '07  
 Dub. Lippincott 76:577 N '05  
 Helping Tommy out. Lippincott 78:472 Oct '06  
 Hold-up. Cosmopolitan 38:289 Ja '05  
 Holly: romance of a southern girl. L. H. J. 24:5  
 Ag, 15 S, 14 O, 16 N '07  
 How justice was done at Opuntia. Les Mo 53: 317 Ja '02  
 Ingenuity of young Mr. Preston. Met 17:26  
 Ap '03  
 Joke on Winnie. Everybody's 12:416 Mr '05  
 Kitty of the roses. Lippincott 73:641 Je '04  
 Lady Laughter. Lippincott 91:641 Je '13  
 Land of Joy. L. H. J. 29:11 Mr, 7 Ap, 9 My '03  
 Marjorie Daw secundus. Met 15:720 S '03  
 Orchard princess. Lippincott 76:1 Jan '05  
 Patsy. Everybody's 15:412 S '06  
 Queer bit of the world. Amer 69:273 Dec '09  
 Seventh tutor. Met 19:592 Ja '04  
 Victory with honor. Lippincott 76:712 Dec '05  
 Winter roses. Everybody's 15:853 Dec '06  
 World of dreams. Delin 71:269 F '08

**Barbs and bullets.** W. Adams. Munro 42:206 N '09

**Barchan, Paul.**  
 Hares. Cent 87:693 Mr '14

**Bareheaded Bill's reformation.** G. P. Haynes. Met 26:546 Ag '07

**Bargain-counter sale.** R. Barr. Sat E P 184:18 S 16 '11

**Bargain day at Tutt house.** G. R. Chester. McClure 25:129 Je '05

**Bargain in hearts.** E. Flower. Sat E P 178:6 Dec '05

**Bargain in hotels.** T. L. Masson. Munro 45:490 Jan '11

**Bargain in rugs.** J. R. Perry. Lippincott 85:339 Mr '10

**Bargain's day.** E. Ward. Met 28:68 Ap '08

**Barge of dreams.** R. Hughes. Munro 53:559 Dec '14

**Baritone and the office boy.** K. M. Roof. Atlan 96:257 Ag '05

**Barjavel's civet of bare.** T. A. Janvier. Harper 125:663 Oct '12

**Barker, Carolyn.**  
 My Christmas with thirteen men. L. H. J. 29: 17 Dec '12

**Barker, John.**  
 Metropolitan love incident. Cosmopolitan 28:679 April '00

**Barlow and the octopus.** A. H. Vandenberg. Lippincott 74:777 Dec '04

**Barlow, Arlo.**  
 Uncle Joshua's last word. New England 34: 215 Ap '06

**Barlow, Jane.** 1860-  
 White Kerchief. Outing 65:310 Je 2 '00

**Barn-yard mystery.** E. S. Babcock. Harper 110:973 My '05

**Barnard, Edith.**  
 Best of all. Amer 67:398 Feb '09  
 Bonds of freedom. Amer 64:271 Jan '07  
 Day of judgment. Amer 65:298 Ja '08  
 Gate of understanding. Amer 62:587 Oct '06  
 Keeper of a light. Col 38:19 N 10 '06  
 Ladybird. Col 38:23 Dec 15 '06

**Barnard, Edith S.**  
 Light on the mountain. Met 23:165 N '05

**Barndoors romance.** C. H. Latta. McClure 18: 412 Mr '02

**Barnegat Macreary.** T. J. Hains. Met 22:272 Je '05

**Barnes, Charles R.**  
 Discontented: poor; rich. Delin 78:81 Ag '11  
 His pupil. Amer 70:611 S '10  
 Mrs. Sweeney's vengeance. McClure 32:530 Mr '09  
 Poison lady. Amer 77:36 Je '11

**Barnes, Fannie E.**  
 Fallow field. Harper 104:292 Ja '02

**Barnes, George Austin.**  
 When grace was given. New England 29:91 S '03

**Barnes, George Foster**  
He and his daughter. Harp W 46:763 Je 14 '02

**Barnes, James, 1866-**  
Battle off the Capes. Outl 77:553 Jl 2 '04  
Conways' burglar. Scrib 49:626 My '11  
Deputy. Harp W 56:16 S 7 '12  
Glory. Outl 102:541 N 9 '12  
In loco parentis. Met 38:41 My '13  
Itinerant diamond mine. Harper 118:739 Ap '09  
Kidnappers. Harper 122:704 Ap '11  
Lone commando. Harp W 47:1076 Je 27 '03  
Lost. Met 18:753 S '03  
Mutineers of the Sarah Benson. Harp W 54:8  
D 10 '10  
One who thought. McClure 18:271 Ja '02  
Revoke. Scrib 46:74 Jl '09  
Silly ass. McClure 31:158 My '08  
String of pearls. Scrib 32:305 S '02  
Their countrymen. Scrib 34:595 N '03  
Touched. Sat E P 174:16 D 7 '01  
Whistles. Col 50:17 O 12 '12

**Barney and King Lear.** H. J. O'Higgins. Col 52:5 S 20 '13

**Barney Brian's** monument. S. MacManus. Harp W 44:26 S 1 '00

**Barney Doon, braggart.** P. V. Michels. Harper 108:219 Ja '04

**Barney has a hunch.** H. J. O'Higgins. Col 53:7 S 5 '14

**Barney's promotion.** F. R. Robinson. Cosmop 35:82 My '03

**Barnitz, Wirt W.**  
Electa, the daughter of Samima. Lippine 86:240 Ag '10

**Barnum, Gertrude**  
Like coals of fire. Mun 35:536 Ag '06

**Baron Siebert's** find. W. L. Fraser. Cent 65:633 F '03

**Barry, Mrs. Amelia Edith (Huddleston) 1831-**  
Souls of passage. Lippine 66:803 D '00

**Barry, Robert, 1850-1912**  
And the last shall be first. Met 27:152 N '07  
Bank manager. Sat E P 181:9 F 27 '09  
Bargain-counter sale. Sat E P 184:18 S 16 '11  
Caught in the act. Sat E P 176:6 Jl 4 '09  
Clew of the silver spoons. Sat E P 177:1 Ag 27 '04  
Countess decides. Sat E P 175:3 Je 27 '03  
Curse of Positano. Les Mo 53:452 F '02  
Deputation to the king. McClure 18:232 Ja 02  
Extra turn. Amer 68:601 O '09  
Helping hand. Met 29:597 Mr '09  
Invisible Marquis of Gallantreeve. Sat E P 180:19 D 7, 13 D 14 '07  
Kidnapping of Rochervelt. Sat E P 175:1 Ap 4 '03  
King a-begging. McClure 16:305 F '01  
King dines. Harp W 46:566 My 3 '02  
King's gold. McClure 17:122 Je '01  
King's visit. McClure 17:534 O '01  
Lord Stranleigh, philanthropist. Sat E P 183:3 Jl 30, 10 Ag 20, 11 S 10, 13 S 24, 20 O 8, 15 O 22 '10  
Marcella's intervention. Les Mo 55:249 Ja '03  
Measured to you again. Col 32:1 F 13 '04  
Millionaire's opportunity. Sat E P 176:1 Ag 1 '03  
Mystery of the five hundred diamonds. Sat E P 176:1 Je 4 '04  
Pasha's prisoner. McClure 15:35 My '00  
Probation of Buckles' ghost. Sat E P 175:3 Jl 19 '02  
Voice in the air. Les Mo 54:394 Ag '02  
Watermead affair. Sat E P 178:1 O 21 '05  
Windfall. Sat E P 179:3 S 29 '06  
Wizard of Wall street. Everybody's 3:397 N '00

**Barr, Walter**  
Mettle of Mr. Matthews. Lippine 77:481 Ap '06

**Barrator, H. C. Rowland.** Everybody's 16:590 My '07

**Barrators.** T. J. Hains. Met 26:364 Je '07

**Barred window.** C. R. MacAuley. Les Mo 53:670 Ap '02

**Barrel of plum duff.** W. H. Dearden. New Eng n s 37:247 O '07

**Barron, Edward, pseud.** See Potter, David

**Barrows, Charlotte L.**  
Elizabeth. Col 36:16 Mr 24 '06

**Barry, John Arthur**  
Bitter bitten. Sat E P 172:803 Mr 3 '00

**Barry, John Daniel, 1866-**  
Jilted! Col 48:18 Ja 6 '12

**Barry, Margaret Nelson**  
Uncle Ab's marse-cot. Met 19:85 O '03

**Bart Harrington, genius.** E. Jordan. Scrib 43:456 Ap '08

**Bartender's bottle.** A. R. André. Everybody's 24:129 Ja '11

**Bartholomew.** Cent 64:114 My '02

**Bartholomew, Donald**  
My uncle and the green parrot. Harp W 58:14 N 22 '13

**Bartlett Carter's awakening.** W. F. Brown. Mun 35:655 Ag '06

**Bartlett, Frederick Orin, 1876-**  
As in the beginning. Everybody's 13:675 N '05  
Cost of loving. Col 48:20 Mr 2 '12  
Decent thing. Atlan 33:379 Mr '04  
Dick Bradford, gentleman. Col 33:14 Ag 6 '04  
Esther. Mun 23:371 Je '00  
Gift horse. McClure 39:509 S '12  
Jane, incorporated. Met 37:23 N '12  
Lamp with the red shade. L H J 21:5 Je '04  
Matter of nerve. New Eng n s 38:27 Mr '08  
Point of contact. Met 15:109 Ja '02  
Whippen. Sat E P 184:14 My 4 '12

**Bartlett, Mary Knowles**  
On de rapide. Cent 60:608 Ag '00

**Barton, George**  
Scoop of the session. Col 32:14 N 7 '03

**Bartram, Clara**  
Her first elopement. Lippine 76:129 Ag '05

**Bascom, Louise Rand**  
Aunt Sarah and the policeman. L H J 30:7 Jl '13  
White shoes. Harper 129:913 N '14

**Baseball at Bangalow.** F. W. Brown. Harp W 51:1826 D 14 '07

**Baseball, books, and business.** E. E. Ferris. Outl 108:1000 D 30 '14

**Baseball god.** H. Pendexter. Everybody's 12:32 Ja '05

**Baseball mascot.** W. K. Maxwell. Col 52:5 Mr 7 '14

**Bash, Mrs. Louis H.** See Runkle, Bertha Brooks

**Bashford, Henry Howarth, 1880-**  
His own country. Scrib 52:553 N '12  
Star in mufti. Sat E P 183:7 Jl 2 '10

**Bashful sheriff and the little widow.** E. Gates. Sat E P 180:9 S 28 '07

**Basket maker.** M. Austin. Atlan 91:235 F '03

**Bass they caught on Sunday.** G. Norton. L H J 30:14 Jl '13

**Bassford, Homer**  
Thou shalt not steal. Cosmop 38:202 D '04

**Bateman, May**  
Incubus. McClure 38:421 F '12

**Bates, Arlo, 1850-**  
Gypsy George. Atlan 100:473 O '07  
In the Virginia room. Cent 70:227 Je '05  
Interrupted proposal. L H J 23:10 F '06  
Miss Gaylord and Jenny. Atlan 94:835 D '04

**Bates, Katherine Lee, 1859-**  
Fourth of July anniversary. Harp B 38:743 Ag '04  
Her Christmas gift. Harp B 39:1108 D '05  
Mrs. Peter's Thanksgiving. Harp B 37:1012 N '03  
Pink of courtesy. Scrib 30:355 S '01

**Bates, Oric, 1883-**  
At the fourth flag. Scrib 48:482 O '10  
Shabogian. McClure 32:295 Ja '09

**Bates, Sylvia Chatfield**  
Little house of dreams. Scrib 54:378 S '13

**Bathan, Wingrove**  
Modern pirate. Cosmop 29:544 S '00

**Bathers.** H. G. Dwight. Scrib 34:700 D '03

Bathing hour. R. Moore. Met 14:489 O '01

**Bathon, Wingrove**  
Rosalie. Cosmop 34:291 Ja '03

**Battenberg, M. H.**  
Joe Parsons, deserter. Mun 33:538 Ag '05

**Battersby's** valedictory. R. MacAlarney. Atlan 92:367 S '03

**Battersea** flat crime. F. Danby. Harp W 59: 114 Ag 1 '14

**Battery** fool. O. K. Davis. Cent 70:747 S '05

**Battle.** A. Henry. Met 35:16 Ap '12

**Battle;** the story of a doctor. J. Oppenheim. Amer 66:221 Jl '08

**Battle** and a quarrel. F. Palmer. Scrib 29:291 Mr '01

**Battle-cruise** of the *Svend-Foyn*. J. B. Connolly. Scrib 54:330 S 13

**Battle-cry.** C. N. Buck. Mun 50:745 Ja '14

**Battle of Aiken.** G. Morris. Col 47:20 Je 3 '11

**Battle of Pankow.** G. W. Johnston. Everybody's 19:147 Ag '08

**Battle of Rio Bay.** F. W. Brown. Met 30:93 Ap '09

**Battle of the books.** A. M. Shaw. Amer 65:381 F '08

**Battle of the fools.** S. Merwin. Lippinc 77:385 Ap '06

**Battle of the trusts.** G. R. Chester. Cosmop 47:447 S '09

**Battle of Woolly field.** G. A. England. Les Mo 59:626 Ap '05

**Battle off the Capes.** J. Barnes. Outl 77:553 Jl 2 '04

**Battle on the San Gabriel.** C. D. Stewart. Cent 75:409 Ja '08

**Battle royal of dames.** A. H. Wharton. Lippinc 88:515 O '11

**Battle street and St. James's.** A. Colton. Outl 84:232 S 22 '06

**Battle to the strong.** J. H. Whitson. Delin 63: 815 My '04

**Battlefield.** G. E. Allen. Cosmop 42:386 F '07

**Baxter, George M.**  
Story of Vashti. Everybody's 7:516 D '02

**Bayard of Broadway.** J. D. Daskam. Harp W 46:64 D 6 '02

**Baybridge's offer.** W. D. Howells. Harper 112: 229 Ja '06

**Baylor, Frances Courtenay**  
Cupid's practical joke. Cosmop 32:281 Ja '02

**Bayne, George M.**  
Specialist in failures. Sat E P 179:20 O 27 '06

**Bazar;** monologue. B. Herford. L H J 25:41 Ap '08

**Bazar at the country club.** H. Hall. L H J 31: 17 Jl '14

**Be-dad.** J. A. Heffernan. McClure 39:230 Je '12

**Be it ever so humble.** L. R. Meekins. Mun 29: 511 Jl '03

**Be you never so gay.** L. W. Dodd. Cosmop 38: 297 Ja '05

**Beach, Harrison L.** See Crissey, Forrest, jt. auth.

**Beach, Rex Ellingwood, 1877-**  
Arms and the woman. Col 35:19 Je 17 '05  
Bitter Root Billings, strike breaker. Les Mo 58:418 Ag '04

**Brand, The.** Cosmop 55:310 Ag '13

**Captain Innocencio.** McClure 36:365 F '11

**Chronicles of a chromatic bear hunt.** Everybody's 19:600 N '08

**Colonel and the horse-thief.** McClure 22:554 Mr '04

**Colonizing of Kansas.** McClure 28:525 Mr '07

**Cub reporter.** Col 42:15 O 31 '08

**Finish as the bridegroom told it.** Sat E P 176:6 My 28 '01

**Gigli.** Cosmop 49:421 S '10

**Moon, the maid, and the winged shoes.** Col 36:16 O 14 '05

**Beach, Rex Ellingwood** — continued  
Mule driver and the garrulous mute. McClure 22:93 N '03

North of fifty-three. McClure 23:89 My '04

Out of the night. Col 44:15 Ja 29 '10

**Pardners.** McClure 25:92 My '05

Pot-hunters. McClure 28:327 Ja '07

Regressive vengeance. Lippinc 75:88 Ja '05

Rope's end. Cosmop 54:724 My '13

Scourge. Everybody's 12:619 My '05

Shyness of Shorty. McClure 22:358 F '04

Stampede. Met 24:170 My '06

Strategy of Shorty. Col 35:21 Jl 29 '05

Test. McClure 24:154 D '04

Thaw at Shisco's. McClure 24:63 N '04

Where Northern lights come down o' nights. Les Mo, 58:460 S '04

With bridges burned. Col 44:12 Mr 19 '10

With interest to date. Met 31:436 Ja '10

**Beal, E. W. Ridley**  
Crowning of Dolly. Les Mo 59:193 D '04

**Beane, Charles Everett**  
About the hunter's fire when day is done. New Eng n s 41:169 O '09

Down in Maine. New Eng n s 38:169, 330, 477, 597, 649; 39:89 Ap-S '08

Hunter's El Dorado in black and white. New Eng n s 41:785 S '09

**Bear stories.** H. Dickson. Sat E P 181:20 Ap 10 '09

**Beard and a candlestick.** E. Tobenkin. Harp W 58:26 Ja 17 '14

**Beard, Wolcott Le Clear, 1867-**  
Doom of the invader. Col 51:5 Ag 30 '13  
Her friend, Sergeant John. Scrib 55:520 Ap 14 '14

Humpbacked mules. Lippinc 69:621 My '02

Man; a story of love and horsemanship. Met 14:789 D '01

Pic. Scrib 44:617 N '08

**Beardsley, George**  
Cavalleria Rusticana. McClure 15:303 Ag '00

**Beardsley, Margaret Whillans**  
End of a resolve. Delin 59:279 F '02

Woe Jamie's cab. New Eng n s 26:714 Ag '02

When justice was appeased. Delin 59:1011 Je '02

**Beasley and the Hunchbergs.** B. Tarkington. Cosmop 40:115 D '05

**Beast.** A. Knapp. McClure 32:193 D '08

**Beast of Buckshead Ridge.** H. Dickson. Sat E P 183:28 My 6 '11

**Beat** that failed. A. P. Terhune. Lippinc 66: 756 N '00

**Beat t'harbor.** N. Duncan. Harper 107:614 S 03

**Beating the game.** J. W. Church. Sat E P 186: 14 S 27 '13

**Beating them all after the glorious battle of Consolacion del Sur.** W. Inglis. Harp W 54:12 N 5 '10

**Beatitude of Jimmy O'Meara.** E. B. Mason. Harp W 57:19 Mr 15 '13

**Beaton, Welford**  
Young America in England. Amer 75:113 D '12

**Beatrice and the rose.** H. Willsie. Mun 35:333 Je '06

**Beatrice in Arcady.** R. W. Tully. Sat E P 182: 10 Jl 24 '09

**Beatrice and Benedict.** M. L. Radford. Sat E P 179:8 Mr 30 '07

**Beatriz.** M. Wilcox. Harper 100:613 Mr '00

**Beau.** M. C. Dyar. Harper 112:390 F '06

**Beauchamp, Margaret**  
Little boy next door. Delta 67:276 F '06

**Beaumont, Lamar**  
Case of John Bell. Everybody's 10:361 Mr '04

**Beautiful house.** C. Wells. Harper 121:503 Mr '12

**Beautiful lady.** B. Tarkington. Harper 110:38 D '04, 111:195 Ja '05

**Beautiful little one.** R. W. Child. Sat E P 182:14 Ap 9 '10

**Beautiful man of Pingalap.** L. Osbourne. *Cosmopolitan* 29:481 S '00

**Beautiful Sebastiana.** M. Van Vorst. *Lippincott* 90:303 S '12

**Beautiful thing.** A. H. Donnell. *Col* 54:11 O '17  
"14

**Beautiful young man.** I. H. Gillmore. *Harper* 125:517 S '12

**Beautifying of Mrs. Bennett.** H. Susman. *Lippincott* 89:620 Ap '12

**Beauty.** K. Jordan. *Delin* 71:90 Ja '08

**Beauty and the beast.** M. Cruikshank. *Met* 17:174 My '08

**Beauty and the beast.** R. Pocock. *Mun* 34:526 F '06

**Beauty and the Jacobin.** See *Tarkington, Booth*

**Beauty Kerrigan.** C. B. Davis. *Amer* 64:510 S '07

**Beauty of Innes.** L. Bright. *Everybody's* 10: 627 My '04

**Beauty-woman.** C. M. Flandran. *Sat E P* 175:3 N 1, 9 N 8 '02

**Beauty's sister.** O. Johnson. *Cent* 75:784 Mr '08

**Becasse.** R. W. Chambers. *Harp W* 48:98 Ja 16 '04

**Because a woman wills.** M. S. Cutting. *L H J* 21:12 O '04

**Because of her.** B. Merwin. *Col* 45:14 Je 25 '10

**Because of Nellie.** B. H. Lippincott. *Lippincott* 74:82 Jl '04

**Because other girls were free.** E. Hobart. *L H J* 22:18 F '05

**Bechdolt, Frederick Ritchie,** 1874- Accessory before the fact. *Sat E P* 181:8 O 10 '08

**Arizona rangers.** *Sat E P* 182:20 Ap 9 '10

**Big Sullivan.** *Sat E P* 183:10 Ap 1 '11

**Clean copy.** *Sat E P* 182:16 Mr 26 '10

**Flanagan's stool-pigeon.** *McClure* 38:440 F '12

**Floater, The.** *Sat E P* 181:14 F 13 '09

**Greaser, The.** *Sat E P* 184:28 S 23 '11

**Hard-rock man.** *Sat E P* 181:10 N 7 '08

**Heart of a thief.** *Amer* 71:195 D '10

**Hobo and the nun.** *Harp W* 57:18 Jl 26 '13

**Honor among thieves.** *Sat E P* 182:6 My 7 '10

**Old Reese.** *Sat E P* 183:12 Jl 16 '10

**On the spur of the moment.** *Everybody's* 17: 704 N '07

**Pile-drivers.** *Sat E P* 181:20 Je 19 '09

**Sand.** *Sat E P* 182:6 Je 18 '10

**Striker.** *Harp W* 57:8 Jl 19 '13

**Tom Morton.** *Sat E P* 182:3 My 21, 15 My 28, 19 Je 4, 17 Je 11 '10

**Beche-de-Mer.** L. Crane. *Harp W* 53:22 O 16 '09

**Becker, Charles U.** Nursing an oil deal. *Lippincott* 81:118 Ja '08

**Beckwith's fairy.** M. Hewlett. *Scrib* 46:129 Ag '09

**Becky's job.** I. H. Gillmore. *Met* 40:35 My '14

**Bed clothes.** G. A. Birmingham. *Forum* 50:308 S '13

**Bed of justice.** M. I. Taylor. *Lippincott* 85:590 My '10

**Bed of procrustes.** J. Belfield. *Lippincott* 81:682 My '08

**Beddoe, David** Nile evening. *Everybody's* 3:367 O '00

Ruse of Father Ambrose. *Everybody's* 2:329 Ap '00

**Bedford, Randolph** Bombay horses. *McClure* 37:498 S '11

Tale of the coral sea. *McClure* 37:257 Jl '11

**Bedizened truth.** W. Irwin. *Sat E P* 181:10 D 12 '08

**Bedquilt.** D. Canfield. *Harper* 113:885 N '06

**Bedwell, Harry** Snake. *Harp W* 55:14 Ja 28 '11

**Bee sermons.** A. E. McFarlane. *Atlan* 91:662 My '03

**Beecher, Robert Livingston** Telegram. *Col* 35:13 Jl 1 '05

**Beechley junction.** M. Harris. *Harp B* 45:66 F '11

**Beekman, Ross, pseud.** See *Dey, Frederic van Rensselaer*

**Beer, Arthur William** Awakened memories. *New Eng n s* 34:743 Ag '06

**Beere, Rose Kida** Rally on the colors. *Col* 53:13 My 30 '14

**Beers, Henry Augustin,** 1847- Rout of the monodramatist. *Harper* 108:167 D '03

Tranced life. *Atlan* 97:239 F '06

**Beeston, L. J.** Rivers of paradise. *Everybody's* 29:32 Jl '13

**Beffel, John Nicholas** Woman at the door. *Lippincott* 90:718 D '12

**Before morning.** B. M. Connor. *Harp W* 56:15 Jl 6 '12

**Before the flood and after.** M. Foster. *Sat E P* 184:17 Ap 20 '12

**Before the railroad.** M. Gauss. *McClure* 37:20 My '11

**Beggar.** A. Courlander. *Everybody's* 16:421 Mr '07

**Beggar at your gate.** C. B. Davis. *Sat E P* 181:5 Jl 25 '08

**Beggar to cheer.** I. McLaren. *Met* 27:37 O '07

**Beggar's Christmas.** E. Wyatt. *Atlan* 102:845 D '08

**Beginning husband and the baby.** E. S. Martin. *Harper* 124:132 D '11

**Beginning husband continues.** E. S. Martin. *Harper* 124:434 F '12

**Beginning husband dines out.** E. S. Martin. *Harper* 124:903 My '12

**Beginning husband gets a rise.** E. S. Martin. *Harper* 125:400 Ag '12

**Beginnings of William Clodd.** J. K. Jerome. *Sat E P* 176:2 D 26 '03

**Beguiling of Peter Griggs.** F. H. Smith. *Sat E P* 178:8 F 10 '06

**Behind the beyond.** S. Leacock. *Amer* 76:46 Ag '13

**Behind the Christmas carols.** M. B. Wood. *Cent* 75:267 D '07

**Behind the lines.** A. W. Butt. *Lippincott* 65:102 Ja '00

**Behind the rail.** L. Scott. *Met* 35:19 Jl '12

**Behind the screen.** S. Merwin. *McClure* 41:34 My '13

**Behind the Singer tower.** W. S. Cather. *Col* 49:16 My 18 '12

**Behind the veil.** J. P. Reynolds, Jr. *New Eng n s* 23:300 N '00

**Behind the windows.** W. Muir. *McClure* 41:94 Ag '13

**Being a grandmother to men.** A. Bancroft. *L H J* 27:8 Ap '10

**Being free.** H. S. Harrison. *Delin* 79:274 Ap '12

**Being nice.** D. Deakin. *Lippincott* 83:362 Mr '09

**Belated boom.** S. W. Herron. *McClure* 34:316 Ja '10

**Belated Christmas.** C. Goodloe. *Cent* 69:181 D '04

**Belated Christmas train.** W. McGinnies. *L H J* 22:16 D '04

**Belated comedy.** E. Elliott. *New Eng n s* 28: 685 Ag '03

**Belated conscience.** F. Converse. *Col* 35:16 S 9 '05

**Belated ministry.** G. Holmes. *Met* 16:149 Ag '02

**Belated rebel invasion.** H. Quick. *Col* 40:14 Ja 25 '03

**Belated rosebud.** E. M. Blair. *Lippincott* 90:221 Ag '12

**Belated Russian passport.** M. Twain. Harp W 46:1824 D 6 '02

**Belated wedding.** C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 172: 672 Ja 27 '00

**Belcher, Stella W.**  
God's way. Col 39:19 Ap 13 '07

**Belden, Mrs. Jessie (Van Zile)** 1857-  
Camp on Killwater. Mun 29:117 Ap '03

**House of Rahmania.** Mun 27:34 Ap '02

M. Galleria. Lippinc 65:476 Mr '00

Red Rose of St. John. Mun 27:969 S '02

Sculptor of Seville. Mun 26:816 Mr '02

Tony. Lippinc 67:624 My '01

Widow's choice. Mun 27:433 Je '02

**Beldonald Holbein.** H. James. Harper 103:807 O '01

**Belfield, Jane**  
Bed of procrustes. Lippinc 81:682 My '08

Birth of a king. Lippinc 85:248 F '10

From the land of ought. Lippinc 80:135 Jl '07

Great tangle. Lippinc 79:671 My '07

Heart of Paprika. Lippinc 78:1 Jl '06

House on Fayette street. Lippinc 77:103 Ja '06

Locusts. New Eng n s 45:129 O '11

Lost arrow. Lippinc 88:432 S '11

Mammom of unrighteousness. New Eng n s 44:147 Ap '11

One leg to go on. Lippinc 84:469 O '09

Passing. Lippinc 80:374 S '07

Without reservation. Lippinc 91:736 Je '13

Woman who had no needs. Lippinc 83:122 Ja '09

**Belford's friend.** W. Payne. Sat E P 180:12 Je 27 '08

**Belfry, The.** J. R. Ellyson. Met 34:754 S '11

**Belgrade bull.** E. Hough. Sat E P 183:5 S 10 '10

**Belinda and the twelve.** E. Hoyt. L H J 21:3 Ag '04

**Bell, Currer, pseud.** See Brontë, Charlotte

**Bell, J. M.**  
Uncle Billy's coon hunt. Met 27:539 Ja '08

**Bell, John Joy,** 1871-  
Advantages of being an aunt. Delin 69:472 Mr '07

All on a summer's day. Les Mo 56:443 S '03

Christmas eve at Sedecake Hall. Lippinc 88: 919 D '11

Convalescence of Mr. M'Lerie. Cent 67:271 D '03

Curtain. Lippinc 88:372 S '11

Deeds of kindness. Delin 74:497 D '09

Domesticities. Les Mo 57:17 N '03

Food of love. Cosmop 38:81 N '04

For a good boy. Cent 84:325 Jl '12

For merit. Delin 68:559 O '06

Her highness. Cosmop 43:446 Ag '07

Jock. Delin 74:199 S '09

Legacy. Lippinc 85:229 F '10

Lesson in kindness. Harper 107:798 O '03

Little boy. Cosmop 49:351 Ag '10

Martha. Outl 81:375 O 14 '05

Mr. Caw's love affair. Delin 73:770 Je '09

Mr Pennycook's boy. Harp W 48:248 F 13 '04

Mrs. McOstrich gives a party. Lippinc 73:337 Mr '04

Mrs. M'Lerie's stuffed birds. Cent 67:573 F '04

New Wee Macgregor story. L 11 J 20:8 N '03

New Year's eve at Gran'paw Purdie's. Cent 67:333 Ja '04

Perverse husband and the parcel. L 11 J 21:10 Ja '04

Sarah McGuffie, washerwoman. Sat E P 177:3 N 26 '04

Wee Macgregor's dog. Met 20:187 My '04

**Bell, John Keble (Keble Howard, pseud.)** 1875-  
Austin's embarrassed butler. Lippinc 87:354 Mr '11

Two little stories of the newly married. L 11 J 24:9 Ap '07

**Bell, Joseph**  
Girl in the corner. Delin 85:19 Ag '14

**Bell, Lillian (Lida) (Mrs. Arthur Hoyt Bogue)** 1867-  
Captain Rachel. Everybody's 10:398 Mr '04

How we tamed the cook. Everybody's 7:126 N '02

Last straw. Sat E P 175:10 S 20 '02

**Bell, Lillian** — continued  
Marriage of Pearl Marguerite. Delin 69:877 My '07

Mother who would be a girl. L H J 24:18 Ja '07

Runaway equator. L H J 27:19 N 1, 17 D 1, 15 D 15 10:28:17 Ja 1 '11

Sir John and the American girl. Harper 102: 955 My '01

Trials of a young housewife. Harp B 36:399 My, 487 Je, 663 Ag, 882 O '02

Way of a maid with a man. Sat E P 177:8 S 10 '04

Widow assists. Mun 42:49 O '09

Wife who pities herself. Harp B 42:370 Ap '08

**Bell, Lucia Chase**  
Sister Ermelinda's love. Mun 25:908 S '01

**Bell-rat.** E. S. Field. Everybody's 18:526 Ap '08

**Belled buzzard.** I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 185:3 S 28 '12

**Belles Demoiselles** plantation. G. W. Cable. Cent 86:273 Je '13

**Belloc-Lowndes, Marie Adelaide.** See Lowndes, Marie Adelaide

**Bellows, Isabel Frances**  
Canine idyll. New Eng n s 35:472 D '06

**Beloved.** G. E. Channing. Harper 117:12 Je '08

**Beloved.** E. Hough. Cent 82:371 Jl '11

**Beloved** murderer. J. O. Curwood. Mun 48:562 Ja '13

**Belsazar.** W. S. Davis. Everybody's 5:641 D '01

**Belsnickel.** E. Singmaster. Cent 81:338 Ja '11

**Bemis, Elizabeth Granger**  
Courage of Shorty. Mun 35:274 Je '06

**Ben Zoni's** matinee. J. Blethen. McClure 23: 34 My '04

**Bendetti of the Bend.** W. L. Hawley. Les Mo 52:615 O '01

**Bending** of the twig. W. Price. Lippinc 84:109 Jl '09

**Beneath** the Bulldog's bilge. T. J. Hains. McClure 25:348 Ag '05

**Beneath** the cloak. H. A. Bruce. Outl 80:975 Ag 19 '05

**Beneath** the surface. F. T. Bullen. Cur Lit 28:221 My '00

**Benedict, Clare**  
Brand's guardians. Cent 73:687 Mr '07

Calvert conspiracies. Harper 118:307 Ja '09

His comrade. Atlan 98:551 O '06

How Danvers saved the regiment. Harper 121:786 O '10

Interchange of courtesies. Atlan 96:812 D '05

Love in the mist. Harper 113:739 O '06

Portrait by Collyer. Harper 114:792 Ap '07

Resemblance. Harper 115:549 S '07

Resignation of Professor Elsworth. Harper 122:627 Mr '11

Rest cure. Harper 127:302 Jl '13

Roderick Eaton's children. Atlan 99:389 Mr '07

Thomas Conover. Harper 123:754 O '11

**Benefactor.** S. F. Whitman. Met 33:618 F '11

**Benefactors.** R. Kipling. Amer 74:258 Jl '12

**Beneficent valley.** G. Herlihy. Atlan 106:517 O '10

**Beneficiary.** E. Balmer. Col 47:20 Ap 1 '11

**Benefield, Barry**  
Anna Linsky's star flag. Scrib 54:310 S '13

Gift of Rosey. Scrib 51:507 O '13

Lily, anarchist. Col 48:27 O 7 '11

Little colonel of Lost Hill. Scrib 52:93 Jl '12

Napoleon Patterson, conspirator. Met 28:28 Ap '08

Old Johnnie. Scrib 50:735 D '11

Ole mistis. Scrib 53:560 My '13

Queen of the graveyard ghouls. L 11 J 31:9 O '14

Sandy land Illies. Scrib 53:207 F '13

Soldiers of time. Scrib 55:417 Ap '14

Wind in the pines. Scrib 56:531 O '14

Zalli. Scrib 51:456 Ap '12

**Benefit** of the doubt. J. London. Sat E P 183:9 N 12 '10

**Benefits forgot.** E. Singmaster. Sat E P 184:16  
Ap 13 '12

**Benefits forgot.** H. Willsie. Delin 85:5 N '14

**Benevolence of Montana Bill.** A. J. Stringer.  
Mun 27:287 My '02

**Bengough, Eliza Armstrong.** Wonderful experience of Horace. Les Mo 54:  
302 Jl '02

**Benjamin, Anna Northend.** Siberian Evangeline. Atlan 89:520 Ap '02

**Benjamin Parrot's fancy.** Zack. Scrib 30:153  
Ag '01

**Benjamin's mess.** E. Phillpotts. Les Mo 57:177  
D '03

**Benje's eulogy.** M. C. Dyar. Harper 107:472 Ag  
'03

**Bennauer, Adolph.** Open waters. McClure 38:100 N '11

**Bennett, Arnold,** 1867-. Baby's bath. Amer 73:411 F '12  
From one generation to another. McClure 35:  
249 Jl '10

Jock-at-a-venture. Amer 73:263 Ja '12

Nineteenth hat. McClure 35:51 My '10  
White feather. Col 54:7 O 10 '14

**Bennett, Estelle.** Great Gallagher strike. Delin 72:414 S '08

**Bennett, Grena J.** See Vivian, Thomas Jondrie,  
Jt. auth.

**Bennett, Henry Holcomb,** 1863-. Council of six. Cent 61:556 F '01  
Invalided home. Mun 24:573 Ja '01  
Maria and the conjure-man. Atlan 104:712 N  
'09

**Bennett, John,** 1865-. Revival sermon at Little St. John's. Atlan  
98:256 Ag '06

**Bensel, Phoebe Willey.** Winter wooing. New Eng n s 27:579 Ja '03

**Bensinger's luck.** See Payne, Will

**Benson, A. E.** Found: a sum of money. Harp W 53:16 O 2  
'09

**Benson, Claude E.** Wild man's justice. Col 54:15 O 3 '14

**Benson, Edward Frederic,** 1867-. Alliance of laughter. Scrib 32:665 D '02  
Dewan-I-Khas. Cent 88:286 Je '14  
Double misfit. Les Mo 54:337 Ag '02  
Femme dispose. Lippinc 66:313 Ag '00  
Middleman. Lippinc 91:720 Je '13  
Shootings of Achneish. Lippinc 78:626 N '06

**Benson, S. I.** E. Oviatt. Les Mo 56:32 My '03

**Benson, M. E.** Up Baldwin's crick. New Eng n s 28:33 Mr  
'03

**Benson, (Capt.) N. P.** Log of the El Dorado. Sat E P 187:3 Ag 15  
14

**Benson's day.** M. S. Cutting. Sat E P 186:15  
My 2 '14

**Bensusan, Samuel Levy,** 1872-. Pedro of the Arrebola. Met 21:120 N '04  
Proving of Cassim. Met 19:168 N '03

**Bent solo of the Castellani.** F. H. Smith. Met  
19:1 O '03

**Bent twig.** M. Kelly. Sat E P 182:8 F 12 '10

**Bentley, Edmund Clerihew.** Clever cockatoo. Met 40:39 Jl '14  
Inoffensive captain. Met 39:27 Mr '14

**Bentley's tiger-skin.** C. W. Stork. Lippinc 94:  
228 Ag '14

**Benton, Caroline French, pseud.** See Burrell,  
Caroline Benedict

**Benton, Jeannette Scott.** Circus nun. Mun 25:134 Ap '01  
Little god mammon. Mun 24:575 Ja '01

**Bequeathal of two memories.** A. M. Estabrook.  
Cosmop 33:56 My '02

**Bequest.** M. Twain. Harp W 48:10 D 10 '04

**Beresford, John Davys,** 1873-. Case of prevision. Forum 48:273 S '12  
Imperturbable duchess. Harper 127:370 Ag '13

**Bergengren, Ralph Wilhelm,** 1871-. As man to man. Mun 38:379 D '07  
Brothers of the air. Mun 44:318 D '12  
Dead Man's inn. Col 50:12 D 14 '12  
Delilah. Col 47:29 Ap 8 '11  
Eight bad men and true. Everybody's 29:512  
O '13

Fannie. Everybody's 23:33 Jl '10  
Friend of man. Col 48:22 D 2 '11  
Glue that binds. Everybody's 29:787 D '13  
Haut. Col 43:18 Mr 27 '09  
Hiis idol's eye. Col 47:20 Ag 5 '11  
In the clown's donkey-cart. Lippinc 87:247  
F '11

King of animal tamers. Col 46:17 N 26 '10  
Last of his family. Col 44:16 D 11 '09  
Mehitabel. Col 42:17 N 21 '08  
Mr. Chubb's burglar. Mun 48:602 Ja '13  
Queen of girls. Everybody's 27:81 Jl '12  
Ray of light. Mun 45:343 Je '11  
Refining influence of Captain Kidd. Everybody's  
26:173 F '12

This style \$17.24. Everybody's 24:529 Ap '11  
Tin trolley car. Met 26:73 Ap '07  
Ultra-violet madonna. Cent 37:469 Ja '14

**Bergengren, Mrs. Ralph.** See Farquhar, Anna

**Bertha's Mr. Wentworth.** J. W. Tompkins.  
Mun 28:241 N '02

**Berthaut, Leon,** 1864-. Rag. Cur Lit 47:579 N '09

**Bertie and the doorstep.** J. Worne. Les Mo 57:  
267 Ja '04

**Beside the pit.** M. Foster. Everybody's 6:72  
Ja '02

**Besier, Rudolf,** 1878-. Treasure of Saint Mathurin's. Everybody's  
3:23 Jl '00

**Besson, Philip.** Automatic breakfast. Harper 103:668 S '01

**Best August.** F. North. Everybody's 9:143 Ag  
'03

**Best friend.** A. S. Pier. Col 44:17 F 26 '10

**Best, George A.** Guard-boat of Yantlett Creek. Everybody's  
3:245 S '00

**Best gift.** C. Dangerfield. Lippinc 69:638 My  
'02

**Best gun in the valley.** N. Lloyd. Scrib 33:65  
Ja '03

**Best housekeeper in Banbury.** E. Robinson. L  
H J 22:9 Je '05

**Best laid schemes.** V. Tracy. Met 35:12 N '11

**Best man.** G. L. H. Lutz. Lippinc 92:273 S '13

**Best man.** E. Wharton. Col 35:14 S 2 '05

**Best of a bad job.** N. Duncan. Harper 124:410  
F '12

**Best of all.** E. Barnard. Amer 67:398 F '09

**Best policy.** M. Glass. Sat E P 182:9 D 18 '09

**Best-seller.** O. Henry. Mun 41:18 Ap '09

**Beth Dinn and Mister Itsky.** B. Lesing. Cosmop  
42:646 Ap '07

**Betrayal of Kolusio.** W. A. Du Puy. Harp W  
54:22 My 28 '10

**Betrothal of Elypholate Yingst.** H. R. Martin.  
Cosmop 35:196 Je '03

**Betrothal of Juanita Casas.** W. Bulfin. Everybody's  
15:225 Ag '06

**Betsy Le Baron's fete.** N. H. Dole. New Eng  
n s 39:538 Ja '09

**Better half.** E. S. Thacher. Harper 104:421 F '02

**Better husbands contest.** E. P. Butler. Lippinc  
94:106 D '14

**Better man.** G. Pattullo. Sat E P 182:14 Ap  
23 '10

**Better man.** A. Reichman. New Eng n s 41:430  
D '09

**Better part.** V. Sutphen. Harper 113:841 N '06

**Better part of valor.** P. L. Allen. Harp W 51:  
1840 D 14 '07

**Better understanding.** A. S. Pier. Col 37:21 S  
22 '06

**Bettina's** Easter stock. M. Hill. *Les Mo* 51: 554 Ap '01

**Betting** on Shorty. W. Adams. *Col* 52:7 Ja 3 '14

**Betts, Ethel Keeler**  
Waiting of Miss Lavinia. *Everybody's* 14:122 Ja '06

**Betts, Lillian Williams**  
Little mother. *Outl* 76:468 F 20 '04  
Marriage of convenience. *Outl* 66:221 S 22 '00

**Betty; alias Nellie Neville.** S. C. Page. *Lippinc* 77:707 Je '06

**Betty** Bethune. W. J. Hopkins. *Harper* 126:699 Ap '13

**Betty** Maria's guard. L. S. Portor. *L H J* 20:9 Je '03

**Betty's** friends. J. A. Chase. *Amer* 63:361 F '07

**Betty's** Virginia Christmas. M. E. Seawell. *Lippinc* 92:657 D '13

**Between bulletins.** D. H. Talmadge. *Everybody's* 9:544 O '03

**Between darkness and dawn.** E. G. Jordan. *Harp B* 34:S17 Mr 30 '01

**Between enemies.** H. K. Pendleton. *Mun* 46:23 O '11

**Between man and man.** M. Mullett. *Amer* 68: 87 My '09

**Between men.** L. Crane. *Harper* 118:545 Mr '09

**Between Scylla and Charybdis.** A. Warner. *Cent* 82:540 Ag '11

**Between the acts.** A. Ruhl. *Col* 32:14 F 6 '04

**Between the atoms of time.** V. Thompson. *Everybody's* 27:723 D '12

**Between the lights.** P. Gibbon. *McClure* 33: 419 Ag '09

**Between the lines; diary of a young girl.** R. R. Gilson. *L H J* 24:7 F '07

**Between the lines.** M. Sinclair. *Harper* 124:28 D '11

**Between the lupin and the laurel.** H. van Dyke. *Scrib* 41:660 Je '07

**Between the oysters and the coffee.** E. D. Deland. *L H J* 21:8 Je '04

**Between trains.** C. Y. Glen. *Everybody's* 10: 471 Ap '04

**Between trains.** T. L. Masson. *Lippinc* 84:366 S '09

**Between two bloods.** K. Kelley. *Mun* 47:437 Je '12

**Between two fires.** R. Grant. *Delin* 64:943 D '04

**Between two fires.** C. Hovey. *Everybody's* 3: 545 D '00

**Between two lovers.** T. Masson. *Cosmop* 37: 419 Ag '04

**Between yesterday and tomorrow.** G. W. Earl, Jr. *Lippinc* 81:248 Ag '09

**Beverly's** bear-killing. T. A. Janvier. *Harper* 110:165 D '04

**Beverly's** benevolent hairpin reclamation so-ciety. T. A. Janvier. *Harper* 121:641 S '19

**Beverly's** bomb synchronizer. T. A. Janvier. *Harper* 121:641 Mr '12

**Beverly's** circulating cattery. T. A. Janvier. *Harper* 111:163 D '06

**Beverly's** egg pedigree and dating machine. T. A. Janvier. *Harper* 115:487 Ag '07

**Beverly's** pneumatic cat-silencer. T. A. Janvier. *Harper* 121:179 F '12

**Beverly's** protective mechanical goat. T. A. Janvier. *Harper* 119:965 N '09

**Bewildered** president. O. Thanet. *Harper* 100: 326 Ja '00

**Bewitching of Henry Pick.** J. F. Wilson. *Harp W* 51:22 Ap 30 '10

**Beymer, William Gilmore,** 1881-  
Cousin Louis. *Cosmop* 17:543 S '09  
Go in and out of the window. *Met* 39:9 Ja '11  
Little wet foot. *Harper* 126:685, 931 Ap-My '13  
Memory plays us tricks. *Harper* 126:391 F '13  
Mountain that moved. *Cent* 81:521 Ag '12

**Beymer, William Gilmore** — continued  
Sepulcher of sand. *Cosmop* 42:151 D '06  
Six-day sharp shooter. *Harper* 129:752 O '14  
Son love. *Harper* 126:302 Ja '13

**Beyond** rubies. V. Tracy. *Col* 38:21 S 29 '06

**Beyond** the blue hills. J. O. Loizeau. *Cosmop* 38:177 D '04

**Beyond** the desert. E. M. Rhodes. *McClure* 42: 52 F '14

**Beyond** the limit. O. Thanet. *Cosmop* 34:451 F '03

**Beyond** the pale. G. B. Rodney. *Lippinc* 80:678 N '07

**Beyond** the parting of the ways. F. B. Hult. *Cent* 73:413 Ja '07

**Beyond** the price of countless jewels. Mrs. J. Van Vorst. *L H J* 24:11 Mr '07

**Beyond** the tides. R. M. Hallet. *Harper* 126: 840 My '13

**Bianco's** story. H. A. Bruce. *Met* 22:357 Je '05

**Bibi Steinfeld's** hunting. E. Stuart. *McClure* 32:480 Mr '09

**Bickford, Luther H.**  
Countess of Overland Halt. *McClure* 32:208 D '08  
Eggs à la Casey. *Col* 41:16 Je 27 '08  
Mr. Skiddings' pilots the Onadeka Squaws. *Col* 39:13 Ag 17 '07  
Question of four thousand dollars. *Mun* 33: 617 Ag '05

**Bicknell, Bernice**  
Shepherd man. *Col* 53:11 Ap 11 '14

**Bidden guest.** Mrs. S. Crowninshield. *Harp B* 33:133 My 19 '00

**Bierce, Ambrose,** 1842-  
Conflagration in Ghargaroo. *Cosmop* 40:156 F '06  
Horseman in the sky. *Cur Lit* 47:343 S '09  
Man. *Cosmop* 45:29 S '08  
Messrs. Jonnie, Peteys, Gipple, and Brily. *Cosmop*, 46:119 D '08  
Moonlit road. *Cosmop* 42:334 Ja '07  
Other lodgers. *Cosmop* 43:445 Ag '07  
Soldiers and ghosts. *Cosmop* 42:37 N '06  
Some uncanny tales. *Cosmop* 39:617 O '05; 40: 543 Mr '06  
Stranger. *Cosmop* 46:350 F '09  
Three and one are one. *Cosmop* 45:550 O '08  
What may happen along a road. *Cosmop* 42: 223 D '06

**Big brother.** F. Palmer. *Col* 33:14 My 7 '04

**Big fish magic.** A. E. McFarlane. *Sat E P* 175:1 Jl 19 '02

**Big Frank.** B. F. Young. *Amer* 64:361 Ag '07

**Big-Governor-Afraid.** W. R. Lighton. *Atlan* 88:409 S '01

**Big-I and little-you.** A. Kortrecht. *Lippinc* 82:730 D '08

**Big idea.** See Payne, Will

**Big idea in the backwoods.** W. H. Hamby. *Sat E P* 185:12 N 9 '12

**Big Jim's** renunciation. R. Norton. *Cosmop* 45:469 O '08

**Big Kelty.** See Lewis, Alfred Henry

**Big little man.** F. G. Jones. *McClure* 43:115 My '14

**Big Mary.** K. Mayo. *Atlan* 107:112 Ja '11

**Big One, The.** S. F. Whitman. *Col* 38:18 Mr 9 '07

**Big peach.** H. Harland. *Les Mo* 56:328 Ar '03

**Big river.** E. P. Butler. *Lippinc* 91:711 Je '13

**Big sister Solley.** M. E. W. Freeman. *Harper* 127:119 Ag '13

**Big story.** F. F. Moore. *McClure* 33:376 Ap '09

**Big strike at Siwash.** G. Pitch. *Sat E P* 180:3 My 30 '08

**Big Sullivan.** F. R. Beechdolt. *Sat E P* 183:10 Ap 1 '11

**Big Thursday.** E. Singmaster. *Cent* 71:364 Ja '06

**Big tree.** B. Lessing. *Cosmop* 41:545 S '06

**Big trouble and the little boy.** F. K. Johnson. *Atlan* 100:758 D '07

**Big wind.** Z. Gale. *Everybody's* 19:512 O '08

**Bigelow, Edith Evelyn (Mrs. Poultney Bigelow)**  
Story of a scented note. *Cosmop* 33:455 Ag '02

**Bigelow, Poultney, 1855-**  
Wrecked on the shores of Japan. *Harper* 103:57 Je '01

**Bigelow, Mrs. Poultney.** See *Bigelow, Edith Evelyn*

**Biggers, Earl Derr, 1884-**  
Anybody's husband. *L H J* 30:9 N, 17 D '13, 31:7 Ja '14

Bluebottle dividends. *Met* 37:27 Ja '13

Bread upon the waters. *Met* 27:107 O '07

Clerk of Asquewan inn. *L H J* 31:13 JI '14

Duel, The. *Met* 26:159 My '07

Honor of the Bluebottles. *Amer* 75:23 Mr '13

Judge's garden. *L H J* 30:21 Mr '13

Lilacs and cobblestones. *Delin* 79:181 Mr '12

Lost Quixote. *Harp W* 57:16 Ag 2 '13

Milly. *Amer* 69:639 Mr '10

Reformers three. *Met* 25:278 D '06

Saved by proxy. *Amer* 77:45 Je '14

There's many a slip. *Met* 26:504 JI '07

**Bigest** thing in the world. C. Hollingsworth. *Col* 54:7 O 3 '14

**Bigot.** T. N. Page. *Scrib* 48:533 N '10

**Bijie.** S. L. Coleman. *Delin* 69:634 Ap '07

**Bifie and the vision.** S. L. Coleman. *Delin* 70: 61 JI '07

**Bill.** R. Norton. *Cent* 75:877 Ap '08

**Bill.** E. Train. *Everybody's* 24:447 Ap '11

**Bill brand, The.** G. M. Cooke. *Mun* 30:928 Mr '04

**Bill** came back. H. K. Webster. *McClure* 43: 45 Ag '14

**Bill** from the milliner. M. I. Fisk. *Harper* 107: 973 N '03

**Bill Scott's Christmas.** W. Inglis. *Harp W* 56: 17 D 21 '12

**Bill** the trapper. M. R. S. Andrews. *Scrib* 34: 741 D '03

**Bill Walton, alias Santa Claus.** H. Whitaker. *Mun* 32:410 D '04

**Billets-doux.** T. Cobb. *Lippinc* 74:756 D '04

**Billings** of '49. E. Balmer. *Amer* 62:634 O '06

**Billionaire baby.** A. B. Reeve. *Cosmop* 56:374 F '14

**Billy.** M. T. Porter. *Amer* 74:625 S '12

**Billy:** the big wolf. E. T. Seton. *L H J* 22:5 Ag, 10 S '05

**Billy and Susy.** M. E. W. Freeman. *Harp B* 41:1033 N '07

**Billy and the big stick.** R. H. Davis. *Met* 40:12 My '14

**Billy Baxter's holiday.** S. MacManus. *Lippinc* 69:474 Ap '02

**Billy Boring and his drum.** J. C. Harris. *Sat E P* 178:5 O 7 '05

**Billy-boy.** J. L. Long. *Col* 36:16 D 30 '05

**Billy Brad** and the big, big nellyfunt. E. P. Butler. *Delin* 83:3 D '13

**Billy Brad** and the big lie. E. P. Butler. *Delin* 74:51 JI '09

**Billy Brad** and the big, old red lobster. E. P. Butler. *Delin* 84:11 Mr '14

**Billy Brad** and the forbidden fruit. E. P. Butler. *McClure* 40:338 Ja '13

**Billy Brent's dog-star.** J. A. Pratt. *Mun* 32:92 O '04

**Billy Bundle—gentleman.** M. B. Martin. *Met* 34:298 Je '11

**Billy does his assessment.** P. V. Mighels. *Harper* 110:240 Ja '05

**Billy Fortune and that yellow streak.** W. R. Lighton. *Sat E P* 185:28 S 28 '12

**Billy Fortune** and that young feeling. W. R. Lighton. *Sat E P* 184:12 Ja 27 '12

**Billy Fortune and the able-minded lady.** See Lighton, William R.

**Billy Fortune** and the Drinkwater lad. W. R. Lighton. *Sat E P* 178:3 Mr 17 '06

**Billy Fortune** and the Gift-o'-God. W. R. Lighton. *Sat E P* 186:12 O 11 '13

**Billy Fortune** and the lightfoot girlie. W. R. Lighton. *Sat E P* 184:15 My 18 '12

**Billy Fortune** and the only girl. W. R. Lighton. *Sat E P* 178:8 My 26 '06

**Billy Fortune** and the original apple. W. R. Lighton. *Sat E P* 184:8 D 2 '11

**Billy Fortune** and the root of evil. W. R. Lighton. *Sat E P* 185:24 S 21 '12

**Billy Fortune** and the solemn truth. W. R. Lighton. *Sat E P* 185:10 S 7 '12

**Billy Fortune** and the ten-cent limit. W. R. Lighton. *Sat E P* 187:18 D 5 '14

**Billy Fortune** takes a re-spite. W. R. Lighton. *Sat E P* 178:6 Ja 27 '06

**Billy** in Burma. C. M. Flandrau. *Sat E P* 175:5 JI 12 '02

**Billy Lappin's** search for a fortune. S. MacManus. *Cent* 59:601 F '00

**Billy Marr's** girl. I. G. Thompson. *Everybody's* 10:266 F '04

**Billy Smith** and the world's greatest. W. Kenyon. *L H J* 29:12 Ag '12

**Billy the buck.** H. W. Phillips. *McClure* 19: 186 Je '02

**Billy the kid.** E. Hough. *Everybody's* 5:302 S '01

**Billy Thomas** reorganizes. E. E. Ferris. *Amer* 77:38 My '14

**Billy's** atonement. H. Rhodes. *Col* 34:20 N 12 '04

**Billy's** book. G. Chittenden. *Scrib* 54:133 JI '13

**Billy's** orgy. G. S. Richmond. *McClure* 24:266 Ja '05

**Billy's** incantation. F. B. Gorman. *Lippinc* 87: 119 Ja '11

**Billy's** stag. J. Cooper. *Amer* 65:435 F '08

**Billy's** tearless woe. F. Remington. *McClure* 16:455 Mr '01

**Billy's** tenderfoot. S. E. White. *McClure* 18: 546 Ap '02

**Bimberg's** night off. B. Lessing. *Cosmop* 54: 136 D '12

**Binding tie.** E. R. Calvin. *L H J* 23:11 N '06

**Bingham, Edfrid**  
Brinker. *Lippinc* 81:534 Ap '08  
Sangre de Cristo. *Everybody's* 17:302 S '07  
Seth and Si. *Everybody's* 26:263 F '12  
Thunderman. *Delin* 72:387 S '08

**Bingham, Floyd Sulser**  
Sister Ann's lions. *McClure* 28:593 Ap '07

**Biography** according to Martha. C. Harris. *Met* 40:5 Ag '14

**Biography of a boy.** See *Bacon, Josephine Daskam*

**Biography of a foundling.** A. O'Hagan. *Mun* 25:308 Je '01

**Bjorkman, Edwin**  
Boy who lived at the bottom of a well. *Atlan* 92:674 N '02

**Biplane No. 21.** D. Byrne. *Cent* 88:716 S '14

**Bird, Grace Frances**  
Fau-fau. *Cosmop* 32:321 Ja '02

**Bird** in a gilded cage. E. Pottle. *Sat E P* 177:3 Ja 28 '05

**Bird** in hand. M. Glass. *Sat E P* 185:16 Je 14 '13

**Bird** in the bush. K. F. Gerould. *Scrib* 54:247 Ag '13

**Bird** in the hand. E. P. Butler. *Amer* 63:23 N '06

**Bird** of devil. P. L. Allen. *Scrib* 36:141 Ag '04

**Bird of love.** S. S. Far. New Eng n s 43:25 S '10  
**Bird of passage.** L. Ragsdale. Delin 70:761 N '07  
**Bird out of the snare.** D. Canfield. Atlan 101: 490 Ap '08  
**Bird-seller.** K. Collins. Harper 105:463 Ag '02  
**Birdie and the bride.** F. X. Finnegan. Col 52: 19 N 22 '13  
**Birdie, the strikebreaker.** F. X. Finnegan. Col 53:9 Mr 28 '14  
**Birdie's mixed motives.** F. X. Finnegan. Col 52:5 Ja 17 '14  
**Birdie's sane Christmas.** F. X. Finnegan. Col 54:8 D 19 '14  
**Bird's eye view of heaven.** P. V. Michels. McClure 21:270 Jl '03  
**Birds of a feather.** G. W. Carryl. Met 19:258 N '03  
**Birds of Paradise Lost.** I. M. Evans. Sat E P 186:13 N 15 '13  
**Birdsall, Katharine Newbold,** 1877-. Bachelor's friend. Everybody's 5:607 N '01  
 Luncheon plan. Everybody's 5:718 D '01  
**Birmingham, George A., pseud.** See Hannay, James Owen  
**Birsky & Zapp.** M. Glass. Sat E P 185:10 Ag 24 '12  
**Birth certificate.** P. L. Allen. Harp W 51:1728 N 23 '07  
**Birth Haus of Henri Surcouf.** Sat E P 185:30 O 5 '12  
**Birth of a king.** J. Belfield. Lippinc 85:248 F '10  
**Birth of irony.** K. H. Brown. Lippinc 81:750 Je '08  
**Birth of the god of war.** M. C. Mena. Cent 88:45 My '14  
**Birthday.** J. B. Hartswick. Delin 62:173 Ag '03  
**Birthday.** H. P. Spofford. Outl 70:581 Mr 1 '02  
**Birthday luck of Bill Thomas.** A. L. Lee. Everybody's 20:718 My '09  
**Birthplace.** M. Ashmun. Atlan 107:233 F '11  
**Birthright of the wanderer.** G. Schock. Harper 113:301 Jl '06  
**Bishop and Mrs. Allrope.** T. A. Janvier. Harper 117:479 Ag '08  
**Bishop and the fool.** C. T. Brady. Lippinc 66: 444 S '00  
**Bishop and the front-door key.** H. S. Griffith. Lippinc 76:480 O '05  
**Bishop-elect and Maria.** H. Mabee. Harper 109:630 S '04  
**Bishop, Ella Coates**  
 Way of a maid. L H J 31:14 Je '14  
**Bishop, Harry G., 1874-**  
 Hog twenty-one. Cosmop 49:361 Ag '10  
 Mogul. Everybody's 26:57 Ja '12  
**Bishop, Julia Truitt**  
 Blue necklace. Mun 35:595 Ag '06  
 Camp-meeting at Bluff Springs. Mun 32:121 O '04  
 Case of Glenmore. Mun 24:445 D '00  
 Charity case. New Eng n s 27:673 F '03  
 Diplomacy of Jane. Mun 30:184 N '03  
 Head of the firm. Mun 30:469 D '03  
 Madame. Mun 24:784 F '01  
 Meadow path. Mun 30:914 Mr '04  
 No. 367. Les Mo 52:168 Je '01  
 Path in the park. Mun 25:138 Ap '01  
 Rebellion of M' Lindy Ann. Mun 31:124 Ap '04  
 Runaway inmate. Mun 33:220 My '05  
 Strategy of Dave. Mun 23:658 Ag '06  
 Uncle Johnny Dodd's church. Mun 31:605 Jl '04  
**Bishop of Parchester.** P. S. Hichborn. Met 30: 397 Jl '09  
**Bishop Ogowanna.** T. S. Miller and B. Glynn. Everybody's 22:305 Mr '10  
**Bishop, William Henry**  
 Edwin and Ardella. Harper 101:193 Jl '00  
 Last of the fairy wands. Scrib 30:697 D '01  
**Bishop's comedy.** L. Merrick. Sat E P 178:6 Jl 29 '05; Same, Cur Lit 53:357 S '12  
**Bishop's convert.** E. E. Peake. Sat E P 179:9 Je 29 '07  
**Bishop's silence.** M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 32: 703 D '02  
**Bissell, Elizabeth G.**  
 Incapacity of Mr. Thomas Goodnow. Everybody's 15:857 D '06  
 Their first real Christmas. Everybody's 9:828 D '03  
**Bit of calico.** J. Hopper. McClure 30:18 N '07  
**Bit of correspondence.** A. Stringer. Met 20:39 Ap '04  
**Bit of human nature.** E. O. Kirk. Lippinc 70: 259 S '02  
**Bit of spring.** G. M. Gallagher. Les Mo 60:75 My '05  
**Bit of statecraft.** S. S. Titsworth. Everybody's 7:452 N '02  
**Bit of the sod.** K. Jarboe. Mun 29:307 My '03  
**Bit of Turkish chivalry.** D. K. Brown. Cent 78:897 O '09  
**Bite of the lamb.** C. S. Raymond. Amer 73:650 Ap '12  
**Bition, A. M.**  
 When friendship fails. Met 11:53, 202 Ja-F '00  
**Bits of glass.** J. Oppenheim. Col 50:20 N 2 '12  
**Bitter bitten.** J. A. Barry. Sat E P 172:803 Mr 3 '00  
**Bitter cup.** C. B. De Camp. Harper 108:608 Mr '04  
**Bitter Root Billings, strike breaker.** R. E. Beach. Les Mo 58:418 Ag '04  
**Bitter waters.** K. Roof. Met 34:165 My '11  
**Bitterness of sweets.** R. Hughes. Met 40:7 Je '14  
**Bitterness of women.** M. Austin. Harp W 53: 22 O 9 '09  
**Bivouac de luxe.** E. Boltwood. Lippinc 71:112 Ja '03  
**Bixby deafness.** E. Elliott. Cent 78:671 S '09  
**Björkman, Edwin,** 1866-  
 Disillusionment. Col 46:21 N 19 '10  
 His own day. Forum 49:49 Ja '13  
**Björnson, Björnstjerne,** 1832-1910  
 Father. Cur Lit 49:111 Jl '10  
**Black, Alexander,** 1859-  
 White cat. Harp B 34:355 F 9 '01  
 Widder. Atlan 92:267 Ag '03  
**Black-and-gold curtain.** M. Swayne. Harp W 56:16 My 18 '12  
**Black and white.** I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 185:18 S 7 '12  
**Black belt finance.** H. Dickson. Sat E P 180:10 N 2 '07  
**Black blood.** E. L. Fox. Cent 86:213 Je '13  
**Black care and the horseman.** M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 38:736 D '05  
**Black company.** A. Stringer. Sat E P 179:5 F 9 '07  
**Black death.** W. Deeping. Harper 108:849 My '04  
**Black drop.** M. Deland. Col 41:16 My 2, 14 My 9 '08  
**Black eagle.** S. Ford. Les Mo 54:27 My '02  
**Black face and white soul.** F. Palmer. Cosmop 57:306 Ag '14  
**Black factor.** H. Whitaker. Mun 26:765 Mr '02  
**Black factor's wooing.** H. Whitaker. Mun 32: 740 F '05  
**Black fan.** E. Glanville. New Eng n s 29:714 F '04  
**Black hand.** A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 51:479 S '11  
**Black hawthorn jar.** W. S. Moody. Scrib 41:51 Ja '07

**Black hollyhock.** S. Waterloo. Sat E P 175:4 Jl 19 '02

**Black, Hugh, D. D.,** 1868- Three dreams. Everybody's 26:433 Ap '12

**Black is white.** G. B. McCutcheon. Mun 50:505 D '13

**Black Jake's souvenir.** H. R. Eliot. New Eng n s 30:330 My '04

**Black, Mrs. John Donald.** See Potter, Margaret Horton

**Black Knobbers' poet.** M. Gauss. Col 51:7 Je 28 '13

**Blackmailer.** E. Boltwood. Mun 35:628 Ag '06

**Black mammy, creditor.** J. R. Murphy. Cent 64:966 O '02

**Black Murchison.** M. Foster. Everybody's 4: 563 Je '01

**Black night.** J. M. Hopper. Harper 121:32 Je '10

**Black orchid.** M. L. C. Pickthall. McClure 35: 567 S '10

**Black pawn.** N. Duncan. Harper 125:264 Jl '12

**Black prince and the little captain.** S. W. Kellogg. Les Mo 51:107 D '00

**Black Rapid's love story.** F. H. Spearman. Cosmop 29:200 Je '00

**Black roan of 265.** A. W. Rolker. McClure 24: 30 N '04

**Black, Robert Lounsbury** Reckoning. McClure 32:507 Mr '09

**Black sheep.** M. Foster. Sat E P 181:6 Mr 27, 14 Ap 3 '09

**Black sheep's Christmas.** E. Hoyt. L H J 22: 13 D '04

**Black sheep's fold.** E. Boylan. Lippinc 89:729 My '12

**Black Silas.** V. F. Boyle. Cent 59:375 Ja '00

**Black silk gowns.** E. H. Porter. Harp B 43:7 Ja '09

**Black squad.** R. M. Hallet. Sat E P 185:3 Ag 24. 17 Ag 31 '12

**Black star.** E. Balmer. Met 39:20 F '14

**Black truth.** L. Osbourne. Met 20:683 S '04

**Blackburn, Wilson** Uncle Dick's story. Met 14:568 O '01

**Blackguard ag'in thunder.** F. R. Stockton. Cent 63:249 D '01

**Blackie:** a Texas night horse. G. Pattullo. Sat E P 181:16 Jl 4 '08

**Blackjack bargainer.** S. Porter. Mun 25:620 Ag 01

**Blackwater tantrums.** S. N. Cleghorn. Everybody's 15:502 O '06

**Blackwood, Algernon,** 1869- Glamour of the snow. Forum 46:641 D '11 Wings of Horus. Cent 89:129 N '14

**Blade that won.** B. E. Stevenson. Lippinc 72: 259 S '03

**Blair, Mrs. Emily (Newell)** 1877- Belated rosebud. Lippinc 90:221 Ag '12 Evolution of a lady. Harp B 45:572 D '11 Heart of a wallflower. Cosmop 51:536 S '11 Letters of a contented wife. Cosmop 50:130 D '10 Little while. Lippinc 92:109 Jl '13 Safety valve. Lippinc 87:631 My '11

**Blair, Robert Sterling** Her college visit. Lippinc 80:531 O '07

**Blake, Emily Calvin (Mrs. Walter R. Blake)** 1882- Engaged girl sketches. L H J 26:14 O, 10 N '09 Florence and her father. L H J 30:14 Je '13 Girls I knew. L H J 27:12 S 1, 10 O 1, 20 N 1 '10, 28:20 Ja 1, 18 F 1, 20 Mr 1 '11 Original six. Delin 84:8 F '14 Personal she answered. L H J 27:12 My '10 Six great moments in a woman's life. L H J 25:22 Ja, 11 F, 18 Mr, 16 Ap, 22 My, 24 Je '08 Story of a plain woman. Cosmop 53:848 N '12

**Blake, Emily Calvin** — continued When Jessie found her mother. L H J 26:14 My '09 While mothers live. Harp B 42:1074 N '08

**Blake, Louise** Wat Satan knowed. Met 17:169 F '03

**Blake, Margaret, pseud.** See Schem, Lida Clara

**Blake, Mrs. Walter R.** See Blake, Emily Calvin

**Blakeslee, Fred Gilbert,** 1868- Algerian swordsman. Lippinc 78:98 Jl '06 Broken foil. Lippinc 76:599 N '05 Foil of Laertes. Lippinc 77:595 My '06

**Blanchard, Edith M.** Arduous outing. New Eng n s 36:71 Mr '07 Rut. New Eng n s 36:317 My '07

**Blanchard, Edith Richmond** From the heart of a maid. New Eng n s 29: 430 D '03 Light at the window. Mun 49:178 My '13 Other man. Mun 45:426 Je '11 Sisters. Mun 45:58 S '11 Two Marys. Mun 48:751 F '13 When the rose bloomed. New Eng n s 30:22 Mr '04

**Blanchard, Grace** Thanksgiving opportunity. New Eng n s 35: 313 N '06

**Blanchemains.** J. M. Forman. Harper 113:17 Je '06

**Bland, Mrs. Edith.** See Nesbit, Edith

**Bland, Mrs. Hubert.** See Nesbit, Edith

**Blandinah, Mrs. H. E. Dudeney.** Harper 104: 373 F '02

**Blanding — bad man.** G. Bronson-Howard. Everybody's 12:805 Je '05

**Blashfield, Mrs. Edwin Howland.** See Blashfield, Evangeline Wilbour

**Blashfield, Evangeline Wilbour (Mrs. Edwin Howland Blashfield)** Education of a saint. Atlan 94:333 S '04 Ghoul. Atlan 110:189 Ag '12

**Blasphemer.** J. B. Connolly. Scrib 39:700 Je '06

**Blast of the trumpet.** E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 73:611 My '04

**Bleeding Bloomtown.** W. A. Dyer. New Eng n s 35:346 N '06

**Bleeding heart.** L. Merrick. Sat E P 181:8 Ag 1 '08

**Blessed be the peacemakers.** H. W. Phillips. Sat E P 180:12 O 5 '07

**Blessing in disguise.** K. Jarboe. Delin 62:180 Ag '03

**Blessing of the waters.** R. Sawyer. Outl 101: 695 Jl 27 '12

**Blessing the typewriter.** E. Hallowell. Lippinc 73:328 Mr '04

**Blethen, Alden Joseph, Jr. (Joseph Blethen)** 1870- Ballaine's bank balance. Sat E P 174:5 F 1 '02 Ben Zoni's matinee. McClure 23:34 My '04 Con appassionata. Lippinc 78:76 Jl '06 Fourteenth man. L H J 18:9 D '00 Girls of flat G. L H J 19:7 F '02 Grandmother Winslow's precious plates. L H J 17:5 Ag '00 How the professor reduced love-making to an exact science. Lippinc 73:491 Ap '04 Million by wireless. Col 32:14 N 14 '03 Red law and the white. Everybody's 7:466 N '02 Run of the red salmon. Sat E P 174:10 N 2 '01 Run on the Lumberman's National. Sat E P 175:6 Jl 19 '02 Voice in the multitude. Mun 28:276 N '02 Worlds between. Amer 62:88 My '06

**'Blige a lady.** E. Frazer. Mun 45:779 S '11

**Blind.** C. D. Stewart. Cent 76:512 Ag '08

**Blind Andy.** M. A. Ballard. Les Mo 55:164 D '02

**Blind ass of the 'dobe mill.** E. P. Butler. Cent 82:607 Ag '11

**Blind goddess.** P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 186:7 Jl 12 '13

**Blind goddess at Dodge.** A. B. Reeves. McClure 30:767 Ap '08

**Blind man's buff.** F. I. Anderson. Sat E P 185:12 My 24 '13

**Blind man's buff.** L. Housman. Col 33:21 My 14 '04

**Blind man's buff.** J. L. Williams. Sat E P 183: 12 O 8 '10

**Blind passion.** W. J. Henderson. Mun 22:556 Ja '00

**Blind revolutionist.** E. Poole. Everybody's 22:3 Ja '10

**Blindfolded goddess.** M. W. Keyes. Outl 102: 165 S 28 '12

**Bliss, Edwin**  
Deceit of Rufus. Cosmop 46:468 Mr '09

**Blistered thumb.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 184:6 Ap 6 '12

**Blizzard.** C. A. Nesom. Harp W 58:18 O 11 '13

**Blizzard at Imogene.** F. B. Tracy. McClure 14: 263 Ja '00

**Block, Rudolph.** See Lessing, Bruno, pseud.

**Blocker, Webster**  
Where trumpets speak. Met 14:254 Ag '01

**Blockite and the get-rich-quick-man.** S. A. Nelson. Everybody's 10:110 Ja '04

**Bloede, Marie**  
Workshop in the star. Everybody's 28:131 Ja '13

**Blond beast.** E. Wharton. Scrib 48:291 S '10

**Blood charivari.** H. Coolidge. Col 54:7 N 7 '14

**Blood from a stone.** M. Glass. Sat E P 183:12 Mr 18 '11

**Blood o' innocence.** G. L. Knapp. Lippinc 80: 624 N '07

**Blood of Vikings.** F. M. Riis. Cent 74:471 Jl '07

**Blood seedling.** J. Hay. Lippinc 76:411 O '05

**Blood will tell.** R. H. Davis. Scrib 52:130 Ag '12

**Blood will tell.** W. Irwin. Sat E P 186:11 N 22 '13

**Bloodgood, George**  
'Tis an ill strike that does nobody good. New Eng n s 27:601 Ja '03

**Blooding of a Griffin.** W. A. Fraser. Col 33: 17 Jl 16 '04

**Bloodless vendetta.** H. W. Thomas. Lippinc 67:223 F '01

**Bloodlike blossom.** K. Jordan. Everybody's 30: 834 Je '14

**Bloomsbury's trip.** M. Baird, Jr. Lippinc 89: 709 My '12

**Blossoming rod.** M. S. Cutting. Sat E P 185: 14 D 7 '12

**Blot on the 'scutcheon.** M. B. Pulver. Lippinc 94:62 D '14

**Blotted page.** E. Dejeans. Lippinc 86:224 Ag '10

**Blow, Ben**  
Abraham Lincoln Keyes. New Eng n s 39:287, 445 N-D '08  
Alexander. Everybody's 17:324 S '07  
Doc. New Eng n s 39:14 S '08  
Jefferson Davis Abraham Lincoln Bowe. Les Mo 59:376 F '05  
New boy. Everybody's 26:129 Ja '12  
Old Major departs. Everybody's 26:421 Mr '12

**Blow to Tinterton.** K. Harris. Sat E P 181:12 N 7 '08

**Bludgett, Mrs. Sidney.** See Dejeans, Elizabeth

**Blue-bird weather.** R. W. Chambers. Cosmop 51:842 N '11, 52:124 D '11

**Blue-bird's nest.** M. Sherwood. Scrib 42:410 O '07

**Blue blood and pirates.** P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 184:10 Mr 30 '12

**Blue bowl.** I. K. W. Rea. Harper 125:965 N '12

**Blue brains and red blood.** K. Eggleston. Cosmop 57:810 N '14

**Blue-calico lady.** F. M. Riis. Cent 78:301 Je '09

**Blue dimity dress.** V. Rousseau. Harper 128: 611 Mr '14

**Blue dress.** J. Daskam. Scrib 33:457 Ap '03

**Blue envelope.** Sat E P 183:14 Ap 1, 20 Ap 8, 19 Ap 15 '11

**Blue envelope.** W. Payne. McClure 42:63 Ap '14

**Blue girdle.** L. Griswold. Atlan 97:202 F '06

**Blue goblet's poison.** C. H. Merritt. Col 52:18 N 29 '13

**Blue gown that wouldn't fit.** F. M. Smith. L H J 18:7 Ag '01

**Blue handkerchief.** G. M. Martin. Cent 83:290 D '11

**Blue hood.** N. Boyce. Harp W 58:9 My 2 '14

**Blue, Iris**  
How Stephen Lance came to a bad end. Lippinc 88:592 O '11

**Blue-jacket Monte Cristo.** W. S. Meriwether. Scrib 29:601 My '01

**Blue jay's nest.** E. B. Mason. Harp W 57:16 F 22 '13

**Blue necklace.** J. T. Bishop. Mun 35:595 Ag '06

**Blue pearl.** N. Boice. McClure 35:26 My '10

**Blue Pete.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 179:6 O 6 '06

**Blue Peter.** H. M. Rideont. Atlan 96:300, 463 S, O '05

**Blue Peter's escape.** G. R. Chester. Mun 36: 647 F '07

**Blue plate.** M. E. Q. Brush. Everybody's 15: 121 Jl '06

**Blue plate.** L. R. Meekins. Delin 60:406 S '02

**Blue reefers.** E. Ashe. Atlan 114:675 N '14

**Blue ribbons.** M. K. Thompson. McClure 40:59 N '12

**Blue river bear stories.** See Major, Charles

**Blue roses.** B. R. Ginger. Everybody's 28:804 Je '13

**Blue seal Johannsberger.** E. Lefevre. Met 17:9 Ap '03

**Blue sequin.** R. A. Freeman. McClure 35:130 Je '10

**Blue silk dress.** S. F. Whitman. Met 30:361 Jl '09

**Blue teapot.** E. K. Stokely. Sat E P 181:14 My 29 '09

**Bluebottle dividends.** E. D. Biggers. Met 37:27 Ja '13

**Bluejay visits the ghosts.** G. B. Grinnell. Harper 101:840 N '00

**Bluff that carried.** E. Boltwood. Mun 26:809 Mr '02

**Bluffing of Johnny Crapand.** P. Vaux. Lippinc 66:928 D '00

**Blush roses.** H. G. Duryée. Outl 75:1002 D 26 '03

**Blythe, Samuel George,** 1868-  
Alone at the Pole. Sat E P 182:19 O 16 '09  
Amateur lambs. Sat E P 186:14 Mr 14 '11  
Boss' last stand. Sat E P 180:6 My 16 '08  
Sad, sad dog. Sat E P 182:8 D 11 '09  
Search for a hard-boiled egg. Everybody's 20:750 Je '09  
Terrible night. Sat E P 186:16 O 18 '13

**Boalt, Fred L.**  
Snitcher. McClure 26:633 Ap '06

**Boanerges:** Wolfville story. A. H. Lewis. Cosmop 55:526 S '13

**Boarding-house keeper.** M. I. Fisk. Harper 113:479 Au '06

**Boardman, William Henry**  
Kind of hero. McClure 22:460 Mr '04  
Ring and the deer. Harper 102:963 My '01

**Bob Corrigan's** fight with a memory. W. S. McNutt. Mun 51:737 My '14

**Bob,** débutant. H. G. Hunting. McClure 31:169 Je '08

**Bob Fellowes's** wife. J. D. Bacon. L. H. J. 31:19 Ag '14

**Bob-o-loo.** J. Anderson. Harp W 56:19 D 14 '12

**Bob-tailed** Ben, the salaried shark. W. Russell. Les Mo 53:266 D '01

**Bob-white.** C. Dangerfield. Everybody's 14:555 Ap '06

**Bobbert's** merry Christmas. J. D. Daskam. Harp B 35:703 D '01

**Bobby.** H. C. Nowell. Met 19:337 D '03

**Bobby Liscum's** mother. L. Forsslund. Col 52: 19 Ja 24 '14

**Bobby-the-clock.** B. Grimshaw. Everybody's 30:242 F '14

**Bobby Unwelcome.** A. H. Donnell. Harper 104: 433 F '02

**Bobby's illumination.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 181:5 Ja 4 '08

**Bob's feathered interloper.** G. Stratton-Porter. Met 19:192 N '03

**Bocock, John Paul**  
Joe. Harper 103:779 O '01

**Bodice.** Mrs. H. E. Dudeney. Harper 126:599 Mr '13

**Bodkin, Matthias McDonnell**  
Fortune teller. Everybody's 2:234 Mr '00

**Body with the sequins.** M. Van Vorst. Harper 119:264 Jl '09

**Boggs** plays a system at Monte Carlo. J. K. Bangs. Harp W 55:18 My 27 '11

**Boggs** sees Naples and its environs. J. K. Bangs. Harp W 55:13 Ja 7 '11

**Boggs** visits the French capital. J. K. Bangs. Harp W 55:13 Je 3 '11

**Bogue, Mrs. Lilian (Bell).** See Bell, Lilian

**Bogus hero.** H. B. Allyn. Harp W 55:16 S 16 '11

**Bogus twenties.** H. Dickson. Sat E P 183:11 Jl 3 '10

**Bohemia wedding.** A. S. Cox. Met 35:44 O '12

**Bohemian days in San Francisco.** B. Harte. Sat E P 172:626 Ja 20, 660 Ja 27 '00

**Bohemian girl.** W. S. Cather. McClure 39:421 Ag '12

**Bohemian Wednesday.** H. Melbourne. Met 16: 62 Jl '02

**Bold knight.** D. Deakin. Met 25:45 O '06

**Boleslas.** E. P. Butler. Delin 79:482 Je '12

**Bolted door.** E. Wharton. Scrib 45:288 Mr '09

**Bolting** bridegroom. J. Marks. Met 38:15 Je '13

**Bolton** girl's position. W. A. White. Sat E P 178:5 N 11 '05

**Boltwood, Edward**  
Accounting of Lockhart Warwick. Mun 40: 490 Ja '09

Agitation of David Mawes. Mun 47:686 Ag '12

Bivouac de luxe. Lippincott 71:112 Ja '08

Blackmailer. Mun 35:628 Ag '06

Bluff that carried. Mun 26:809 Mr '02

Boom in Toddite. Mun 38:339 D '07

Buddy finds Bohemia. Mun 48:227 N '12

Buzz-saw. Mun 51:318 Mr '14

Chamberlain wins. Harp B 33:16 Ja 6 '00

Class boy. Mun 31:700 Ag '04

Comforters. Mun 49:339 Je '13

Company counsel. Mun 32:725 F '05

Conquest beauty Barker made. Mun 42:815 Mr '10

Cupid in the horse-camp. Lippincott 72:230 Ag '03

Custom-made poet. Mun 33:493 Jl '05

Daughter of storms. Mun 35:428 Jl '06

**Boltwood, Edward** — continued  
Day of the game. Mun 32:343 D '04

Decennial of the black sheep. Mun 35:23 Ap '06

Departure of Lilywhite Avery. Mun 28:721 F '03

Doings of David. Mun 27:268 My '02

Domestication of Rackenstoe. Mun 32:500 Ja '05

Empire and Maggie Hogan. Mun 39:777 S '08

Empress of Figure-head square. Mun 51:509 Ap '14

Every poet has his day. Mun 46:284 N '11

Farewell dinner. Mun 37:290 Je '07

Fathers. Mun 45:256 My '11

Firing-line. Mun 43:589 Jl '10

Foghorn Fernando. Mun 44:245 N '10

Follansbee's play. Mun 34:560 F '06

For the honor of the service. Mun 48:1000 Mr '13

Girl and the butcher. Mun 30:173 N '03

Green memorandum. Mun 32:80 O '04

Guardian of the peace. Harp W 46:594 My 10 '02

Heart of the mistletoe. Harp W 45:1260 D 14 '01

Heminway crescent. Mun 27:415 Je '02

Honor of the Elkenheads. Mun 41:542 Jl '09

Humors of a snuff box. Harp W 46:732 Je 7 '02

Indiscretion of Prudence. Mun 38:151 N '07

Intellect of Whitting Wilson. Mun 34:714 Mr '06

Jessica forgets. Mun 27:558 Jl '02

Jewel regained. Mun 31:12 Ap '04

King's grip. Mun 39:167 My '08

Knocker, The. Mun 34:212 N '05

Law and the man. Mun 40:421 D '08

Lazzaparoola. Lippincott 74:90 Jl '04

Legacy. Mun 52:548 Ag '14

Let good digestion wait. Mun 44:351 D '10

Letter from home. Mun 40:112 O '08

Live wire. Mun 47:434 Je '12

Loves of Juanita. Mun 43:240 My '10

Marriage of Stich O'Sullivan. Lippincott 73:108 Ja '04

Match she made. Mun 31:415 Je '04

McDrummond mark. Mun 41:177 My '09

Millionaire Rafferty. Mun 31:507 S '04

Mrs. Allengate's tip. Mun 34:324 D '05

Mutineers. Mun 48:815 F '13

Night with the nabob. Harp W 44:1266 D 29 '00

Old neighborhood. Mun 36:357 D '06

Out of the frying-pan. Mun 32:838 Mr '05

Out-patient. Cent 71:600 F '06

Pearl, The. Mun 44:498 Ja '11

Pepper and Mrs. Maynestiegh. Mun 47:211 My '12

Proven. Mun 45:776 S '11

Randall's step. Mun 32:216 N '04

Romance of old books. Mun 29:914 S '03

Shadow, The. Mun 39:450 Jl '08

Snar Rackerman of Red Gap. Mun 46:714 F '12

Some beans. Mun 47:536 Jl '12

Sour creek hold-up. Mun 38:484 Ja '08

Special treatment. Mun 29:415 Je '03

Strategy of Sugarfoot. Mun 33:627 Ag '05

Stroller's fireside. Harp W 46:44 D 6 '02

Sweet rewards of virtue. Harp W 46:668 My 24 '02

Thanks to Blazing Burke. Harp W 44:1212 D 15 '00

Their girl. Mun 31:273 My '04

Tompkins Langhorium. Mun 43:101 Ap '10

True gold in Thunder valley. Mun 46:482 Ja '12

Under her own management. Mun 44:121 O '10

Understander. Mun 33:229 My '05

Unhappy pair. Mun 37:94 Ap '07

Use of it. Scrib 35:412 Ap '04

Violin on Freestone. Mun 29:540 Jl '03

Wedding Bob Dean ran. Mun 51:96 F '14

Whitewashing of Winthrop Webb. Mun 43: 832 S '10

With the abetting of Betty. Mun 45:90 Ap '11

Within the enemy's lines. Cent 69:109 N '04

Wittenham belfry. Harp W 44:1173 D 8 '00

**Bomb-maker.** A. B. Reeve. Cosmopolitan 55:775 N '13

**Bomb** of an anarchist. A. A. Winter. New Eng'n's 22:90 Mr '00

**Bombay** horses. R. Bedford. McClure 37:498 S '11

**Bond**. E. Pottle. Harper 109:288 Jl '04

**Bond**. C. H. Raymond. Lippinc 87:114 Ja '11

**Bond, Julia Valentine**  
Story of a lost signature. Cosmop 35:96 My '03

**Bond** of comradeship. M. F. Egan. Scrib 40: 88 Jl '06

**Bonds** of freedom. E. Barnard. Amer 64:271 Jl '07

**Bone-crackers**; comedy. E. P. Butler. Mun 45: 203 My '11

**Bone doctor**. C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 187:8 Jl 4 '14

**Bone** of contention. J. Oxenham. Cosmop 34: 685 Ap '03

**Bonesy**. L. Osbourne. Everybody's 21:147 Ag '09

**Bonneau, Jean Xavier**  
Magpie. Harp W 55:16 D 30 '11

**Bonner, Geraldine (Hard Pan, pseud.)**, 1870-  
Girl at central. L H J 31:7 N, 13 D '14, to be  
cont.  
Secret of a weed's plain heart. Everybody's 10:206 F '04

**Bonnet** with lilacs. K. H. Brown. Scrib 48:641 D '10

**Bonny** dame. G. M. Cooke. Mun 27:589 Jl '02

**Bonsai, Stephen**, 1865-  
Brother to saints. Harper 100:256 Ja '00  
Mission in Macedonia. Cent 68:65 My '04  
Plague ship. Scrib 29:106 Ja '01

**Boo** about baseball. K. C. Strahan. Col 51:17 Ag 2 '13

**Book-agent**. B. Herford. Cent 63:629 F '02

**Book** for mothers. L. Pratt. McClure 30:502 F '08

**Book** in a running brook. H. M. Lyon. Amer 71:592 Mr '11

**Book** of business ethics. H. M. Hyde. Sat E P 188:6 Ap 1 '11

**Book** of his heart. A. Updegraff. Cent 86:701 S '13

**Book** of his youth. H. Joor. Lippinc 94:245 Ag '14

**Book** of life. E. Poole. Everybody's 21:656 N '09

**Book** of love. A. Brown. Harper 105:823 N '02

**Book-raisin'**. B. Goodman. Sat E P 184:28 Ja 20 '12

**Boom**. The. L. Merrick. Sat E P 184:12 N 18 '11

**Boom** at Wayne. W. Payne. Sat E P 185:3 N 2, 17 N 9, 17 N 16 '12

**Boom** in reality. A. H. Vandenberg. Lippinc 76:241 Ag '05

**Boom** in spooks. E. P. Butler. Sat E P 182:11 F 12 '10

**Boom** in Toddite. E. Boltwood. Mun 38:389 D '07

**Boomerang**. W. H. Osborne. Sat E P 177:6 Jl 16 '04

**Boomerang** hold up. A. E. McFarlane. Mun 27:273 My '02

**Boone, Henry Burnham**  
Her hour. Cent 67:819 Ap '04

**Boosting** Myrtle. J. Corbin. Cent 75:825 Ap '08

**Boot** in the moonbeam. M. L. Girault. Harp W 51:1535 D 14 '07

**Boot** on the other foot. E. P. Butler. L H J 31:18 My '14

**Borden**. G. C. Shedd. McClure 31:695 O '08

**Border** breed. B. Briscoe. Met 27:183 Ja '08

**Border** lad. F. A. Steel. Sat E P 173:8 F 23 '01

**Boreas**, peace-maker. J. W. Tompkins. Every-body's 11:532 O '04

**Born** coward. L. Teters. Col 33:14 Ag 20 '04

**Born** farmer. S. O. Jewett. McClure 17:164 Je '01

**Born** to be hanged. C. Lockhart. Lippinc 78: 214 Ag '06

**Borrowed** house. M. R. Rinehart. Sat E P 182: 3 Ag 14, 12 Ag 21 '09

**Borrowed** husband.. G. M. Cooke. Mun 43:811 S '10

**Borrowed** lover. L. F. Tooker. Cent 86:348 Jl '13

**Borrowed** scenes. C. Doyle. Harp B 48:13 S '13

**Borrowed** sonnet. C. M. Flandrau. Sat E P 172:1091 My 26 '00

**Borrowers**. J. R. Perry. Cent 73:56 N '06

**Borst, Mrs. Theodore Franz**. See Bryant, Sara Cone.

**Bo's'n** hill ground. G. S. Wasson. Atlan 90:73 Jl '02

**Bosambo** of Monrovia. E. Wallace. Harp W 55:16 Ag 26 '11

**Bosher, Mrs. Kate Lee (Langley)** (Kate Cairns, pseud) 1865-  
Lost chapters. Outl 99:717 N 25 '11

**Boss** and Lena. E. J. Rath. Amer. 65:98 N '07

**Boss** Gorgett. B. Tarkington. Everybody's 9: 718 D '03

**Boss'** last stand. S. G. Blythe. Sat E P 180:6 My 16 '08

**Boss** of Balar. A. D. Runyon. Met 26:469 Jl '07

**Boss** to the rescue. H. R. Durant. Met 26:695 S '07

**Boston** Blackie stories. Amer. 78:10 Jl, 42 Ag, 47 S, 34 O '14

**Bostonian**. G. Morris. Met 38:7 Je '13

**Bostonians** by adoption. G. Forest. Les Mo 58: 33 My '04

**Bosworth, E. A.**  
Revenge of Yours Truly. Les Mo 52:406 Ag '01

**Botanist** and the machine. Mrs. W. Woodrow. McClue 25:493 S '05

**Both** members of this club. S. F. Williams. Col 46:16 O 29 '10

**Both** sides of the shield. A. W. Butt. Lippinc 75:257 Mr '05

**Both** sides of the story. A. Mathewson. Everybody's 3:471 N '00

**Bothering** nobody. E. Cahn. Col. 53:13 Je 6 '14

**Bottome, Phyllis**  
Brother Leo. Cent 86:181 Je '13

**Bott's** beautifier. W. D. Nesbit. Harper 120: 317 Ja '10

**Boum-boum**. J. A. Claretie. Cur Lit 44:687 Je '08

**Bouncing** Bet. M. D. Wilkins. Harp B 33:1179 S 8 '00

**Bounty** of the river. M. Lindsay. Mun 31:19 Ap '04

**Bourget, Paul**, 1852-  
Irène. Met 21:528 F '05

**Bourke, Charles Francis**  
Cruise of Long Johnson's circus. Met 26:282 Je '07

Personal equation. Harp W 54:22 Ja '02 '10

Running of Silver river. Mun 38:823 Mr '08

Skipper. Harp W 54:22 F 19 '10

Traitor of Metz. Met 20:130 Jl '04

**Bourke, S. Ten Eyck**  
Dueling with Dorothea. Cosmop 47:792 N '09

**Bourne, Annie Thompson Nettleton** (Mrs. Edward Gaylord Bourne)  
Back to the hills. Harp B 39:787 S '05

Dismissal of Lydia Day. Scrib 31:415 O '03

Love never faileth. Amer 65:66 N '07

Mission of Andrew. New Eng'n's 20:538 Jl '01

**Bourne, Mrs. Edward Gaylord**. See Bourne, Annie Thompson Nettleton.

**Bouvé, Mrs. Pauline Carrington (Rust)**  
Fritz Puffer's trouble. New Eng n 34:196 Ap '06  
Uncle Primus tells a ghost story. New Eng n 36:27 Mr '07

**Bow-legs of destiny.** P. E. Curtis. Amer 72: 455 Ag '11

**Bow to the wittiest.** J. W. Tompkins. Mun 27: 429 Je '02

**Bowen, Marjorie (pseud) (Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell)**  
Apple of Venus. Harper 118:370 F '09  
Dorinda dares. Harper 119:180 Jl '09  
Feud. Harper 121:198 Jl '10  
Holy Mr. Herbert. Harper 120:839 My '10  
Initial letter. Harper 120:663 Ap '10  
Intruder. Harper 126:360 F '13  
Princess of Kent. Harper 116:677 Ap '08

**Bowen, Robert Adger, 1865-**  
Among thieves. Lippinc 90:482 O '12  
Nance. Lippinc 79:145 F '07

**Bower, B. M.**  
Ghost in the red shirt. Lippinc 74:121 Jl '04

**Bowie, Virginia Berkley**  
Desolating adventures of Jean Baptiste. Cosmop 43:656 O '07  
Desolating adventures of Jean Baptiste. Cosmop 45:388 S '08  
How they met themselves. Cosmop 43:562 S '07

**Bowle, Elizabeth H.**  
Mark of the arrow. Cosmop 36:663 Ap '04  
Star dust. Cosmop 37:373 Ag '04

**Bowles, Louise G.**  
Sous ombre. Harp B 43:893 S '09

**Bowman, Larrey**  
Buckskin valley. Amer 66:452 S '08  
Faithful Brady. McClure 24:665 Mr '05

**Bowsitt's last chance.** L. Osbourne. Sat E P 178:1 N 4 '05

**Box from home.** I. B. Roberts. Mun 28:593 Ja '03

**Boxers.** M. Robertson. Harp W 47:496 Mr 28 '03

**Boy.** A. H. Donnell. Harp 103:415 Ag '01

**Boy.** C. B. Fernald. Everybody's 14:164 F '06

**Boy.** A. Fuller. Atlan 114:265 Ag '14

**Boy.** R. Sloss. McClure 32:384 F '09

**Boy, an aunt and a rooster.** T. MacDonald. Cent 66:500 S '03

**Boy and a girl.** J. M. Hopper. Harper 118:514 S '06

**Boy and a girl.** A Sutro. Col 34:16 Ja 7 '05

**Boy and girl story.** T. Masson. Cosmop 35:113 My '03

**Boy and the Hushwing.** C. G. D. Roberts. Les Mo 53:24 N '01

**Boy and the law.** C. B. De Camp. Harper 122: 479 F '11

**Boy and the lynx.** E. T. Seton. L. H. J. 20:13 N '03

**Boy and the man.** C. T. Brady. Delin 66:233 Ag '05

**Boy at Brown's.** O. Oliver. Delin 70:959 D '07

**Boy at the window.** L. Finch. Harper 129:790 O '14

**Boy for Lay Porte.** C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 175: 23 O 25 '02

**Boy hero.** E. M. Fryer. Cosmop. 34:54 N '02

**Boy in the air.** B. Tarkington. Cosmop 55:585 O '13

**Boy Jake.** J. W. Tompkins. Scrib 41:106 Ja '07

**Boy preferred.** Z. Gale. L. H. J. 31:23 My '14

**Boy scout.** R. H. Davis. Met 39:9 Mr '14

**Boy that couldn't stand fire.** C. King. Lippinc 74:749 D '04

**Boy that was scared o' dyin'.** A. T. Slossen. Outl 66:511 O 27 '00

**Boy, the girl, and the union.** C. Day. Cent. 78: 785 S '09

**Boy who counted a million.** H. L. Wilson. Sat E P 186:18 Ap 4 '14

**Boy who didn't catch things.** M. H. Vorse. Everybody's 10:785 Je '04

**Boy who lived at the bottom of a well.** E. Biorkman. Atlan 92:674 N '03

**Boy who lost weight.** J. Hopper. Sat E P 182: 15 O 9 '09

**Boy who stayed at home.** I. K. Friedman. Sat E P 184:28 O 7 '11

**Boy who wanted a fiddle.** C. Ellis. Everybody's 27:762 D '12

**Boy who went back to the bush.** M. Synon. Scrib 48:617 N '10

**Boy wins.** H. A. Bruce. Met 20:103 Ap '04

**Boy with an idea.** O. Johnson. Sat E P 181:5 My 22 '09

**Boyce, Neith (Mrs. Hutchins Hapgood) 1872-**  
Awakening. Harp W 58:21 S 27 '13

**Blue hood.** Harp W 58:9 My 2 '14

**Blue pearl.** McClure 35:26 My '10

**British matron.** Harp W 58:591 D 19 '14

**Brothers.** McClure 38:138 D '11

**Burton's burglar.** Harp W 58:12 Ja 24 '14

**Elder generation.** Amer 71:748 Ap '11

**Golden wedding.** Harp W 58:615 D 26 '14

**Illusion.** Met 33:389 D '10

**Legacy.** Amer 64:615 O '07

**Livelier plumage.** Amer 70:506 Ag '10

**Luxury.** Amer 71:112 N '10

**Maddalena speaks.** Forum 51:103 Ja '14

**Mrs. Peyton interferes.** McClure 37:374 Ag '11

**On approval.** Col 50:15 D 21 '12

**Provident woman.** Lippinc 73:259 Mr '04

**Roses.** Harp W 58:22 N 22 '13

**Silence is gold.** Amer 70:305 Jl '10

**Undertow.** Lippinc 94:129 Ag '14

**Wife of a genius.** Harp W 58:566 D 12 '14

**Boyer, Harriet**  
Candy boy and his little love. Lippinc 77:493 Ap '06

**Dearest.** Lippinc 73:209 F '04

**Boyer, W. S.**  
Taffy John. Les Mo 53:482 F '02

**Boyesen, Algernon**  
Prison-house. Lippinc 72:501 O '03

**Boyesen, Bayard**  
Brute, The. Cosmop 54:334 F '13

**Boylan, Eugene**  
Blacksheep's fold. Lippinc 89:729 My '12

**Boyle, Mrs. Virginia (Frazer)**  
According to the code. Delin 58:84 Jl '01

**Asmodeus in the quarters.** Harper 100:217 Ja '00

**Black Silas.** Cent 59:375 Ja '00

**Breaking away of Mammy.** Delin 73:217 F '09

**Child perpetual.** Cent 60:568 S '00

**Christmas child.** Harp W 55:22 D 16 '11

**Christmas gif'.** Cent 83:305 D '11

**Devil's little fly.** Harper 101:597 S '00

**Florida cracker.** Delin 62:306 S. 482 O '03

**For Cousin Polly Broadus.** Delin 57:273 F '01

**Her freedom.** Cent 65:617 F '03

**Kingdom for Micajah.** Harper 100:527 Mr '00

**Lane to the pasture.** Delin 80:146 S '12

**Lemuel.** Delin 75:203 Mr '10

**Old cinder cat.** Harper 101:416 Ag '00

**Ole Marse and Aunt Nancy.** Harp W 53:22 Je 19 '09

**Other Maumer.** Harper 101:749 O '00

**Penny wise.** Atlan 85:518 Ap '00

**Taming of Jezrul.** Harper 100:389 F '00

**Triumph of Shed.** Cent 62:902 O '01

**When the stars fell.** Harp W 54:18 Jl 16 '10

**Boy's day.** H. J. Hughes. Harp W. 52:17 N 14 '08

**Boy's love.** J. W. Tompkins. Atlan 92:68 Jl '03

**Boy's loves.** E. L. Sabin. Cent 66:409 Jl '03

**Boy's politics.** C. Hollingsworth. Col 53:14 Jl 18 '14

**Brace-game.** S. E. White. Sat E P 180:10 D 14 '07

**Bracefield, Robert, pseud.** See Woolley, Edward Mott

**Bracelet.** L. Crane. Harper 117:448 Ag '08

**Brad** Merrell, guardian. M. B. Brown. Mun 31:108 Ap '04

**Bradford, Miles**  
Carlotta and I. Delin 61:1038 Je '03

**Bradford, Richard**  
Saving of the choir. New Eng n s 29:578 Ja '04

**Bradley, Harriet Lewis**  
Princess Violet. Harp B 33:40 Ja 13 '00  
Second voice. Atlan 113:354 Mr '14  
Street of the Love of Friends. Atlan 99:484 Ap '07

**Bradley, Mrs. Mary (Hastings)**  
Culprit Cupid. Harper 127:863 N '13

**Bradley, Sarah Guernsey**  
Man, woman and girl. Mun 24:798 F '01  
Through the valley. Harp B 40:360 Ap '07

**Bradley, William Aspenwall, 1878-**  
Evelina's auction. Mun 34:143 N '05

**Brady, Cyrus Townsend, 1861-**  
Apotheosis of Woodward. Cosmop 37:451 Ag '04  
At Miss Penley's door. Delin 70:498 O '07  
Baby goes a-fishing. Lippine 74:56 JI '04  
Barbarossa. Cent 63:111, 256, 445, 543 N '01-F '02  
Bishop and the fool. Lippine 66:444 S '00  
Boy and the man. Delin 66:233 Ag '05  
Brother Pidgley saves the day. Lippine 68:232 Ag '01  
Captain of H. B. M. ship Diamond Rock. Lippine 68:721 D '01  
Child of God. Mun 37:156 My '07  
Death, love and the fire. Harp W 46:822 Je 28 '02  
Failure. Harper 104:923 My '02  
Final propositions. Lippine 70:192 Ag '02  
Forgiveness of Creegan. Harper 101:845 N '00  
Graduates of the school. Lippine 74:378 S '04  
Hazing interregnum. Lippine 67:485 Ap '01  
Her birthday. Delin 64:222 Ag '04  
In Arizona. Cosmop 38:279 Ja '05  
In Oklahoma. Scrib 31:231 F '02  
In the box cañon of the Gila. Harper 102:601 Mr '01  
In the land of burnt-out fires. Met 22:678 S '05  
Interne. Harp W 51:426 Mr 23 '07  
Lady from the sea. Lippine 75:641 Je '05  
Last lynching in Cimarron. Harper 102:233 Ja '01  
Last of the Kingslands. Mun 33:363 Je '05  
Lord taketh and the Lord giveth. L H J 29:20 D '12  
Love divine all love excelling. Delin 61:90 Ja '03  
Love on Lost mountain. Delin 58:923 D '01  
Passing the love of woman. Lippine 70:504 O '02  
Prize crew on L'Insurgente. Cosmop 31:287 JI '01  
Road to the sky. Mun 48:567 Ja '13  
Sanderson of my parish. L H J 24:13 F '07  
Spartan. Harper 104:709 Ap '02  
Syndicate hero. Scrib 34:551 N '03  
To her who loved him best of all. Cent 66:629 Ag '03  
Unplaced man. Amer 63:391 F '07  
Vaudeville turn. Scrib 30:351 S '01  
When blades are out and love's afield. Lippine 67:3 Ja '01  
Whirlwind wooing. Harper 103:88 Je '04  
Yarn of the "Essex," whaler. Cosmop 38:68 N '04

**Brady, Muriel A.**  
Over the spite fence. New Eng n s 34:313 My '06

**Braeburn Bonnie**. R. H. Barbour. Lippine 75:584 My '05

**Braga's double**. H. C. Rowland. Cosmop 57:601 O '14

**Brainerd, Mrs. Charles Chisholm**. See Brainerd, Eleanor Hoyt

**Brainerd, Eleanor (Hoyt) (Mrs. Charles Chisholm Brainerd)**, 1868-  
Actress of the school. L H J 22:11 Ap '05  
Angel unaware. Everybody's 11:736 Je '06  
Bellinda and the twelve. L H J 21:3 Ag '04  
Black sheep's Christmas. L H J 22:12 D '04

**Brainerd, Eleanor** — continued  
Capitulation of Suzanne. Everybody's 13:785 D '05  
Courting tree. Everybody's 20:631 My '09  
Damsel in distress. Everybody's 17:672 N '07  
Dark man in her life. L H J 22:13 F '05  
Elizabeth: a story of the Oklahoma run. Harper 104:615 Mr '02  
Elopement of Eva May. L H J 21:7 O '04  
Extra-select Christmas. L H J 30:23 D '13  
For love of Mary Ellen. Everybody's 26:499 Ap '12  
Gentleman burglar. Everybody's 16:329 Mr '07  
Girl at 203. L H J 30:20 O '13  
Girl with a slant. L H J 29:10 JI '12  
Good lie gone wrong. Everybody's 4:460 My '01  
Gowns and a gobolink. Everybody's 7:378 O '02  
Her day. L H J 28:9 JI '11  
In Oklahoma. Everybody's 5:533 N '01  
In the light of the Christmas candles. L H J 21:7 D '03  
Katharine Holland: the blighted being. L H J 21:7 N '04  
Kidnapped by Bettina. Sat E P 178:1 S 23, 10 S 30, 12 O 7 '05  
Lesson in democracy. Everybody's 5:463 O '01  
Little old lady. L H J 31:5, 5 JI, 5 Ag, 19 S. 18 O. 14 N. 12 D '14  
Little sister to the east side. Everybody's 11:324 S '04  
Littlest sister. Everybody's 6:131 F '02  
Making mother comfortable. Harp B 40:368 Ap '07  
Millionaire kid. L H J 31:20 Ap '14  
Moon magic. Everybody's 25:317 S '11  
Musical romance of Amelia. L H J 21:7 S '04  
Personal conduct of Belinda. L H J 26:7 My, 7 Je, 11 JI, 7 Ag, 13 S, 15 O, 19 N, 27:19 D '09  
Pink corset. L H J 29:6 Ag '12  
Queer little thing from Texas. L H J 22:12 Mr '05  
Romances of new Americans. Everybody's 8:387 My '03  
Star who played leading lady. Everybody's 5:217 Ag '01  
Summer tour in Bohemia. Everybody's 5:661 D '01  
Touch-down. Everybody's 6:443 My '02  
When they went back to the land. L H J 29:12, N '12  
Where friendship ceases. Everybody's 6:244 Mr '02  
Women are made like that. Harper 103:854 N '01  
Woman who forgot. Everybody's 7:234 S '02  
**Brake-beamer**. F. Lynde. McClure 32:671 Ap '09

**Braley, Berton**  
Love and the wicked city. Col 49:19 JI 6 '12

**Bramleigh's** redemption. T. Auken. Met 23:174 N '05

**Branch, Clay**  
Jim's defense. Mun 22:563 Ja '00

**Branch, John**  
Contradictory cure. Everybody's 19:620 N '08

**Brand, The**. R. Beach. Cosmop 55:310 Ag '13

**Brand, Annie Eliza**  
Mr. Smith, Perthshire. New Eng n s 21:396 Je '01

**Brand-blotter**. E. Frazer. Cosmop 51:319 Ag '11

**Brand doctor**. R. Steele. Sat E P 184:16 Ja 6 '12

**Brand from the burning**. G. W. Carryl. McClure 25:573 O '05

**Brand from the burning**. J. Johnson. Mun 52:699 S '14

**Brand from the burning**. M. Kelly. Sat E P 182:6 JI 21 '09

**Brand of the wild**. G. B. Lancaster. Harper 113:564 N '06

**Branded man's gift**. A. M. Kerr. Everybody's 26:116 Ja '09

**Brandenburg, Broughton**  
Calling Ribs Mock to mind. Everybody's 14:321 Mr '06

**Brandenburg, Broughton** — continued  
 Cinnamon Fritz and the Billdock County.  
 Everybody's 16:761 Je '07  
 Cinnamon Fritz and the Liederkranz. Les Mo 55:69 N '02  
 Evil Semilune. Everybody's 10:653 My '04  
 God of Doogan-Dhugann. Met 19:432 D '03  
 House of doors. Met 19:521 Ja '04  
 King of Menagerie Cay. Everybody's 9:321 S '03  
 Mystery of the steel disc. Met 22:98 Ap '05  
 Ocean tramp. Les Mo 56:275 Jl '03  
 Orealis McGoogin and the fighting Wallaby.  
 Everybody's 17:414 S '07  
 Quest of the gentle Sizzibrow. Everybody's 19:225 Ag '08  
 Romance of a razorback. Les Mo 54:531 O '02  
 Saccular sea-serpent. Everybody's 15:53 Jl '06  
 Tar-skin Simcoe and the green barrel.  
 Cosmop 41:224 Je '06  
 Trumpet of Odin. Met 23:433 Ja '06  
 Yarn of the lost City of Wakefield. Met 20:  
 477 Jl '04  
 Yarn of the Nelson's ghostly steer. Met 20:  
 351 Je '04

**Brand's guardians.** C. Benedict. Cent 73:687 Mr '07

**Brannigan's Mary.** C. G. D. Roberts. Cosmop 56:820 My '14

**Brass candlestick.** J. M. Laurvik. Forum 44:  
 532 N '10

**Brave heart.** W. A. Fraser. Sat E P 176:3 Ap  
 23 '04

**Bravery of Jules Lasalle.** N. G. Henshaw.  
 Lippinc 87:97 Ja '11

**Bravest son.** M. Synon. Scrib 55:380 Mr '14

**Bray, Charlotte Compton**  
 Down ole home. New Eng n s 44:243 Ap '11  
 Forgotten story. New Eng n s 45:594 '12  
 Mammy. New Eng n s 41:614 Ja '10  
 Mammy's ghost story. New Eng n s 47:276  
 Ag '12  
 Mammy's jack o' lantern. New Eng n s 49:133  
 My '13

**Bray, Mary Lavinia**  
 Court of last resort. Mun 42:164 N '09  
 Forty miles to Falmouth. Mun 37:315 Je '07  
 Little common product. Mun 50:667 Ja '14  
 Profit and loss. Mun 41:802 S '09

**Bray of the M. F. H. K. Brown.** McClure 29:  
 497 S '07

**Braybrook baby's godmother.** D. Gray. Cent  
 66:414 Jl '03

**Brazos.** E. L. Sabin. Mun 37:321 Je '07

**Bread and butter.** M. Hirst. Lippinc 85:90 Ja  
 '10

**Bread and butter.** K. Jordan. Mun 22:565 Ja  
 '00

**Bread and butter.** H. K. Webster. McClure 44:  
 61 D '14

**Bread cast upon the waters.** H. H. Dale.  
 Harper 106:981 My '03

**Bread eaten in secret.** A. O. Hagan. Harper  
 115:286 Jl '07

**Bread line.** A. B. Paine. Lippinc 65:3 Ja '00

**Bread on the waters.** P. Armstrong. Col 43:  
 31 Je 26 '09

**Bread on the waters.** A. Sutro. Lippinc 72:747  
 D '03

**Bread upon the waters.** E. D. Biggers. Met  
 27:107 O '07

**Break in the Brownies.** H. J. O'Higgins. Les  
 Mo 60:234 Jl '05

**Break in training.** A. Ruhl. Scrib 32:177 Ag '02

**Break o' day.** J. M. Forman. Col 40:16 Mr 14  
 '08

**Breaker of stones.** A. Spadoni. Mun 47:781 Ag  
 '12

**Breakers ahead!** F. Hurst. Cosmop 57:19 Je '14

**Breakfast—and a lady.** W. L. Wilson. Lippinc  
 84:493 O '09

**Breaking away of Mammy.** V. F. Boyle.  
 Delin 73:217 F '09

**Breaking in of a yachtsman's wife.** M. H.  
 Vorse. Atlan 96:197 Ag '05

**Breaking-in of Fatty.** G. T. Reeves. Lippinc  
 94:360 S '14

**Breakin'-in of Quincy Bolivar.** G. Ade. Sat E  
 P 175:1 My 23 '03

**Breaking of Carmela.** M. H. Vorse. Lippinc  
 93:456 Ap '14

**Breaking point.** M. H. Vorse. Everybody's 29:  
 363 S '13

**Breaking up of Gee Haw.** E. H. Leland. Cent  
 69:938 Ap '05

**Breaking up the bunch.** F. L. Smith. Col 52:  
 16 O 25 '13

**Breaking-out of Clab Peters.** H. Pendexter.  
 Mun 39:157 My '08

**Breath of the North.** N. Duncan. McClure 22:  
 44 N '03

**Breck, Katharine**  
 Mary's old master. Cent 75:33 N '07

**Bred in the bone.** T. N. Page. Cent. 62:939 O  
 '01

**Bred in the purple.** J. F. Wilson. Sat E P 187:  
 8 Jl 25 '14

**Breed, The.** I. Crump. Col 48:17 D 23 '11

**Breed and ball.** D. Runyon. Mun 45:242 My '11

**Breed of the west.** C. T. Jackson. Cosmop 34:  
 523 Mr '03

**Breezy, grocer's clerk.** J. G. Frederick. Mc-  
 Clure 19:41 My '02

**Brenan, Gerald**  
 Impedimenta. Everybody's 3:145 Ag '00

**Brenner, W. D.**  
 Putting one over. Col 53:10 Ag 15 '14

**Brents and the Warrens.** C. E. Laughlin. L H  
 J 30:12 F '13

**Brer Deer an' King Sun's daughter.** J. C. Har-  
 ris. Col 32:15 Ja 9 '04

**Bretton love-story.** H. A. Vachel. Met 27:12 O  
 '07

**Brevoort, Ina**  
 Folly of it. Mun 22:859 Mr '00

**Bribe, The.** D. G. Phillips. Cosmop 50:241 Ja  
 '11

**Bribe that went astray.** E. Flower. Cent 71:  
 503 F '06

**Bribing of the senator.** J. Dixon. Lippinc 72:  
 367 S '03

**Brice, Bissel**  
 Corner in hair. Les Mo 59:713 Ap '05

**Brick from the wall.** C. S. Raymond. Amer  
 76:71 O '13

**Brick with the yellow streak.** G. R. Chester.  
 Everybody's 31:113 Jl '14

**Bridal memory.** F. B. Dillingham. Scrib 31:372  
 Mr '02

**Bridal mirror.** H. D. Ward. L H J 21:7 My '04

**Bridal pair.** R. W. Chambers. Harper 106:84 D  
 '02

**Bride, The.** E. O. Burroughs. Met 39:14 D '13

**Bride at Heart's Desire.** E. Hough. Sat E P  
 175:8 My 9 '03

**Bride by bequest.** A. Kenealy. Delin 59:451 Mr  
 '02

**Bride for Casey.** E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 84:257  
 S '09

**Bride he brought his mother.** M. M. Reese. L  
 H J 26:16 Ap '09

**Bride of Yonejiro.** O. Watanna. Met 15:561 My  
 '02

**Bride who breaks into society.** T. Bailey. L H  
 J 30:18 Je '13

**Bridegroom.** F. H. Lea. Harper 122:238 Ja '11

**Bride's Christmas tree.** B. Herford. L H J 28:  
 14 D '11

**Bride's dead.** G. Morris. Col 42:13 N 28 '08

**Bride's father.** C. M. Harger. Harper 111:130  
 Je '05

Bride's home-bringing. M. T. Campbell. New Eng n s 38:49 Mr '08

**Bridge.** Z. Gale. Amer 74:718 O '12

**Bridge.** G. Hibbard. Met 20:561 Ag '04

Bridge across the night. K. H. Brown. Scrib 39:569 My '06

Bridge across the years. E. H. Porter. Harp B 40:118 F '07

Bridging the years. K. Norris. Amer 74:2 My '12

**Bridle, Augustus — and Macdonald, J. K., jt auth**  
Lost in the land of the midnight sun. McClure 18:153 D '01

**Bridling** of the Sea-Horse. H. S. Stabler. Sat E P 182:28 Ap 9 '10

Brief consideration of ruts. H. Carruth. Cosmop 33:351 Jl '02

Brief for spinsterhood. F. Wilson. Amer 63:430 F '07

Brief intrusion. L. M. Church. Les Mo 59:599 Mr '05

**Briggs.** J. W. Linn. Les Mo 60:244 Jl '05

**Briggs, Olive Mary,** 1873-  
Chess players. Scrib 50:199 Ag '11  
Madonna's necklace. Mun 38:304 D '07

**Briggs, Thomas V.**  
Cruise of the Caribbee. Harper 116:16 D '07

Bright green horse. K. Abbott. Harp B 42:624 Jl '08

Bright green pole. A. W. Bailey. Outl 76:368 F 6 '04

**Bright, Leslie**  
Beauty of Innes. Everybody's 10:627 My '04  
Little beach boy. Everybody's 13:91 Jl '05  
Sitting up for Bessie. Everybody's 11:703 N '04

Brilliant affair. H. Mee. Everybody's 2:210 Mr '00

**Brindle-boy.** E. A. Hallowell. Lippine 74:454 O '04

Briner's wheat. C. F. Embree. McClure 20:153 D '02

**Bringer, Rodolphe,** 1871-  
Voyage of Captain Lambounigue. Cur Lit 50: 566 My '11

**Bringing** in the Almeria. F. Rider. McClure 41:99 My '13

Bringing out of Byra Klack. A. S. Winston. Atlan 104:51 Jl '09

Bringing to of Flora May. J. B. Norman. Everybody's 10:129 Ja '04

Brink of destruction. J. Worne. Amer 61:605 Mr '06

Brinker. E. Bingham. Lippine 81:534 Ap '08

**Brinton, George**  
How the hill went through. New Eng n s 31: 388 D '04  
Limit. New Eng n s 33:688 Ja '06

**Briscoe, Alexander S.**  
At ten thousand feet. Mun 52:340 Jl '14

**Briscoe, Birdsall**  
Border breed. Met 27:483 Ja '08  
Return of Cal Clawson. B. M. Met 25:316 D '06

**Briscoe, Margaret Sutton.** See Hopkins, Mrs. Margaret Sutton

British matron. N. Boyce. Harp W 58:591 D 19 '14

**Brittain, Rex Hausard,** 1887-  
Interlude. Forum 52:434 S '14

**Broad** prairie mating. M. Brown. Col 49:18 Ag 31 '12

**Broadway.** W. E. Patterson. Mun 42:85 O '09

**Broadway** villon. A. Train. Met 24:87 Ap '06

**Brock, R. Lillian**  
Prince. New Eng n s 23:616 F '01

**Brodersen, Hicks Bates**  
When Ma Rodgers broke loose. Lippine 92:225 Ag '13

**Brodhead, Mrs. Eva Wilder (McGlasson)**  
Eternal feminine. Cent 59:761 Mr '00  
Fair Ines. Cent 61:913 Ap '01  
Her triumph. Delin 57:799 My '01  
Two points of honor. Harp W 52:14 Jl 4 '08

**Broke** again. G. R. Chester. Sat E P 185:15 Je 7 '13

Broken bowl. J. Moroso. Delin 85:9 D '14

**Broken** circuit. A. Stringer. Sat E P 179:13 Je 15 '07

Broken doll. B. Lessing. Cosmop 42:136 D '06

**Broken** foil. F. G. Blakeslee. Lippine 76:599 N '05

Broken glass. G. W. Pangborn. Scrib 50:246 Ag '11

Broken pieces. O. Oliver. Mun 48:275 N '12

Broken quarantine. M. R. Rinehart. Mun 35: 300 Je '06

Broken stirrup-leather. M. D. Post. Sat E P 183:12 Je 3 '11

**Broken** toys. L. Griswold. Cosmop 33:393 Ag '02

Broken vase. M. Endicott. Lippine 72:73 Jl '03

Broken water. P. E. Browne. Harp W 54:22 Ap 23 '10

**Broken** wing. F. Palmer. Col 43:10 Ag 28 '09

Broken wings. H. James. Cent 61:194 D '00

**Brolaski, Belle**  
Versatility of Aunt Mary. New Eng n s 38: 623 Jl '08

**Bronson, Edgar Beecher**  
Defeated candidate. Mun 29:594 Jl '03  
Desert sport. Cent 76:286 Je '08  
Evolution of a train robber. Amer 68:485 S '09  
Loving's bend. McClure 32:85 N '08

**Bronson-Howard, George Fitzalan,** 1884-  
Blanding — bad man. Everybody's 12:805 Je '05  
First love of the Saxon. Everybody's 13:659 N '05  
Higher law. Cent 88:895 O '14  
Man from Hongkong. Mun 35:639 Ag '06  
Oubliette. Cent 88:725 S '14  
Shadows. Cent 87:603 F '14  
Sultana of Zulon. Everybody's 12:301 Mr '05

**Brontë, Charlotte (Mrs. A. B. Nicholls) (Currer Bell, pseud)** 1816-1855  
Tales of the islanders. Cosmop 51:611 O '11

**Bronze** tiger. J. F. Dwyer. Amer 75:18 Je '13

**Brooke, Charles Frederick Tucker**  
Well-regulated family. Atlan 111:556 Ap '13

**Brooke, L.**  
Knives and forks. Scrib 56:668 N '14

**Brooks, Alden**  
Why Billy pulled up his anchor. Everybody's 21:275 Ag '09

**Brooks, Benjamin**  
Pile drivers to the rescue. Col 51:16 Je 14 '13

**Brooks, Eva Cannon.** See Cameron, Margaret, jt auth

**Brooks, Hildegard,** 1875-  
Eyes of niec. Atlan 98:674 N '06

**Brooks, Jennie,** 1853-  
In a silken cradle. Lippine 80:223 Ag '07  
Leading of providence. Lippine 87:596 My '11

**Brooks, Lilian**  
Hand of the potter. Outl 70:90 Ja 4 '02  
Wisdom of the dove. L H J 19:8 Ja '02

**Brooks, Noah**  
Mrs. Thankful's charge. Cent 62:563 Ag '01

**Brooks, Willis**  
Solar machine. Harp W 52:22 S 26 '08

**Broome, Elizabeth S.**  
Wooing of Judith. Met 11:307 Mr '00

**Brother** Alfred. P. G. Wodehouse. Col 52:7 S 27 '13

**Brother** fans. P. G. Wodehouse. McClure 43: 54 Ag '14

**Brother** Fox follows the fashion. J. C. Harris. Col 33:13 Ag 13 '04

**Brother** in arms. G. S. Richmond. McClure 28: 637 Ap '07

**Brother** Johnsing's 'sperience. E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 71:243 F '03

**Brother** Leo. P. Bottome. Cent. 86:181 Je '13

**Brother-man.** Z. Gale. Delin 76:165 S '10

**Brother** Milam. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Amer 68:450 S '09

**Brother** Pidgley saves the day. C. T. Brady. Lippinc 68:232 Ag '01

**Brother** Rabbit and Miss Nancy. J. C. Harris. Col 34:15 F 25 '05

**Brother** Rabbit's cradle. J. C. Harris. Col 34:21 N 12 '04

**Brother** Square-toes. R. Kipling. Delin 76:6 Jl '10

**Brother** to Diogenes. T. N. Page. Scrib 39:290 Mr '06

**Brother** to genius. K. H. Brown. Scrib 42:700 D '07

**Brother** to saints. S. Bonsal. Harper 100:256 Ja '00

**Brothers.** N. Boyce. McClure 38:138 D '11

**Brothers.** H. F. Day. Amer 60:513 S '05

**Brothers.** I. H. Gillmore. Lippinc 78:163 Jl '06

**Brothers.** S. Lagerlöf. Cur Lit 31:149 Ag '01

**Brothers.** O. Thonet. Harper 106:852 My '03

**Brothers all.** M. Glass. Sat E P 183:17 Ap 1 '11

**Brothers** implacable. E. L. Stuart. Lippinc 72:625 N '03

**Brothers** of angels. B. Tarkington. Cosmop 56:74 D '13

**Brothers** of no kin. C. Richter. Forum 51:572 Ap '14

**Brothers** of the air. R. Bergengren. Mun 44:318 D '10

Brought home. E. Walker. Mun 30:750 F '04

**Brown, Abbie Farwell**  
Crab tree. Mun 23:98 Ap '00  
Inconsistent romance. New Eng n s 37:685 F '08  
Memory of Deacon Poole. New Eng n s 34:58 Mr '06  
Neighbors. Lippinc 70:637 N '02

**Brown, Alice**, 1857-  
Ann Eliza. Delin 75:489 Je '10  
April showers. Lippinc 65:643 My '00  
Auction. Harper 119:19 Je '09  
Bachelor's fancy. Atlan 93:37 Ja '04  
Book of love. Harper 105:882 N '02  
Cave of Adullam. Atlan 90:252 Ag '02  
Clue. Scrib 50:711 D '11  
Confessions. Harper 125:683 O '12  
Crown of gold. Outl 56:82 Jl 22 '05  
Day off. Harper 111:381 Ag '05  
Dead past. Delin 74:37 Jl '09  
Discovery. Harper 117:58 Je '08  
Evening and the morning. Delin 64:978 D '04  
Father. Harper 126:126 D '12  
Flight of the mouse. Scrib 48:237 Ag '10  
Flower of April. Harp B 32:279 Mr 31 '00  
Flowers of paradise. Atlan 96:776 D '05  
Gardener Jim. Harper 116:128 D '07  
Golden baby. Harper 120:575 Mr '10  
Grass-green maid. Harper 111:563 S '05  
Grief deferred. McClure 26:548 Mr '06  
Guarded shrine. Harper 109:611 S '04  
Hands of the faithful. Harper 112:533 Mr '06  
Her letters. Harper 109:424 Ag '04  
Herb doctor. Col 37:18 Jl 21 '06  
Hermite in Arcadia. Harper 105:293 Jl '02  
His enemy. Atlan 88:321 S '01  
His first wife. Harper 113:425 Ag '06  
Homespun wizardry. Harper 127:735 O '13  
House with the tower. Harper 128:919 My '14  
Interpreter. Everybody's 15:643 N '06  
Judgment. Harper 107:346, 552, 721 Ag-O '03  
Kingdoms of the earth. Harper 117:464 Ag '08  
Lantern. Scrib 45:177 F '09  
Lion in the way. Harp B 33:333 Je 9 '00  
Little Jane. Harp B 44:228 Ap '10  
Looking-glass. McClure 21:179 Je '03  
Man and his rose-garden. Harper 114:27 D '06  
Man and the militant. Atlan 112:145 Ag '13  
Man in the cloister. Harper 119:786 O '09

**Brown, Alice** — continued  
Man of feeling. Harper 122:694 Ap '11  
Man who wanted to be safe. Harper 115:130 Je '07  
Man who was obstinate. Atlan 98:836 D '06  
Mary Felicia. Harper 124:526 Mr '12  
Masquerade. Atlan 105:31 Ja '10  
Master. Harper 121:64 Je '10  
Master minds of history. Harper 117:662 O '08  
Mid-victorian. Scrib 52:706 D '12  
Mind-cure. Harper 129:381 Ag '14  
Minister of grace. Harp B 44:370 Je 10  
Ministers fireworks. Harp B 33:588 Jl 7 '00  
Miracle. Harper 108:75 D '03  
Missy. Harp B 40:1094 D '06  
Mother. Harper 119:465 Ag '09  
Natalie Blayne. Harper 105:505 S '02  
Old immortality. Harper 110:957 My '05  
Other Mrs. Dill. Atlan 103:595 My '09  
Partners. Harper 114:568 Mr '07  
Path of stars. Harper 123:598 S '11  
Pilgrim chamber. Atlan 96:188 Ag '05  
Play house. Harper 112:662 Ap '06  
Poetess in spring. Harper 118:940 My '09  
Private soldier. Atlan 103:305 Mr '09  
Queens of Arcady. Scrib 50:214 Ag '11  
Question of wills. Harper 127:538 S '13  
Race. Delin 74:407 N '09  
Red poppies. Delin 78:144 S '11  
Return of father. Harp B 42:1945 N '08  
Rosy balm. Harper 111:947 N '05  
Rose brocade. Harp B 43:1184 D '09  
Sea change. Atlan 86:180 Ag '00  
Sister Ann. Outl 72:91 S 6 '02  
Silver tea-set. Harper 113:707 O '06  
Sower. Outl 86:202 My '25 '07  
Spring of the year. Delin 82:261 Ap '13  
State-house platter. Lippinc 70:567 N '02  
Story of Abe. Harper 122:290 Ja '11  
Torch of life. Harper 113:231 Jl '06  
Tree of a thousand leaves. McClure 22:327 Ja '04  
Trial at Ravello. Scrib 52:231 Ag '12  
Tryst. Scrib 49:718 Je '11  
Twisted tree. Outl 80:337 Je 3 '05  
Waves. Everybody's 28:526 Ap '13  
Wedding ring. Atlan 112:758 D '13  
Winter's courting. McClure 23:374 Ag '04  
Wizard's touch. Harper 109:253 Jl '04  
Woman whom God loved. Outl 84:78 S S '06

**Brown, Anna Robeson** (Mrs. C. H. Burr, jr.)  
House behind high walls. Delin 55:370 Mr '00

**Brown, Annie G.**  
Trouble in the mountains. New Eng n s 33:697 Ja '06

**Brown, Caroline Franklin**  
Angels and men. Atlan 86:262 Ag '00

**Brown, Chester Holbrook**  
Reluctant voyager. Harper 126:523 Mr '13  
Truant Mountebank. Harper 114:182 Ja '07

**Brown, Demetra Kenneth** (Vaka) (Mrs. Kenneth Brown) 1877-  
Bit of Turkish chivalry. Cent 78:897 O '09  
Chakende, the scorned. Met 35:24 My '12  
Garden goddess. Met 37:40 Ja '13  
Great lady of Stamboul. Met 35:25 Ag '12  
Inventiveness of Semmeya Hanoum. Cent 79:117 N '09  
My lady of the fountain. Met 37:44 Ap '13  
Twenty-four hours with Greek brigands. Met 38:31 S '13

**Brown finger.** F. L. May. New Eng n s 44:336 My '11

**Brown, Fredrick Walworth**  
Admiral and the tug. Met 25:73 O '06  
Baseball at Bangalong. Harp W 51:1826 D 14 '07  
Battle of Rio Bay. Met 30:93 Ap '09  
Convincing Mr. Whipple. Met 29:168 N '08  
Holt of the Alcantara. Met 24:465 Jl '06  
Mulligan and Caspar. Cent 76:576 Ag '08  
Ultimate test. Everybody's 13:698 N '05

**Brown, George Rothwell**  
Tribulations of Trinity Tim. Lippinc 88:107 Jl '11

**Brown, Irene Fowler**  
Error in judgment. Cosmop 43:90 My '07

**Brown, Jacob**  
New doctor. Mun 37:66 Ap '07

**Brown, James Pratt**  
Which? Everybody's 20:872 Je '09  
Why? Everybody's 20:132 Ja '09

**Brown, Katharine Holland**  
Alchemists. Everybody's 17:665 N '07  
Aunt Jane and the lion-tamer. Amer 78:22 S '14  
Birth of irony. Lippine 81:750 Je '08  
Bonnet with lilacs. Scrib 46:641 D '10  
Bridge across the night. Scrib 39:569 My '06  
Brother to genius. Scrib 42:700 D '07  
Christening of Corinna. Everybody's 5:604 N '01  
Christmas bridal journey. L H J 23:15 D '05  
Cinderella of Great Turtle. Everybody's 5:449 O '01  
Columbine. Outl 71:929 Ag 9 '02  
Court-martial extraordinary. Everybody's 4:497 My '01  
Crabbed age and youth. Scrib 52:108 Jl '12  
Dawn. Scrib 36:182 Ag '04  
Day of atonement. Everybody's 8:151 F '03  
Dorothea, the apostate. Delin 79:17 Ja '12  
Face of the shadow. Everybody's 15:353 S '06  
Galadah's daughter. Scrib 42:115 Jl '07  
Happy blind. Delin 77:458 Je '11  
Heart of the dream. Outl 74:714 Jl 18 '03  
Honorable Roderick's wash. Everybody's 9:792 D '03  
Hunger. Scrib 41:340 Mr '07  
Loves of Prosper. Everybody's 6:55 Ja '02  
Master strategist. Scrib 54:553 N '13  
Member of the masses. Everybody's 8:45 Ja '03  
Messenger. Scrib 46:185 Ag '09  
Method primeval. Col 48:21 O 28 '11  
Mother of the island. L H J 24:7 Ap '07  
New nest. Cent 87:628 F '14  
New strong wine of spring. Everybody's 17:68 Jl '07  
Old order changes. Scrib 54:165 Ag '13  
Passing the torch. Cent 68:251 Je '04  
Quality of genius. Cent 87:735 Mr '14  
Ragged edge of forty. Scrib 56:792 D '14  
Raw prose. Scrib 55:633 My '14  
Reprimed. Scrib 39:56 Jl '05  
Seamstress. Everybody's 6:312 Mr '02  
Second place. Met 32:523 Jl '10  
Sovereign enchantment. Everybody's 12:811 Je '05  
Straggler. Col 43:16 Jl 3 '09  
Through a glass, darkly. Cent 71:397 Ja '06  
Through the beach-tree post-office. L H J 23:14 F '06  
Tomb of the hatchet. Outl 78:847 D 3 '04  
Twenty-six-twenty Oxford place. Lippine 66:293 Ag '00  
Uncertain Irene. L H J 25:13 F, 11 Mr, 17 Ap '08  
Uses of diplomacy. Scrib 44:669 D '08  
Wases of honor. Scrib 44:71 Jl '08  
When Juliana rode Trumpeter. L H J 22:7 Je '05  
When mother was a poet. L H J 26:12 D '08  
With Juliana on the box seat. L H J 23:8 Ag '06

**Brown, Kenneth, 1868-**  
Bray of the M. F. H. McClure 29:497 S '07  
Great cook trust. Col 33:22 Ap 16 '04  
Horniness of Hutch. Cent 79:827 Ap '10  
Kerosene spring. McClure 33:520 S '09  
Lady and the demagogue. Cent 78:923 O '09  
Making of a sun-god. Cosmop 32:497 Mr '02  
Spoiled Cinderella and the automobile. L H J 21:8 N '04  
Spur-thrust. Les Mo 55:466 Mr '03  
Summer that flew. Harp W 45:1250 D 14 '01  
When a queen loved Duncan. Mun 30:253 N '03

**Brown, Mrs. Kenneth.** See Brown, Demetra.

**Brown mackintosh.** C. U. Collins. Met 35:39 S '12

**Brown, Martin**  
Odd case of Dr. Webb. Met 14:407 S '01

**Brown, May**  
Broad prairie mating. Col 49:18 Ag 31 '12

**Brown, May Belleville**  
Brad Merrell, guardian. Mun 31:108 Ap '04

**Brown paper parcel.** K. von Kraft. Lippine 86:364 S '10

**Brown, Robert Carlton, 1886-**  
Just across the ferry. Everybody's 27:708 N '12  
Lovers idle. Harp W 58:22 S 20 '13  
Watch, The. Met 34:18 Ap '11

**Brown, Rothwell**  
Sonora Slim's señorita. Mun 27:749 Ag '02

**Brown study.** W. J. Lampton. Lippine 92:760 D '13

**Brown, the butler.** E. Hobart. Mun 24:578 Ja '01

**Brown wall.** G. W. Ogden. Everybody's 24:503 Ap '11

**Brown, William Forster**  
Bartlett Carter's awakening. Mun 35:655 Ag '06  
Dematerialized scoop. New Eng n s 29:220 O '03  
Justification of Cap'n Orrin. Lippine 76:363 S '05  
Parson's vindication. New Eng n s 28:77 Mr '03

**Brown wolf.** J. London. Everybody's 15:147 Ag '06

**Browne, Herbert Janvrin**  
Twenty-year brood. Amer 69:244 D '09

**Browne, of Boston.** E. Hungerford. Sat E P 180:5 S 14 '07

**Browne, Porter Emerson, 1879-**  
Apostasy of Big Logan. Mun 36:691 Mr '07  
Broken water. Harp W 54:22 Ap 23 '10  
Compensation. Mun 36:373 D '06  
Conversion of Blake. Col 33:15 Je '04  
Daly, the troubadour. Everybody's 16:698 My '07  
Delegation from De Ate. Amer 63:385 F '07  
Doyle's début. Everybody's 17:33 D '07  
Great American game. Cosmop 43:223 Je '07  
Hon. Bill Hicks' marriage competition. Mun 35:767 S '06  
Man who condemned. Delin 71:433 Mr '08  
Match-makers. Met 21:482 Ja '05  
Mellowdrammer. Everybody's 21:347 S '09  
Object lesson. Les Mo 60:347 Jl '05  
Prodigal. Everybody's 18:640 My '08  
Readolescence of Mr. Tibbs. Cosmop 49:199 Jl '10  
Question of principle. Cosmop 44:459 Ap '08  
Spectacular suicide of Slothful Slack. Everybody's 20:826 Je '09  
Story of Private Knowles. Amer 66:262 Jl '08  
What Doheeny done. Everybody's 20:320 Mr '09

**Browne, William Maynadier**  
Princess Royal. Scrib 27:627 My '00  
Revenue of the crown. Scrib 27:344 Mr '00

**Brownell, Atherton**  
Rapier of Ferrara. Everybody's 8:125 F '03

**Brownell, Mrs. Atherton.** See Lloyd, Beatrix Demarest

**Brownell, Edith.**  
His burden of hatred. Lippine 73:506 O '06

**Brownlee, Emma V.**  
Son and the chain-gang. Outl 80:1070 Ag 26 '05

**Brownlow boycott.** C. Johnston. Harp W 56:16 N 9, 16 N 16 '12

**Brubaker, Howard**  
Experiment in journalism. Harper 128:641 Mr '14  
Gospel of efficiency. Harper 129:317 Jl '14  
Imaginary vacation. Harper 128:365 My '14  
Nipper's crowded hour. Harper 129:803 O '14  
Norwayfarers. Harper 129:965 N '14  
Power of the press. Harper 130:86 Jl '14  
Ranny discovers America. Harper 129:522 S '14  
World conqueror. Cent 75:214 D '07

**Bruce, Henry Addington (Bayley), 1874-**  
Beneath the cloak. Outl 80:975 Ag 19 '05  
Bianco's story. Fleet 22:357 Je '05  
Boy wins. Met 29:103 Ap '04  
Last race. Met 23:76 O '05  
Tool of his vengeance. Met 19:232 N '03  
Undomesticated wife. Met 34:356 Je '11

**Bruère, Martha Bensley** Unnecessary fortune. *Outl* 98:1007 Ag 26 '11 When I became engaged to William. *L H J* 27:14 F; 12 Mr '10

**Brumby, Wm. V.** His home coming. *Everybody's* 3:441 N '00

**Brunette!** medium. *H. K. Webster*. Sat E P 186:11 D 13 '13

**Brunswick diamond.** W. A. Fraser. Sat E P 172:759 F 24 '00

**Bruerton, Josephine Van Tassel** Shadow of Molly Kinshela. *Lippinc* 84:350 S '09

**Brush, Mary Elizabeth (Quackenbush)** 1857- Blue plate. *Everybody's* 15:121 Jl '06

**Brush, Mary Isabel** My rich wife. Sat E P 186:8 S 13 '13

**Brutal fact.** J. G. Neihardt. Amer 65:517 Mr '08

**Brutality.** L. Colcord. *McClure* 33:303 Jl '09

**Brute, The.** B. Boyesen. *Cosmop* 54:334 F '13

**Brute.** J. Conrad. *McClure* 30:72 N '07

**Brute.** H. Whitaker. Amer 62:163 Je '06

**Brute's wife.** A. G. Steele. *Mun* 32:661 F '05

**Bryan, Ella Howard.** See *Dangerfield*, Clinton, pseud.

**Bryan, J. Ingram** Honor of her parents. Met 27:378 D '07

**Bryant, Lilian True** City physicianship. *McClure* 25:323 Jl '05 Love that glorifies. *McClure* 16:50 N '00

**Bryant, Sara Cone (Mrs. Theodore Franz Borst)** 1873- At the circus. *Les Mo* 57:471 F '04 In time of storm. *Les Mo* 57:613 Ap '04 Other man. *McClure* 17:519 O '01 Two calls. *Lippinc* 70:200 Ag '02

**Bryden, Henry Anderson** Their last trek. *Lippinc* 65:615 Ap '00

**Bubble bank.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 181:5 Ja 30, 13 F 6 '09

**Bubble of dreams.** W. Irwin. Amer 64:227 Jl '07

**Bubble Santa Claus.** L. Osbourne. Sat E P 177:7 D 3 '04

**Buchan, John,** 1875- Company of the Marjolaine. *Atlan* 103:169 F '09 God's providence. *Atlan* 105:179 F '10 Lemnian. *Atlan* 107:45 Ja '11 Outgoing of the tide. *Atlan* 89:17 Ja '02 Watcher by the threshold. *Atlan* 86:797 D '00

**Buchanan, Lloyd** Personally conducted adventure. *Lippinc* 80: 85 Jl '07 Reporter who made a story. *Lippinc* 80:358 S '07 Team: a West Point foot-ball story. *Lippinc* 78:610 N '06

**Buchanan, Marcia Darrah** In the garden of life. Met 17:46 Ap '03

**Buck, Charles Neville,** 1879- Battle-cry. *Mun* 50:745 Ja '14 Coston's thirty. *Met* 25:470 Ja '07 Fate of man. *Harp W* 54:18 O S '10 Ich dien. *Cosmop* 51:330 Ag '11

**Buck Du Spain.** H. D. Queen. *Atlan* 100:543 O '07

**Buck-Eye Bridge and the big turkey.** W. H. Hamby. *Col* 48:27 N 18 '11

**Buck Murphy's mollification.** K. Harris. Sat E P 178:8 N 11 '05

**Bucking the tiger.** C. Hilton-Turvey. *Col* 52: 16 S 27 '13

**Buckled bag.** M. R. Rinehart. Sat E P 186:3 Ja 10, 13 Ja 17 '14

**Buckmaster's boy.** G. Parker. Sat E P 180:10 N 16 '07

**Bucko.** P. Gibbon. *Col* 43:15 Ap 24 '09

**Bucko mate.** C. McKay. *McClure* 30:690 Ap '08

**Buck's lady friend.** C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 186:11 Mr 14 '14

**Buckskin valley.** L. Bowman. *Amer* 66:452 S '08

**Bud Leach.** A. Miller. *McClure* 16:171 D '00

**Bud Sockwell's courtship.** Mrs. L. H. Harris. *Amer* 60:533 S '05

**Buddha's eye.** J. M. Forman. *Col* 43:18 Je 26 '09

**Buddy finds Bohemia.** E. Boltwood. *Mun* 48: 227 N '12

**Budgett, Mrs. Sidney.** See *Dejeans, Elizabeth*

**Buena's noches.** E. Gates. *Scrib* 39:179 F '06

**Buffalo Jim.** G. Pattullo. Sat E P 183:6 Mr 4 '11

**Buffalo mountain tunnel.** A. K. Akers. *McClure* 33:553 S '09

**Buffalo-skull.** F. L. Pollock. *Les Mo* 50:620 O '00

**Buffalo spirit.** A. Heming. *Met* 24:155 My '06

**Buffy's hegira.** M. Manning. *Harper* 129:175 Jl '14

**Buldy Jones,** Chef de Claque. F. Norris. *Everybody's* 4:449 My '01

**Bulfin, William** Betrothal of Juanita Casas. *Everybody's* 15: 225 Ag '06 Don Goyo's holy remedy. *Everybody's* 9:171 Ag '03 El reservao. *Everybody's* 7:529 D '02 Failure of marriage at El Bandido. *Everybody's* 10:453 Ap '04 Fame of Don Esteban. *Everybody's* 12:389 Mr '05 Fortunato's ride through society. *Everybody's* 12:828 Je '05 Gente. *Everybody's* 11:1639 N '04 Herself and himself. *Everybody's* 7:36 Jl '02 La Bella Mercedes. *Everybody's* 22:12 Ja '10 La Quemazon. *Everybody's* 12:79 Ja '05 Lasso duel. *Everybody's* 6:158 F '02 On account of Bridyeen. *Everybody's* 6:572 Je '02 Right of Pedro Binni. *Everybody's* 26:325 Mr '12 Wild way of love. *Everybody's* 18:157 F '08

**Bull, Charles Livingston,** 1874- Christmas hunting. *Met* 29:237 D '08 Runaway pony coat. *Met* 29:610 Mr '09 Story of a spring hat. *Met* 30:119 My '09

**Bull in lamb-skin.** E. C. Carpenter. *Lippinc* 71:420 Mr '03

**Bull, Jerome Case** Other side of Boss. *Lippinc* 71:389 Mr '03 Redwood Santa Claus. *Lippinc* 72:720 D '03 That other expedition. *Lippinc* 71:732 My '03

**Bull market.** R. Herrick. Sat E P 172:655 Ja 27 '00

**Bull mountain pastoral.** H. Giovanuoli. *Lippinc* 71:95 Ja '03

**Bull-terrier and the baby:** comedy. H. M. Givens. *L H J* 23:15 O '06

**Bullard, Arthur (Albert Edwards, pseud.)** 1879- Escape of Tommy Waite. *Harper* 129:343 Ag '14 From Tolstoi to terrorism. *Harper* 117:207 Jl '08 Song of Muley Khamedo. *Outl* 101:34 My 4 '12 With a cargo of black ivory. *Harp W* 54:10 Jl 2 '10

**Bullen, Frank Thomas,** 1857- Beneath the surface. *Cur Lit* 28:221 My '00 Old whale's story. *Les Mo* 58:15 MY '04 Royal birthday. *Sat E P* 174:12 D 7 '01 Through fire and water. *Sat E P* 173:10 S 1 '00

**Bullet proof.** M. C. Smith. *Mun* 28:558 Ja '03

**Bullhead and the Beeville idol.** C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 187:18 S 26 '14

**Bullock, Jr., and the octopus.** W. H. Osborne. *McClure* 21:578 O '03

**Bullock, Shan F.**, 1865-  
June rose. *Delin* 59:470 Mr '02  
Looking back. *Atlan* 89:836 Je '02  
Reapers. *McClure* 14:473 Mr '00  
Trooper O'Hea. *Harp W* 52:22 S 12 '08

**Bullock, William**  
Gambler. *Amer* 71:82 N '10

**Bull's eye**. H. M. Rideout. *Sat E P* 182:3 Jl 10,  
12 Jl 17 '09

**Bullwinkle, Christine Wood**  
Hallucination of Mons. Beaudet. *New Eng n*  
s 25:589 Ja '02  
Petuma-baby. *New Eng n s* 24:369 Je '01

**Bully Despard**. T. Roberts. *Mun* 44:467 Ja '11

**Bulstrode changes his mind**. M. Van Vorst.  
*Harper* 114:21 Ja '07

**Bulstrode in loco parentis**. M. Van Vorst.  
*Scrib* 40:596 N '06

**Bulstrode's portrait**. M. Van Vorst. *Scrib* 39:  
410 Ap '06

**Bum O'Reilly at the bat**. L. Copinger. *Lippinc*  
79:791 Je '07

**Bum O'Reilly collects**. L. Copinger. *Lippinc*  
84:212 Ag '09

**Bum O'Reilly, probationer**. L. Copinger. *Lip-*  
*pinc* 94:106 Jl '14

**Bum O'Reilly's last chance**. L. Copinger. *Lip-*  
*pinc* 79:98 Ja '07

**Bumblepuppy's revenge**. D. B. MacPyke.  
*Harp W* 53:25 Jl 3 '09

**Bunch — and Willie**. E. H. Snyder. *L H J* 28:  
10 Jl '11

**Bunch of edelweiss**. G. Gamble. *Everybody's*  
3:221 S '00

**Bunch of violets**. T. P. Garrison. *Mun* 23:521  
Jl '00

**Bundle of life**. E. W. Peattie. *Col* 45:20 My 7  
'10

**Bundle of myrrh**. W. A. White. *Sat E P* 178:  
12 N 25 '05

**Bungalow**. E. Pottle. *Sat E P* 177:6 Jl 2 '04

**Bunner, Henry Cuyler**, 1855-1896  
Plain girl. *Scrib* 56:715 D '14

**Bunny's bag**. M. S. Cutting. *Delin* 81:162 Mr  
'13

**Buondelmonte**. M. H. Hewlett. *Harper* 106:  
343, 541 F-Mr '03

**Burbank grandma**. C. Lowe. *Sat E P* 187:  
24 Ag 8 '14

**Burberton and Ali Beg**. T. Mundy. *Every-*  
*body's* 30:42 Ja '14

**Burbury Stoke**. W. J. Hopkins. *Atlan* 110:145  
Ag '12

**Burden of honor**. H. B. M. Watson. *Mun* 44:  
767 Mr '11

**Burden of the line**. R. Dunn. *Cent* 83:585 F  
'12

**Burden of the Tulkki**. E. Y. Wead. *Lippinc*  
91:739 Je '13

**Bureau of abnormal litigation**. H. Pendexter.  
*Sat E P* 178:3 Ag 26 '05

**Bureau of destiny**. R. M. Alden. *Col* 41:13 My  
16 '08

**Burgave's farewell**. A. and E. Castle. *Col* 34:  
17 D 17 '04

**Burgess, Frank Gelett**, 1866-  
All's fair. *Met* 24:15 Ap '06  
Arriving on track 10. *Cosmop* 43:305 Jl '07  
Burgess unabridged. *Amer* 78:64 Ag '10  
Cashier at Deacons'. L 11 J 23:15 Ja '06  
Collaboration. *Mun* 26:550 Ja '02  
Elevator; how it served as Cupid's coupé.  
*Sat E P* 177:16 Ja 21 '05  
Empress. *Met* 21:490 Ja '05  
Friend of his youth. *Harper* 102:795 Ap '01  
Ghost extinguisher. *Cosmop* 38:689 Ap '05  
Impossible Mr Gurley. *Sat E P* 180:10 Ag 24  
'07  
Lady Fessenden. *Col* 39:12 Ap 10 '07  
Madeleine Parchesi. *McClure* 15:495 O '00  
Man's part. L 11 J 18:16 Ap '01  
Maxims of Methuselah. *Amer* 75:118 My. 86+  
Je '13

**Burgess, Frank Gelett** — continued  
Me for Sal. *Sat E P* 178:3 Mr 19 '04  
Miracle in B-flat. L H J 22:13 O '05  
Miss Hamilton's endurance. Col 38:21 Ja 19  
'07  
Miss Milhon's private secretary. L H J 22:3  
Ag '05  
Mrs. Noah's ark. *Harper* 109:234 Jl '04  
Not to speak of Cicely. L H J 23:17 F '06  
Reign of Queen Asyl. *Everybody's* 9:18 Jl '03  
Sharp edge of kindness. L H J 22:9 F '05  
Smith and the May Lee association. *Every-*  
*body's* 15:105 Jl '06  
Spectre house. *Harp B* 33:24 Ja 6 '00  
Testimonial. *Cent* 63:280 D '01  
Two understudies. L H J 22:5 S '05

**Burgess**, unabridged. G. Burgess. *Amer* 78:64  
Ag '10

**Burgher of the Free State**. R. Kipling. *Every-*  
*body's* 3:301 O '00

**Burglar**. L. Andreyev. *Cur Lit* 39:109 Jl '05

**Burglar**. A. Stringer. *Everybody's* 22:327 Mr  
'10

**Burglar and the lady**. I. B. Roberts. *Lippinc*  
76:335 S '05

**Burglar and the lady**. J. L. Williams. *Scrib*  
34:173 Ag '03

**Burgomaster's Christmas**. J. A. Riis. *Cent* 79:  
268 D '09

**Burhaus, Amos**  
Strength of woman. *Met* 27:433 Ja '08

**Burial**. St. J. G. Irvine. *Forum* 51:750 My '14

**Burial on pyramid**. V. Henderson. *Scrib* 44:  
419 O '08

**Buried anchor**. P. Gibbon. *McClure* 31:590 S  
'08

**Buried treasure**. S. E. White. *McClure* 27:115  
Je '06

**Buried treasure of Cobre**. R. H. Davis. *Met*  
38:9 O '13

**Burke, John S.**  
District leader. *Harp W* 52:16 Ag 1 '08

**Burke, Margaret Sullivan**  
Peter O'Ferus. *Lippinc* 77:745 Je '06

**Burnett, Frances (Hodgson) (Mrs. Stephen**  
**Townsend)** 1849-  
Dawn of a tomorrow. *Scrib* 38:643 D '05, 39:  
34 Ja '06

Enchanted coach. L H J 28:11 O '11  
In the closed room. *McClure* 23:339 Ag '04  
Making of a marchioness. *Cent* 62:178, 358,  
521 Je-Ag '01  
True story of my robin. L H J 29:7 Ap '12

**Burnett, Frederick J.**  
Adventure of the white carnation. *Lippinc*  
77:599 My '06

**Burnham, Mrs. Clara Louise (Root)** 1854-  
Her New England conscience. L H J 26:14 Jl  
'09

**Burnham, Nelson**  
Mandy's methods. *Col* 53:9 S 5 '14

**Burning of Babel**. U. L. Silberrad. *Harper*  
119:764 O '09

**Burning of Rome**. L. A. Mathews. *Mun* 41:39  
Ap '09

**Burns, L. M.**  
Interrupted rest cure. *Mun* 27:820 Ag '02

**Burns recital**. C. B. Going. *Amer* 61:506 Mr  
'06

**Burns, Walter Noble**  
Ditched at Provo. *Les Mo* 57:564 Mr '04

**Burr, Aaron Ainsworth, pseud.** See Dey,  
Frederic van Rensselaer

**Burr, Amelia Josephine**, 1878-  
Invasion of reality. *Cent* 87:890 Ap '14

**Burrell, Caroline Benedict (Caroline French**  
**Benton, pseud.)**  
According to his light. *New Eng n s* 338 My  
'00

Transformed Venus. *Harp B* 37:679 Jl '03

**Burroughs, Ella O.**  
Bride. *The*. *Met* 39:14 D '13

**Burrowes, Annesley.** Long chance. Col 49:18 S 7 '12  
Man who wouldn't marry. Sat E P 185:5 Ag 24 '12

**Burrows, Francis G.** Joke on the High Constable. Col 51:7 My 31 '13

**Burrows, Frederick W.** Convention. New Eng n s 38:731 Ag '08  
Steubentown diplomacy. New Eng n s 38:161 Ap '08  
Voyageurs. New Eng n s 38:33 Mr '08

**Burton, Frederick Russell, 1861-1909** His second love-affair. McClure 25:273 Jl '05

**Burton, George Lee** As seen by his bride. Cent 75:896 Ap '08  
Rebuilt life. Sat E P 184:3 Mr 23 '12  
Tackling matrimony. Sat E P 185:3 N 23, 21 N 30 '12

**Burton house beautiful.** M. and R. Dawson. Mun 28:763 F '03

**Burton's burglar.** N. Boyce. Harp W 58:12 Ja 24 '14

**Burtz, Lollie Bell** Law of the hills. Cosmop 38:345 Ja '05

**Buryings of Joe Tucker.** M. McHenry. Met 27:188 N '07

**Burying of Lil.** J. Anderson. Harp W 54:18 Ag 13 '10

**Busbey, Katherine (Graves) 1872-** Lobby. The. Sat E P 184:30 Ag 12 '11

**Bush, Marguerite Putnam** Demoralization of Mrs. Barton's dinner. Lippinc 92:504 O '13

**Bushan, F. H. Lancaster.** Met 27:323 D '07

**Bushed. K. Mayo.** Scrib 49:754 Je '11

**Busher beats it hence.** R. W. Lardner. Sat E P 187:21 N 7 '14

**Busher comes back.** R. W. Lardner. Sat E P 186:18 My 23 '14

**Busher's honeymoon.** R. W. Lardner. Sat E P 187:12 Jl 11 '14

**Busher's kid.** R. W. Lardner. Sat E P 187:20 O 3 '14

**Busher's letters home.** R. W. Lardner. Sat E P 186:6 Mr 7 '14

**Business administration.** See Chester, George Randolph

**Business and partners.** F. L. Smith. Col 53:8 Ap 18 '14

**Business and pleasure.** M. Glass. Sat E P 182:N Mr 12 '10

**Business interview in Virginia.** E. M. Coombs. Lippinc 89:555 Ap '12

**Business is business.** H. S. Canby. Atlan 112: 414 S '13

**Business is business.** Z. Gale. L H J 30:7 Ja '13

**Business of being a burglar.** Amer 77:76 My '14

**Business of going to sea.** J. F. Wilson. Sat E P 186:3 D 20 '13

**Business of the policy.** S. Olmsted. Lippinc 92:99 Jl '13

**Business transaction.** M. H. Peterson. Mun 23:512 Jl '00

**Busse-Palma, Georg, 1876-** Pals—a realistic romance. Cur Lit 44:453 Ap '08

**Bussenius, Luellen Teters** Arraignment of Sarah McElwell. Lippinc 88: 237 Ag '11  
Gran'ma. Lippinc 85:610 My '10

**Bust of Lincoln.** J. F. Dwyer. Amer 73:386 F '12

**Busy Bee and Busy Body.** M. T. Campbell. Amer 62:219 Je '06

**But as yesterday.** G. Hibbard. Col 36:18 F 3 '06

**Butch and the bungalow.** B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 27:559 O '12

**Butch and the little feller.** B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 28:561 Ap '13

**Butch and the stars.** B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 26:850 Je '12

**Butch and the wanderlust.** B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 22:561 Ap '10

**Butch Palmer's gold mine.** B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 18:421 Mr '08

**Butler, M. R. S. Andrews.** Amer 68:22 My '09

**Butler, Ellis Parker, 1869-** Adopted baby. Mun 53:323 N '14  
Adventure of the Fifth street church. Les Mo 57:653 Ap '04

All because of Susie. L H J 24:11 D '06

Amateur in the baby business. L H J 22:5 Ap '05

Better husbands contest. Lippinc 94:106 D '14

Big river. Lippinc 91:714 Je '13

Billy Brad and the big, bignellyfunt. Delin 83:3 D '13

Billy Brad and the big lie. Delin 74:51 Jl '09

Billy Brad and the big, old red lobster. Delin 84:11 Mr '14

Billy Brad and the forbidden fruit. McClure 40:338 Ja '13

Bird in the hand. Amer 63:23 N '06

Blind Ass of the 'dobe mill. Cent 82:607 Ag '11

**Boleslas.** Delin 79:482 Je '12

Bone-crackers, comedy. Mun 45:203 My '11

Boom in spooks. Sat E P 182:11 F 12 '10

Boot on the other foot. L H J 31:18 My '14

Canned piano pudding. Delin 70:969 D '07

Crimson cord. Les Mo 57:389 F '04

Day of the spank. Amer 61:665 Ap '06

Day on the rooof. Cent 67:839 Ap '04

Dey ain't no ghosts. Cent 86:837 O '13

Don't swear! Col 32:18 Ja 23 '04

Eliph Hewlett, book agent. Sat E P 177:6 Mr 25 '05

Eliph' Hewlett, castaway. Cent 63:434 Ja '02

Ethiopian dip. Cent 87:200 D '13

Exciting life. Col 45:17 My 28 '10

Faize gods of Doc Weaver. Cent 62:691 S '01

Feet of the Detwilers. Les Mo 58:413 Ag '04

Fleas will be fleas. Amer 65:152 D '07

Fortune in hot air. Les Mo 58:269 Jl '04

Geoffrey's pankiaggephone. Cosmop 47:483 S '09

Getting rid of Fluff. Harper 117:418 Ag '08

Great American pie company. Cent 68:706 S '04

Great park strike. Les Mo 56:603 O '03

Gymkhana at Milkville. Les Mo 56:127 Je '03

Hanging on of By Jocks. Cent 60:944 S '00

Hats is hats. Col 43:16 Ap 10 '09

Heart of a man. Les Mo 56:417 S '03

Hincmar the peacemaker. Everybody's 31:641 N '14

In the next cot. Les Mo 58:550 S '04

International Skull and Cross Bones, Ltd. Sat E P 176:6 N 28 '03

Jack-knife man. Delin 83:17 Jl, 16 Ag, 10 S, 19 O '13

Jerry's pachyderm. Cent 81:109 N '10

Judicial negligence. Col 44:12 D 11 '09

Juniper-street episode. Lippinc 67:252 F '01

Just like a cat. Cosmop 46:304 F '09

Lady across the aisle. McClure 26:309 Ja '06

Last conversion of Saily in the Hollow. Cent 81:890 Ap '11

Late John Wiggins. Everybody's 20:454 Ap '09

Long Sam takes out. Cent 85:571 F '13

Man who did not go to heaven on Tuesday. Cent 86:340 Jl '13

Man who was some one else. Cent 79:666 Mr '10

Man with the glass front. Amer 60:712 O '05

Matter of economy. Cent 71:920 Ap '06

Midsummer madness. Cosmop 39:490 S '05

Millington's motor mystery. Cent 79:121 N '09

Miss Milliy's crèche. McClure 22:565 Ap '04

Mr. Billings' pockets. Sat E P 181:16 Mr 27 '09

Mr. Perkins of Portland. Cent 59:642 F '00

Mr. Wellaway's host. Cent 85:3 N '12

Mosby's depilator. Col 39:16 Jl 13 '07

Our first burglar. Everybody's 20:210 F '09

**Butler, Ellis Parker**—continued  
 Pap Briggs' phenomenal hen-food. Cent 59: 962 Ap '00  
 Pat Cronin and the foretellin' lady. Lippinc 79:372 Mr '07  
 Perkins the great. Les Mo 57:283 Ja '04  
 Pete, the Circassian horse. Sat E P 178:6 S 23 '05  
 Pigs is pigs. Amer 60:496 S '05  
 Scenic novel. Atlan 107:424 Mr '11  
 Scoop. Lippinc 87:687 Je '11  
 Sectional house. Cent 68:215 Je '04  
 Sins of Simon. Cosmop 43:254 Jl '07  
 Temporary editor. Les Mo 51:514 Mr '01  
 That pup of Murchison's. Amer 62:44 My '06  
 Thin Santa Claus. Sat E P 181:8 D 5 '08  
 Three hundred. Sat E P 179:S D 1 '06  
 Tim Lloyd and the llama. Cosmop 43:649 O '07  
 Unexpected celebrity. Col 38:30 D 15 '06  
 Wetter New York. Amer 64:160 Je '07  
 When is a possum? Everybody's 31:209 Ag '14  
 Where there's a will. Lippinc 88:211 Ag '11  
 Young Bob Kemp. Harper 111:527 S '05

**Butt, Archibald Willingham**, 1866-1912  
 Behind the lines. Lippinc 65:102 Ja '00  
 Both sides of the shield. Lippinc 75:257 Mr '05

**Butt-in of Jamrack**. D. H. Talmadge. Everybody's 11:332 S '04

**Butter and gravy**. K. Moses. Outl 107:126 My 16 '14

**Buttercup-night**. J. Galsworthy. Atlan 113:13 Ja '14

**Butterfly**. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 107:441 Ag '03

**Butterfly**. R. R. Gilson. Col 41:22 Ap 11 '08

**Butterfly** that stamped. R. Kipling. L H J 19:3 O '02

**Butterfly's wing**. E. L. Sabin. Delin 72:582 O '08

**Butterworth, Hezekiah**, 1839-1905  
 Daughter of the Pilgrims. L H J 18:8 N '01  
 Touch on the arm. Outl 76:179 Ja 16 '04

**Buttolph, Edwin Knight**  
 Slavery of Moisés. Lippinc 67:617 My '01

**Button**. M. S. Cutting. Everybody's 7:391 O '02

**Button**. L. A. Knight. Everybody's 30:687 My 14 '14

**Button on Fortune's cap**. L. G. Giltner. New Eng n s 23:574 Ja '01

**Buying a sideboard**. W. S. Moody. Scrib 39: 444 Ap '06

**Buying a suit**. W. D. Nesbit. Harper 113:641 S '06

**Buying theatre tickets**. M. I. Fisk. Harper 129:641 S '14

**Buzz-saw**. E. Boltwood. Mun 51:318 Mr '14

**Buzz-saw of chance**. P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 182:8 My 7 '10

**Buzzell, Francis**  
 Addie Erb and her girl Lottie. Cent 89:65 N '14

**By a wide compass**. C. Stetson. Met 31:615 F '10

**By advice of Nouri**. A. S. Riggs. Met 19:912 Mr '04

**By all save her highness**. S. Gaillard. Met 22: 584 Ag '05

**By-and-by Brown of Blunder Cove**. N. Duncan. Harper 117:526 S '08

**By authority of the commissioners**. A. H. Warner. Mun 31:336 Je '04

**By catalogue**. B. Hanscom. Atlan 93:241 F '04

**By faith alone**. H. S. Thomas. Met 28:503 Ag '08

**By favor of the gods**. A. S. Allen. Harper 107: 172 Jl '03

**By force of precedent**. T. Garrison. Mun 23: 832 S '00

**By gift of Santa Claus**. I. Graff. Harp W 55: 12 D 16 '11

**By grace of Linnæus**. K. M. Rabb. Delin 61: 1030 Je '03

**By limited express**. K. Jarboe. Mun 29:113 Ap '03

**By mystery gate**. M. E. M. Davis. Sat E P 174:4 Ag 10 '01

**By order of the chief**. E. Lathrop. New Eng n s 31:649 F '05

**By paths of flame**. A. M. Kerr. Col 35:18 Jl 29 '05

**By power of the president**. C. D. Stewart. Cent 79:655 Mr '10

**By proxy**. H. W. Phillips. McClure 21:627 O '03

**By right of eminent domain**. F. Crissey. Harp W 116:394 F '08

**By rule of three**. E. Lefevre. Sat E P 186:5 F 21 '14

**By sands of gold**. H. Paradyne. Harp W 53:22 N 6 '09

**By soft persuasion**. M. Michelson. Sat E P 178:5 S 30, 10 O 7 '05

**By souvenir postal card**. M. B. Shipp. Amer 61:568 Mr '06

**By stages**. G. Morris. Cent 72:209 Je '06

**By standard time**. W. B. MacHarg. Mun 24: 930 Mr '01

**By the Father of waters**. E. E. Peake. Harp W 53:22 F 20 '09

**By the gentle insistence of Zubi**. E. H. Neff. Cent 73:98 N '06

**By the Green Bush**. H. Rhodes. Delin 78:76 Ag '11

**By the library steps**. L. Campbell. Cur Op 56: 381 My '14

**By the reputation of his son**. L. H. Vincent. Cent 79:302 D '09

**By the rod of his wrath**. W. A. White. Sat E P 178:3 D 16 '05

**By the Sawyer method**. G. W. Pangborn. Col 39:22 Ap 27 '07

**By the second intention**. E. S. Martin. Harper 121:120 Je '10

**By the terrors of the law**. O. Thanet. Cent 68: 258 Je '04

**By way of loss**. M. J. Mayer. McClure 23:292 Jl '04

**By way of the attic**. W. Makee. Lippinc 78:69 Jl '06

**By wireless**. E. Balmer. Sat E P 180:3 Jl 6, 20 Jl 13 '07

**Byrne, Bryan Oswald Donn-**, 1885-Biplane No. 2. Cent 88:716 S '14

**Byrne, Donn**. See Byrne, Bryan Oswald Donn-

**Byrnes, Clara Gaillard**  
 Hi Chee's horse. McClure 23:306 Jl '04  
 Michael and Cecilia. Amer 66:344 Ag '08  
 Oxenford, horseman. McClure 20:26 N '02

**Byrnes, Thomas F.**, 1842-1910  
 Recollections of a police inspector. Harp W 49:1744 D 2 '05

**Byron, Thomas P.**  
 Captain of La Flor Mauricienne. Col 49:22 My 4 '12  
 Chispa. Col 48:10 Ja 13 '12  
 Loaded dice. Everybody's 26:28 Ja '12  
 Lords of the earth. Col 48:20 F 10 '12  
 Men of the coral ambush. Everybody's 27:353 S '12  
 Red horsio. Everybody's 25:733 D '11  
 Shadow of Sidi-Bel-Ablassen's tomb. Everybody's 26:465 Ap '12  
 Slave of the Lamp. Everybody's 27:493 O '12  
 Star of the O'Donojús. Everybody's 23:227 Ag '10

**Bystander**. H. O'Higgins. Mun 40:211 N '08

**Bystander**. V. Sutphen. Harper 110:79 D '04

## C

C. Q. in the wireless house. A. Train. McClure 39:161 Je '12

C. T. U. G. C. Cook. Forum 52:543 O '14

**Caballero's way.** O. Henry. Everybody's 17:86 Jl '07

**Cabell, James Branch,** 1879-. Castle of Content. Harper 107:327 Ag '03 Choices. Harper 116:530 Mr '08 Concerning David Jogram. Harper 123:927 N '11 Conspiracy of Arnaye. Harper 107:122 Je '03 Fox-brush. Harper 111:327 Ag '05 Housewife. Harper 113:355 Ag '06 In necessity's mortar. Harper 109:702 O '04 In the second April. Harper 114:675, 875 Ap '07 In Ursula's garden. Harper 106:909 My '03 Love-letters of Falstaff. Harper 104:591 Mr '02 Navarrese. Harper 115:531 S '07 Rat-trap. Harper 116:50 D '07 Rhyme to porringer. Col 35:19 Ap 15 '05 Satraps. Harper 118:694 Ap '09 Scabbard. Harper 116:847 My '08 Second chance. Harper 119:679 O '09 Sestina. Harper 112:191 Ja '06 Soul of Mervisaunt. Harper 122:663 Ap '11 Story of Adhelmar. Harper 108:706 Ap '04 Sweet Adelais. Harper 110:519 Mr '05 Tenson. Harper 114:147 D '06 Ultimate master. Harper 117:859 N '08

**Cabin and a claim.** W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 85:730 Je '10

**Cabin on the Shoulder.** V. E. Roe. Mun 36:212 N '06

**Cable, George Washington,** 1844-. Belles Demoiselles plantation. Cent 86:273 Je '13 Clock in the sky. Scrib 30:327 S '01 Père Raphaël. Cent 62:545 Ag '01 Posson Jone. Outl 87:217 S 28 '07

Cached buffalo calf. A. C. Laut. Mun 27:399 Je '02

**Cactus.** S. Porter. Everybody's 7:390 O '02

**Caddishness of Tessington.** A. O'Hagan. Mun 23:601 Ag '00

**Cady, Jay** Love and politics. Delin 73:428 Mr '09 Sylvester—abend. Delin 75:44 Ja '10

**Cæsar in servitude.** E. Rickert. Outl 79:840 Ap 1 '05

**Cæsar's flower-girl.** I. Forrester. Mun 48:892 Mr '13

**Café of the eagle.** E. Poole. Outl 96:207 S 24 '10

**Café Procope.** A. M. Rothrock. Lippinc 77:702 Je '06

**Caffin, Caroline** Vaudeville agent. Forum 50:103 Jl '13

**Caffin, Charles Henry,** 1854-. For the honor of his wife. Lippinc 69:227 F '02

**Cages and capture.** A. B. Paine. Delin 62:871 D '03

**Cahan, Abraham,** 1860-. Daughter of Reb Avrom Leib. Cosmop 29:53 My '00 Dumitru and Sigrid. Cosmop 30:493 Mr '01 Marriage by proxy. Everybody's 3:569 D '00 Tzinchadzi of the Catskills. Atlan 88:221 Ag '01

**Cahn, Ed** Bothering nobody. Col 53:13 Je 6 '14 Doings of the cynic. Col 51:17 Ag 30 '13 Punch Parisian. Col 52:5 F 21 '14 Put-up job. Col 52:16 S 20 '13 Sinful six. Col 51:16 Ag 23 '13

**Cain, Neville** Castle and the will. Everybody's 3:107 Ag '00

**Cain, the key.** M. P. Montague. Atlan 112: 219 Ag '13

**Cairnes, W. E.** Captain Little's V. C. Harp W 47:688 Ap 25, 839 My 23 '03 How Hopkins got another chance. Harp W 47:794 My 16 '03 Reformation of Bullfinch. Harp W 47:628 Ap 18 '03

**Cairns, Kate, pseud.** See Bosher, Mrs. Kate Lee (Langley)

**Caitlin Dhu.** S. MacManus. Lippinc 71:706 My '03

**Cakes of judgment.** V. Rousseau. Cent 78:189 Je '09

**Cal and the commodore.** K. Harris. Sat E P 181:12 Ap 10 '09

**Calculating tortoise.** A. P. Smith. Col 50:20 N 30 '12

**Caleb Jones.** R. W. Child. Atlan 97:494 Ap '06

**Calf-path.** K. Harris. Sat E P 184:18 F 17 '12

**Calhoun, Alfred R.** General Leslie's delusion. Everybody's 5:177 Ag '01 Sul and Shumul. Everybody's 8:18 Ja '03

**California conscience.** E. Wyatt. McClure 33: 355 Ag '09

**California John.** S. E. White. Sat E P 180:3 Ap 18 '08

**California's tale.** M. Twain. Harper 104:601 Mr '02

**Caligula's vaudeville debut.** N. A. Jennings. Harper 116:155 D '07

**Calkins, J. E.** Driving of the phaeton. Sat E P 177:5 O 15 '04 In Harden's place. Sat E P 177:3 My 20 '05 In the General Manager's car. Sat E P 177:5 D 31 '04 Liberal settlement. Sat E P 177:3 O 29 '04 Valor of Young David. Les Mo 60:46 My '05

**Call.** G. M. Cooke. Harper 113:369 Ag '06

**Call, J. Hopper.** McClure 22:200 D '03

**Call, E. L. Sabin.** Everybody's 19:277 Ag '08

**Call.** See Stringer, Arthur

**Call from the minister.** L. Davis. Forum 52: 228 Ag '14

**Call from the past.** L. Merrick. Met 25:303 D '06

**Call in Cheyenne.** M. B. Stewart. Met 29:416 Ja '09

**Call loan.** S. Porter. Everybody's 9:133 Jl '03

**Call No. 22401 A. K. Hoffman.** Mun 31:587 Jl '04

**Call of Culpepper Hazzard.** C. Dangerfield. Col 34:17 Mr 18 '05

**Call of gold.** H. M. Casson. Mun 39:457 Jl '08

**Call of Siva.** S. Rohmer. Col 51:18 Ap 12 '13

**Call of the Bull-Bat.** D. Coolidge. Delin 66:600 O '05

**Call of the clover.** K. Jarboe. Delin 72:235 Ag '08

**Call of the folk.** J. Oppenheim. Outl 101:389 Je 22 '12

**Call of the mountains.** A. B. Paine. Everybody's 9:435 O '03

**Call of the quail.** F. Neilson. Mun 29:429 Je '03

**Call of the road.** M. R. Warren. Sat E P 181:6 Ag 15 '08

**Call of the sex.** J. M. Chambers. Amer 76:110 N '13

**Call to paradise.** A. L. Lee. Everybody's 18: 699 My '08

**Callahan, S. S. F.** I love my love so well. Lippinc 70:227 Ag '02

**Callers.** M. H. Vorse. Amer 70:273 Je '10

**Calling lights.** M. Pierce. Everybody's 25:275 Ag '11

**Calling of Cairo.** A. S. Winston. Cent 60:759 S '00

**Calling** of Jeremy. F. Wilkinson. Harper 103: 929 N '01

**Calling** on Caroline. N. A. Smith. L H J 21: 13 Ja '04

**Calling** Ribs Mock to mind. E. Brandenburg. Everybody's 14:321 Mr '06

**Calloway's code.** O. Henry. Mun 35:687 S '06

**Calthrop, Dion Clayton,** 1875-  
Fashion. Amer 72:332 Jl '11  
Great possessions. Amer 72:494 Ag '11  
Mother. Amer 72:174 Je '11  
Pot luck. Lippinc 88:496 O '11

**Calumny.** F. Martin. Cent 76:542 Ag '08

**Calvert** conspiracies. C. Benedict. Harper 118: 307 Ja '09

**Calvin, Emily Ruth**  
Binding tie. L H J 23:11 N '06  
What the teacher said to Trove. L H J 24:16 Ag '07

**Camel** at a bargain. S. E. Kiser. Mun 51:105 F '14

**Camel** of Jesus. M. A. Hamm. Cent 69:245 D '04

**Camel** of Bethlehem. L. B. Van Slyke. McClure 38:177 D '11

**Camel** of Han. S. Merwin. McClure 41:85 Jl '13

**Camelia** tree. H. M. Rideout. Met 37:43 D '12

**Camel's back.** M. W. Vandercook. Harp B 44: 574 O '10

**Cameos.** E. W. Wilcox. Lippinc 83:458 Ap '09

**Camera** capture. C. King. Sat E P 173:4 Mr 9 '01

**Cameron, Agnes Deans,** 1863-  
Jubilee junketing. Everybody's 9:529 O '03  
Medina's grove and the grand tombola. Everybody's 10:535 Ap '04

**Cameron, Bleasdale**  
McDoual's angels. Met 16:370 O '02

**Cameron, Isabelle Dorothea**  
One woman's life. Lippinc 68:515 N '01

**Cameron, Judith Chrisney**  
End of the commonplace. Lippinc 87:364 Mr '11

**Cameron, Mabel Ward**  
Singer of Southcreek. New Eng n s 35:529, 695, 36:103, 177, 310 Ja-My '07

**Cameron, Margaret.** See Lewis, Mrs. Margaret (Cameron)

**Camilla** Cornaro. J. M. Forman. Harper 115: 877 N '07

**Camilla's** first affair. G. Hall. Cent 86:400 Jl '13

**Camilla's** marriage. M. S. Watts. McClure 32: 347 F '09

**Cammack, Key**  
Laying pipes for Elena. Amer 72:212 Je '11

**Camp, Archibald Lacy**  
Collie of the plains. Sat E P 181:10 Ag 1 '08

**Camp, Charles Wadsworth**  
Desert girl. McClure 43:69 Ag '14  
Gate, The. Met 25:204 N '06  
M. K. curse, The. Met 39:40 N '13  
Straight path. Met 24:713 S '06

**Camp, Ethel Teresa**  
Juvenile philosopher. Mun 24:105 O '00

**Camp fire** of Company C. W. A. Jacobs. New Eng n s 38:471 Je '08

**Camp follower.** G. Pattullo. Sat E P 187:5 S 12 '14

**Camp-meeting** at Bluff Springs. J. T. Bishop. Mun 32:121 O '04

**Camo-meeting** at Mayo. G. Parker. Cosmop 53:51 Je '12

**Camp** of the bears. M. R. S. Andrews. Delin 78:149 S '11

**Camp** of the good fairy. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 35:448 Ap '04

**Camp** on Killwater. J. V. Z. Belden. Mun 29: 117 Ap '03

**Campaign** for love. J. H. Seville. Harper 126: 965 My '13

**Campaign** in hair. N. H. Crowell. Amer 61:115 N '05

**Campaign** trout. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 48: 61 Jl '10

**Campaigning** for a friend. G. R. Chester. Sat E P 185:10 N 30 '12

**Campbell, Charles A.**  
Mermaid's nursing. New Eng n s 41:470 D '09  
Yankee recruit in the Philippines. New Eng n s 38:697 Ag '08

**Campbell Corot.** F. Cotton. Scrib 42:277 S '07

**Campbell, E. P.**  
Road to those below. Cent 75:578 F '08

**Campbell, Eugene**  
False alarm. Harp W 56:16 O 5 '12

**Campbell, Gabrielle Margaret Vere.** See Bowen, Marjorie, pseud.

**Campbell, Laura**  
By the library steps. Cur Op 56 381 My '14  
End of the story. Atlan 102:43 Jl '08  
Inspiration of Perot. Col 37:14 Ag 11 '06

**Campbell, Mary Talbot**  
Apple of discord. Cent 74:61 My '07  
Bride's home-coming. New Eng n s 38:49 Mr '08

**Campbell, Mary Talbot**  
Busy Bee and Busy Body. Amer 62:219 Je '06  
Celestial garment. McClure 22:184 D '03  
Coming of to-morrow. Amer 61:214 D '05  
Small person. McClure 26:559 Mr '06  
Tow-head. Les Mo 58:333 Jl '04  
Up-to-date apology. Les Mo 54:618 O '02

**Campion, Marguerite**  
Modern case of Jane. Amer 66:509 S '08

**Can I marry Leah?** B. Lessing. Cosmop 43: 427 Ag '07

**Canadian** Ida and English Nell. M. De La Roche. Met 34:279 Je '11

**Canavan**, the man who had his way. R. Hughes. Sat E P 182:5 S 11 '09

**Canby, Henry Seidel,** 1878-  
Business is business. Atlan 112:414 S '13  
Egalité. Atlan 107:321 Mr '11  
Fräulein Dorothy. Outl 66:272 S 29 '00  
Great discovery about Buxton. Cent 84:923 O '12  
Kerrigan and the true romance. Forum 42: 177 Ag '09

**Cancelled stamp.** G. W. Ogden. Amer 66:437 S '08

**Candace.** A. Colton. New Eng n s 33:141 O '05

**Candee, Mrs. Helen Churchill,** 1863-  
Children of the Alhambra. Cent 84:743 S '12  
Once too often. Harp B 34:418 F 16 '01

**Candid** circus man. P. L. Allen. Sat E P 175:4 O 18 '02

**Candid** friend. A. D. Miller. Scrib 47:614 My '10

**Candid** violet. J. Cooper. McClure 22:505 Mr '04

**Candidate.** W. Payne. Sat E P 179:5 Jl 7 '06

**Candidate** for stepfatherhood. M. L. Knapp. Mun 31:763 Ag '04

**Candle-light.** D. Deakin. Lippinc 93:513 My '14

**Candler, Edmund,** 1874-  
Waters of thunder. McClure 32:628 Ap '09

**Candle's flame.** V. Tracy. Scrib 43:311 Mr '08

**Candlish, Jeannette Dickson**  
My official dinner dress. Les Mo 57:260 Ja '04  
Wedding contract. Les Mo 58:305 Jl '04

**Candy boy** and his little love. H. Boyer. Lippinc 77:193 Ap '06

**Canedy, Ruth B.**  
Return. New Eng n s 35:225 O '06

**Canfield, Dorothy.** See Fisher, Dorothy Canfield

**Canfield, Henry Spofford,** 1858-  
Growth of the blood-thirst. Everybody's 8:401 My '03

**Canfield, Henry Spofford** — continued  
Monsterey, soldier of fortune. *Everybody's* 7:329 O '02  
Viking of the east. *Everybody's* 8:153 F '03

**Canine idyll.** I. F. Bellows. *New Eng n's* 35: 472 D '06

**Canis Mirabilis.** J. H. Ransom. *Met* 29:619 Mr '09

**Canned plum pudding.** E. P. Butler. *Delin* 70: 969 D '07

**Cannibal isle.** W. D. Nesbit. *Col* 33:20 Je 11 '04

**Cannibal King.** G. K. Turner. *McClure* 34:439 F '10

**Cannibals and Mr. Buffum.** C. B. Loomis. *Cosmop* 40:321 Ja '06

**Canonic curse.** A. E. McFarlane. *Cosmop* 33: 515 S '02

**Canopy bed.** T. Bailey. *Col* 41:18 Ap 25 '08

**Cantator.** M. S. Rawson. *Harper* 106:787 Ap '03

**Canty, Charlotte**, 1875—  
How they knew. *Mun* 26:805 Mr '02

**Cap and bells.** M. L. Goetchius. *Harp B* 42: 123 F '08

**Cap-box.** L. J. Vance. *Mun* 31:688 Ag '04

**Cap'en Jollyfax's gun.** A. Morrison. *Met* 25: 550 F '07

**Caper sauce.** H. Haines. *Amer* 61:234 D '05

**Capital punishments.** A. W. Stone. *Atlan* 112: 665 N '13

**Capitulation of Cobb.** T. Uzzell. *Lippinc* 94: 45 D '14

**Capitulation of Suzanne.** E. H. Brainerd. *Everybody's* 13:755 D '05

**Caprice and a slipper.** M. Tracy. *Delin* 57:444 Mr '01

**Capsule.** The. H. Dickson. *Sat E P* 184:26 Mr 23 '12

**Captain.** M. Foster. *Everybody's* 13:256 Ag '05

**Captain Arendt's choice.** R. D. Paine. *Scrib* 38:664 D '05

**Captain Blaise.** J. B. Connolly. *Scrib* 50:129 Ag '11

**Capt'n Bob of the Screamer.** F. H. Smith. *McClure* 19:330 Ag '02

**Captain Christy.** H. M. Rideout. *Atlan* 98:452 O '06

**Capt'n Elwell's kitchen cabinet.** H. F. Day. *Les Mo* 60:181 Je '05

**Captain England.** G. Morris. *Cent* 63:595 F '02

**Capt'n Hawser, pseud.** See Muller, Julius Washington

**Capt'n Hezekiah's little Evy.** F. G. Fassett. *New Eng n's* 35:113 S '06

**Captain Hezekiah's treasure hunt.** F. G. Fassett. *Harper* 115:649 S '07

**Captain Innocencio.** R. Beach. *McClure* 36:365 F '11

**Captain Keighley's men.** H. J. O'Higgins. *Cent* 69:368 Ja '05

**Captain Kidd of the underground.** J. O. Curwood. *Cosmop* 43:129 Je '07

**Captain Lambert's luck.** H. S. Stabler. *Sat E P* 180:6 Je 27 '08

**Captain Little's V. C.** W. E. Cairns. *Harp W* 47:688 Ap 25 839. My 23 '03

**Captain Matt.** W. R. Lighton. *Lippinc* 94:215 Ag '14

**Captain Meaghan's retirement.** H. J. O'Higgins. *Scrib* 33:317 Mr '03

**Captain Meg's son.** A. Rives. *Harper* 122:267 Ja '11

**Captain, my captain.** E. Frazer. *Scrib* 51:220 F '12

**Captain of company Q.** R. Shackelton. *Harper* 113:820 N '06

**Captain of indigence.** A. Abbott. *Met* 28:644 S '08

**Captain of La Flor Mauricienne.** T. P. Byron. *Col* 49:22 My 4 '12

**Captain of the Aphrodite.** E. E. Peake. *McClure* 14:339 F '00

**Captain of the Christopher Duggan.** J. O. Curwood. C. T. Brady. *Lippinc* 68:721 D '01

**Captain of the vanished fleet.** B. Sharp. *Atlan* 100:246 Ag '07

**Captain O'Hagan at large.** S. Rohmer. *McClure* 42:88 N '13

**Captain Parkinson's ghost cure.** C. E. Kelland. *Harper* 119:317 Jl '09

**Capt'n Phin Look's private heaven.** H. F. Day. *Les Mo* 59:211 D '04

**Captain Pike.** T. G. Roberts. *Mun* 45:394 Je '11

**Captain Pike's little rinktum.** G. S. Wasson. *Les Mo* 57:61 N '03

**Captain Rachel.** L. Bell. *Everybody's* 10:398 Mr '04

**Captain Rogers.** W. W. Jacobs. *Harper* 102:370 F '01

**Cap'n Tom's Christmas supper.** H. P. Spofford. *Outl* 96:675 N 26 '10

**Captain Ulysses G. Dodd.** W. D. Steele. *Scrib* 56:117 Jl '14

**Captain Whitehouse.** F. M. Rollins. *New Eng n's* 36:684 Ag '07

**Captains.** M. R. S. Andrews. *Scrib* 42:18 Jl '07

**Captain's charn.** A. Warner. *Lippinc* 83:472 Ap '09

**Captain's dinner.** A. H. Wharton. *Lippinc* 93: 748 Je '14

**Captain's family.** C. A. Fisher. *Amer* 71:186 D '10

**Captain's folly.** S. Ford. *Atlan* 94:514 O '04

**Capt'n's son.** L. Colcord. *Amer* 67:57 N '08

**Captain's tenants.** C. B. Kelland. *Mun* 46:207 N '11

**Captive maid.** B. H. Maxwell. *Everybody's* 3: 209 S '00

**Captive princess.** M. P. Montague. *Delin* 70: 542 O '07

**Captives of Skutari** — a story of wild Albania. *Cur Op* 57:135 Ag '14

**Capture.** J. Hay, Jr. *Sat E P* 186:12 Ja 10 '14

**Capture of Andy Proudfoot.** G. M. Cooke. *Harper* 109:35 Je '04

**Capture of Atbarac.** G. Owen. *Mun* 31:283 My '04

**Capture of Cochise Jake.** N. H. Crowell. *Les Mo* 56:199 Je '03

**Capture of Nelly Carribin.** S. MacManus. *Cent* 75:537 F '08

**Capture of the canton.** W. A. Fraser. *Lippinc* 71:227 F '03

**Capture of the Emperor.** M. E. Seawell. *Col* 42:16 F 27 '09

**Captures of the lady.** H. S. Smiley. *Mun* 38: 404 D 07

**Capturing of Ezra.** C. Dangerfield. *Lippinc* 92: 519 O '13

**Capturing of the delegate.** H. White. *Col* 53: 13 Ap 11 '14

**Car coming!** J. Street. *Amer* 68:251 Jl '09

**Cara.** G. W. Pangborn. *Harper* 128:304 Ja '14

**Cara Bridgetta.** S. Olmsted. *Col* 45:18 Mr 26 '10

**Caravan.** M. T. Earle. *Harper* 106:367 F '03

**Card sharp.** R. H. Davis. *Met* 40:16 Je '14

**Card to the public.** I. S. Cobb. *Sat E P* 187:5 O 24 '14

**Cardenez, the guerrilla.** E. M. Bacon. *Met* 16: 454 O '02

**Cards.** N. M. Lemmon. *Lippinc* 88:572 O '11

**Care** and feeding of husbands. J. M. Flagg. Amer 77:14 Ap '14

**Career.** K. Jarboe. Lippinc 80:689 D '07

**Career of Farthest North.** See Payne, Will.

**Career of Jean Randolph.** H. Gaylord. Les Mo 58:593 O '04

**Career of the middle aged child.** M. Manning. Harper 111:890 N '05

**Careful calculation.** S. A. Nelson. Les Mo 51: 495 Mr '01

**Carey, Charles, pseud.** See Waddell, Charles Carey

**Carey, Will Gage**  
Wolf, The. Met 29:445 Ja '09

**Carfield-Slater addition.** A. B. Paine. Cent 60: 465 Jl '00

**Cargo on the Venus.** M. Dana. Lippinc 75:121 Ja '05

**Carhart mystery.** H. K. Vielé. Cosmop 35:559 S '03

**Carisima.** H. S. Haskins. Met 12:661 N '00

**Carissa's mission.** U. Hudson. Mun 33:723 S '05

**Carl.** A. Melvin. McClure 28:287 Ja '07

**Carl Blake's chance.** J. W. Kennard. New Eng n s 32:487 Je '05

**Carleton, Henry Guy**  
Montgomery invincibles. Cosmop 30:599 Ap '01

**Carleton, Mortimer**  
Hypocrite. Harp W 48:1852 D 3 '04  
Not in the books. Mun 37:113 Ap '07

**Carleton, S., pseud.** See Jones, Susan Carleton.

**Carleton, Sydney.** All soul's day. Harp W 48: 1816 N 26 '04

**Carleton, William**  
Case of Mathews. Sat E P 186:10 O 4 '13  
New lives for old. Sat E P 185:3 Ja 4, 20 Ja 11, 18 Ja 18, 18 Ja 25, 19 F 1 '13

**Carlton, George**  
Fullerton salvage case. Lippinc 78:641 N '06  
Seeking investment. Sat E P 177:6 Ja 21 '05

**Carlotta.** J. M. Forman. Harper 110:900 My '05

**Carlotta and I. M. Bradford.** Delin 61:1038 Je '03

**Carman, Albert Richardson, 1865-**  
Two fools. Les Mo 55:222 D '02

**Carmela's wedding.** K. B. Davis. Outl 94:401 F 19 '10

**Carmelina's carabiniere.** J. Street. Scrib 40: 210 Ag '06

**Carmencita of the Early Morning.** E. L. Gibson. Les Mo 59:280 Ja '05

**Carmichael, Elsie**  
At Harvard class day. New Eng n s 26:428 Je '02  
Gentle art of mending broken hearts. New Eng n s 32:672 Ag '05  
Miss Barber's nephew. New Eng n s 29:611 Ja '04

**Carnation's morning joy.** S. R. Crockett. Harp B 33:1239 S 15 '00

**Carolina night's entertainment.** G. Morris. Met 37:18 F '13

**Caroline and her note-book.** C. C. Washburn. McClure 32:32 N '08

**Carpenter, Edward Childs, 1872-**  
Bull in lamb-skin. Lippinc 71:420 Mr '03  
Dimples. I. II J 21:13 Ag '04  
Grafting of Abigail. Lippinc 76:506 O '05  
Miracle at Bended Spur. Lippinc 78:782 D '06

**Carpet-man.** L. K. Mabie. Mun 40:605 F '09

**Carrier.** Mrs. H. Dudeney. Harper 123:127 Je '11

**Carroll, Alice**  
Pastorelle of Bizet. Met 13:78 Ja '01

**Carrolls' family party.** J. L. Williams. Scrib 45:570 My '09

**Carrolls' formal garden.** J. L. Williams. Scrib 46:753 D '09

**Carrolls' fortune.** J. L. Williams. Scrib 48:339 S '10

**Carrolls' millionaire tenant.** J. L. Williams. Scrib 45:712 Je '09

**Carruth, (Fred) Hayden, 1862-**  
Adventure of mystery. Harper 100:330 Ja '00  
Anti-house-affire apparatus. Harper 102:339 Ja '01

Artistic temperament. Cosmop 33:595 S '02  
Brief consideration of ruts. Cosmop 33:351 Jl '02

Christmas charity. Harp 104:343 Ja '02  
Courtship at Parker's corners. Harper 104: 841 Ap '02

Desperate Jim Panther. Harper 101:313 Jl '00  
Elder Stover's Thanksgiving donation. Sat E P 175:3 N 22 '02

For his old partner. Harper 106:171 D '02

Foresight and hindsight. Cosmop 33:716 O '02  
Good Alonzo Chick. Harper 102:486 F '01  
Grecian sentinel of Butte. Sat E P 176:18 O 10 '03

Home-coming of Bill. Sat E P 175:22 My 9 '03  
In the country. Harper 103:499 Ag '01  
Ingenious young Mr. Opp. Sat E P 172:1239 Je 30 '00

Jane's Christmas slippers. Sat E P 173:26 D 8 '00

Kirby wedding. Harper 105:811 O '02  
Letter from Horace Greeley. Sat E P 174:18 N 9 '01

Love making for young men. Cosmop 35:475 Ag '03

Major Tomoyer's trunk. Harper 105:159 Je '02  
Memories of Uncle Bentley. Harper 104:684 Mr '02

Memoirs of Professor Bink. Sat E P 173:14 Je 8 '01

Milo Bush's ride down Fifth Ave. Harper 101: 476 Ag '00

Mr. Appleodore's experience. Harper 105:317 Jl '02

Mr. Bush's kindergarten Christmas. Harper 102:168 D '00

New naval warfare. Harper 100:652 Mr '00  
Numerous return of Bill Cooper. Sat E P 173: 18 Ag 25 '00

Old man with his head on. Cosmop 40:591 Mr '06

Passing of Judge Kirkboy. Harper 102:975 My '01

Professor Dillpicker's discovery. Sat E P 175: 33 Ap 25 '03

Prof. Stubb's Thanksgiving turkeys. Harper 101:969 N '00

Rabbatical adventure. Harper 106:501 F '03

Race for life. Harper 103:158 Je '01

Reforming a burglar. Harper 101:501 O '00

Romancing backward. Sat E P 175:2 N 29 '02

Stepping in. Cosmop 34:238 D '02

Stranger's left-handed race-horse. Cosmop 31:55 My '01

Surprise of old Newt Pagan. Sat E P 173:22 D 22 '00

Theatrical coolness. Harper 100:973 My '00  
Translation of Judge Fiddler. Sat E P 173: 20 S 29 '00

Uncle Podhardy's foot race. Sat E P 172:1184 Je 16 '00

Uncle Stover's slumbers. Harper 106:338 Ja '03

Undecided young lady. Sat E P 172:936 Ap 7 '00

Waiting for a call. Cosmop 33:472 Ag '02  
Warming Carterville station. Col 31:21 D 10 '01

**Carruthers by marriage.** M. T. Earle. Sat E P 173:8 Ja 26 '01

**Carruthers for sheriff.** R. H. Allen. Mun 33: 438 Jl '05

**Carrying suit.** L. Coleord. Amer 67:271 Ja '09

**Carryl, Guy Wetmore, 1873-1901**  
Birds of a feather. Met 19:258 N '03  
Brand from the burning. McClure 25:573 O '05  
Correspondence between Noah and Sophie Isabelle. Col 32:16 D 5 '03  
Delayed destiny. Cosmop 34:658 Ap '03  
Heart, and two others. Harper 105:551 S '02  
In the absence of monsieur. Athan 91:211 F '03  
Little Tapin. Scrib 31:730 Je '02  
Next corner. Mun 26:627 F '02

**Carryl, Guy Wetmore**—continued  
Only son of his mother. *Mun* 28:114 O '02  
Pierrot and Pierrette. *Mun* 27:559 S '02  
Pippo. *Scrib* 32:670 D '02  
Quarrel. *Col* 33:12 Jl 9 '04  
Reward of virtue. *Lippinc* 72:712 D '03  
Signed tureen. *Scrib* 36:221 Ag '04  
Sister Espérance. *Scrib* 33:532 My '03  
William, Alfy, and Henry John. *Scrib* 36:722  
D '04  
Work of art. *Met* 22:524 Ag '05  
Zut. *Harper* 105:261 Jl '02

**Carson and the solarplex.** C. E. Van Loan. *Mun* 45:871 S '11

**Carson, Mrs. Norma (Bright)** 1883-  
From the land of the unborn. *Lippinc* 89:715  
My '12

**Cart dwellers.** M. H. Vorse. *Outl* 94:534 Mr 5  
'10

**Carter, Elizabeth**  
Last night of the revival. *Atlan* 110:92 Jl '10  
Physician and the girl. *L H J* 27:16 S 1 '10

**Carter, Marion Hamilton**  
Deciding silence. *Everybody's* 13:589 N '05  
Elopement. *Delin* 71:272 F '08  
Little harmonizer of his threefold nature. *McClure* 33:294 Jl '09  
Parent. *McClure* 24:90 N '04  
Pie-colored horse. *Cent* 85:517 F '13  
Proving of Kinky Larkin. *Col* 49:17 Ap 6 '12  
'Taters. *Sat E P* 184:12 Mr 30 '12  
Wooring of Holy Calm. *Cent* 85:218 D '12

**Carter, Robert C.**  
Mrs. Riggs' new boy. *Mun* 30:593 Ja '04

**Carter, Mrs. Robert Peyton.** See Chapin, Anna Alice

**Carver of the pipes.** S. Ford. *Met* 17:353 Je '03

**Casabianca.** M. Glass. *McClure* 27:445 Ag '06

**Case as'in Dan'l Dingle.** B. W. Currie. *Amer* 69:849 Ap '10

**Case, Frances Powell.** See Powell, Frances, pseud.

**Case of Alaboneur.** A. Colton. *Met* 28:589 S '08

**Case of Ann Eliza.** M. McCulloch-Williams. *Everybody's* 14:424 Mr '06

**Case of conscience.** M. Austin. *Harp W* 53:22  
Ag 14 '09

**Case of David Giddly.** E. O. Jones. *Lippinc* 55:369 Mr '10

**Case of deflected energy.** M. C. Smith. *New Eng n's* 24:409 Je '01

**Case of fits.** P. H. Fillmore. *Everybody's* 19:  
689 N '08

**Case of Fredrick.** M. H. Vorse. *Harper* 127:  
786 O '13

**Case of Glenmore.** J. T. Bishop. *Mun* 24:445 D  
'00

**Case of Helen Bond.** A. B. Reeve. *Cosmop* 50:  
113 D '10

**Case of Henri Passalaigue.** V. Roseboro'. *McClure* 32:313 Ja '09

**Case of identity.** C. Chase. *Les Mo* 54:268 Jl  
'02

**Case of intellectuality.** E. Pottle. *Atlan* 94:676  
N '04

**Case of John Bell.** L. Beaumont. *Everybody's*  
10:361 Mr '04

**Case of Katie Reed.** M. J. Reynolds. *Amer* 64:  
131 Je '07

**Case of Katrina.** E. Jordan. *Cent* 73:597 F '07

**Case of Mabel Parker.** A. Train. *Amer* 61:513  
Mr '06

**Case of Mary Jones.** R. W. Child. *Cosmop* 57:  
463 S '14

**Case of Mathews.** W. Carleton. *Sat E P* 186:10  
O 4 '13

**Case of metaphantasmia.** W. D. Howells. *Harp W* 49:20 D 16 '05

**Case of Minna Lang.** C. M. Williams. *Mun* 30:  
24 O '03

**Case of Mr. Carden.** R. W. Chambers. *Sat E P* 178:3 My 12, 14 My 19 '06

**Case of Mr. Helmer.** R. W. Chambers. *Harper* 109:769 O '04

**Case of Mornington Ransby.** F. Danby. *Harp W* 58:20 Je 20 '14

**Case of nerves.** H. P. Spofford. *Harper* 104:61  
D '01

**Case of nervous prostration.** M. Hannis. *Delin* 73:570 Ap '09

**Case of Oscar Brodski.** A. Freeman. *McClure* 38:184 D '11

**Case of Paramore.** K. F. Gerould. *Scrib* 54:419  
O '13

**Case of Patricia.** E. Herrick. *Cent* 70:736 S '05

**Case of Pierre Lamotte.** F. Danby. *Harp W* 58:13 Je 6 '14

**Case of premeditation.** R. A. Freeman. *McClure* 35:402 Ag '10

**Case of preview.** J. D. Beresford. *Forum* 48:  
273 S '12

**Case of Private Sam Weeks.** W. R. Lighton.  
*Les Mo* 51:156 D '00

**Case of promotion.** W. B. M. Ferguson. *Amer* 60:560 S '05

**Case of the ambassador.** S. M. Gardenhire. *Sat E P* 178:7 Ag 19 '05

**Case of the Evanstons.** D. Gray. *Cent* 74:520  
Ag '07

**Case of the Widder Hawkins.** J. Morton. *Lippinc* 81:353 Mr '08

**Case of Thomas Phipps.** T. E. Aldrich. *Harper* 103:628 S '01

**Case went up.** C. Gray. *Cent* 69:395 Ja '05

**Casey, Patrick**  
Gay-cat. *Sat E P* 186:10 Ap 4 '14  
Thief of the world. *Col* 53:7 Ag 8 '14

**Cash-girl No. 63.** M. P. Daggett. *Delin* 83:5 Jl  
'13

**Cash in escrow.** E. Flower. *Col* 41:18 Ap 4 '08

**Cash intrigue.** See Chester, George Randolph

**Cashier at Deacons'.** G. Burgess. *L H J* 23:15  
Ja '06

**Caskoden, Edwin, pseud.** See Major, Charles

**Cassandra of the Keys.** R. W. Child. *Sat E P* 184:8 Jl 1 '11

**Cassidy.** L. Evans. *Cosmop* 56:43 D '13

**Casson, Herbert Newton,** 1869-  
Call of gold. *Mun* 39:457 Jl '08

**Cassowary and a hymn book.** B. Grimshaw. *Everybody's* 30:387 Mr '14

**Cast away in a parlor car.** E. J. Rath. *Sat E P* 179:18 D 29 '06

**Cast away on Feather's Folly.** N. Duncan. *Cosmop* 41:353 Ag '06

**Cast of the apple.** M. H. Hewlett. *Harper* 103:  
403 Ag '01

**Castaigne, André**  
Princess Colibri. *Harper* 106:43 D '02

**Castaway brokers.** G. R. Chester. *Sat E P* 175:3 Ap 18 '03

**Castaways.** J. M. Forman. *Col* 48:16 F 3 '12

**Castelnuova, Enrico,** 1839-  
Under the umbrella. *Cur Lit* 40:113 Ja '06

**Casting bread upon the waters.** M. N. Frost. *New Eng n's* 41:589 Ja '10

**Casting out of Adoniram Goforth.** A. MacGowan. *Col* 37:23 My 19 '06

**Casting out of Jimmy Myers.** W. A. White. *Sat E P* 178:4 D 23 '05

**Casting vote.** M. H. Vorse. *Everybody's* 14:22  
Ja '06

**Castle, Agnes (Sweetman) (Mrs. Egerton Castle)—and Castle, Egerton**  
Burgave's farewell. *Col* 34:17 D 17 '04  
Green adventure. *Col* 34:15 O 8 '04  
Haunted heart. *Mun* 52:561 Ag '14  
Homing bird. *Col* 34:21 Mr 11 '05  
King's mail. *Col* 34:17 F 11 '05  
Melody in the violets. *Col* 34:18 Ja 14 '05  
Rape of the beau. *Cosmop* 49:486 S 10 '05  
Roses of Trainon. *Col* 34:15 N 12 '04

**Castle** and the will. N. Cain. Everybody's 3: 107 Ag '00

**Castle, Egerton**, 1858-  
Great white deeps. Les Mo 55:105 D '02  
My rapier and my daughter. Col 32:14 N 28 '03  
Yellow slipper. Sat E P 172:1068 My 19 '00

**Castle, Mrs. Egerton**. See Castle, Agnes.

**Castle in Spain**. J. M. Forman. McClure 20:526 Mr '03

**Castle in Spain**. F. Reddale. New Eng n s 25: 360 N '01

**Castle of Comfort**. L. B. Van Slyke. Everybody's 30:476 Ap '14

**Castle of Content**. J. B. Cabell. Harper 107:327 Ag '03

**Castle on the Brandywine**. C. Major. Everybody's 5:340 S '01

**Castle on the dunes**. J. D. Bacon. Harper 119: 531 S '09

**Castles in Spain**. J. L. Long. Delin 64:1038 D '05, 67:92 Ja '06

**Casual angel**. H. D. Couzens. Met 34:37 Ap '11

**Casual encounter**. T. A. Janvier. Harp W 48: 42 D 10 '04

**Cat**. M. E. Wilkins. Harper 100:906 My '00

**Cat and the canary**. M. Cameron. Harper 113: 454 Ag '06

**Cat and the countess**. Mrs. W. Woodrow. Les Mo 60:373 Ag '05

**Cat and the painter**. E. H. Porter. Scrib 35:240 F '04

**Cat coquette**. M. A. Hamm. Cent 70:823 O '05

**Cat that played Cupid**. E. H. Porter. New Eng n s 32:461 Je '05

**Cat that walked by himself**. R. Kipling. L H J 19:4 Ja '02

**Catch of the season**. M. M. Macdonald. Lippine 90:491 O '12

**Catching it**. A. W. Stone. Cent 87:672 Mr '14

**Catching up with Christmas**. E. Ferber. Amer 75:55 Ja '13

**Cathedral singer**. J. L. Allen. Cent 88:1 My '14

**Cather, Willa Sibert**, 1875-  
Alexander's masquerade. McClure 38:385 F '12  
Behind the Singer tower. Col 49:16 My 18 '12  
Bohemian girl. McClure 39:421 Ag '12  
Death in the desert. Scrib 33:109 Ja '03  
El Dorado; a Kansas recessional. New Eng n s 24:357 Je '01  
Eleanor's house. McClure 29:623 O '07  
Enchanted bluff. Harper 118:774 Ap '09  
Eric Hermannson's soul. Cosmop 28:633 Ap '00  
Jack-a-boy. Sat E P 173:4 Mr 30 '01  
Joy of Nelly Deane. Cent 82:859 O '11  
Namesake. McClure 28:492 Mr '07  
On the gulls' road. McClure 32:145 D '08  
Paul's case. McClure 25:74 My '05  
Professor's commencement. New Eng n s 26: 481 Je '02  
Profile. McClure 29:125 Je '07  
Sculptor's funeral. McClure 24:329 Ja '05  
Treasure of Far island. New Eng n s 27:234 O '02  
Wagner matinee. Everybody's 10:325 Mr '04  
Willing muse. Cent 74:550 Ag '07

**Catherine** of arrogance. G. M. Martin. L H J 17:9 Ag '00

**Catherwood, Mary Hartwell**  
Love of the plains. Delin 58:112 S '01

**Catherwood's** data of ethics. A. Train. McClure 25:376 Ag '05

**Catspaw**. V. T. Sutphen. Sat E P 180:8 N 9 '07

**Cattle-man** who didn't. A. Ruhl. Scrib 31:110 Ja '02

**Caughney, Bernice C.**  
Fair fee. Lippinc 71:125 Ja '03

**Caught in the act**. R. Barr. Sat E P 176:6 Ja 4 '09

**Cause** that couldn't wait. C. Dangerfield. Met 25:682 Mr '07

**Cautious** husband. A. Henry. Col 50:18 S 21 '12

**Cautious** king, and the all-round wise woman. M. E. W. Freeman. Harp W 53:22 Je 26 '09

**Cavalier** of five. M. T. Antrim. Lippinc 79:509 Ap '07

**Cavalier** of the careless fifties. O. Read. Sat E P 176:1 JI 25 '03

**Cavalier** Porteous. Harp W 46:534 Ap 26 '02

**Cavalleria Rusticana**. G. Beardsley. McClure 15:303 Ag '00

**Cavalry** Pegasus. W. Adams. McClure 31:557 S '08

**Cavanagh, Catherine Frances**  
Solomon, a young publisher. Amer 61:717 Ap '06

**Cave boy**. W. M. Raine. Cosmop 43:327 JI '07

**Cave Canem**. F. W. Wharton. Cosmop 29:612 O '00

**Cave-man**. U. Hudson. Amer 61:721 Ap '06

**Cave** of Adullam. A Brown. Atlan. 90:252 Ag '02

**Cave** on Thunder Cloud. M. R. Rinehart. Sat E P 185:6 JI 27 '12

**Cave** woman. J. D. Bacon. Sat E P 185:3 D 7 '12

**Caveat emptor**. M. Glass. Sat E P 182:10 N 27 '09

**Caybigan**. J. Hopper. McClure 27:326 JI '06

**Cecilia's** corner. E. Van Buren. Cent 74:879 O '07

**Cecilia**. T. Garrison. Col 37:19 JI 14 '06

**Cecilia** the Pharisee. M. Michelson. Cent 68: 192 Je '04

**Cecily**. W. J. Hopkins. Atlan 104:145 Ag '09

**Celebrity**. D. Grayson. Amer 70:632 S '10

**Celeste** the unforgiving. C. Tretheway. Harper 121:916 N '10

**Celestial combination**. K. Harris. Sat E P 179: 10 N 17 '06

**Celestial** garment. M. T. Campbell. McClure 22:184 D '03

**Celestial** vampire. A. M. Roach. Delin 69:456 Mr '07

**Celia**. E. Pottle. Cosmop 40:179 D '05

**Celibacy** of man. N. Harrison. Les Mo 52:412 Ag '01

**Célimène's** diamonds. A. S. Hardy. Harper 122:370 F '11

**Celtic** beauty. S. Mac Manus. Lippinc 65:586 Ap '09

**Cenotaph**. M. T. Earle. Harper 108:868 My '04

**Censor**. G. B. Fife. Scrib 33:150 F '03

**Cent** school. L. H. Sturdevant. Atlan 103:98 Ja '09

**Certain** game. E. Wallace. Harp W 56:14 Ap 20 '12

**Cha-MI-NI**, the Apache. W. D. Williams. Met 19:76 O '03

**Chack**. C. L. Edholm. Cent 79:159 N '09

**Chain** of evidence. C. Wells. Lippinc 80:273 S '07

**Chain** succession. S. Olmstead. Lippinc 91:448 Ap '13

**Chained** to virtue. O. Thanet. Harp B 33:52 Ja 20 '00

**Chains** of darkness. E. L. Lewis. Col 36:24 N 18 '05

**Chairman** of the meeting. F. Landis. Scrib 52: 500 O '12

**Chairman's** politics. W. Payne. McClure 16:258 Ja '01

**Chakende**, the scorned. D. Vaka. Met 35:24 My '12

**Chalk** in the Bartown schools. M. Ronald. Delin 75:315 My '10

**Challenge** cup. L. G. Giltner. New Eng n s 31: 590 Ja '05

**Challenger.** A. Kinross. *Atlan* 113:229 F '14

**Chalmers** — clearly a club-man. A. Warwick. *Harper* 123:303 Jl '11

**Chalmers, Roy Melbourne**  
Namesake. *Delin* 77:463 Je '11

**Chamber** of tranquility. W. Irwin. *Everybody's* 14:415 Mr '06

**Chamberlain, Arthur**  
Touch of heat. *Met* 17:205 F '03

**Chamberlain, George Walter**  
Wobanski cave-legend. *New Eng n's* 39:109 S '08

**Chamberlain, Lucia**  
Connors at Shungopovi. *Everybody's* 13:349 S '05

Good-ticket. *Scrib* 38:154 Ag '05

Hand of life. *Cosmop* 45:9 Jl '08

Harder case. *Everybody's* 16:515 Ap '07

High water. *Scrib* 34:330 S '03

His house forlorn. *Cent* 77:834 Ap '09

Lap o' land. *Cent* 70:406 Jl '05

Lost lumber lead. *Everybody's* 20:847 Je '09

Love she gave him. L H J 24:20 N '07

Rally on the hill. *Cent* 75:678 Mr '08

Scrap. *Cent* 69:946 Ap '05

Trembling brave. *Everybody's* 14:76 Ja '06

Way out. *Scrib* 40:50 Jl '06

Without the law. *Everybody's* 12:244 F '05

**Chamberlain, Mary Anable**  
Rumor in the bazaar. *Cent* 82:183 Je '11

**Chamberlain wins.** E. Boltwood. *Harp B* 33:16 Ja 6 '09

**Chamberlayne, E. S.**  
Baptizing of Dugan. *Met* 30:185 My '09

Counter-currents. *Outl* 69:934 D 7 '01

Hardest luck. *Les Mo* 51:512 Mr '01

Maggie's choice. *Les Mo* 51:51 N '00

Mr. Smedley's guest. *Atlan* 87:213 F '01

Pawns. *Harper* 103:240 Jl '01

Reminiscences. *Les Mo* 53:354 Ja '02

**Chambers, James Montgomery**  
Call of the sex. *Amer* 76:110 N '13

**Chambers, Mary Davoren**  
Tares and wheat at the vicarage. *Lippinc* 90: 87 Jl '12

**Chambers, Robert William, 1865-**  
Abnormal. *Harp W* 48:202 F 6 '04

Absent-minded goddess. *Sat E P* 180:5 Jl 13 '07

Absolution. *Sat E P* 181:7 Ag 22 '08

Air-line. *Sat E P* 181:4 S 26 '08

Aphrodite. *Sat E P* 177:1 My 6 '05

Becasse. *Harp W* 48:95 Ja 16 '04

Blue bird weather. *Cosmop* 51:343, 52:124 N- D '11

Bridal pair. *Harper* 106:84 D '02

Case of Mr. Carden. *Sat E P* 178:3 My 12, 14 My 19 '06

Case of Mr. Helmer. *Harper* 109:769 O '04

Drusilla and pa-pah. *Sat E P* 181:6 Ja 9 '09

Dryad's hunting. *Sat E P* 176:4 Je 25 '04

En pasant. *Sat E P* 177:1 Ja 21 '05

Ever after. *Sat E P* 181:11 O 31 '08

Ex curia. *Scrib* 36:240 Ag '04

Ex machina. *Sat E P* 180:3 Ag 17 '07

Fire-warden. *Harper* 108:930 My '04

Flavilla. *Sat E P* 181:16 F 13 '09

Ghost of chance. *Everybody's* 13:147 Ag '05

Golden pool. *Harp W* 47:3 D 12 '03

Good citizens. *Sat E P* 177:1 S 17 '04

In heaven and earth. *Sat E P* 181:3 N 7; 12 N 14 '08

Iole. *Sat E P* 177:1 O 22 '04

Keys of Eden. *Sat E P* 177:1 F 4 '05

Lady in haste. *Sat E P* 180:3 Jl 27 '07

Marlitt's shoes. *Harper* 106:682 Ap '03

Mischief-maker. *Sat E P* 179:3 Je 8 '07

Mixed bag. *Harp W* 48:406 Mr 12 '04

Mystic three. *Sat E P* 178:1 D 23 '05

Nolens volens. *Sat E P* 178:3 Ap 28 '06

Non-combatants. *Harper* 109:831 N '04

One man in a million. *Harper* 103:944 N '01

Orange puppy. *Harp B* 48:20 Jl; 20 Ag, 30 S '13

Out of the depths. *Col* 34:12 D 3 '04

Overdose. *Sat E P* 179:10 Je 22 '07

Pasque Florida. *Harper* 107:583 S '03

Pass. The. *Sat E P* 181:5 O 17 '08

**Chambers, Robert William** — continued  
Path master; an evangel of the forest. *Sat E P* 174:1 Jl 20 '01

Pilgrim. *Harper* 103:358 Ag '01

Quod erat. —. *Sat E P* 177:1 Ap 22 '05

Red Ferry. *Sat E P* 181:6 S 19 '08

Romance. *Col* 42:12 S 26 '08

Sachariissa. *Sat E P* 181:10 N 28 '08

Samaris. *Sat E P* 178:3 My 5 '06

Sculptor. *Sat E P* 183:14 D 24 '10

Sign of Venus. *Harper* 108:99 Jl '03

Solomon's seal. *Sat E P* 178:1 Mr 31 '06

Sphyx. *Harper* 108:367, 618 F-Mr '04

Special messenger. *Harper* 110:344 F '05

State of mind. *Sat E P* 177:1 Je 3 '05

Stranger than fiction. *Harp B* 48:6 N '13

Swastika. *Sat E P* 177:1 Mr 18 '05

Sybilla. *Sat E P* 181:5 D 19 '08

Tracer of lost persons. *Sat E P* 177:1 Je 17, 6 Je 24 '05

Tree of dreams. *Sat E P* 179:3 Ja 19 '07

Tree of heaven. *Harp W* 48:24 D 10 '04

Trouble for two. *Harper* 109:390 Ag '04

Unpleasant. *Harp W* 47:2116 D 26 '03

Wild-boar shooting. *Col* 41:14 S 5 '08

Wolf! Wolf! *Harp W* 47:1912 N 28 '03

Young man in a hurry. *Harper* 107:377 Ag '03

**Chambige affair.** M. B. Lowndes. *Harp W* 57: 12 Je 21 '13

**Champion forgetter.** G. W. Ogden. *Everybody's* 25:563 O '11

**Champion lady buck dancer.** H. G. Van Campen. *Sat E P* 185:8 My 17 '13

**Champion, May Kelsey**  
Charles Stuart and the burglar. *McClure* 25: 31 My '05

Division fence. *Delin* 66:590 O '05

Presiding Elder. *Les Mo* 52:99 My '01

Unskilled laborer. *Harper* 112:407 F '06

**Championship.** G. Morris. *Everybody's* 29:18 Jl '13

**Champney, Elizabeth Williams (Mrs. James Wells Champney)** 1850-  
Madonna of the ermine mantle. *Harper* 103: 775 O '01

**Chan Hen Yen**, Chinese student. S. S. For. *New Eng n's* 45:462 Ja '12

**Chance.** M. Hayes. *New Eng n's* 46:31 Mr '12

**Chance.** L C. Hopkins. *Col* 35:25 My 27 '05

**Chance acquaintance.** L. E. Teters. *Mun* 24: 451 D '00

**Chance of Araminta.** M. E. W. Freeman. *Harp B* 37:1122 D '03

**Chance of favor.** M. Tuttle. *Met* 33:691 Mr '11

**Chance samaritan.** M. Cameron. *Harper* 115: 894 N '07

**Chance shot.** H. W. Phillips. *McClure* 15:380 Ag '00

**Change for the better.** L. H. Adams. *Delin* 61: 264 F '03

**Change of beat.** E. B. Waterworth. *McClure* 37:338 Jl '11

**Change of heart.** H. P. Spofford. *Harper* 116: 661 Ap '08

**Change of heart.** A. Warner. *Delin* 68:800 N '06

**Change of masters.** P. Bailey. *Harper* 127:752 O '13

**Change of profession.** H. J. O'Higgins. *McClure* 20:92 N '02

**Changeable professor.** E. Jepson. *Lippinc* 91: 257 Mr '13

**Changed man.** T. Hardy. *Cosmop* 29:35 My '00

**Changed view.** A. H. Donnell. *Everybody's* 21: 563 O '09

**Changeless.** M. A. Bacon. *Harper* 104:550 Mr '02

**Changeling.** T. Bailey. *Cosmop* 46:92 D '08

**Changeling.** W. W. Jacobs. *Cosmop* 42:69 N '06

**Changeling.** M. Manning. *Harper* 120:769 Ap '10

**Changeling book agents.** H. Winslow. *Harp W* 55:24 Ja 24 '14

**Changing woods.** E. J. Roth. Everybody's 25: 644 N '11

**Chanler, Amélie Rives.** See Troubetzkoy, Amélie Rives Chanler, princess

**Channing, Douglas**  
Souvenir night. Everybody's 11:614 N '04

**Channing, Grace Ellery (Mrs. Charles Walter Stetson) 1862-**  
Backgrounds. Harper 115:67 Je '07  
Beloved. Harper 117:12 Je '08  
Children of the barren. Harper 114:511 Mr '07  
Confusion of idols. Cent 76:157 S '08  
Eleventh hour. Harper 121:293 Jl '10  
End of the journey. Harper 110:936 My '05  
From the veranda. Harper 115:299 Jl '07  
Heart's desire. Harper 125:71 Je '12  
His second senior class day. Col 43:18 My 22 '09  
Idealist. Harper 129:402 Ag '14  
In an even balance. Everybody's 17:78 Jl '07  
In June. Sat E P 184:18 N 25 '11  
In the cool of the day. Atlan 103:25 Ja '09  
Keepers of a charge. Harper 111:198. Jl '05  
Lantesca roses. Sat E P 186:16 Je 6 '14  
Marriage question. Harper 111:435 Ag '05  
Miss Ellen. Atlan 96:636 N '05  
Mother in Israel. Sat E P 181:5 F 20 '09  
Olivia. Harper 104:875 My '02  
Other side. Harper 108:240 Ja '04  
Personal offering. Harper 113:531 S '06  
Perverse generation. Cent 72:878 O '06  
Requital. Sat E P 186:6 My 9 '14  
Road to Europe. Harper 112:266 Ja '06  
Thorn that pricked. Cent 68:577 O '04  
Three-fold cord. Met 35:17 Mr '12  
Time and the hour. Harper 114:838 My '07  
Two daughters of one race. Atlan 100:495 O '07

**Chantepleure, Guy, pseud. (Mme. Jeanne Violet) 1875-**  
Abbe's roses, tr. by A. Jackson and H. Twitchell. Oatl 102:497 N 2 '12

**Chaperon.** G. Hibbard. L H J 22:8 Je '05

**Chaperon.** A. B. Sembower. Harper 122:356 F 11

**Chaperon pro tempore.** G. Somerville. Mun 24: 932 Mr '01

**Chaperoning of Sheila.** M. Kelly. L. H. J. 25: 14 S '03

**Chaperoning Phillida.** K. Jordan. Delin 78:79 Ag '11

**Chaperoning the chaperon.** J. D. Wood. Amer 64:357 Ag '07

**Chapin, Anna Alice (Mrs. Robert Peyton Carter) 1880-**  
Straight golf. Cent 83:22 N '11  
Street musicians. Everybody's 22:27 Ja '10

**Chapin, Carl M.**  
Geordie Griggsby's firebug. Sat E P 184:6 My 18 '12

**Chapin, H. Gerald**  
Women first. Everybody's 14:761 Je '06

**Chaplin, Heman White (C. H. White, pseud.) 1847-**  
New minister's great opportunity. Cent. 86: 390 Jl '13

**Chaplin, Stewart**  
Stained-glass political platform. Cent 60:304 Je '00

**Chapman, Arthur, 1873**  
Antediluvian round-up. Harper 114:973 My '07  
Experiment in archaeology. Harper 122:641 Mr '11  
Lohengrin of the sage-brush. Harper 114:487 F '07  
Pink Sox scout. Col 51:17 S 13 '13

**Chapman, Charles S.**  
Culler. Scrib 42:305 S '07

**Chapman, Harry E.**  
Tragedy of Joan Polgarth. Everybody's 2:153 F '00

**Chappel, Eva**  
Voice in the darkness. Everybody's 25:271 Ag '11

**Chappell, George S.**  
Education of King Jim. Scrib 38:577 N '05  
Hard worker. Cent 70:388 Jl '05  
One of them. Cent 72:419 Jl '06  
Return of the Ancient. Cent 73:467 Ja '07  
Society note. Cent 68:977 O '04  
System. Met 32:474 Jl '10  
Triumph of Godibet. Cent 80:573 Ag '10

**Character of chances.** A. O'Hagan. Mun 29:266 My '03

**Character part.** J. M. Lippmann. Cent 79:131 N '09

**Character woman.** F. Hurst. Sat E P 187:11 S 12 '14

**Chard, Cecil**  
With flags flying. Harper 128:409 F '14

**Charge.** M. E. Stewart. Harp W 51:948 Je 29 '07

**Chariot of fire.** E. S. Phelps. Harper 110:777 Ap '05

**Charity.** M. W. Martin. Scrib 55:92 Ja '14

**Charity ball.** Z. Gale. Delin 76:11 Jl '10

**Charity case.** J. T. Bishop. New Eng n s 27: 673 F '03

**Charles Stuart and the burglar.** M. K. Champion. McClure 25:31 My '05

**Charley-fom-the-orpheum-house.** A. Kortrecht. McClure 30:157 D '07

**Charley Horse.** R. E. MacAlarney. Harp B 48: 20 O '13

**Charley Johnson's fine.** A. Tassin. Col 40:20 N 9 '07

**Charley the chorus boy.** A. Johnson. Met 40: 29 Ag '14

**Charlie Snyder.** S. Merwin. McClure 40:59 F '13

**Charmed life.** R. H. Davis. Scrib 46:540 N '09

**Charmer, The.** H. Dickson. Sat E P 181:16 My 29 '03

**Charming of Esterel.** G. L. Rhys. Harper 109:73 Je '04

**Charming Peggy.** J. G. Lincoln. L H J 26:13 Jl '09

**Chase, Arthur Minturn**  
Getaway. Harp W 55:16 S 30 '11  
Jerry. Everybody's 14:262 F '06

**Chase, Clifford**  
Case of identity. Les Mo 54:268 Jl '02

**Chase, Dora Annis**  
Like the rush of mighty wings. New Eng n s 32:574 Jl '05

**Chase, Frank**  
Extra motion. Col 52:17 N 1 '13

**Chase, Jessie Anderson, 1865-**  
Betty's friends. Amer 63:361 F '07

**Chase, Margaret H.**  
St. Peter of the Latin Quarter. Cosmop 42:173 D '06

**Chase of the golden plate.** See Futrelle, Jacques.

**Chase of the tide.** N. Duncan. McClure 17:307 Ag '01

**Chase overnight.** J. B. Connolly. Scrib 29:496 Ap '01

**Chase, Reginald Banfield**  
Her applause. Harp B 33:100 F 3 '00  
Way Bennie looked at it. Lippinc 66:284 Ag '00

**Chase, Sidney M.**  
Measure of content. Scrib 43:640 Je '08  
Sailormen of the Maine coast. Scrib 52:193 Ag '12  
Town meeting day. Scrib 48:554 N '10  
Yankee privateer. Scrib 53:531 My '13

**Chase, Theodora Annis**  
Shadows. New Eng n s 33:667 Ja '06

**Chasing a rainbow.** J. Futrelle. Cosmop 41: 496 S '06

**Chastening.** A. S. Pier. Col 38:18 Ja 12 '07

**Chastening of Sally.** M. H. Vorse. Everybody's 21:390 S '09

**Chastisement** of a squaw-man. W. C. Estabrook. *Les Mo* 57:708 Ap '04

**Châtelaine** of Cheticamp. C. G. D. Roberts. *Delin* 59:644 Ap '02

**Chater, Melville**  
Cupid: highwayman. *Met* 20:522 Jl '04  
Cupid castaway. *Met* 18:651 Ag '03  
Fiction and fact. *Everybody's* 28:253 F '13  
First and last of it. *Cosmop* 29:603 O '00  
How the man came to Twinkling island. *Everybody's* 23:64 Jl '10  
In trust. *Cosmop* 46:587 Ap '09  
Interchangeable. *Everybody's* 13:417 S '05  
Last charge of the free lance. *New Eng n s* 38:115 Mr '08  
Miracle of Tannhauser McGinnis. *Col* 36:21 D 16 '05  
Motorman Cupid. *Cosmop* 28:290 Ja '00  
Thicker than water. *Harper* 102:553 Mr '01  
When North and South joined hands. *L H J* 31:9 D '14

**Chauffeur**. E. M. Ingram. *Lippinc* 85:751 Je '10

**Chauffeur** and the jewels. E. M. Willett. *Lippinc* 78:257 S '06

**Chafeurs**. G. Glendon. *Mun* 29:817 S '03

**Chawner, Mary G.**  
Dampening of Maria's ire. *New Eng n s* 32:287 My '05

**Che Buono, pseud.** See Bulfin, William

**Cheap**. M. L. C. Pickthall. *Harper* 128:S48 My '14

**Cheap at a million**. See Lefèvre, Edwin

**Check!** H. W. Phillips. *Sat E P* 181:8 O 3 '08

**Checked by chance**. V. L. Whitechurch. *Everybody's* 2:131 F '00

**Checkerboard** table. M. R. Rinehart. *Sat E P* 184:3 F 3 '12

**Checking** Miss Fanny. B. Goodman. *Sat E P* 180:8 O 11 '13

**Cheerful feast** of San Michele. J. E. Dunning. *Atlan* 102:660 N '08

**Cheerful giver**. L. Copinger. *Lippinc* 77:570 My '06

**Cheerful givers**. E. Pottle. *Sat E P* 177:6 D 14 '04

**Cheerful hoodoo**. L. F. Tooker. *Cent* 82:756 S '11

**Cheerful swearer**. H. Dickson. *Sat E P* 183:9 O 1 '10

**Cheesai Willie San**. M. Davis. *Sat E P* 173:20 Jl 28 '00

**Cheever's magic mashie**. E. L. Sabin. *Lippinc* 68:71 Jl '01

**Chef and the owls nest**. C. Maud. *Cosmop* 36:347 Ja '04

**Chekhan, Anton Pavlovitch**. See Tchekhov, Anton Pavlovitch

**Cherchez la femme**. D. Canfield. *Everybody's* 28:383 Mr '13

**Cherchez la femme**. M. Kelly. *Sat E P* 181:8 Ja 30 '09

**Cherries in Kent**. M. T. Earle. *Sat E P* 175:13 D 20 '02

**Cherry**. B. Tarkington. *Harper* 102:241, 406 Ja F '01

**Cherry blossoms**. V. Sutphen. *Harper* 105:367 Ag '02

**Cherry-bud in a foreign land**. A. Kinnosuké. *Lippinc* 67:506 Ap '01

**Cherry orchards and a princess**. M. Lindsay. *Col* 34:22 O 15 '04

**Chesnutt, Charles W.**  
March of progress. *Cent* 61:422 Ja '01  
Sway-backed house. *Outl* 66:588 N 3 '00

**Chess players**. O. M. Briggs. *Scrib* 50:199 Ag '11

**Chester, George Randolph**, 1869-  
Accidental plutocrat. *Sat E P* 178:7 Je 30 '06  
Adventure in the high C's. *Sat E P* 181:8 Ag 15, 18 Ag 22 '08  
American emperor. *Cosmop* 47:773 N '09  
Ananias of Oshkosh. *Lippinc* 79:224 F '07

**Chester, George Randolph**—continued  
Appledor addition. *Sat E P* 180:12 Je 6 '08  
Ballyhoo Bill. *Sat E P* 182:12 My 14 '10  
Bargain day at Tutt house. *McClure* 25:129 Je '05  
Battle of the trusts. *Cosmop* 47:447 S '09  
Blistered thumb. *Sat E P* 184:6 Ap 6 '12  
Blue Pete. *Sat E P* 179:6 O 6 '06  
Blue Pete's escape. *Mun* 36:647 F '07  
Bobby's illumination. *Sat E P* 181:5 Jl 4 '08  
Brick with the yellow streak. *Everybody's* 31:113 Jl '14  
Broke again. *Sat E P* 185:15 Je 7 '13  
Bubble bank. *Sat E P* 181:5 Ja 30, 13 F 6 '09  
Business administration. *Sat E P* 185:3 F 1, 6 F 15, 10 Mr 1, 16 Mr 15, 18 Mr 29, 20 Ap 12 '13  
Campaigning for a friend. *Sat E P* 185:10 N 30 '12  
Cash intrigue. *Cosmop* 47:9 20, 447, 567, 773 Jl-N '09  
Castaway brokers. *Sat E P* 175:3 Ap 18 '03  
City beautiful. *Sat E P* 183:3 Je 3, 11 Je 10 '11  
Cleaning up. *Sat E P* 181:16 S 26 '09  
Corner in farmers. *Sat E P* 180:7 F 29 '08  
Dear little birds. *Sat E P* 185:8 Ag 17 '12  
Dicker in titles. *Sat E P* 185:14 Ap 19 '13  
Doodle bug. *Everybody's* 30:601 My '14  
Down with graft. *Sat E P* 185:5 Jl 13 '12  
Dutchman, The. *Mun* 40:206 N '08  
Easy money. *Sat E P* 181:3 N 14 '08  
Fanchon the lobster. *Sat E P* 180:10 Ap 11 '08  
Fancy-dress election. *Sat E P* 177:8 N 12 '04  
Fat beauty. *Everybody's* 24:604 My '11  
First scoop. *Sat E P* 181:5 Ap 17 '09  
Five thousand an hour. *Sat E P* 184:3 S 3, 22 O 7, 20 O 14, 21 O 21, 19 O 28, 19 N 4 '11  
For sweet charity. *Sat E P* 185:17 O 12 '12  
Fortune in smoke. *Sat E P* 180:11 Mr 14 '08  
Forty-third pumpkin. *Lippinc* 87:129 F '11  
Friend of the masses. *Sat E P* 185:20 N 9 '12  
Fugitive fudge. *Everybody's* 31:160 Ag '14  
Fundamental justice. *Col* 53:7 Jl 25 '14  
Getting rich quick. *Sat E P* 180:3 O 5, 11 O 12 '07  
Great eviction. *Cosmop* 47:567 O '09  
Hammering stone. *Sat E P* 181:11 Ag 29, 11 S 5 '08  
Hand-car gang. *Mun* 41:259 My '09  
Head of the family. *Sat E P* 185:14 O 26 '12  
His father's business. *Sat E P* 180:3 My 2, '08  
Honeymoon. *Mun* 37:429 Jl '07  
Idle million. *Sat E P* 186:13 N 8 '13, 24 F 7, 26 F 21 '14  
Indignation runs high. *Col* 54:5 S 19 '14  
Iron empire. *Cosmop* 47:288 Ag '09  
Jimmy Rourke. *Sat E P* 182:8 O 2 '09  
Johann. *Sat E P* 185:16 D 14 '12  
King of the Elbow. *Everybody's* 25:366 S '11  
Man that quit. *Mun* 41:416 Je '09  
Matter of economics. *Sat E P* 186:16 Ag 2 '13  
Michael. *Mun* 38:12 O '07  
Move on'. *Mun* 43:692 Ag '10  
Nomination, The. *Sat E P* 181:7 My 15 '09  
On the minute. *Everybody's* 30:356 Mr '14  
Opening. *Everybody's* 31:400 S '14  
Panic. *Cosmop* 47:9 Jl '09  
Paving steal. *Sat E P* 181:20 My 8 '09  
Piquard's pup. *Sat E P* 181:14 Je 12 '09  
Postponed romance. *Everybody's* 20:345 Mr '09  
Profitable benevolence. *Sat E P* 180:6 D 7 '07  
Quarantined rivals. *McClure* 26:261 Ja '06  
Reform spasm. *Sat E P* 182:10 O 16 '09  
Sam Turner: business man's love story. *Sat E P* 182:3 Mr 26, 23 Ap 2, 17 Ap 9 '10  
Selling a patent. *Sat E P* 180:5 Ja 18, 13 Ja 25 '08  
Seven-dollar bill. *Sat E P* 179:5 Ag 11 '06  
Skeezicks. *McClure* 25:354 Ag '05  
Skeezicks elopes. *Amer* 63:537 Mr '07  
Skeezicks, Skinks & Co. *McClure* 28:395 F '07  
Smash in the ear. *Col* 53:5 Jl 11 '14  
Some charming affairs. *Sat E P* 185:5 Ag 31 '12  
Spartan, The. *Sat E P* 182:7 Ja 1 '10  
Spoiling the Egyptians. *Sat E P* 181:5 D 26 '08  
Strike business. *Sat E P* 181:5 F 27 '09  
Strike breaker. *McClure* 25:451 S '05  
Strike of the derelicts. *Mun* 39:525 Jl '08  
Their first sunset. *Delin* 71:258 F '08  
Thomas Dabney. *Everybody's* 20:161 F '09

**Chester, George Randolph** — continued  
Time — forty seconds. *Mun* 38:334 D '07  
Tin railroad, incorporated. *Sat E P* 177:5 O 8 '04  
Traction transaction. *Sat E P* 180:6 F 8 '08  
Triple cross. *Sat E P* 181:16 D 5 '08  
Tyke. *Mun* 37:209 My '07  
Ugly Burleigh. *Cosmop* 39:177 Je '05  
Wallingford, strike-breaker. *Cosmop* 57:788 N '14  
Wheels within wheels. *Everybody's* 30:450 Ap '14  
Whipsawed! *Sat E P* 181:7 Ja 16 '09  
Woman at home. *Amer* 61:540 Mr '06

**Chesterton, Gilbert Keith**, 1874-  
Absence of Mr. Glass. *McClure* 40:33 N '12  
Awful reason of the vicar's visit. *Harp W* 48:833 My 28, 868 Je 4 '04  
Club of queer trades. *Harp W* 48:725 My 7, S33 My '28 '04  
Eccentric seclusion of the old lady. *Harp W* 48:1060 JI 9, 1096 JI 16 '04  
Eye of Apollo. *Sat E P* 183:5 F 25 '11  
Flying stars. *Sat E P* 183:8 My 20 '11  
Head of Cæsar. *McClue* 41:120 Ag '13  
Innocence of Father Brown. *Sat E P* 183:3 JI 23, 13 S 3, 5 O 1, 9 N 5, 11 D 10, 9 Ja 7 '10 '11  
Invisible man. *Sat E P* 183:5 Ja 28 '11  
Man in the passage. *McClure* 40:57 Ap '13  
Noticeable conduct of Prof. Chadd. *Harp W* 48:976 Je 25, 1018 JI 2 '04  
Paradise of thieves. *McClure* 40:53 Mr '13  
Purple wig. *McClure* 41:136 JI '13  
Singular speculation of the house agent. *Harp W* 48:908 Je 11, 941 Je 18 '04  
Sins of Prince Saradine. *Sat E P* 183:15 Ap 22 '11  
Strange crime of John Boulnois. *McClure* 40:127 F '13  
Strange justice. *Sat E P* 183:12 Mr 25 '11  
Three tools of death. *Sat E P* 183:12 Je 24 '11  
Tremendous adventures of Major Brown. *Harp W* 47:2072 D 19 '03

— and **Pemberton, Max**  
Donnington affair. *Met* 40:22 O '14, 41:32 N '14

**Chesworth, Thomas**  
Mr. Williams of the parks. *Lippincott* 87:108 Ja '11

**Chetah.** E. Shawn. *Cent* 65:963 Ap '03

**Chevalier** and the baby. E. R. White. *Harper* 105:239 JI '02

**Chiara the beautiful.** Mrs. J. Van Vorst. *L H* 24:11 JI '07

**Chicanery.** S. T. Stern. *Harper* 110:492 F '05

**Chickens.** E. Ferber. *Amer* 73:497 F '12

**Chief** Burnstock. F. Walworth. *Everybody's* 9:520 D '03

**Chief** engineer. L. Osbourne. *Sat E P* 175:1 My 30, 6 Je 6 '03

**Chief** operator. E. S. Phelps. *Harper* 119:300 JI '09. Same *Harp W* 55:8 O 14 '11

**Chief**, the child, and Mickey Sweeney. L. Stevens. *Col* 35:19 Ap 22 '05

**Chieftain.** S. Ford. *Scribner's* 22:202 Ag '02

**Child.** A. H. Donnell. *Harper* 113:693 O '06

**Child.** J. Richepin. *Cur Lit* 40:564 My '06

**Child-idyl of Donegal.** A. Matthews. *Atlan* 112:732 D '13

**Child** of a widow. L. Copinger. *Lippincott* 82:335 S '08

**Child** of God. C. T. Brady. *Mun* 37:156 My '07

**Child** of sacrifice. S. M. Hall. *L H J* 23:13 Ag '06

**Child** perpetual. V. F. Boyle. *Cent* 60:868 S '09

**Child**, Richard Washburn, 1881-  
Among the nameless. *Met* 31:573 F '10  
Anarchist. *Sat E P* 182:12 F 5 '10  
Awful weapon. *Sat E P* 182:8 N 27 '09  
Bad checks. *Sat E P* 183:22 O 22 '10  
Beautiful little one. *Sat E P* 182:14 Ap 9 '10  
Caleb Jones. *Atlan* 97:194 Ap '06  
Case of Mary Jones. *Cosmop* 57:163 S '14  
Cassandra of the Keys. *Sat E P* 181:8 JI 1 '11

**Child**, Richard Washburn — continued  
Civilized. *Harper* 117:101 Je '08  
Crittur. *Col* 40:18 O 5 '07  
Descent average. *Col* 38:22 O 13 '06  
Deserters. *Sat E P* 182:6 Ap 30 '10  
Durn fool. *Col* 36:15 N 11 '05  
Dust of the wheel. *Harper* 123:198 JI '11  
Experiment in resource. *Col* 49:16 Ag 31 '12  
Eyes of the gazelle. *Harper* 124:697 Ap '12  
Fight. *Amer* 61:374 F '06  
Final score. *Sat E P* 182:5 O 23 '09  
For the woman in the watch. *Met* 38:19 Je '13  
Game of light. *Everybody's* 31:38 JI '14  
Getting wise. *Amer* 66:52 My '08  
Glimmer. *Everybody's* 21:807 D '09  
Grip of the law. *Sat E P* 184:5 F 24 '12  
Gustibus. *Col* 46:21 O 22 '10  
He who laughs last. *Sat E P* 185:24 S 28 '12  
Head of the family. *Col* 47:17 JI 8 '11  
Her arm. *Sat E P* 182:12 S 18 '09  
Her Christmas guest. *L H J* 30:10 D '13  
In dancing shadows. *Col* 48:21 S 30, 25 O 7 '11  
In Willard's shoes. *Col* 37:18 Je 16 '06  
J. P. J. *Col* 42:20 F 6 '09  
Jenks and Julianna. *Sat E P* 181:12 Je 26 '09  
Last of the family. *Col* 53:5 My 2 '14  
Lesson in labor. *McClure* 27:25 My '06  
Likeness of 'em. *Delin* 75:311 Ap '10  
Little house. *Sat E P* 182:8 Ja 8 '10  
Man as well. *Everybody's* 8:516 Ap '08  
Man in the shadow. *Harper* 113:110 Je '06  
Marcia Way. *Everybody's* 15:97 JI '06  
Master. *Col* 48:22 N 4 '11  
Money. *Everybody's* 17:388 S '07  
My classmate Sheffield. *Sat E P* 177:12 D 24 '04  
My Mike and Joe Crane. *Col* 37:18 Ag 4 '06  
One with the red brown hair. *Amer* 67:542 Ap '09  
Other woman. *L H J* 30:12 Mr '13  
Perfect peace. *Sat E P* 182:13 N 13 '09  
Pete Sotus. *Col* 42:20 O 17 '08  
Phoenix. The. *Sat E P* 187:5 N 28 '14  
Pitcher of romance. *Harper* 125:43 Je '12  
Playthings. *Sat E P* 185:11 F 1 '13  
Profits of the Peligoods. *Col* 46:20 Mr 11 '11  
Quitters. *Amer* 71:41 F '11  
Red trunk. *Met* 35:13 My '13  
Schoolma'am. *Col* 44:21 F 26 '10  
Shalestones. *Col* 46:19 O 29 '10  
Shark. *Everybody's* 22:824 Je '10  
Silver king. *Sat E P* 183:13 Ap 29 '11  
Speedaway. *McClure* 24:640 Mr '05  
Stalking the biggest of big game. *Everybody's* 20:427 Mr '09  
Story of Alpheus Motley. *Harper* 126:188 Ja '13  
Story of George Bond. *Col* 36:15 Ja 13 '06  
Talker, The. *Sat E P* 182:9 D 25 '09  
Tattoo. *Col* 50:19 N 23 '12  
Their investment. *Everybody's* 23:509 O '10  
They was women. *Col* 39:18 Je 1 '07  
Thirty-thousand-dollar slap. *Sat E P* 184:16 F 3 '12  
Tommy Cutts. *McClure* 25:277 JI '05  
Tryst on Spongewake. *Sat E P* 183:10 Je 10 '11  
Turtle man. *Amer* 77:15 Mr '14  
Under the mask. *Col* 49:20 Mr 30 '12  
You bet! *Col* 45:16 Je 25 '10  
What's-the-difference Kitty. *Sat E P* 183:12 O 1 '10  
White hand. *Amer* 71:130 N '10  
White light. *Everybody's* 19:412 S '08  
With boots on. *Sat E P* 183:11 Mr 11 '11  
**Child** that was taken to raise. E. Singmaster. *Lippincott* 94:186 Ag '14  
**Child** who had everything but. J. K. Bangs. *Lippincott* 88:863 D '11  
**Child** who lived in a hotel. M. R. Warren. *L H J* 26:8 Ja '09  
**Children.** J. D. Bacon. *Harper* 119:327 Ag '09  
**Children** and edred tools. W. Irwin. *Everybody's* 23:706 N '16  
**Children** of death. W. B. MacHarg. *Les Mois* 53:101 F '02  
**Children** of Eden. E. E. Peake. *Col* 26:18 O 7 '05

**Children of the Alhambra.** H. C. Candee. Cent 84:743 S '12

**Children of the barren.** G. E. Channing. Harper 114:511 Mr '07

**Children of the dust.** J. Anderson. Mun 48: 577 Ja '13

**Children of the enemy.** F. Z. Stone. Mun 30: 429 D '03

**Children of the long ago.** V. Thompson. Everybody's 17:745 D '07

**Children of the streets.** W. Hastings. Amer 63:73 N '06

**Children's blessing.** V. Roderick. Everybody's 27:753 D '12

**Children's Blue bird.** See Maeterlinck, George-

**Children's bread.** F. A. Mathews. Forum 45: 669 Je '11

**Children's specialist.** D. O. Edson. Everybody's 24:418 Mr '11

**Child's heart.** M. H. Vorse. Cent 88:S15 O '14

**Childs, Mary Fairfax**  
Aunt Glory's marriage certificate. Cent 71: 498 Ja '06

**Child's voice.** C. W. Flynn. Delin 69:672 Ap '07

**Chills.** R. E. Young. Cent 66:582 Ag '03

**Chilo.** A. Evelyn. Lippinc 78:798 D '06

**Chimemie Fadden stories.** See Townsend, Edward Waterman

**Chin-chopper.** P. Fillmore. Everybody's 26:673 My '12

**Chin Wouy's wife.** H. R. Eliot. Everybody's 10:87 Ja '04

**China will repay.** W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 89: 604 Ap '12

**Chicago.** J. London. Harper 119:233 Jl '09

**Chinapods.** A. M. D. Ogden. Scrib 41:237 F '07

**Chinese boy-girl.** S. S. Far. Cent 67:823 Ap '04

**Chinese cue.** H. Ballagh. Lippinc 68:88 Jl '01

**Chinese fairy-tale.** L. Housman. Cur Lit 30: 394 Ap '01

**Chinese for trouble.** S. Merwin. McClure 41: 113 S '13

**Ching-Ling-Chau concession.** G. Hibbard. Sat E P 173:6 Ap 13 '01

**Chip and the block.** M. S. Briscoe. Delin 57: 430 Mr '01

**Chip in porridge.** F. C. Mallon. Harp B 42:982 O '08

**Chiquite.** A. M. Cleaveland. Mun 32:269 N '04

**Chirkov, Eugene**  
Red Banners. Harp W 51:1802 D 7 '07

**Chisholm, A. M.**  
McPike — backslider. Met 25:23 O '06  
New boss. Met 27:74 O '07

**Chispa.** T. P. Byron. Col 48:10 Ja 13 '12

**Chittenden, Gerald**  
Angel unawares. Scrib 52:751 D '12  
Billy's book. Scrib 54:133 Jl '13  
Daughter of Shining Woods. Scrib 47:115 Ja '10  
Ethics of the profession. Scrib 53:729 Je '13  
His quest, and the end of it. Scrib 48:209 Ag '10  
Man who missed his moment. Scrib 47:724 Je '10  
Stuff that dreams are made on. Scrib 55:359 Mr '14

**Chivalry of David Henry.** A. O'Hagan. Everybody's 12:597 My '05

**Chloride hold-up.** H. I. Greene. Les Mo 58:361 Ag '04

**Chloroforming the Apache Kid.** E. Allen. Everybody's 10:704 My '04

**Chocolat-Duhamel.** M. Glass. Sat E P 183:12 Ag 6 '10

**Chohan bride.** A. S. K. Ghosh. Harper 102:772 Ap '01

**Choice.** E. Balmer. Col 43:20 Je 5 '09

**Choice.** E. Wharton. Cent 77:32 N '08

**Choice of circumstance.** C. Duer. Atlan 96: 797 D '05

**Choices.** J. B. Cabell. Harper 116:530 Mr '08

**Choju-so:** a legend of the chrysanthemum. E. Matson. New Eng n s 37:175 O '07

**Cholmondeley, Mary**  
Let loose. Les Mo 52:345 Ag '01  
Romance of his life. Scrib 46:172 Ag '09  
Votes for men: dialogue. Harp B 44:10 Ja '10

**Choosing of Lozumy Browder.** A. MacGowan. Cent 70:593 Ag '05

**Chosen city.** J. Lee. Harper 112:71 D '05

**Chosen instrument.** S. H. Adams. Everybody's 22:158 F '10

**Chotka Sevier.** H. W. Phillips. Amer 76:39 O '13

**Chow Chow.** W. H. Osborne. Met 39:22 D '13

**Chow-chow kid.** P. V. Michels. Harper 107:214 Jl '03

**Chriss-mus story: bad Charley.** M. G. Hays. Delin 80:431 D '12

**Christening of Corinna.** K. H. Brown. Everybody's 5:604 N '01

**Christian.** J. Galsworthy. Atlan 109:180 F '12

**Christian Science in cow-camp.** W. R. Lighton. Harp W 47:1872 N 21 '03

**Christian spirit.** T. L. Masson. Lippinc 89:737 My '12

**Christie, Henry Christopher**  
Sponge-spoilers. Atlan 113:52 Ja '14  
Turtlers. Atlan 113:549 Ap '14

**Christine: a romance.** See Smith, Fredrick Miller

**Christmas à la mode.** W. C. Wonderly. Lippinc 34:701 D '09

**Christmas and the spirit of democracy.** S. M. Crothers. Everybody's 17:794 D '07

**Christmas angel.** L. S. Portor. L H J 25:8 D '07

**Christmas at Café Spaander.** E. Penfield. Scrib 32:653 D '02

**Christmas at Hallowell's Hole.** C. W. Alden. L H J 21:14 D '03

**Christmas at Homeburg.** G. Fitch. Amer 76:56 D '13

**Christmas at Peace Haven.** W. T. Grenfell. L H J 29:11 D '12

**Christmas at the villa.** G. Hall. McClure 34: 131 Jl '09

**Christmas baby.** J. F. Cooke. Met 25:422 Ja '07

**Christmas betrothal.** F. Coppée. Cur Lit 45:113 Jl '08

**Christmas blessing.** H. P. Spofford. Lippinc 90:710 D '12

**Christmas bore.** J. W. Tompkins. Amer 61:157 D '05

**Christmas bridal journey.** K. H. Brown. L H J 23:15 D '05

**Christmas cantata.** P. L. McKenrick. Les Mo 57:218 D '03

**Christmas charity.** H. Carruth. Harper 104: 343 Ja '02

**Christmas child.** V. F. Boyle. Harp W 55:22 D 16 '11

**Christmas child.** G. Schock. Harper 112:704 Ap '06

**Christmas clearing-house, ltd.** R. Hughes. Everybody's 16:121 Ja '07

**Christmas coffee-pot.** E. E. Peake. Delin 64: 969 D '04

**Christmas confession.** A. M. Daulton. Outl 75: 936 D 19 '03

**Christmas corner in girls.** E. Flower. L H J 26:15 D '08

**Christmas courtship.** T. Masson. Cosmop 36: 223 D '03

**Christmas dance.** F. H. Sweet. New Eng n s 41:485 D '09

**Christmas dance at Old Oaks.** L. S. Portor. L H 21:11 D '03

**Christmas deal in poetry.** A. B. Paine. Everybody's 8:53 Ja '03

**Christmas eve at Sedecake Hall.** J. J. Bell. Lippinc 88:919 D '11

**Christmas eve happening.** H. P. Spofford. Harp W 56:24 D 14 '12

**Christmas eve on Lonesome.** J. Fox, Jr. L H J 19:8 D '01

**Christmas eve show at Kepler's.** A. L. Lee. L H J 28:9 D 1 '10

**Christmas exile.** M. Harris. Harp B 38:117S D '04

**Christmas failure.** M. Foster. Everybody's 10: 12 Ja '04

**Christmas fiddle.** M. Austin. Cent 81:239 D '10

**Christmas for big Ame.** J. Fox, Jr. Scrib 48: 690 D '10

**Christmas for one.** P. H. Fillmore. Delin 76: 467 D '10

**Christmas function at 90 Bank street.** C. Morris. Cosmop 37:700 O '04

**Christmas ghost.** M. E. Wilkins. Everybody's 3:512 D '00

**Christmas gif!** V. F. Boyle. Cent 83:305 D '11

**Christmas gif!** F. L. Stanton. Les Mo 51:134 D '00

**Christmas gift from the sea.** F. H. Shaw. Col 50:21 D 14 '12

**Christmas handicap.** J. B. Connolly. Scrib 44: 683 D '08

**Christmas hold-up.** B. Millard. Cosmop 46:221 Ja '09

**Christmas hunting.** C. L. Bull. Met 29:237 D '08

**Christmas incident at Santo Domingo.** A. O'Hagan. Mun 30:404 D '03

**Christmas joy that came to Betty.** A. Warner. L H J 26:20 D '08

**Christmas lady.** M. E. W. Freeman. L H J 27: 17 D '09

**Christmas luck.** A. B. Paine. Harp W 46:28 D 6 '02

**Christmas memories.** M. Shipp. Les Mo 57:146 D '03

**Christmas mutineers.** L. Osbourne. Sat E P 175:6 D 6 '02

**Christmas mystery; story of three wise men.** W. J. Locke. Amer 69:147 D '09

**Christmas night with Satan.** J. Fox, Jr. Scrib 34:673 D '03

**Christmas of Christmases.** N. Lloyd. Scrib 46: 693 D '09

**Christmas of old maid Orne.** H. Day. Everybody's 11:795 D '04

**Christmas on Shark Shoal.** H. C. Rowland. Les Mo 59:152 D '04

**Christmas peace.** T. N. Page. Met 19:481 Ja '04

**Christmas peacemaker.** V. Sheard. New Eng n s 23:428 D '00

**Christmas phantoms.** M. Gorky. Cur Lit 39:692 D '05

**Christmas 'possum.** F. H. Sweet. Met 25:347 D '06

**Christmas preferred.** M. Foster. Sat E P 186:6 D 27 '13

**Christmas present for a lady.** M. Kelly. McClure 20:195 D '02

**Christmas quest.** T. Bailey. L H J 31:15 D '14

**Christmas rescue.** A. B. Paine. Cent 67:213 D '03

**Christmas rose.** E. Nesbit. Sat E P 177:19 D 3 '04

**Christmas roses.** A. O'Hagan. Mun 36:316 D '06

**Christmas special.** F. H. Spearman. Sat E P 176:12 D 5 '03

**Christmas spirit.** G. Phillips. Harp B 45:16 Ja '11

**Christmas surprise.** I. P. Robinson. Delin 58: 990 D '01

**Christmas surrender.** R. H. Barbour. Cosmop 36:169 D '03

**Christmas tangle.** H. A. Nash. New Eng n s 27:403 D '02

**Christmas theft.** E. R. Williams, Jr. Met 29: 407 Ja '09

**Christmas thorn.** E. Rickert. New Eng n s 41:404 D '09

**Christmas tree on Clinch.** L. Furman. Cent 85: 163 D '12

**Christmas tree on Pigeon.** J. Fox, Jr. Col 44: 10 D 11 '09

**Christmas-tree picture.** M. D. Pretlow. New Eng n s 48:470 D '12

**Christmas valentine.** A. MacGowan. Harp W 50:1754 D 8 '06

**Christmas venture; a romance of Valley Forge.** S. W. Mitchell. L H J 25:11 D '07, 21 Ja '08

**Christopher II.** A. H. Donnell. Delin 73:397 Mr '09

**Christophorus.** E. S. Phelps. Harper 118:718 Ap '09

**Chronicle of convictions.** O. H. Dunbar. Harper 106:194 Ja '03

**Chronicle of Siloam.** A. O'Hara. Harper 110: 885 My '05

**Chronicle of the rear guard.** L. Crane. Les Mo 53:621 Ap '02

**Chronicles of a chromatic bear hunt.** R. Beach. Everybody's 19:600 N '08

**Chronicles of us.** See Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor

**Chronicling small beer.** C. C. Abbott. Lippinc 71:269 F '03

**Chrystal's century.** E. W. Hornung. Atlan 91: 738 Je '03

**Chu-Chu the shearer.** See Rowland, Henry C.

**Chump.** C. F. Embree. McClure 23:549 S '04

**Chums.** E. L. Sabin. Cent 66:261 Je '03

**Churail.** A. T. Johnson. Lippinc 91:219 F '13

**Church-grim.** E. Philpotts. Cent 88:665 S '14

**Church, James Robb**  
Man and the cat. Scrib 31:603 My '02

**Church, John W.**  
Beating the game. Sat E P 186:14 S 27 '13  
Letter from the south. Mun 23:824 S '00

**Church, Leila M.**  
Brief intrusion. Les Mo 59:599 Mr '05  
Conquest of the coconut. Les Mo 58:147 Je '04

**Churchill, Llewella Pierce**  
New recruit. Mun 24:259 N '00

**Churching of Bankson.** S. Scoville, Jr. Mun 45: 370 Je '11

**Churching of Grandma Pleasant.** P. L. Dunbar. Lippinc 75:337 Mr '05

**Cicatrice.** G. Morris. Cent 69:393 Ja '05

**Cinderella dines.** A. E. Moran and M. C. Jenison. Everybody's 16:745 Je '07

**Cinderella of Great Turtle.** K. H. Brown. Everybody's 5:449 O '01

**Cinderella of the blackberry patch.** W. M. Raine. New Eng n s 26:449 Je '02

**Cinderella of the garden house.** C. Duer. Lippinc 76:513 N '05

**Cinderella of the links.** Z. Gale. Everybody's 12:365 Mr '05

**Cinderella upside down.** C. Lowe. Sat E P 185: 35 N 30 '12

**Cinderella's sisters.** E. Ayrton. Lippinc 70:733 D '02

**Cinders.** J. A. Moroso. Amer 78:18 N '14

**Cindy's funeral.** H. S. Edwards. Les Mo 55:111 D '02

**Cinnamon Fritz and the Billdock County.** B. Brundenburg. Everybody's 16:761 Je '07

**Cinnamon** Fritz and the liederkranz. B. Brandenburg. *Les Mo* 55:69 N '02

**Circle** of death. J. Ravenscroft. *Met* 25:510 Ja '07

**Circle** of death. G. D. Wetherbee. *Atlan* 86:253 Ag '00

**Circular** tour. W. W. Jacobs. *Cosmop* 42:260 Ja '07

**Circulating** library. A. H. Donnell. *Harper* 117:694 O '08

**Circumventing** of Roxy Ann Purse. A. MacGowan. *Mun* 30:494 Ja '04

**Circus** Dan. W. N. Harben. *Delin* 75:210 Mr '10

**Circus** day. E. Wood. *McClure* 25:526 S '05

**Circus** mascot. C. S. Reid. *Mun* 25:549 JI '01

**Circus** nun. J. S. Benton. *Mun* 25:134 Ap '01

**Cirkerlatin'** Whalans. E. L. Smith. *Cent* 80:138 My '10

**Citizen**. M. Foster. *Everybody's* 19:628 N '08

**Citizen** of Calais. M. B. Lowndes. *McClure* 37:60 My '11

**Citizen** of the republic. G. K. Turner. *Atlan* 85:784 Je '00

**Citizen** of the roads. P. Gibbon. *Harp W* 57:18 Je 21 '13

**City** beautiful. G. R. Chester. *Sat E P* 183:3 Je 3, 14 Je 10 '11

**City** nights. J. Oppenheim. *Harper* 125:283 JI '12

**City** of angels. J. R. Creed. *Everybody's* 2:223 Mr '00

**City** of dream. S. R. Crockett. *Les Mo* 56:157 Je '03

**City** of lights. G. A. Smith. *Scrib* 56:780 D '14

**City** of lonesome men. H. M. Lyon. *Col* 48:14 Ja 20 '12

**City** of opportunity. Mrs. W. Woodrow. *Cosmop* 57:358 Ag '14

**City** physicianship. L. T. Bryant. *McClure* 25:323 JI '05

**City** under the sea. C. Dawson. *Harp W* 55:16 N 4 '11

**Civilized**. R. W. Child. *Harper* 117:101 Je '08

**Claggett**. F. Lynde. *Scrib* 41:70 Ja '07

**Clam** bake. A. P. Ames. *Sat E P* 176:4 Je 11 '04

**Clammer**. W. J. Hopkins. *Atlan* 96:145 Ag '05

**Clancy**, Eugene A.

- Game of billiards. *Lippinc* 94:466 O '14
- Light within. *Harper* 127:879 N '13
- One great thing. *Harper* 128:626 Mr '14
- When Kildare smiled. *Harp W* 55:16 Ag 19 '11

**Clancy** of the jack-pot. C. F. Holder. *McClure* 28:150 D '06

**Clancy**, the tosser. C. D. Stewart. *Cent* 73:473 Ja '07

**Clandon letters**. Baroness von Hutten. *Cent* 82:101 My 11

**Clanging** hours. G. M. Cooke and C. W. Morrison. *McClure* 30:537 Mr '08

**Clapp**, Henry A.

- From Jerusalem to Jericho in ninety minutes. *New Eng n s* 23:406 D '00

**Clapp**, Lucretia D.

- Sickness of Hannah. *Col* 39:16 Je 15 '07

**Clapp**, Roger

- Yale habit. *New England n s* 22:181 Ap '00

**Clara's** vocation. G. F. Jones. *Scrib* 29:720 Je '01

**Clarence's** mind. C. B. Fernald. *Harper* 105:215 JI '02

**Claretie**, Jules Arsène Arnaud, 1840-Boum-boum. *Cur Lit* 44:687 Je '08

**Clarice**. H. P. Spofford. *Harp B* 36:15 Ja '02

**Clarissa's** own child. C. A. P. Comer. *Atlan* 109:739 Je '12

**Clarisse's**. E. Gregory. *Scrib* 53:455 Ap '13

**Clark**, Charles Heber (Max Adler, pseud.)

- Frictional electricity. *Sat E P* 174:2 F 22 '02
- Great natural healer. *Sat E P* 174:9 Ja 25 '02
- Reform campaign in Meriwether county. *Sat E P* 176:9 N 7 '03
- Tales of old Turley. *Sat E P* 174:3 S 21, 7 S 28, 8 O 5, 7 O 12, 8 O 19, 10 O 26, 9 N 2 '01
- Wish and the deed. *Sat E P* 175:6 Mr 7 '03

**Clark**, Harrison

- It happened to Hedderley. *Amer* 64:35 My '07

**Clark**, Imogen

- As one having authority. *New Eng n s* 24:445 Je '01
- Love of Libby Baxter. *New Eng n s* 30:377 My '04
- Loving heart of a dog. *Everybody's* 26:842 Je '12
- Story of Jess Dawson. *New Eng n s* 26:666 Ag '02

**Clark**, Jean Pardee

- Jack's angel. *Lippinc* 76:372 S '05
- Sent on approval. *Mun* 34:62 O '05

**Clark**, Jean Wilde

- Point of contact. *Lippinc* 78:454 O '06

**Clark**, Lucy Norwell

- Mouse. *Cent* 60:297 Je '00
- Valjean. *Cent* 65:880 Ap '03

**Clark**, Nan M.

- Romance on Ryan's flat. *Mun* 46:628 F '12

**Clark**, Paul G.

- Cold hearted criminal. *Mun* 27:435 Je '02

**Clarke**, Beach

- Way of things. *Met* 16:342 S '02

**Clarke**, C. L.

- Iolanthe. *New Eng n s* 23:499 Ja '01

**Clarke**, Ednah Proctor

- Second Christmas. *Harp W* 51:1852 D 14 '07
- Special messenger. *Harp B* 40:918 O '06
- Wooing of Tia. *Delin* 63:250 F '04

**Clarke**, George Herbert, 1873-Helen's first Sunday. *Lippinc* 81:651 My '08

**Clarke**, Isabel

- Guest of a day. *Cosmop* 42:373 F '07

**Clarke**, Laurence

- Gray guest. *Cent* 89:222 D '14

**Clarkin**, Franklin, 1869-

- Parable. *Everybody's* 18:47 Ja '08
- Quest of the magic carpet. *Everybody's* 18:222 F '08
- Thirty cents. *McClure* 18:493 Ap '02

**Clash** of sentimentalists. A. D. Miller. *Scrib* 33:61 Ja '03

**Class** and the girl. F. Dana. *Mun* 23:662 Ag '00

**Class** boy. E. Boltwood. *Mun* 31:700 Ag '04

**Class** to both the horse and the jockey. J. T. Foote. *Amer* 76:27 O '13

**Claude Flanagan** meets a train. T. B. Donaldson. *Sat E P* 183:8 S 3 '10

**Clauson**, James Earl

- Old home days. *Met* 29:534 F '09

**Clayton**, Frank (pseud.)

- Sketch in black and white. *Atlan* 97:600, 783, My-Je '06

**Clean**. J. O. Loizeaux. *Delin*. 85:11 JI '14

**Clean** copy. F. R. Bechdolt. *Sat E P* 182:16 Mr 26 '10

**Clean** shave. G. M. Cooke. *Cent* 85:63 N '12

**Clean** slate. C. L. Edholm. *Forum* 50:850 D '13

**Cleaning** ship. C. Stetson. *Met* 35:27 JI '12

**Cleaning** up. G. R. Chester. *Sat E P* 181:16 S 26 '08

**Cleansing** of the lie. A. Ollivant. *Harper* 103:328 Ag '01

**Cleansing** sea. J. F. Wilson. *Mun* 52:66 Je '14

**Clear** case of science. J. H. Graves. *McClure* 25:327 JI '05

**Clear** field. M. S. Cutting. *Sat E P* 180:6 S 7, 12 S 14 '07

**Clear** title. J. W. Piercy. *Atlan* 85:237 F '00

**Clearer** sight. E. Starr. *Atlan* 104:414 S '09

**Clearing** the way. W. C. Morrow. *Cosmop* 41:596 O '06

**Cleary, Kate M.** Day's disguise. *Les Mo* 53:518 Mr '02  
Mission of Kitty Malone. *McClure* 18:88 N '01  
Statelier mansion. *Cosmop* 36:106 N '03  
Stepmother. *McClure* 17:437 S '01

**Cleaveland, Agnes Morley** Baby wrangler. *Met* 25:100 O '06  
Chiquite. *Mun* 32:269 N '04  
For thirty ponies. *Mun* 32:813 Mr '05  
Greatest of these. *Met* 20:581 Ag '04  
Her own affair. *Met* 21:407 Ja '05  
Loyalty of Stephen Stovell's widow. *Mun* 33:93 Ap '05  
New points of the law. *Mun* 31:704 Ag '04  
Stoneman, forest assistant. *Mun* 41:488 Jl '09  
Tramp herd. *Cosmop* 38:561 Mr '05

**Cleghorn, Sarah Norcliffe**, 1876- Amateur socialist. *Oatl* 99:37 S 2 '11  
Blackwater tantrums. *Everybody's* 15:502 O '06  
Henry Peaslee and his aunt Emma. *Everybody's* 15:698 N '06  
Irish fairies. *Atlan* 105:476 Ap '10

**Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain, pseud.)** 1835-1910 Belated Russian passport. *Harp W* 46:1824 D 6 '02  
Bequest. *Harp W* 48:10 D 10 '04  
Californian's tale. *Harper* 104:601 Mr '02  
Death-disk. *Harper* 104:19 D '01  
Dog's tale. *Harper* 108:11 D '03  
Double-barrelled detective story. *Harper* 104:254, 430 Ja-F '02  
Eve's diary. *Harper* 112:25 D '05  
Extract from Captain Stormfield's visit to heaven. *Harper* 116:41, 266, D '07-Ja '08  
Extracts from Adam's diary. *Harper* 102:762 Ap '01  
Fable. *Harper* 120:70 D '09  
Horse's tale. *Harper* 113:327, 539 Ag-S '06  
Italian with grammar. *Harper* 109:397 Ag '04  
My platonic sweetheart. *Harper* 126:14 D '12  
Two little tales. *Cent* 63:24 N '01  
Was it Heaven? or Hell? *Harper* 106:11 D '02

**Clemens, Will M.** After many years. *Met* 13:94 Ja '01  
Don who loved a donna. *New Eng n s* 26:494 Je '02  
Elopement of pretty Ah Hing. *Everybody's* 2:562 Je '00  
Man without a name. *Met* 14:405 S '01  
Net of silver thread. *Met* 14:193 Ag '01

**Clement, Lauder** Very small room. *Harp W* 58:15 Ja 3 '14

**Clenedenin, Harriet Osgood** My first love. *Les Mo* 52:622 O '01

**Clerical comedy**. W. A. Gill. *Cosmop* 29:305 Jl '00

**Clerk of Asquewan inn**. E. D. Biggers. *L H J* 31:13 Jl '14

**Clerks**. J. Oppenheim. *Harper* 125:165 Ag '12

**Cleveland, Lucy** Twenty-seventh letter of the alphabet. *Everybody's* 2:3 Ja '00

**Clever cockatoo**. E. C. Bentley. *Met* 40:39 Jl '14

**Clever fraud**. W. S. Rogers. *New Eng n s* 31:693 F '05

**Clever necromancer**. M. Sherwood. *Atlan* 97:547 Ap '06

**Cleverness of Mrs. Bland**. C. Houghton. *Lippinc* 86:120 Jl '10

**Clew of the silver spoons**. R. Barr. *Sat E P* 177:1 Ag 27 '01

**Clifford, G. Hirsch**. *Harper* 125:953 N '12

**Clifford, Lucy (Lane) (Mrs. William Kingdon Clifford)** Artful Mr. Werriss. *Harp W* 56:16 F 21 '12  
Geraldine in Switzerland. *Scrib* 45:221 F '09  
Ghost on the stairs. *Scrib* 55:324 Mr '14  
Key. *Forum* 47:129 F '12

**Clifford, Mrs. William Kingdon**. See Clifford, Lucy Lane

**Climbers**. A. D. Miller. *Harp B* 42:1159, 43:11 129 D '08-F '09

**Cline, William Hamilton** Enigma—a special sale. *Amer* 62:286 Jl '06

**Clinging vine**. G. Creel. *Delin* 85:9 N '14

**Clinging vines**. E. J. Rath. *Mun* 47:574 Jl '12

**Clipped cable**. B. H. Maxwell. *Mun* 30:422 D '03

**Clipped wings**. K. Hopson. *Lippinc* 88:524 O '11

**Cloak**. N. V. Gogol. *Lippinc* 92:242 Ag '13

**Clock in the sky**. G. W. Cable. *Scrib* 30:327 S '01

**Clock without a face**. M. H. Peixotto. *Cosmop* 35:239 Jl '03

**Clocks, The**. S. F. Whitman. *Col* 49:26 Mr 30 '12

**Clockwork**. J. W. Tompkins. *Mun* 50:105 O '13

**Clodhopper**. G. King. *McClure* 28:487 Mr '07

**Cloisonné vase**. M. S. Cutting. *Everybody's* 21:494 O '09

**Closed account**. H. B. Smith. *New Eng n s* 27:31 S '02

**Closed door**. E. Piatt. *Harp B* 44:106 F '10

**Closing of the ranks**. M. Wilson. *McClure* 32:171 D '08

**Clothes and the man**. E. Rickert. *Cent* 79:891 Ap '10

**Clothes and the woman**. C. A. Pratt. *Delin* 56:240 Ag '00

**Cloud girl**. I. Anderson. *New Eng n s* 44:429 Je '11

**Cloud-men**. O. Oliver. *Mun* 45:630 Ag '11

**Cloud, Virginia Woodward** And each man in his turn. *Delin* 58:565 O '01  
His fiancée. *Delin* 63:836 My '04  
His honor vs. Cupid. *Delin* 65:436 Mr '05  
In the way he should go. *Delin* 67:484 Mr '06  
King, The. *Delin* 65:617 Ap '05  
Lecture. *Oatl* 75:642 N 14 '03  
Liza Wetherford. *Atlan* 88:424 S '01  
Leaf from life's book. *Cosmop* 38:399 F '05  
Mask of life. *Cosmop* 29:326 Jl '00  
Misery and company. *Harper* 104:477 F '02  
Mrs. Chick. *Cent* 65:267 D '02  
Mistress Nell Williams and her soldier. *L H J* 18:5 Jl '01  
O'Tara. *Harp W* 48:212 F 6 '04  
Shirt-waist chain. *Cent* 61:477 Ja '01  
Understudies. *Delin* 60:236 Ag '02  
Why Patty Hildreth powdered her hair. *L H J* 22:5 Ag '05  
Witch girl. *L H J* 20:13 Ag '03

**Couston, J. Storer**, 1870- Fortunate Lord Fabrigas. *Harper* 113:747 O '06  
Hereditary cleaner. *Harper* 109:538 S '04  
Missions of Sylvia. *Sat E P* 182:9 Ap 30, 19 My 7 '10  
Nobs. *Col* 49:16 Ag 10, 16 Ag 24, 22 S 14, 50:20 O 5, 16 O 19 '12  
Peer's progress. *Sat E P* 183:3 S 10, 5 S 17, 16 S 24 '10  
Pill. *Everybody's* 20:63 Ja '09  
Trials of Tony. *Sat E P* 182:11 O 2, 14 O 9, 13 O 16, 18 O 23 '09

**Clown**. L. Crane. *Harp W* 53:11 D 11 '09

**Clown and Columbine**. M. E. Seawell. *Scrib* 46:670 D '09

**Clowns**. H. J. O'Higgins. *Col* 39:20 My 11 '07

**Clown's rue**. H. Johnson. *Cent* 86:730 S '13

**Club dinner**. C. B. Loomis. *Mun* 44:126 D '10

**Club of queer trades**. See Chesterton, Gilbert K.

**Clue**. A. Brown. *Scrib* 50:711 D '11

**Clue**. C. Wells. *Lippinc* 83:385 Ap '09

**Clue of the pigtall**. S. Rohmer. *Col* 50:18 Mr 1 '13

**Clyde, Margaret Horner** Alien. *Cent* 71:756 S '07

**Clytie comes back**. M. S. Cutting. *Sat E P* 185:16 Mr 29 '13

**Coal Oil Johnny**. L. Osbourne. *Sat E P* 177:3 Ag 13 '04

**Coals of fire.** A. Stoddart. Lippinc 69:356 Mr '02

**Coast tale.** A. O'Hagan. Delin 65:256 F '05

**Coat.** B. Herford. Harper 123:965 N '11

**Coat of alpaca.** C. B. Loomis. Mun 39:825 S '08

**Coat of red lead.** F. H. Smith. Sat E P 178:1 F '24 '06

**Coates, F. M.**  
Ordeal by fire. New Eng n s 30:225 Ap '04

**Coates, Joseph Hornor (Hornor Coates, pseud.)**  
Question of honor. Lippinc 84:342 S '09  
Stroke of the clock. Lippinc 90:485 O '12

**Cobalt bloom.** M. Synon. Scrib 51:666 Je '12

**Cobb, Elizabeth**  
Love's steady light. L H J 28:17 F 1 '11

**Cobb, Irvin Shrewsbury, 1876-**  
Art. Sat E P 185:14 Ag 10 '12  
Bellied buzzard. Sat E P 185:3 S 28 '12  
Black and white. Sat E P 185:18 S 7 '12  
Card to the public. Sat E P 187:5 O 24 '14  
County trot. Sat E P 184:14 D 9 '11  
Cub reporter. Sat E P 185:11 My 17 '13  
Dogged under dog. Sat E P 185:12 Ag 3 '12  
Duds. Sat E P 185:14 Ag 17 '12  
Ermine and money. Sat E P 184:5 Ap 27 '12  
Exit of Anse Dugmore. Sat E P 183:12 D 17 '10  
Five hundred dollars reward. Sat E P 185:16 O 19 '12  
Guilty as charged. Sat E P 185:12 Ap 26 '13  
Holidays. Sat E P 185:18 D 21 '12  
Island of adventure. Sat E P 185:5 D 28, 15 Ja 11, 14 Mr 1, 20 Mr 15, 28 My 3 '12-'13  
Judgment came to Daniel. Sat E P 184:13 N 11 '11  
Language. Sat E P 185:12 S 14 '12  
Law. Sat E P 185:20 D 7 '12  
Life among the abandoned farmers. Sat E P 186:3 S 13 '13  
Literature. Sat E P 185:12 Ag 31 '12  
Local color. Sat E P 187:7 Ag 8 '14  
Medicine. Sat E P 185:6 N 30 '12  
Mob from Massac. Sat E P 184:5 F 10 '12  
Music. Sat E P 185:10 Jl 13 '12  
Occurrence up a side street. Sat E P 183:6 Ja 21 '11  
Sergeant Jimmy Bagby's feet. Sat E P 186:17 O 4 '13  
Shakspere's seven ages and mine. Sat E P 186:3 N 1, 11 N 15, 18 D 6, 16 D 27 '13, 14 Ja 10, 24 Ja 24 '14  
Smart Aleck. Sat E P 187:3 Jl 18 '14  
Smoke of battle. Sat E P 186:5 Ag 30 '13  
Smooth crossing. Sat E P 187:16 Ag 22 '14  
Strategem and spoils. Sat E P 184:14 Ap 6 '12  
Teeth. Sat E P 185:14 Jl 6 '12  
That piker Hercules. Sat E P 187:8 S 12 '14  
To the editor of the Sun. Sat E P 186:10 O 25 '13  
Trade. Sat E P 185:6 Ja 18 '13  
Trail of the lonesome laugh. Everybody's 24:467 Ap '11  
Travel. Sat E P 185:12 F 22 '13  
When the fighting was good. Sat E P 184:14 Je 15 '12  
Words and music. Sat E P 184:9 O 28 '11

**Cobb, J. O.**  
Ugly man. McClure 34:210 D '09

**Cobb, Jack Fletcher**  
Dago. Harp W 54:19 N 19 '10  
Faith of Big Mike. Harp W 56:15 My 25 '12  
In the canyon. Harp W 55:14 F 11 '11  
Polak Joe's finish. Harp W 53:22 Je 12 '09

**Cobbs, Thomas**  
Billets-doux. Lippinc 74:756 D '04  
Dissemblers. Lippinc 66:323 S '00  
Lady Delia. Lippinc 70:742 D '02

**Cobino, Ralph**  
Screened. Harper 123:774 O '11

**Coburn, Mrs. Fordyce.** See Abbott, Eleanor Hallowell

**Cobweb.** Z. Gale. Atlan 103:640 My '09

**Cochran, Eve Owen**  
Elm tree of Margin street. L H J 20:10 Ag '03  
When the Damons moved to Birdland. L H J 28:15 F 1 '11

**Cock of the walk.** M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 124:70 D '11

**Cockerell, Mrs. Theodore Dru Alison.** See Cockerell, Wilmatte Porter

**Cockerell Wilmatte Porter (Mrs. Theodore Dru Alison Cockerell)**  
All's fair. New Eng n s 31:463 D '04  
Fairy godmother. Cent 73:539 F '07  
Heroic tale of to-day. New Eng n s 32:584 Jl '05  
Weighed in the balance. Cent 73:954 Ap '07

**Coddling the ego.** M. R. Warren. Col 50:16 F 15 '13

**Code in Larigan land.** H. Day. Everybody's 18:364 Mr '08

**Code of the corps.** C. King. Lippinc 67:337 Mr '01

**Codes of Phoebe and Ernest.** I. H. Gillmore. Amer 70:785 O '10

**Codfish and the ideal.** W. P. Eaton. Everybody's 24:304 Mr '11

**Codfish versus Greek (Pete Crowther, salesman).** E. E. Ferris. Outl 101:921 Ag 24 '12

**Coe, Christabel**  
Coming of little Marget. Outl 98:26 My 6 '11

**Coen, Violet**  
Conversion of Millicent. Delin 68:780 N '06

**Coercing Mr. Trinkmann.** M. Glass. Sat E P 183:9 My 27 '11

**Coffin, Helen Lockwood**  
Fresh air neighbors. Outl 75:414 O 17 '03  
Mary's baby. Everybody's 11:416 S '04

**Cog. J. Oppenheim.** Everybody's 24:400 Mr '11

**Cogan: capeador.** J. B. Connolly. Harper 123:682 O '11

**Coggins, Paschal Heston (Sidney Marlow, pseud.)** 1852-  
Conversion of Jabez Trimble. Harper 112:615 Mr '06  
Dolly Brown, of Vassar. Sat E P 183:8 D 31 '10  
Going down to Jericho. Atlan 88:166 Ag '01  
Tale of the south shore. New Eng n s 22:461 Je '00  
Why-not Fuller. Sat E P 184:10 My 18 '12  
With Mrs. Kenworthy's assistance. McClure 17:215 Jl '01

**Cogswell, Theodora Bates**  
Photograph on the wall. L H J 28:14 S '11

**Cohn, Harry L.**  
Last laugh. Cosmop 41:561 S '06

**Colcock, Annie T.**  
Just a looker-on. New Eng n s 23:412 D '00  
Love's manifold altars. New Eng n s 33:17 S '05

**Colcord, Lincoln (Ross)** 1883-  
Ah-Man. Amer 66:559 O '08  
Anjer, a tale of the east. Amer 68:326 Ag '09  
Brutality. McClure 33:303 Jl '09  
Cap'n's son. Amer 67:57 N '08  
Carrying sail. Amer 67:271 Ja '09  
Final score. Amer 70:763 O '10  
Friend. Amer 69:556 F '10  
Game of life and death. Amer 67:374 F '09  
Home. Amer 75:23 F '13  
Measure of a man. Amer 69:745 Ap '10  
Moths. Col 46:19 Mr 18 '11  
Saving face. Amer 68:277 Jl '09  
Uncharted isle. Amer 70:161 Je '10  
White satin slipper. Amer 69:609 Mr '10

**Cold hearted criminal.** P. G. Clark. Mun 27:435 Je '02

**Cold iron.** R. Kipling. Delin 74:196 S '09

**Cold shoulder.** Z. Gale. Delin 73:407 Mr '09

**Cole, Alice Lena**  
Delicate Mrs. Pootet. Cent 76:370 Jl '08

**Cole, Erma Eloise**  
Sweet peas. New Eng n s 27:90 S '02

**Cole, (Mrs) Patience Bevier, 1883-**  
Going cheap. McClure 41:189 My '13  
Finding out Loretta. L. H. J 31:18 Je. 10 Jl '14  
Journey home. Everybody's 23:274 Ag '10

**Coleman, Gilbert Payson**  
Annie Keenan's hit. Amer 62:259 Jl '06  
Intervention at Providence. New Eng n s 36:  
426 Je '07  
Island idyll. New Eng n s 35:688 F '07  
Mariners three. New Eng n s 38:164 Ap '08  
Miss Josephine. New Eng n s 28:404 Je '03

**Coleman, Sara Lindsay**  
Bijie. Delin 69:634 Ap '07  
Bijie and the vision. Delin 70:61 Jl '07  
In Elizabeth's reign. Les Mo 59:132 D '04  
Scarlet thread. Delin 69:267 F '07

**Colette, A. E. Holden.** Mun 27:973 S '02

**Colfelt, James Henry**  
Sen Yoshida, cook. Met 22:174 My '05

**Coll, Aloysius**  
Damnation of Pete. Les Mo 55:625 Ap '03

**Collaboration.** G. Burgess. Mun 26:550 Ja '02

**Collaboration.** E. A. Smith. Everybody's 2:9  
Ja '00

**Collector.** M. Sinclair. Cent 87:321 Ja '14

**Collector's voyages.** A. Colton. Les Mo 51:16  
N '00

**College lorelei.** R. Hughes. Sat E P 183:14 O  
29 '10

**Colleges while you wait.** G. Fitch. Sat E P  
183:5 Ag 27 '10

**Collie of the plains.** A. L. Camp. Sat E P 181:  
10 Ag 1 '08

**Collier, Tarleton**  
Effie's castle in the air. Cur Op 57:202 S '14

**Colligo club theatricals.** C. Warren. Scrib 28:  
16 Jl '00

**Collin, Grace Lathrop**  
Angels unawares. Harper 105:777 O '02  
Baby. Harper 103:279 Jl '01  
Her birthday present. Harp B 42:350 Ap '08  
Hermit thrushes. New Eng n s 30:496 Je '04  
Justina's playmate. Cent 72:914 O '06  
Landlocked. Harper 126:863 My '13  
Quarrel. Harper 106:294 Ja '03  
Seeds of time. Harper 108:632 Mr '04

**Collins, Carolin Updike**  
Brown mackintosh. Met 35:39 S '12

**Collins, Mrs. Charles Terry**  
Daughterly chaperon. Mun 29:184 My '03  
Leap-year parish: monologue. L H J 23:7 N  
'06  
Man I did marry. L H J 24:21 S '07  
Men who wanted to marry me. L H J 24:13  
Ag '07  
Midnight voice. L H J 26:5 Jl, 13 Ag, 20 S '09  
Monsieur le Bébé. Harper 109:401 Ag '04  
Smart set orphan: Christmas story. L H J  
22:14 D '04  
That grandmother of ours. L H J 22:12 Ap '05  
When through the valley I walked. L H J 24:  
22 O '07

**Collins, James H.**  
Letting a sale make itself. Sat E P 186:11 S  
13 '13

**Collins, Katherine**  
Bird-seller. Harper 105:463 Ag '02

**Collins, Payne**  
Mrs. Lorenzo at home. Everybody's 12:564  
Ap '05

**Collom, F. A.**  
Question of time. Met 12:659 N '00

**Colognizing of Kansas.** R. Beach. McClure 28:  
525 Mr '07

**Colon Campbell's mill.** G. W. Ogden. Outl 102:  
578 N 16 '12

**Colonel and the horse-thief.** R. E. Beach. Mc-  
Clure 22:554 Mr '04

**Colonel and the nun.** E. Hough. Sat E P 176:  
10 O 10 '03

**Colonel Copp's finesse.** F. E. Verney. Lippine  
88:114 S '11

**Col. Crockett's co-operative Christmas.** R.  
Hughes. Sat E P 178:11 D 2 '05

**Colonel Joslyn, U. S. A.** M. Quad. McClure 18:  
14 N '01

**Colonel Starbottle** for the plaintiff. B. Harte.  
Harper 102:564 Mr '01

**Colonel Whalley's gift.** E. Morrison. New  
Eng n s 41:447 D '09

**Colonel's accretion.** C. D. Stewart. Atlan 92:  
811 D '08

**Colonel's chance.** H. Dickson. Sat E P 185:26  
S 7 '12

**Colonel's collection.** A. E. McFarlane. Cent 72:  
198 Je '06

**Colonel's surprise.** J. W. Tompkins. Mun 27:  
135 Ap '02

**Colonel's thoroughbred.** A. D. T. Whitney. L  
H J 25:12 Jl '08

**Colonna necklace.** A. Stringer. Sat E P 180:  
9 D 7 '07

**Color.** M. L. Goethius. Cur Lit 48:111 Ja '10

**Color-bearer.** L. Pratt. McClure 30:309 Ja '08

**Color line.** L. Evans. Met 38:27 Ag '13

**Color line.** L. Pratt. Met 28:400 Jl '08

**Color of rose.** D. Deakin. Lippine 84:1 Jl '09

**Color of rose.** J. Marks. Harp B 47:233 My '13

**Colors of our battalion.** D. F. McGrew. Col  
53:9 Ag 22 '14

**Colson, Ethel M.**  
Saving of the boy. Harp B 36:874 O '02

**Coit, Julia Kennett**  
Max Marshall's wife. Everybody's 20:35 Ja '09

**Colton, Arthur (Willis) 1868-**  
Amici. Harper 107:296 Jl '03  
Arash-ho'o'e. Atlan 106:828 D '10  
Ars amoris. Atlan 94:82 Jl '04  
At the sign of the three lamps. Col 47:14 Jl  
22 '11  
Aunty Mirando. Col 48:18 F 3 '12  
Battle street and St. James. Outl 84:232 S 22  
'06  
Candace. New Eng n s 33:141 O '05  
Case of Alaboneur. Met 28:589 S '08  
Collector's voyages. Les Mo 51:16 N '00  
Conlon. Cent 60:294 Je '00  
Cruise of the Plaisance. Col 46:15 F 11 '11  
Emigrant east. Scrib 28:754 D '00  
Flanagan and imperial in Rosalia. Harper  
104:147 D '01  
Flanagan and Stevey Todd. Harper 110:424 F  
'05  
Fog. Col 49:21 Mr 23 '12  
Gainly Jones. Harper 109:89 Je '04  
Ghosts of Senzeille. Col 38:16 D 15 '06  
Greater voyage of the Violetta. Harper 108:  
254 Ja '04  
Hour and a half. Col 45:15 Jl 30 '10  
House of the terraces. Harper 111:83 Je '05  
In a sandy garden. Atlan 98:342 S '06  
In Michael Brady's sand bank. Col 51:16 Jl  
5 '13  
Jane. Atlan 95:211 F '05  
Jerry and Judah. Harp W. 50:1609 N 10 '06  
Jessica. Atlan 96:691 N '05  
Kid Sadler. Harper 107:432 Ag '03  
Kings of Maleta. Cosmop 40:518 Mr '06  
Liebchen. Harp 103:393 Ag '01  
Little cruise of the Violetta. Harper 106:452  
F '03  
McCooley. Met 37:43 Mr '13  
Mrs. Pellet's pies. Harper 103:1013 N '01  
Musidora sonnet. Les Mo 51:561 Ap '01  
Mysteries of 305. Col 48:20 S 23 '11  
Nausicaa. Scrib 29:453 Ap '01  
Nights lodging. Atlan 90:195 Ag '02  
On Jamaica dock. Col 47:21 My 20 '11  
Place of abandoned gods. Scrib 29:213 F '01  
Romance to leeward. Harper 105:83 Je '02  
Spiral stone. Atlan 88:268 Ag '01  
Story of a broken miniature. Outl 81:1022 D  
23 '05  
Story of King Julius. Harper 101:559 Mr '02  
Things as they are. Atlan 95:811 Je '05  
Tloba. Cent 61:29 N '00  
Tobin's monument. Scrib 28:186 Ag '00  
Torre Ananias. Harper 106:876 My '03  
Vanisher. Col 49:14 My 18 '12  
Visible judgment. Scrib 28:481 O '00  
Voyage of the Mary Simpson. Harper 101:509  
F '02

**Columbine.** K. H. Brown. *Outl* 71:929 Ag 9 '02

**Coman, Wynn**  
Danbury millions. *Mun* 26:110 O '01  
Through devious paths. *Mun* 27:87 Ap '02

**Come and find me.** E. Robins. *Cent* 73:911 Ap '07

**Come live with me and be my cook.** J. M. Flagg. *Amer* 75:111 F '13

**Come-on, The.** E. M. Rhodes. *Sat E P* 180:3 N 23, 5 N 30 '07

**Come seben, come leben.** K. Groesbeck. *Lippinc* 94:633 N '14

**Comedy camel's fiancée.** H. G. Van Campen. *Sat E P* 186:11 Ag 9 '13

**Comedy of a playwright.** J. L. Williams. *Sat E P* 182:12 S 4 '09

**Comedy of Candlestick Cove.** N. Duncan. *Harper* 114:954 My '07

**Comedy of crime.** M. Maartens. *Cosmop* 30:155 D '00

**Comedy of conscience.** S. W. Mitchell. *Cent* 61:323 Ja '01

**Comedy of cunning.** F. Saville. *Mun* 28:652 F '03

**Comedy of rebellion.** C. Ross. *McClure* 15:411 S '00

**Comedy of the little box bush.** A. O'Hagan. *Mun* 27:591 Jl '02

**Comedy of the white rat.** R. A. Bachmann. *Met* 28:608 S '08

**Comedy of ward politics.** G. K. Turner. *McClure* 16:20 N '00

**Comer.** A. Train. *Everybody's* 23:357 S '10

**Comer, Mrs. Cornelia Atwood (Pratt)**  
Clarissa's own child. *Atlan* 109:739 Je '12  
Drawing the color line. *Harp* W 52:22 O 17 '08  
Kinzel portraits. *Atlan* 105:77 Ja '10  
Little gray ghost. *Atlan* 109:311 Mr '12  
Long inheritance. *Atlan* 108:145 Ag '11  
Man in front of Mannerings. *Harper* 127:41 Je '13  
Massey money. *Atlan* 111:320 Mr '13  
Obsequies of Peter Schwarz. *Harper* 127:894 N '13  
Preliminaries. *Atlan* 106:669 N '10  
Seth Miles and the sacred fire. *Atlan* 114:790 D '14  
Wealth of Timmy Zimmerman. *Atlan* 113:733 Je '14

**Comer, Mrs. William D.** See Comer, Cornelia Atwood (Pratt)

**Comfort, Mrs. H. E. Dudeney.** *Harper* 126:282 Ja '13

**Comfort, Will Lexington,** 1878-  
Away they galloped together. *Lippinc* 83:749 Je '09

Cabin and a claim. *Lippinc* 85:730 Je '10  
China will repay. *Lippinc* 89:604 Ap '12  
Crudity. *Lippinc* 83:223 F '09  
Crudstone conquest. *Lippinc* 92:207 Ag '13  
Daughter of an image maker. *Lippinc* 88:532 O '11  
Dub, of the Corduroys. *Cosmop* 39:209 Je '05  
Enter, a lady. *Lippinc* 80:76 Jl '07  
Failure. *Lippinc* 86:596 N '10  
Fighting death. *Lippinc* 79:383 Mr '07  
Fortress. *Lippinc* 76:257 S '05  
Glowworm. *Lippinc* 85:513 My '10  
Great god news. *Lippinc* 82:342 S '08  
Green-room. *Lippinc* 83:1 Ja '09  
In which yellow wins. *Lippinc* 79:548 Ap '07  
Jenkins of the Appleby "Scimitar." *Lippinc* 85:468 Ap '10  
Jimson of many services. *Les Mo* 57:662 Ap '04  
Lady Thoroughbred, Kentuckian. *Lippinc* 81:289 Mr '08  
Leper valley. *Lippinc* 82:92 Jl '08  
Lone war. *Lippinc* 81:763 Je '08  
Lustrous lady. *Lippinc* 89:321 Mr '12  
Man who adopted Asia. *Lippinc* 75:465 Ap '05  
Mellon drops a partner. *Lippinc* 92:731 Je '14  
Miss Cluny of Cartmel. *Lippinc* 83:504 Ap '09  
Old lights from the Rio Brava. *Lippinc* 80:215 Ag '07  
Rakes. *Lippinc* 81:242 F '08

**Comfort, Will Lexington** —continued  
Rear guard. *Met* 22:333 Je '05  
Remittance man. *Lippinc* 75:733 Je '05  
Retreat of the Greeks. *Les Mo* 59:471 F '05  
Rising road. *Lippinc* 87:385 Ap '11  
Senior Jim. *Lippinc* 79:274 F '07  
Sheriff of contention. *Lippinc* 77:314 Mr '06  
Siege. *Lippinc* 75:193 F '05  
Thing. *Lippinc* 82:717 D '08  
Those of the outer dark. *Lippinc* 92:617 N '13  
Transients in Nineveh. *Lippinc* 85:329 Mr '10  
Tree, the rope, and the man. *Lippinc* 83:341 Mr '09  
Tropicania. *Lippinc* 91:1 Ja '13  
Viper. *Lippinc* 82:513 N '08  
When the girls came to Crow's Nest. *Lippinc* 77:361 My '06  
Whited sepulchre. *Lippinc* 80:401 O '07  
Woman or the spider. *Lippinc* 86:350 S 10  
Yellow water. *Lippinc* 90:208 Ag '12

**Comforter.** E. G. Jordan. *Harper* 128:604 Mr '14

**Comforters.** E. Boltwood. *Mun* 49:339 Je '13

**Comforters.** M. Stanwood. *Harper* 120:447 F '10

**Comicallest thing.** L. Denison. *Everybody's* 8:466 My '03

**Coming back of Jawn Doherty.** E. V. Cooke. *Sat E P* 186:41 Ap 4 '14

**Coming of Alice-for-Short.** W. D. Hulbert. *Outl* 96:869 D 17 '10

**Coming of little Marget.** C. Coe. *Outl* 98:26 My 6 '11

**Coming of night.** R. H. Davis. *Scrib* 45:58 Ja '09

**Coming of Pamela.** K. Jarboe. *Everybody's* 11:486 O '04

**Coming o' the king.** R. Sawyer. *Atlan* 104:593 N '09

**Coming of the maestra.** J. Hopper. *McClure* 23:361 Ag '04

**Coming of the piano.** E. E. Peake. *Harper* 104:975 My '02

**Coming of to-morrow.** M. T. Campbell. *Amer* 61:214 D '05

**Coming on the coast.** C. McKay. *McClure* 22:119 D '03

**Coming sneeze.** H. S. Edwards. *Cent* 86:368 Jl '13

**Coming thro' the wheat.** L. H. Adams. *Delin* 62:171 Ag '03

**Commandeering of the Lucy Foster.** J. B. Connolly. *Scrib* 42:152 Ag '07

**Commencement back home.** E. Wood. *Everybody's* 16:784 Je '07

**Committee of one.** J. C. Lincoln. *Sat E P* 174:6 Jl 27 '01

**Commodore.** A. E. Finn. *McClure* 30:287 Ja '08

**Commodore Vanderbilt and the hand-made gentleman.** I. Bacheller. *Amer* 67:463 Mr '09

**Common business honesty.** A. S. Pier. *Les Mo* 60:386 Ag '05

**Common honesty.** R. Herrick. *Sat E P* 176:2 S 19 '03

**Common lot.** E. B. Miles. *Harper* 118:145 D '08

**Common occurrence.** N. Syrett. *Harper* 108:345 F '04

**Common or garden earth.** C. Stockley. *Col* 51:5 Ag 23, 7 Ag 30 '13

**Common sense and life-saving.** C. Day, Jr. *Harper* 124:577 Mr '12

**Communal execution.** F. J. MacBeath. *Lippinc* 94:116 Jl '14

**Communistic idyl.** L. R. Watkins. *Outl* 80:234 My 27 '05

**Community's sunbeam.** E. G. Jordan. *Harper* 116:107 D '07

**Company counsel.** E. Boltwood. *Mun* 32:725 F '05

**Company** of the Marjolaine. J. Buchan. Atlan 103:169 F '09

**Compartment** number four—Cologne to Paris. F. H. Smith. Scrib 32:693 D '02

**Compelling** passion. M. H. Vorse. Delin 77:8 Ja '11

**Compensated.** W. A. Hickman. Cent 80:24, 177, 383 My-Jl '10

**Compensation.** P. E. Browne. Mun 36:374 D '06

**Compensations.** R. Thomas. Met 35:17 Ap '12

**Competent** spinster. J. Drake. Delin 61:486 Mr '03

**Competitive** nephew. M. Glass. Sat E P 183:6 Ja 9 '10

**Complete** wife. J. P. Peabody. Harp B 45:6 Ja '11

**Complex** enchantment. N. H. Dole. New Eng n s 30:147 Ap '04

**Complicated** wooing. E. Flower. Met 16:693 D '02

**Complication** in Becket. E. A. Opper. Mun 25: 745 Ag '01

**Comprehension** of Private Cooper. R. Kipling. Everybody's 7:816 O '02

**Comrades.** M. Gorky. Lippinc 91:97 Ja '13

**Comrades.** E. S. Phelps. Harper 123:398 Ag '11

**Comrades** all-unknown. C. Johnston. Sat E P 183:11 My 20 '11

**Comradeness** of Virginia. G. S. Richmond. Mun 25:544 Jl '01

**Comstock, Elinor** Deceptive cadence. Cent 65:245 D '02

**Comstock, Sarah** Anything in petticoats. Col 50:17 F 8 '13  
Faddists of the road. Lippinc 78:116 Jl '06  
Filberto. Col 43:20 Ap 24 '09  
Kansas farmer's daughter. Col 43:14 Ag 7 '09  
Making of two. Col 40:22 D 14 '07  
Mistress problem. Col 50:15 F 1 '13  
Sheep-woman. Cent 88:764 S '14  
Shielding of Rose. Col 42:18 O 10 '08  
Spatter's campaign. Lippinc 76:587 N '05  
Tenderfoot bride. Col 47:20 S 2 '11  
Thirsty land. Col 41:16 Jl 25 '08  
Tornado. Col 37:14 My 26 '06  
Who is my neighbor? Col 42:24 D 5 '08

**Con appassionata.** J. Blethen. Lippinc 78:76 Jl '06

**Con contremps.** K. Harris. Sat E P 177:7 F 25 '05

**Concentrated** polyandry. T. A. Janvier. Harper 124:155 D '11

**Concerning** Angela. F. H. Lea. Harper 126:625 Mr '13

**Concerning** bad men. O. Wister. Everybody's 4:320 Ap '01

**Concerning** Christmas giving. M. Deland. Harp B 38:1155 D '04

**Concerning** David Jogram. J. B. Cabell. Harper 123:527 N '11

**Concerning** my aunt Ellen. G. Morris. Cent 68: 943 O '04

**Concerning** tribal warfare. M. H. Vorse. Cent 78:45 My '09

**Conchuta** of the bull ring. E. W. Mumford. Met 23:658 Mr '06

**Concluding** an incident. F. Condon. Mun 52:37 Je '14

**Concrete** example. T. Jenks. Outl 81:878 D 9 '05

**Condict, Anna Yeaman** When hearts are trumps. Everybody's 20:794 Je '09

**Condensed** novels. See Harte, Bret

**Condolences** for Cynthia. M. B. Shipp. Mun 50:242 N '13

**Condon, Frank** Concluding an Incident. Mun 52:37 Je '14  
Courage of Fiona Ward. Mun 46:227 N '11  
Ends of the earth. Mun 51:128 F '14  
Flyer in wheat. Everybody's 26:819 Je '12

**Condon, Frank** —continued  
Globe-trotter. Mun 47:754 Ag '12  
Removal of Barney McFee. Mun 53:364 N '14  
White ghost. Mun 50:222 N '13

**Conductor Pat Francis.** F. H. Spearman. McClure 15:330 Ag '00; Same, New Eng n s 29: 253 O '03

**Cone, John A.** Uncle Jotham's spree. Mun 36:68 O '06

**Confederate** of chaperones. A. M. Estabrook. Lippinc 73:629 My '04

**Conference.** A. B. Sembower. Harper 125:303 Jl '12

**Confession** of a rebellious wife. Amer 68:211 Je '09

**Confession** of love. H. Huntington. Everybody's 6:364 Ap '02

**Confession** of the Countess Anne. A. S. Hardy. Scrib 44:739 D '08

**Confessional** —and consequences. C. A. Loizeaux. Lippinc 81:423 Mr '08

**Confessions.** A. Brown. Harper 125:683 O '12

**Confessions** of a book agent. A. G. Sage. Les Mo 54:552 O '02

**Confessions** of a college professor's wife. Sat E P 186:5 Ja 24 '14

**Confessions** of a juror. P. Saltus. Sat E P 179:3 Mr 30 '07

**Confessions** of a seafaring blackmailer. J. R. Spears. Cosmop 28:667 Ap '00

**Confessions** of a successful mother. V. T. Van de Water. Cosmop 55:158 Jl '13

**Confessions** of a wife. See Adams, Mary

**Confessions** of a wizard's fixer. Sat E P 184:6 My 25 '12

**Confessions** of an engaged couple. G. Hibbard. L II J 25:15 F '08

**Confessions** of an innocent man. Sat E P 186:17 Mr 7 '14

**Confessions** of Arsène Lupin. M. Leblanc. Cosmop 51:133 Je 447 S '11

**Confidant.** E. M. Coombs. Lippinc 85:460 Ap '10

**Confidants.** A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P 179:10 Je 15 '07

**Confidence:** drama. E. Jordan. Harp B 43:447 My '09

**Confidential** doll insurance co. V. Downie. Harper 128:767 Ap '14

**Confiding** clemency. Mrs. W. Woodrow. Amer 69:617 Mr '10

**Confines** of consistency. G. M. Martin. McClure 19:61 My '02

**Conflagration** in Ghargaroo. A. Bierce. Cosmop 40:456 F '06

**Confluence.** J. Hopper. McClure 27:596 O '06

**Confounding** of Emma Louisa. II. C. Nelles-Wilson. New Eng n s 31:477 Je '06

**Confusion** of goods. F. C. Baldy. McClure 16: II N '00

**Confusion** of idols. G. E. Channing. Cent 76: 757 S '08

**Confusion** of Talky Jones. A. H. Lewis. Cosmop 41:539 Ap '08

**Conger, M. G.** Sergeant's valet. Mun 30:95 O '03

**Coningsby Martlett** pays. R. E. MacAlarney. Lippinc 91:577 N '11

**Conlon.** A. Colton. Cent 60:294 Je '00

**Connors** at Shungopovi. L. Chamberlain. Everybody's 13:349 S '05

**Connolseurs** of Poverty Flat. D. Welch. Cosmop 28:661 Ap '00

**Connolly, James Brendan**, 1868—  
Americanization of Roll-down Joe. Scrib 41: 575 My '07  
Battle-cruise of the Svend Foyn. Scrib 54: 336 S '13  
Blasphemer. Scrib 39:700 Je '06

**Captain Blaize.** Scrib 50:129 Ag '11

**Chase overnight.** Scrib 29:496 Ap '01

**Christmas handicap.** Scrib 44:683 D '08

**Connolly, James Brendan** — continued  
 Cogan, capeador. Harper 123:682 O '11  
 Commandeering of the Lucy Foster. Scrib 42:152 Ag '07  
 Cross courses. Sat E P 185:9 Je 28 '13  
 Cruise o' the Bounding Boy. Sat E P 181:6 Je 19 '09  
 Cruise of the Waterloo. Col 50:22 N 2 '12  
 Dan Magee; white hope. Col 48:22 Mr 2 '12  
 Dance. Col. 38:20 Ja 26 '07  
 Die Auswanderer. Sat E P 176:8 F 27 '04  
 Dory-mates. Scrib 37:530 My '05  
 Drawn shutters. Scrib 40:460 O '06  
 Each to his lights. Harper 112:953 My '06  
 Fisherman of Costla. Scrib 32:344 S '02  
 Flying Colleen Bawn. Scrib 34:25 Jl '03  
 Gloucester fisherman. Scrib 31:387 Ap '02  
 Harsh word. Scrib 42:294 S '07  
 Heroes. Col 45:13 Jl 30 '10  
 How Cronan went to Athens. Everybody's 22:466 Ap '10  
 How they got the Hattie Rennish. Col 49:16 Ag 17 '12  
 Ice-dogs. Harper 115:605 S '07  
 Ilimitable senses. Harper 115:701 O '07  
 In the anchor-watch. Harper 127:624 S '13  
 In the matter of a bale of blankets. Scrib 54:744 D '13  
 Jan Tingloff. Sat E P 184:11 F 3 '12  
 Laying the hose-pipe ghost. Harper 122:860 My '11  
 Little fighting whales. Harper 110:431 F '05  
 Lottery of the sea. Harper 124:512 Mr '12  
 Magnetic hearth. Harper 114:99 D '06  
 Olympic victor. Scrib 44:18 Jl '08  
 On a Baltic sea sloop. Scrib 31:663 Je '02  
 On a North sea smack. Scrib 31:513 My '02  
 On being out of season. Sat E P 185:6 Ag 3 '12  
 On Georges shoals. Scrib 38:63 Jl '05  
 On the bottom of the dory. Col 37:18 Je 30 '06  
 On the echo of the morn. Scrib 29:650 Je '01  
 Patsie Oddie's black night. Scrib 38:165 Ag '05  
 Rakish brigantine. Scrib 56:214 Ag '14  
 Revolutions of the Evelyn B. Met 39:9 N '13  
 Reykjavik to Gloucester. Scrib 30:216 Ag '01  
 Running to harbor. Scrib 33:142 F '03  
 Salvaging of the barque Fuller. Scrib 38:462 O '05  
 School we lost; a story of the seiners. Outl 77:84 My 7 '04  
 Seizure of the Aurora Borealis. Col 48:20 D 16 '11  
 Smugglers. Scrib 41:402 Ap '07  
 Sonnie-boy's people. Scrib 54:15 Ag '13  
 Strategy and seamanship. Scrib 37:309 Mr '05  
 Tim Riley's touch. Sat E P 184:5 My 4 '12  
 Tommie Ohlsen's western passage. Scrib 32:432 O '02  
 Trawler, The. Amer 67:459 Mr '09  
 Trawler, The. Col 54:5 O 31 '14  
 Truth of Oliver Cromwell. Scrib 37:83 Ja '05  
 Venture of the Flying Hand. Col 42:20 S 26 '08  
 Wicked Celestine. Scrib 37:677 Je '05  
 Wrecker. Harper 120:548 Mr '10  
**Connolly, Louise**, 1862—  
 Darby and Joan. Harper 130:139 D '14  
**Connolly, Thomas G.**  
 McGrew shows Ann. Col 52:17 N 15 '13  
 My eldest brother. Everybody's 26:650 My '12  
**Connor, Brevard Mays**  
 Before morning. Harp W 56:15 Jl 6 '12  
 Siesta's end. Col 50:20 N 9 '12  
 Stool of the priedieu. Harp W 56:16 S 28 '12  
 Two on the rancho. Mun 49:80 Ap '13  
**Connor, Ralph, pseud. (Rev. Charles William Gordon)**, 1860—  
 Swan creek blizzard. Les Mo 52:325 Ag '01  
**Connors, McFee and Cook**. F. N. Stratton. Mun 30:744 F '04  
**Conquered**. E. Moorhead. Harper 112:592 Mr '06  
**Conquering** of Caroline. E. H. Porter. New Eng n's 26:21 Mr '02  
**Conquering** of the Benders. I. Deloro. New Eng n's 45:239 N '11  
**Conqueror**. M. Foster. Everybody's 4:141 F '01  
**Conqueror**, W. J. Locke. Everybody's 28:291 Mr '13  
**Conqueror** of Barney the balky. E. H. Neff. Cent 70:899 O '05  
**Conquerors**. C. B. Davis. Col 44:19 N 27 '09  
**Conquerors**. A. Updegraff. Forum 50:317 S '13  
**Conquerors** of New York. J. Ralph. Harper 104:963 My '02  
**Conquest** beauty Barker made. E. Boltwood. Mun 42:815 Mr '10  
**Conquest** of Philander. A. B. Dunaway. Met 27:771 Mr '08  
**Conquest** of the cocoanut. L. M. Church. Les Mo 58:147 Je '04  
**Conquest** of the mitten. M. S. Merrill. New Eng n's 38:347 My '08  
**Conrad, Joseph, pseud. (Korzeniowski, Joseph Conrad)**, 1857—  
 Anarchist. Harper 113:406 Ag '06  
 Aristocrat. Met 35:19 Ja '12  
 Brute. McClure 30:72 N '07  
 Freya of the Seven Isles. Met 35:20 Ap '12  
 Gaspar Ruiz. Sat E P 179:3 Jl 28, 10 Ag 4, 7 Ag 11, 10 Ag 18 '06  
 Informer. Harper 114:131 D '06  
 Inn of the two witches. Met 38:24 My '13  
 Laughing Anne. Met 40:19 S '14  
 Partner. Harper 123:850 N '11  
 Planter of Malata. Met 40:25, 32 Je-Jl '14  
 Secret sharer. Harper 121:349, 530 Ag-S '10  
**Conscience** and the gondola. M. H. Vorse. Atlan 101:755 Je '08  
**Conscience**, chivalry and correspondence. M. C. Farmer. Lippinc 94:483 O '14  
**Conscience** cure. E. Herford. Harper 121:965 N '10  
**Conscience** money. E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 87:607 My '11  
**Conscience** of Peter Burke. W. O. Inglis. Mun 25:238 My '01  
**Conscious** Amanda. F. R. Stockton. Cosmop 29:184 Je '00  
**Consequences**. M. Futrelle. Harp B 48:29 Jl '13  
 Consider the lillies. L. V. Jefferson. Met 13:466 Ap '01  
 Consider the lizard. E. M. Rhodes. Sat E P 185:5 Je 28 '13  
 Consideration of Mr. Whimpett. E. Walker. Mun 33:348 Je '05  
**Consistency** of Constance Croyden. G. Hibbard. Sat E P 175:7 S 6 '02  
**Consolate** giantess. T. A. Janvier. Harper 105:573 S '02  
**Consolidation** in fathers. E. Madden. Cent 76:710 S '08  
**Conspiracy**. F. C. Williams. Lippinc 69:600 My '02  
**Conspiracy** in St. Marks. D. H. Talmadge. New Eng n's 26:71 Mr '02  
**Conspiracy** of Arnaye. J. B. Cabell. Harper 107:122 Je '03  
**Conspiracy** of Krass. R. H. Schaufler. Cent 68:374 Jl '04  
**Conspirators**. R. H. Barbour. New Eng n's 37:425 D '07  
**Constable's** move. W. W. Jacobs. Cosmop 40:29 N '05  
**Constance Dorothea**. J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's 12:558 Ap '05  
**Constance Weatherhead** and Bridgett Brady. K. Trask. Cosmop 31:297 Jl '01  
**Constancy** of Elizabeth. A. B. Paine. Cent 60:170 Je '00  
**Constans, L.**  
 My baseball début. McClure 28:677 Ap '07  
**Consul**. R. H. Davis. Scrib 48:673 D '10  
**Consultation**. S. W. Mitchell. Cent 63:683 Mr '02  
**Consultation**. C. Russell. Everybody's 2:30 Ja '00

**Contaminating** of Augustus. G. M. Cooke and C. W. Morrison. Lippinc 84:235 Ag '09

**Contested** baby. G. Harrison. Amer 77:50 My '14

**Contract.** J. D. Bacon. Sat E P 186:28 My 9 '14

**Contract.** M. Maartens. Les Mo 55:499 Mr '03

**Contract.** O. Watanna. Les Mo 54:370 Ag '02

**Contradictory** cure. J. Branch. Everybody's 19:620 N '08

**Contrariness** of Cupid. M. S. Anderson. Mun 25:739 Ag '01

**Controlling** interest. A. M. Barbour. Lippinc 73:230 F '04

**Convalescence** of Gerald. G. W. Pangborn. Scrib 35:496 Ap '04

**Convalescence** of Mr. M'Lerie. J. J. Bell. Cent 67:271 D '03

**Convalescing** home. M. H. Vorse. Harp B 45:22 Ja '11

**Conversation** of Father Cassidy. H. Templeton. McClure 20:509 Mr '03

**Convent** stage. A. Repplier. Atlan 95:749 Je '05

**Convention.** F. W. Burrows. New Eng n s 38:731 Ag '08

**Conversation.** I. S. Turgenieff. Cur Lit 42:465 Ap '07

**Converse, Florence,** 1871-  
Belated conscience. Col 35:16 S 9 '05

Cooperative ghosts. Atlan 103:460 Ap '09

Maggie's minstrel. Cent 89:106 N '14

Moorland magic. Atlan 97:611 My '06

Quality of mercy. Atlan 107:608 My '11

Three gifts. Atlan 96:404 S '05

**Conversion** of Blake. P. E. Brown. Col 33:15 Je 4 '04

**Conversion** of Brother Ox. G. Dix. Met 25:236 N '06

**Conversion** of Casey. F. Z. Stone. Mun 29:467 Je '03

**Conversion** of Constantina. J. D. Bacon. Amer 64:396 Ag '07

**Conversion** of Elviny. H. R. Martin. McClure 19:69 My '02

**Conversion** of Hetherington. J. K. Bangs. Harp W 55:6 D 16 '11

**Conversion** of Jabez Trimble. P. H. Coggins. Harper 112:615 Mr '06

**Conversion** of Johnny Harrington. E. Jordan. Everybody's 24:8 Ja '11

**Conversion** of Lucia Bragg. A. Tassin. Scrib 56:102 Jl '14

**Conversion** of Millicent. V. Coen. Delin 68:780 N '06

**Conversion** of Mr. Speck Mulligan. H. Davis. Everybody's 9:180 Ag '03

**Conversion** of St. Wilfrid. R. Kipling. Delin 75:31 Ja '10

**Conversion** of Sexton Maginnis. M. F. Egan. Cent 77:723 Mr '09

**Conversion** of the "H. H." S. C. Stuntz. Les Mo 55:641 Ap '03

**Convert** to Santa Claus. R. R. Gilson. L H J 28:18 D 1 '10

**Converted** cosmopolitan. E. E. Wood. New Eng n s 41:567 Ja '10

**Convict** strain. E. Robinson. Lippinc 79:396 Mr '07

**Convict's** return. W. N. Harben. Cur Lit 30:102 Ja '01

**Convincing** Mr. Whipple. F. W. Brown. Met 29:168 N '08

**Convulsion** of nature. H. J. O'Higgins. Les Mo 54:360 Ag '02

**Conways'** burglar. J. Barnes. Scrib 49:626 My '11

**Conyers, Dorothea**  
Jones goes to jail. Sat E P 186:11 Jl 5 '13  
Jones meets a Duchess. Sat E P 185:14 Je 21 '13

**Conyers, Dorothea** — continued  
Meeting of the Greeks. Sat E P 186:16 D 6 '13  
Mr. Jones and the nobility. Sat E P 185:14 My 24 '13  
Traveler for the firm. Sat E P 185:16 My 10 '13

**Cook.** G. Morris. Delin. 69:108 Ja '07

**Cook** and the captain. M. Robertson. Cosmop 39:49 My '05

**Cook** and the captain bold. J. Reed. Met 41:21 N '14

**Cook** and the convict. C. B. Howard. Cent 64:441 Jl '02

**Cook** at Conley's. K. E. Harriman. Lippinc 72:507 O '03

**Cook, Ethel Augusta**  
Happiest Christmas eve. Delin 85:23 D '14

**Cook, George Cram,** 1873-  
American hero. Met 37:28 F '13  
C. T. U. Forum 52:543 O '14

**Cook, William Wallace,** 1867-  
Crenshaw of the gold mill. Harp W 55:14 Ag 5 '11  
Jim, coyote dog. Mun 34:29 O '05  
Wing victory. Mun 43:209 My '10

**Cooke, Adelaide V.**  
Emancipation of Barden. Everybody's 12:843 Je '05

**Cooke, Edmund Vance,** 1866-  
Affair of the uptowners. Lippinc 81:494 Ap '08  
Coming back of Jawn Doherty. Sat E P 186:41 Ap 4 '14

**Cooke, Mrs. Grace (MacGowan),** 1863-  
Ballard of Broken Heart. Lippinc 78:498 O '06  
Bill band, The. Mun 30:928 Mr '04  
Bonny dame. Mun 27:589 Jl '02  
Borrowed husband. Mun 43:811 S '10  
Call, Harper 113:369 Ag '06  
Capture of Andy Proudfoot. Harper 109:35 Je '04  
Clean shave. Cent 85:63 N '12  
Dalosa Bonbright's Christmas gift. Mun 40:350 D '08  
Fatted calf. Mun 31:669 Ag '04  
Flight of Robert Sevier. Lippinc 83:1 Ja '09  
Forgotten spoon. Mun 25:551 Jl '01  
Freckle-face sergeant of company Z. Met 23:190 N '05  
Harnessing of Pegasus. Delin 76:249 O '10  
His only son. L H J 28:11 F 1 '11  
In the strength of the hills. Met 23:268 D '05  
Lilacs. Mun 28:131 O '02  
Love among thieves. Lippinc 79:1 Ja '07  
Machinations of Ocoee Gallantine. Cent 71:910 Ap '06  
Mandy's raid. Mun 29:287 My '03  
Musical interlude. Mun 27:781 Ag '02  
Onliest way. Delin 72:761 N '08  
Perilous passage. Mun 30:690 F '04  
Psyche of the mountains. Mun 34:12 O '05  
Reluctant Raleigh. Everybody's 16:130 Ja '07  
Royal line. Lippinc 83:641 Je '09  
Scott Bohannon's bond. Col 39:18 My 4 '07  
Silence of Judith Yearwood. Mun 33:121 Ap '05  
Spy, The. Mun 34:473 Ja '06  
Taking of Laurella. Mun 31:117 Ap '01  
To the manner born. Lippinc 84:88 Jl '09  
Unavailable opulence of Irby Tuel. Col 38:19 F 16 '07  
When Mary McShane was sent for. Mun 29:765 Ag '03

— and MacGowan, Alice  
Shadow. Everybody's 22:350 Mr '10  
Side door. Everybody's 23:74 Jl '10  
Wisdom of yesterday. Everybody's 21:184 Ag '09

— and Morrison, Caroline Wood  
Clanging hours. McClure 30:537 Mr '08  
Contaminating of Augustus. Lippinc 81:235 Ag '09  
Don Harvey and the shadow. Harper 120:351 F '10  
Joyful mother of children. Lippinc 85:83 Ja '10  
Through hoops of fire. Lippinc 85:152 Ap '10

**Cooke, Mrs. Grace (MacGowan)** — continued  
— and Reed, Vond  
Of the lion's breed. Lippinc 76:641 D '05

**Cooke, James Francis**  
Christmas baby. Met 25:422 Ja '07

**Cook's mate.** M. Roberts. Sat E P 180:6 Ag 10 '07

Cook's mite. R. Thomas. Col 44:9 D 11 '09

**Cooley, Ellen G.**  
Up top. New Eng n s 34:749 Ag '06

**Cooley, Florence M.**  
On Lone-tree hill. Met 17:145 F '03

**Coolidge, Dane, 1873-**  
Call of the Bull-Bat. Delin 66:600 O '05  
Land of broken promises. Mun 50:313 N '13  
Lone turkey of Pinal. Delin 64:724 N '04

**Coolidge, Grace**  
Nothing gift. Col 51:17 Ag 23 '13  
Place of thanksgiving. Col 52:17 S 27 '13  
Victory. Col 51:16 S 6 '13

**Coolidge, Herbert, 1875-**  
Blood charivari. Col 54:7 N 7 '14  
Lady's man at the show-down. Col 51:5 Jl 5 '13

**Coombs, Elizabeth Maury**  
Antidote for order. Lippinc 92:222 Ag '13  
Business interview in Virginia. Lippinc 89: 555 Ad '12  
Confident. Lippinc 85:460 Ap '10  
Defalcation of Mrs. Mitt. Lippinc 90:623 N '12  
End of the dream. Cent 87:475 Ja '14  
Javelino skin. Lippinc 91:607 My '13  
Little brother. Lippinc 86:476 O '10  
Love and a morning ride. Lippinc 84:620 N '09  
Mary. Lippinc 88:409 S '11  
Not in action, suh. Lippinc 92:104 Jl '13  
Red bird. Lippinc 88:572 D '11  
Wall of silence. Lippinc 86:212 Ag '10

**Cooney on the war-path.** H. S. Edwards. Cent 78:877 O '09

**Coorndon Sprengel's weather book.** E. E. Peake. Sat E P 181:10 My 29 '09

**Cooper, Courtney Ryley**  
Left-behind. Col 51:16 Jl 19 '13  
New boarder at Miss Stoke's. L H J 31:19  
Ap '14  
Somewhere safe to see. Col 50:18 O 12 '12  
Tapped wires. Col 48:19 Mr 16 '12

**Cooper, Frederic Taber, 1864-**  
Griswold divorce case. McClure 35:203 Je '10  
Intrusion of Cousin Louisa. Met 33:555 F '11

**Cooper, H. S.**  
Jabez the third. Sat E P 178:7 N 25 '05

**Cooper, Jeannette**  
Billy's stag. Amer 65:435 F '08  
Candid violet. McClure 22:505 Mr '04  
Error in estimates. Amer 63:580 Ap '07  
How Lady Gowen was entertained. McClure 20:104 N '02  
Identifying Anne. McClure 26:594 Ap '06  
Masterly method. Harp W 57:10 Ag 9 '13  
Retributive trip. McClure 26:561 Mr '06  
Two of them. Mun 37:304 Je '07  
Wasted rehearsal. McClure 24:473 Mr '05

**Coöperative ghosts.** F. Converse. Atlan 103: 460 Ap '09

**Coots-Plunkett migration.** S. Patterson. Harper 104:844 Ap '02

**Copeman, Edith**  
Resurrection of a minister. New Eng n s 26: 574 Jl '02

**Copinger, Lucy**  
Art or nature? Lippinc 77:731 Je '06  
Bum O'Reilly at the bat. Lippinc 79:791 Je '07  
Bum O'Reilly collects. Lippinc 84:212 Ag '09  
Bum O'Reilly, probationer. Lippinc 94:106 Jl '14  
Bum O'Reilly's last chance. Lippinc 79:98 Ja '07  
Cheerful giver. Lippinc 77:570 My '06  
Child of a widow. Lippinc 82:335 S '08  
Doll mid clothes. Lippinc 80:823 D '07  
Gurls is fierce. Lippinc 90:731 D '12

**Copinger, Lucy** — continued  
Jealousy of Anna Karenina. Lippinc 84:99 Jl '09  
Mascot of the primer class. Lippinc 85:116 Ja '10  
Miss Lucy and the simple life. Lippinc 78: 244 Ag '06  
Public at'ergetic leaguer. Lippinc 94:497 O '14  
Stage-struck. Lippinc 85:736 Je '10  
When class "A" gave thanks. Lippinc 78: 649 N '06  
When Miss Lucy had the measles. Lippinc 81:512 Ap '08  
Woman scorned. Lippinc 77:458 Ap '06

**Copley, Frank Barkley**  
Impeachment of President Israels. Amer 75: 21 D '12  
Sublime example of Sherwood Drayton. Amer 76:37 D '13

**Coppée, François Edouard Joachim,** 1842-1908  
Bachelor's experience. Oulz 76:229 Ja 23 '04  
Christmas betrothal. Cur Lit 45:113 Jl '08  
Holy medal. Oulz 65:874 Ag 11 '00  
Substitute. Lippinc 88:578 O '11

**Copper-ship.** J. O. Curwood. Mun 35:605 Ag '06

**Copplestone, Bennet**  
Accessory after the fact. Everybody's 3:170 Ag '00

**Copy.** E. Wharton. Scrib 27:657 Je '00; Same. Oulz 87:441 O 26 '07

**Copy:** diary of a real newspaper woman. P. Van Braam. Col 49:14 Jl 13, 20 Jl 20 '12

**Copy cat.** M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 125:179 Jl '12

**Copy-cat.** H. C. Rowland. Sat E P 179-11 My 18 '07

**Coral cactus and Rosy cake.** A. M. Earle. New Eng n s 23:470 D '00

**Corazón.** G. Pattullo. McClure 35:300 Jl '10

**Corbin, John, 1870-**  
Adventures on the ragged edge. Cent 75:655 Mr '08  
Boosting Myrtle. Cent 75:825 Ap '08  
Elephant's bride. Cent 76:63 My '08  
Forbidden guests: drama. Cent 78:221 D '06;  
Same, L H J 26:11 O '09  
Man who forswe Christmas. Sat E P 184:5 D 23 '11  
Superiority of the English. Sat E P 185:7 N 9 '12

**Cordon bleu of the Sierra.** E. W. Mumford. Cent 69:855 Ap '05

**Corelli, Marie, 1864-**  
Laurels of the brave. Sat E P 172:938 Ap 14 '00  
Sculptor's angel. Harp B 48:14 D '13  
Tragedy of a lost appetite. Cosmop 57:296 Ag '14

**Cormac O'Brien, piper.** A. Mathews. Scrib 55: 395 Mr '14

**Corn, The.** M. W. Wildman. Met 29:503 F '09

**Corncrib courtin'.** N. H. Pitman. Les Mo 53: 687 Ap '02

**Cornelia's birthday.** L. W. Reese. Harper 107: 25 Je '03

**Cornell, V. H.**  
Geniuses. Harper 127:64 Je '13  
Narrow way. Harper 128:577 Mr '14  
Tie that binds. Amer 75:64 Je '13

**Corner.** G. Hibbard. Col 33:18 Jl 9 '04

**Corner-cupboard man.** S. Preston. Scrib 36: 732 D '04

**Corner in beans.** D. G. Hughes. Les Mo 58:572 S '04

**Corner in cats.** W. S. Gidley. Les Mo 54:513 S '02

**Corner in farmers.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 180:7 F 29 '08

**Corner in fiance's.** G. G. Lincoln. Mun 35:32 Ap '06

**Corner in four-posters.** C. W. Ashley. Scrib 49:742 Je '11

**Corner** in hair. B. Brice. *Les Mo* 59:713 Ap '05

**Corner** in jurisdiction. H. Pendexter. *Sat E P* 177:6 Je 17 '05

**Corner** in shingles. P. B. Kyne. *Sat E P* 183:6 Ap 29 '11

**Corner** in Trolley. S. A. Nelson. *Les Mo* 52: 556 O '01

**Corner** in troubles. C. Dangerfield. *Lippinc* 73: 763 Je '04

**Corner** on Sadie. H. Starr. *Harp W* 58:10 O 18 '13

**Corner** on the curb. Z. A. Norris. *Cur Lit* 47: 341 S '09

**Corner-stone calf.** C. E. Hollingsworth. *McClure* 24:587 Mr '05

**Corner-stone** of the new church. T. S. Miller. *Everybody's* 25:559 O '11

**Corner** window. J. Badoin. *Mun* 27:89 Ap '02

**Cornford, Leslie Cope**, 1867-. Northborough cross. *Lippinc* 94:1 Jl '14

**Coronation**. M. E. W. Freeman. *Harper* 128:93 D '13

**Coronation** of Mrs. Beacock. M. B. Mullett. *Harp B* 38:133 F '04

**Corporal** Billy's come-back. H. L. Wilson. *Sat E P* 186:16 My 30 '14

**Corporal** Ranie. J. R. Ellyson. *Met* 32:501 Jl '10

**Corporal Sweeney**, deserter. R. D. Paine. *Cent 68:732 S '04*

**Corporation** Christmas present. M. C. Deering. *Mun* 30:499 Ja '04

**Correction** of mother. M. Martin. *Mun* 42:793 Mr '10

**Correspondence** between Noah and Sophie Isabelle. G. W. Caryl. *Col* 32:16 D 5 '03

**Corse, Montgomery B.** How Putz lost his job. *Lippinc* 71:719 My '03

**Corsican** calls. F. M. O'Brien. *Mun* 53:290 N '14

**Cory**, of the woman's page. E. Kenton. *Cosmopolitan* 38:673 Ap '05

**Cost**. C. Banks. *New Eng n s* 45:303 N '11

**Cost** of loving. F. O. Bartlett. *Col* 48:20 Mr 2 '12

**Constantini, Mme. Anna Miller**, 1880-. Lady and the acrobat. *Lippinc* 87:220 F '11

**Coston's** thirty. C. N. Buck. *Met* 25:470 Ja '07

**Costume** and the cowboy. S. Olmsted. *Lippinc* 85:94 Ja '10

**Cosulich, Anna** Demeanor of Clancy. *Met* 16:645 D '02  
Shadowy third. *Met* 15:402 Ap '02  
Whom the king favors. *Met* 21:163 N '04  
Willard's tactics, for the use of the navy. *Cent* 72:963 O '06

**Cotes, Mrs. Everard.** See **Cotes, Mrs. Sara Jeannette**

**Cotes, Hornor, pseud.** See **Coates, Joseph Hornor**

**Cotes, Sara Jeannette (Duncan) (Mrs. Everard Cotes)** 1862-. Heir apparent. *Harper* 110:625 Mr '05  
Mother in India. *Scrib* 33:747, 34:107 Je-Jl '03  
Pool in the desert. *Cent* 66:67 My '03

**Cotton, Francis** Campbell Corot. *Scrib* 42:277 S '07  
Hinkson's double life. *Scrib* 43:364 Mr '08  
Missing St. Michael. *Scrib* 43:214 F '08

**Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas Quiller.** See **Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas**

**Couch, Lillian Quiller.** See **Quiller-Couch, Lillian**

**Cough** in lower seven. F. H. Spearman. *New Eng n s* 29:415 D '03

**Coughlin, Margaret Fay** Odor of affluence. *Atlan* 102:315 S '08  
Vigil. *Delin* 72:227 Ag '08

**Counsel**. M. Tuttle. *Met* 33:17 O '10

**Counsel** for the defense. L. Scott. *Mun* 45:671 Ag '11

**Counsel** for the prisoner. J. K. Leys. *Mun* 35:772 S '06

**Counsel** of friends. Mrs. W. Woodrow. *Lippinc* 89:391 Mr '12

**Council** of six. H. H. Bennett. *Cent* 61:556 F '01

**Counsel** of the gobbler. M. S. Merrill. *New Eng n s* 39:365 N '08

**Counsel** of the ungodly. M. Glass. *Met* 17:159 F '03

**Counsels** of Brother James. A. E. Allen. *New Eng n s* 36:188 Ap '07

**Count**, The. I. Maclare. *Sat E P* 172:1096 My 26 '00

**Count** around the corner. C. Day. *Sat E P* 185:28 D 7 '12

**Counter-currents**. E. S. Chamberlayne. *Outlook* 69:334 D 7 '01

**Counter** encounters. C. Lowe. *Sat E P* 183:16 Ap 8 '11

**Counterfeit**. W. Payne. *Sat E P* 182:20 Ap 16 '10

**Counterpoint**. F. I. Anderson. *Sat E P* 186:15 O 25 '13

**Countersign** of the cradle. H. van Dyke. *Scrib* 52:469 O '12

**Countess**. J. M. Forman. *Met* 30:245 Je '09

**Countess** at Pondsville Centre. E. B. Tiffany. *Atlan* 91:404 Mr '03

**Countess** decides. R. Barr. *Sat E P* 175:3 Je 27 '03

**Countess Diane**. See **Rowland, Henry C.**

**Countess** of Overland Halt. L. H. Bickford. *McClure* 32:208 D '08

**Country** lawyer. H. A. Shute. *Les Mo* 58:484 S '04

**Country** of elusion. O. Henry. *Everybody's* 15: 465 O '06

**Country** of idealization. A. H. McAllister. *Everybody's* 9:270 Ag '03

**Country store**; monologue. B. Herford. *L H J* 25:21 F '08

**Country up-in-back**. C. T. Jackson. *Col* 51:18 Ap 5 '13

**County** Clare angel. S. MacManus. *Cosmopolitan* 33:96 My '02

**County** fair. E. Wood. *McClure* 25:595 O '05

**County seat**. E. Singmaster. *Atlan* 101:704 My '08

**County trot**. I. S. Cobb. *Sat E P* 184:14 D 9 '11

**Courage** of Fiona Ward. F. Condon. *Mun* 46: 227 N '11

**Courage** of Shorty. E. G. Bemis. *Mun* 35:274 Je '06

**Courage** of the commonplace. M. R. S. Andrews. *Scrib* 50:41 Jl '11

**Courlander, Alphonse**, 1881-. Beggar. *Everybody's* 16:421 Mr '07  
House in the Rue Neant. *Mun* 42:806 Mr '10  
Lucille of the convent. *Mun* 41:836 S '09  
Reappearance. *Outlook* 99:963 D 23 '11  
Twenty francs. *Everybody's* 17:817 D '07

**Course** of true love. L. Furman. *Cent* 84:198 Ag '12

**Court lady**. J. Lee. *Lippinc* 73:368 Mr '01

**Court-martial** extraordinary. K. H. Brown. *Everybody's* 4:497 My '01

**Court** of last resort. M. L. Bray. *Mun* 42:164 N '09

**Court** of Pan. E. Duer. *Lippinc* 74:61 Jl '04

**Courting** Mollie. A. Devoore. *L H J* 26:9 Jl '09

**Courting** of Bridget. R. Sawyer. *Everybody's* 31:355 S '14

**Courting** of Gabriel Seabury. M. N. Thurston. *Lippinc* 68:591 N '01

**Courting** of Lady Jane. J. D. Daskam. *Delin* 60:763 N '02

**Courting of Pearly.** H. R. Martin. McClure 28: 355 F '07

**Courting of Polly Paxton.** S. B. Kennedy. L H J 20:5 Ag '03

**Courting tree.** E. H. Brainerd. Everybody's 20:631 My '09

**Courtship.** S. E. White. Sat E P 180:5 Ja 4, 15 Ja 11 '08

**Courtship at Parker's corners.** H. Carruth. Harper 104:841 Ap '02

**Courtship of a careful man.** E. S. Martin. Harper 104:191 Ja '02

**Courtship of Janoshefsky.** B. Lessing. Cosmop 44:388 Mr '08

**Courtship of MacGowan.** C. W. Rankin. Delin 64:215 Ag '04

**Courtship of Mamzelle Rosie.** A. Stringer. Sat E P 173:4 Ja 5 '01

**Courtship of Miss Amaryllis.** E. C. Hall. Cosmop 45:357 S '08

**Courtship of the boss.** A. O'Hagan. McClure 26:133 D '05

**Cousin Christopher.** J. Morton. Lippinc 80:229 Ag '07

**Cousin George.** L. Quiller-Couch. Sat E P 173: 8 S 29 '00

**Cousin Hiram's antique furniture.** S. Johnson. New Eng n s 32:304 My '05

**Cousin James comes back.** D. Deakin. Sat E P 180:14 D 7 '07

**Cousin Lemuel.** E. Train. Delin 80:417 D '12

**Cousin Louis.** W. G. Beymer. Cosmop 47:543 S '09

**Cousin Louisa's box.** M. West. Mun 29:917 S '03

**Cousin Moseley's money.** E. R. Hoover. Everybody's 18:270 F '08

**Cousin Paul.** V. Rousseau. Harper 129:676 O '14

**Couzens, H. D.**  
Casual angel. Met 34:37 Ap '11  
Kahuna. Met 35:27 Ag '12  
Mr. Lockwood and the sport of kings. Met 37:25 Ap '13  
Money maker. Met 32:709 S '10  
Through fire and pestilence. Met 34:315 Je '11

**Covered embers.** E. S. Phelps. Harper 111:351 Ag '05

**Covert, Leslie**  
At the turn of the tide. Harper 106:245 Ja '03  
Gullsegg; story of a Bay of Fundy boy. Harp W 51:125 Ja 26 '07

**Coveted Prince Albert.** B. Kant. Everybody's 11:413 S '04

**Cowan, Sada Louise**  
Illumination. Forum 47:71 Ja '12

**Coward.** E. Cummings. McClure 22:484 Mr '04

**Coward.** A. W. Peach. Mun 47:513 Jl '12

**Coward.** C. Shipman. Cosmop 53:255 Jl '12

**Coward.** A. C. Smedley. Harp W 48:176 Ja 30 '04

**Cowboy and the mermaid.** G. B. Wuerpel. Lippinc 77:450 Ap '06

**Cowboy of the sea.** J. F. Wilson. Sat E P 184: 22 N 18 '11

**Cowdry, Alice**  
Gallant age. Harper 129:575 S '14  
Road to death. Col 45:21 Ap 30 '10

**Cowles, Frederick L.**  
Female of his species. Amer 63:364 F '07

**Cox, Albert Scott, 1863-**  
Bohemian wedding. Met 35:44 O '12

**Cox, Florence Tinsley**  
Household crusader. New Eng n s 22:435 Je '00

Jim's choice. Everybody's 13:453 O '05

Lily-Ann. McClure 28:218 D '06

Old Major. McClure 24:354 F '05

Social event. McClure 24:587 Mr '05

**Cox, Harriet Cary!**  
Diantha Bigelow's letter of condolence. Harper B 33:181 Mr 3 '00  
Gridley Martin's courtship. Harp B 33:863 Ag 4 '00  
Miss Leonard's china auction. Harp B 34:548 Mr 2 '01  
Miss Thirza Thompson's trolley trip. Harp B 33:356 Ap 21 '00  
Zadoc Tirrell's shiftlessness. Harp B 33:157 F 24 '00

**Cox, Mrs. Marian (Metcalfe)** 1882-  
Honeymoon Christmas. Forum 47:1 Ja '12  
Woman in profile. Forum 45:200 F '11

**Coyote county handicap.** H. I. Greene. Les Mo 57:234 D '03

**Crab tree.** A. F. Brown. Mun 23:98 Ap '00

**Crabbed age and youth.** K. H. Brown. Scrib 52:108 Jl '12

**Crack in the headboard.** E. A. Dix. Cen 61:844 Ap '01

**Crackajack story.** H. Kellock. McClure 34:68 N '09

**Crackers.** E. S. Field. Sat E P 179:10 N 10 '06

**Craddock, Charles Egbert, pseud. (Mary Noailles Murfree)** 1850-  
Baby in the mail-pouch. L H J 26:6 D '08  
Crucial moment. Lippinc 89:555 Ap '12  
His Christmas miracle. Atlan 108:767 D '11  
His unquiet ghost. Cent 83:127 N '11  
Lost guidon. Lippinc 88:259 Ag '11  
Man in the tree. Cent 80:429 Jl 10  
Ordeal. Lippinc 88:769 D '11  
Phantom of Bogue Holauba. Lippinc 89:446 Mr '12  
Raid of the guerilla. Harper 119:196 Jl '09  
Them old moth-eaten loyvers. Cent 86:120 My '13  
Victor at Chungke. Harper 100:508 Mr '00

**Cradle-snatcher.** G. Morris. Sat E P 183:6 D 3 '10

**Craft, Mabel Clare.**  
God of dimples. Mun 29:491 Jl '03  
Opportunity. Everybody's 8:372 Ap '03  
Parting of the ways. Mun 28:416 D '02

**Craft, Ruth**  
Impeturbability of Mickey Finnegan. Outl 75: 88 S 5 '03

**Craig, Horace**  
Uncle Ethan and little Julius. Delin 56:360 S '00

**Craig, Judith**  
Greater claim. Met 31:182 N '09

**Craigie, Frank J., jr.**  
Katzmann's conspiracy. Amer 61:643 Ap '06

**Cram, Matt**  
Rev. Pilgreen's wooing. Lippinc 70:107 Jl '02

**Crane, Stephen**  
Dark-brown dog. Cosmop 30:481 Mr '01

**Crandall, Albertine**  
Three letters and a note. Lippinc 72:373 S '03

**Crandall, Harriett.** See Radford, Maude Lavinia, jt. auth.

**Crane, F. C. Williams.** Scrib 28:743. D '00

**Crane, Frank, D.D., 1861-**  
Esther, beauteous queen. Everybody's 30:316 Mr '14  
Home to our mountain. Delin 77:465 Je '11

**Crane, Leo, 1881-**  
At Chimney Butte. Harp W 55:16 Jl 1 '11  
Beche-de-Mer. Harp W 55:22 O 16 '09  
Between men. Harper 118:545 Mr '09  
Bracelet. Harper 117:448 Ag '08  
Chronicle of the rear guard. Les Mo 53:621 Ap '02  
Clown. Harp W 53:11 D 11 '09  
Dust and the serpent. Harper 117:909 N '08  
Gosnell's girl. Harp W 54:22 Je 25 '10  
Kingdom of the sun. Les Mo 54:538 O '02  
Made in Borneo. Mun 38:129 O '07  
Miracle by the roadside. Met 21:81 O '04  
Moonshine and Mahomet. Amer 62:547 S '06  
One man's story. Harper 118:758 Ap '09  
Prepared for marching orders. Harp W 53:22 D 18 '09  
When the gods sneer. Harper 119:926 N '09

**Crane, Stephen**, 1870-1900  
 Desertion. Harper 101:928 N '00  
 End of the battle. Les Mo 50:533 O '00  
 Man from Duluth. Met 13:175 F '01  
 Moonlight on the snow. Les Mo 49:606 Ap '00

**Crane, Walter Beverley**  
 Letter of introduction. Met 16:338 S '02

**Cranes, E. Grant**  
 Emmeline's bill. Mun 23:736 S '00

**Cranston, Ruth**. See Warwick, Anne (pseud.)

**Crapy** Cornelius. H. James. Harper 119:690 O '09

**Crating of Edna's hat**. J. D. Whitney. Harper 119:641 S '09

**Crawford, Francis Marion**, 1854-1909  
 For the blood is life. Col 36:17 U 16 '05  
 Handful of carnations. L H J 24:11 N '07  
 Screaming skull. Col 41:14 JI 11, 12 JI 18 '08

**Crawford, Frank Hepburn**  
 Joy of achievement. Col 42:23 Mr 13 '09

**Crazee Michael**. F. Lancaster. Met 28:539 Ag '08

**Crazy Jane**. C. Hamilton. Amer 64:661 O '07

**Crazy with the heat**. P. Fillmore. Everybody's 29:471 O '13

**Cream or lemon?** J. M. Flagg. Amer 75:120 My '13

**Creating a vacuum: a Christmas story**. M. S. Briscoe. Oatl 69:1020 D 21 '01

**Creating of Corporal Quigley**. A. O'Hagan. Mun 22:796 Mr '00

**Creators**: a comedy. M. Sinclair. Cent 79:100 N '09

**Creature of the machine**. J. G. Sanderson. Met 19:69 O '03

**Creatures of impulse**. P. G. Wodehouse. McClure 43:49 O '14

**Credit of the school**. O. Oliver. Col 34:10 D 17 '04

**Credit to Densmore**. M. S. Gerry. Harper 120: 53 Mr '10

**Credulous burglar**. M. W. Hastings. Cosmop 43:330 Ag '07

**Creed Carrier's wing**. A. MacGowan. Mun 32: 558 Ja '05

**Creed, J. R.**  
 City of angels. Everybody's 2:223 Mr '00

**Creed of Major Carnes**. C. H. Ramsay. Cent 71:625 F '06

**Creel, George**  
 Clinging vine. Delin 85:9 N '14

**Creevey, Mrs. Caroline Alathea Stickney** (Mrs. John K. Creevey)  
 Widow Pettingill's downsettings and uprisings. Harper 100:645 Mr '00

**Creevey, Mrs. John K.** See Creevey, Mrs. Caroline Alathea Stickney

**Crenshaw, Stanley**  
 Heyday of the blood. Mun 40:855 Mr '09  
 Platonic friends. Mun 37:804 S '07

**Crenshaw, William Wallace**, 1867-  
 Crenshaw of the gold mill. Harp W 56:14 My 4 '12

**Cresco pardners**. R. E. Norton. Harper 115:32 Je '07

**Crever, Anna Rozilla**  
 Square. Lippinc 88:217 Ag '11

**Crevice-tree**. S. Preston. Scrib 33:191 Ap '03

**Crew, Helen Coale**, 1866-  
 Lost oasis. Everybody's 23:713 N '10  
 Menaias in Maryland. Lippinc 87:373 Mr '11

**Crew of the Kanna Funder**. M. Roberts. Sat E P 173:5 JI 21 '00

**Crime doctor**. E. W. Hornung. Everybody's 28:590 My '13

**Crime in Jedidiah Peeble's house**. M. C. Dyar. Harper 121:599 Mr '12

**Crime of McSwane**. H. L. Mencken. Les Mo 54:253 JI '02

**Crime of Miss Merrivale**. A. M. Shaw. Mun 40: 564 Ja '09

**Crime of old Blas**. C. Mendes. Cur Lit 39:224 Ag '05

**Crime of '73**. S. Waterloo. Sat E P 172:1112 My 26 '00

**Criminal shop**. M. Rider. Met 40:24 S '14

**Crimson cord**. E. P. Butler. Les Mo 57:389 F '04

**Crimson crackerjack**. P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 185:6 Ap 19 '13

**Crimson rambler**. T. Garrison. Delin 71:983 Je '08

**Crimson rambler**. H. Haines. Scrib 39:72 Ja '06

**Crimson wigwam**. T. Roberts. Met 24:707 S '06

**Crippled mercury**. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 33: 357 My '03

**Crisis**. G. Hibbard. Sat E P 172:963 Ap 21 '00

**Cross-cross**. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 129: 360 Ag '14

**Crisscross Christmas**. R. Hughes. L H J 30:13 D '13

**Crissley, Forrest**  
 Achievement. Harper 118:124 D '08  
 By right of eminent domain. Harper 116:394 F '08

Educated lady. Harper 125:936 N '12  
 Exceeding wickedness of Ezra. Sat E P 174: 20 N 23 '01

Fugitive from romance. Harper 120:177 Ja '10  
 Pushing to prosperity. Sat E P 185:10 Ap 26 '13

Secret. Harper 125:787 O '12

Sermon and a sinner. Harper 115:507 S '07  
 Tobacco famine at Tamarac. Harper 128:826 My '14

Tower of revolt. Harper 124:346 F '12  
 Tuck and Cap'n, conservationists. Harper 124:615 Mr '12

**— Beach, Harrison L.**  
 Whipped man. Everybody's 20:548 Ap '09

**Crissey, Paul**. Millionaire of roses. Delin 79: 479 Je '12

**Crist, Lawrence**  
 At Johnson's ford. New Eng n s 31:705 F '05

**Critic**. J. T. Custis. Lippinc 79:95 Ja '07

**Critical bookstore**. W. D. Howells. Harper 127: 431 Ag '13

**Critical Miss Devine**. E. Wolf. Cent 79:573 F '10

**Critique of Monsieur Poe**. M. D. Post. Sat E P 183:20 D 31 '10

**Crittur**. R. W. Child. Col 40:18 O 5 '07

**Crockett, Samuel Rutherford**, 1860-1914  
 Adventure in Spain. Les Mo 55:371 F '03  
 Carnation's morning joy. Harp B 33:1239 S 15 '00

City of dream. Les Mo 56:157 Je '03

Cyrillo. Les Mo 57:108 N '03

Elsie's dance for her life. Cosmop 32:33 N '01

Fitting of the Peats. Sat E P 172:682, 716, 744:776 F 3-F 24 '00

Gate of the upper garden. Sat E P 173:3 S 15 '00

House on the Muir. Everybody's 3:360 O '00

Last of the smugglers. Cosmop 30:33 N '00

Man of wrath. Les Mo 51:127 D '00

Midnight free traders. Les Mo 55:374 Ap '03

Promotion of Sergeant Cubbison. Les Mo 49: 303 Ja '00

Romance of a beggar man. Les Mo 56:609 O '03

Scientific symposium. Everybody's 3:259 S '00

Sticker minister's love story. Oatl 65:38 My 5 '00

Troubler of Israel. Lippinc 65:766 My '00

What happened after Mary McArthur cut her finger. Lippinc 68:357 S '01

**Crocodile**. G. Morris. Col 36:16 N 25 '05

**Croesus of Gingerbread Cove**. N. Duncan. Harper 125:862 N '12

**Crogan's Christmas in the snowshed**. J. A. Irlis. L H J 28:22 D '11

**Compromise**. D. G. Phillips. Cosmop 50:453 Mr '11

**Cronaraidh**, Ghost. S. MacManus. Lippinc 75: 74 Ja '05

**crooked deal**. H. Dickson. Sat E P 184:20 Ja 6 '12

**crooked trail**. See Payne, Will

**Crook's all**. H. L. Wilson. Sat E P 186:10 Je 6 '14

**Crosby, Amy**  
Stronger claim. Mun 44:338 D '10  
Tuning of Hulda. Lippinc 91:79 Ja '13

**Crosby, Edith R.**  
Deception. Outl 68:71 My 4 '01  
Fifth act and an epilogue. Delin 57:105 Ja '01

**Crosbys' rest cure**. E. G. Jordan. Harper 128: 785 Ap '14

**Cross and the dragon**. E. Aiken. Cosmop 41: 613 O '06

**Cross courses**. J. B. Connolly. Sat E P 185:9 Je 28 '13

'Cross lots to fame. C. B. Davis. Col 46:24 Mr 4 '11

**Cross ways**. E. Phillipotts. Les Mo 52:138, 243, Je-Jl '01

**Crossroad**. A. W. Noel. Harp B 38:648 Jl '04

**Crossroads**. F. C. Springer. Mun 47:186 My '12

**Crothers, Samuel McChord, D. D.**, 1857-  
Christmas and the spirit of democracy.  
Everybody's 17:794 D '07

**Croucher — hopeless case**. E. W. Hornung.  
Everybody's 29:257 Ag '13

**Crowded heart**. M. T. Daviess. Cent 87:184 D '13

**Cowell, Chester T.**  
Romance of Juan. Harp W 55:16 F 4 '11

**Cowell, H. A.**  
Pictures and the pineapples. McClure 18:184 D '01

**Cowell, Norman Henry**, 1873-  
Campaign in hair Amer 61:115 N '05  
Capture of Cochise Jake. Les Mo 56:199 Je '03  
Man with the mask. Amer 60:701 O '05  
Mandy. Everybody's 10:125 Ja '04  
Nellie's night before Christmas. Les Mo 59: 233 D '04  
Parson. Les Mo 57:113 N '03  
Reformation of Jenkins. Les Mo 58:690 O '04  
Spelling match. Les Mo 56:616 O '03

**Crown of gold**. A. Brown. Outl 80:782 Jl 22 '05

**Crowned with glory and honor**. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 31:189 F '02

**Crowning of Dolly**. E. W. R. Beal. Les Mo 59: 193 D '04

**Crowningshield, Mary Bradford (Mrs. Schuyler Crowningshield)**  
Bidden guest. Harp B 33:133 My 19 '00  
Cyrus Bell's Easter warning. Harp B 34:635 Mr 9 '01  
Fonté. Delin 55:530 Ap '00  
For the señora. Lippinc 66:589 O '00  
Miguelito. Delin 56:654 N '00  
Mysterious Miss Dacres. Lippinc 67:387 Ap '01  
New Heloise. Lippinc 71:3 Ja '03  
Old house at Wallingford. Harp B 33:1492 O 13 '00

**Crowningshield, Mrs. Schuyler**. See Crowningshield, Mary Bradford

**Crowningshield's brush**. D. Gray. McClure 17: 194 Je '01

**Croy, Homer**, 1884-  
Ameba and the auto. Col 52:sup.37-Ja 10 '14

**Crucial moment**. C. E. Craddock. Lippinc 89: 535 Ap '12

**Crudity**. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 83:223 F '09

**Crudstone conquest**. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 92:207 Ag '13

**Cruger, Mrs. Julie Grinnell (Mrs. Van Rensselaer Cruger (Julien Gordon, pseud.)**  
Moonlight. Harp B 33:298 Je 16 '00

**Cruikshank, Miriam**  
Beauty and the beast. Met 17:174 My '03  
Department store Christmas. Delin 77:16 Ja '11

**Epistolary anachronism**. Mun 30:19 O '13  
Miss Catheart — as is. Delin 77:369 My '11

**Cruikshank, Miriam** — continued  
Rural deus ex machina. New Eng n s 32:23  
Mr '05  
'Varsity Apollo. Met 17:32 Ja '03

**Cruise of Long Johnson's circus**. C. F. Bourke.  
Met 26:282 Je '07

**Cruise o' the Bounding Boy**. J. B. Connolly.  
Sat E P 181:6 Je 19 '09

**Cruise of the Cadis**. R. S. Spears. Mun 34:593 F '06

**Cruise of the Caribbean**. T. V. Briggs. Harper 116:16 D '07

**Cruise of the Cocoa**. H. W. Phillips. Mun 52: 490 Ag '14

**Cruise of the fleet**. E. R. La Ferronays. Mun 28:278 N '02

**Cruise of the peaceful pirates**. H. Allyn. Everybody's 23:169 Ag '10

**Cruise of the Plaisance**. A. Colton. Col 46:15 F 11 '11

**Cruise of the Quinze Mille Vierges**. M. H. Vorse. Atlan 100:229 Ag '07

**Cruise of the red car**. J. C. Lincoln. Mun 38: 235 N '07

**Cruise of the Waterloo**. J. B. Connolly. Col 50: 22 N 2 '12

**Crump, Irving**  
Breed, The. Col 48:17 D 23 '11

**Crusader's mass**. P. Landon. McClure 34:164 D '09

**Crustaceous courtship**. M. N. Thurston. Lippinc 74:783 D '04

**Cry of the nighthawk**: Fu-Manchu story. S. Rohmer. Col 54:5 D 26 '14

**Cry of the soil**. E. Rickert. Scrib 43:586 My '08

**Crystal-gazer**. M. S. Watts. McClure 31:156 Je '08

**Cub, The**. J. Hopper. Sat E P 185:14 N 30 '12

**Cub reporter**. R. Beach. Col 42:15 O 31 '08

**Cub reporter**. I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 185:11 My 17 '13

**Cub reporter again**. F. Hunt. Col 52:16 N 8 '13

**Cuban cactus**. M. S. Briscoe. Harper 100:485 F '00

**Cuckoo**. C. Ewald. Met 27:612 F '08

**Cuckoo clock**. E. D. Deland. Harper 100:595 Mr '00

**Cul-de-sac**. F. Danby. Cosmop 36:412 F '04

**Cullen, Clarence Louis**  
Alcatraz island. Lippinc 69:751 Je '02  
Enemy to the throne. Lippinc 67:737 Je '01  
Hangman and Pedro Salazar. Mun 47:944 S '12  
Wanted — a foreman for the Z Star. Mun 47: 237 My '12

**Culler**. C. S. Chapman. Scrib 42:305 S '07

**Culprit Cupid**. M. H. Bradley. Harper 127:863 N '13

**Cult and the catamount**. D. Canfield. Lippinc 84:129 Ag '09

**Cultivating the underlings**. W. T. Walsh.  
Harp W 55:11 Ap 22 '11

**Culture and the brute male**. W. P. Eaton.  
Everybody's 26:219 F '12

**Culture and the commissary**. K. Baker. Col 49:18 Ag 17 '12

**Culver, R. K.**  
Five gold bars. Mun 43:782 S '10  
Range rivals. Mun 48:106 O '12

**Cummings, Edward**  
Coward. McClure 22:484 Mr '04

**Cunjubus'**. J. R. Ellyson. Harp W 54:22 Je 18, '10

**Cunningham, Larrikins**. C. B. Loomis. Cent 64:326 Je '02

**Cunningham, C.**  
Jimmy Emmence, matchmaker of Circle N. Lippinc 79:975 My '07  
Mother of the world. Lippinc 84:228 Ag '09

**Cup of cocoa**. E. Stuart. McClure 35:353 Ag '10

**Cup** of cold water. E. M. Smith. Lippinc 84: 104 Jl '09

**Cup** of love. E. Frazer. Col 49:16 Jl 27 '12

**Cup** of tea. W. J. Lampton. Met 15:319 Mr '02

**Cup** we must drink. L. B. Wells. Harper 123: 38 Je '11

**Cupboard** love. W. W. Jacobs. Harper 102:874 My '01

**Cupful** of sugar. W. R. Lighton. Les Mo 52: 537 O '01

**Cupid.** R. A. Wason. Everybody's 15:79 Jl '06

**Cupid:** highwayman. M. Chater. Met 20:522 Jl '04

**Cupid** and a call. E. M. Willett. Lippinc 82: 483 O '08

**Cupid** and Jimmy Curtis. J. F. Wood. Cent 80: 896 O '10

**Cupid** and Pat Casey. H. Davis. Mun 30:595 Ja '04

**Cupid** and the hurdy-gurdy. E. W. Peattie. Harp B 41:636 Jl '07

**Cupid** and the Puff-adder. S. Scoville, Jr. Mun 51:484 Ap '14

**Cupid** and the river-god. W. M. Raine. Cosmop 35:457 Ag '03

**Cupid** castaway. M. Chater. Met 18:651 Ag '03

**Cupid** goes slumming. A. H. Rice. Amer 64: 372 Ag '07

**Cupid** in the horse-camp. E. Boltwood. Lippinc 72:230 Ag '03

**Cupid** in the laboratory. J. F. Wilson. Sat E P 187:5 N '14

**Cupid** in uniform. T. Jenks. Everybody's 12: 274 F '05

**Cupid** —that old college chum. G. Fitch. Sat E P 183:10 Ja 21 '11

**Cupidon** and a crown. M. E. M. Davis. Sat E P 177:5 Mr 11 '03

**Cupid's** bonfire. G. Richardson. Les Mo 53:159 N '01

**Cupid's** follow-up. H. M. Greene. Sat E P 178: 6 F 24 '06

**Cupid's** practical joke. F. C. Baylor. Cosmop 32:281 Ja '02

**Cuppy, Elizabeth Overstreet (Mrs. Hazlitt Alva Cuppy)** Widow's might. Cent 64:964 O '02

**Cur** and coyote. E. Peple. Mun 39:619 Ag '08

**Curate** and the actress. R. Sabatini. Everybody's 2:164 F '00

**Cure**, The. W. Irwin. Sat E P 185:7 O 26 '12

**Cure.** A. E. P. Searing. Harp W. 56:17 Je 1 '12

**Cure** by aeroplane. F. Palmer. Scrib 46:717 D '09

**Cure** for lumbago. C. E. Van Loan. Col 53:5 Jl 18 '14

**Cure** of Hezekiah. N. Duncan. Harper 115:940 N '07

**Cure** of soles. V. Harper. Sat E P 177:8 Je 10 '05

**Cure** that failed. E. Singmaster. Harper 126: 155 D '12

**Cures** of Evelina. E. Jordan. Harp B 45:268 Je '11

**Curing** of Peabody. D. F. Moore. Met 25:701 Mr '07

**Curlo** shop. A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 57:127 Je '14

**Curiosities** of courage. R. H. Davis. Everybody's 4:187 F '01

**Curiosity** of Carney. S. MacManus. Delin 65: 92 Ja '05

**Curious** ring. M. D. Post. Sat E P 184:10 O 7 '11

**Curl.** E. Wheeler. Atlan 89:169 Ja '02

**Curlewis, Mrs. H. R.** See Turner, Ethel

**Currie, Barton Wood**, 1878- Case ag'in Dan'l Dingle. Amer 69:849 Ap '10 Feathers. Harp W 51:1656 N 9 '07 How the widow tamed the wild. Cent 76:80 My '08 Oracle relates. Harp W 51:1126 Ag 3 '07 Painting up a continent. Everybody's 21:534 O '09 Phil Wimble to the bar! Met 33:473 Ja '11 Slaughter of the Sandy Clawses. Amer 69:418 Ja '10 Tub in the desert. Harp W 51:1843 D 14 '07 Under the Joshua-tree. Cent 75:331 Ja '08 Curse in blessing. G. H. Westley. New Eng n's 34:745 Ag '06

**Curse** of Positano. R. Barr. Les Mo 53:442 F '02

**Curse** of the cashmere shawl. C. W. Dawson. Harp W 54:22 Mr 12 '10

**Curse** of the heretic. S. MacManus. McClure 34:670 Ap '10

**Curtain.** J. J. Bell. Lippinc 88:372 S '11

**Curtain** raiser. H. G. Paine. Les Mo 54:408 Ag '02

**Curtis, Emma Ghent** In the dark of the moon. Cent 74:386 Jl '07

**Curtiss, Philip Everett**, 1885- Backhand prodigal. Everybody's 29:704 N '13 Bow-legs of destiny. Amer 72:455 Ag '11 Devil, his due. Cent 86:895 O '13 Love story of the fourth class. Col 50:16 N 16 '12 Madge Fireboot's husband. Sat E P 184:18 Ja 6 '12 Man who knew life. Amer 74:84 My '12 Man who would be vulgar. Amer 77:65 Ja '14 Master-stroke. Amer 78:40 O '14 Mystery of the missing monocle. Harp W 58: 25 Mr 7 '14 Princes and plumbers. McClure 30:16 My '12 Volunteer inebriate. Amer 72:620 S '11 Wanted—one romance. Everybody's 25:694 N '11 Young Lord Prynne. Amer 77:40 Ap '14

**Curwood, James Oliver**, 1878- Amateur pirates. Cosmop 45:52 Je '08 Bannockburn widow. Cosmop 43:15 My '07 Beloved murderer. Mun 48:562 Ja '13 Captain Kidd of the underground. Cosmop 43:129 Je '07 Captain of the Christopher Duggan. Mun 33: 143 My '05 Copper-ship. Mun 35:605 Ag '06 Fight for life. Mun 42:221 N '09 His first penitent. Mun 45:611 Ag '11 Honor of the big snows. Mun 43:617 Ag '10 Jim Falkner, pirate. Sat E P 184:6 S 2 '11 Lake breed. Mun 36:171 N '06 Lawless godliness of Billy Smoke. Sat E P 184:16 D 23 '11 Match. Col 50:18 Ja 18 '13 Oko-Kan, the bull moose. Mun 48:86 O '12 Piratical lover of tow number two. Mun 36: 593 F '07 Salvage. Mun 37:249 My '07 Strength of men. Col 48:20 F 17 '12 Thomas Jefferson Brown. Mun 45:511 Jl '11

**Cushing, Percy M.** Finer emotions. Col 49:20 Je 8 '12 Hand at the throttle. Harp W 51:18 Jl 9 '10 Howank the battler. Met 30:699 S '09 Tides' fools. Harp W 55:16 Jl 22 '11 When the stroke falls. Mun 47:795 Ag '12

**Custard** nine. H. Dickson. Sat E P 187:11 Jl 25 '14

**Custis, John Trevor** Critic. Lippinc 79:95 Ja '07 Tug that stood by. Lippinc 85:239 F '10

**Custody** of the child. G. Morris. Cosmop 56:186 Ja '11

**Custom-made** poet. E. Boltwood. Mun 33:493 Jl '05

**Custom** of the captain. H. C. Rowland. Scrib 32:751 D '02

**Customers'** shell. E. M. Woolley. McClure 41: 102 Je '13

**Cut at Summiteut.** W. F. Melton. *Les Mo* 56: 512 S '03

**Cut off in Paris.** A. E. McFarlane. *Harper* 121: 360 Ag '10

**Cutting, Mrs. Mary Stewart (Doubleday)** 1851- Because a woman wills. *L H J* 21:12 O '04 Benson's day. *Sat E P* 186:15 My 2 '14 Blossoming rod. *Sat E P* 185:14 D 7 '12 Bunny's bag. *Delin* 81:162 Mr '13 Button. *Everybody's* 7:391 O '02 Clear field. *Sat E P* 180:6 S 7, 12 S 14 '07 Cloisonné vase. *Everybody's* 21:494 O '09 Clytie comes back. *Sat E P* 185:16 Mr 29 '13 Doings of Dolly. *L H J* 31:17 Je '14 Enchantment. *Sat E P* 181:12 S 12 '08 European travelers: monologue. *Harp B* 45: 388 S '11 Few minutes with the grocer. *Amer* 64:47 My '07 Friend in the darkness. *Delin* 85:17 Ag '14 Glad tidings. *Everybody's* 8:595 Je '03 Good dinner. *McClure* 18:378 F '02. Same. *L H J* 22:5 F '05 Happiest time. *McClure* 19:424 S '02 Her housecleaning day. *L H J* 26:12 Je '09 Heritage. *Everybody's* 13:173 Ag '05 Hinge. *McClure* 25:585 O '05 In regard to Josephine. *McClure* 24:579 Mr '05 In the family. *McClure* 24:538 Mr '05 In the married quarters. *McClure* 19:248 JI '02 In the reign of Quintellia. *Harp B* 36:502 Je '02 Kingdom of joy. *McClure* 35:559 S '10 Ladder. *Delin* 71:577 Ap '08 Lighted house. *McClure* 34:169 D '09 Little brown one. *Sat E P* 185:10 My 3 '13 Little change for Edward. *Amer* 65:161 D '07 Little surprise. *McClure* 21:14 My '03 Lovers of Sanna. *Delin* 79:5 Ja, 89 F, 185 Mr, 281 Ap, 379 My, 485 Je '12 Madonna of the toys: Christmas story. *L H J* 22:6 D '04 Measure. *Everybody's* 17:554 O '07 Miss Dream. *L H J* 26:7 F '09 Mr. Brand: the grocer. *L H J* 22:4 Ja '05 Mrs. Atwoods outer raiment. *McClure* 18:476 Mr '02 Mrs. Tremley. *McClure* 29:561 S '07 Oil of gladness. *Harp B* 41:1150 D '07 On the ridge. *McClure* 28:177 D '06 On with the dance. *Sat E P* 186:13 Je 20 '14 Original wedding present. *Cent* 67:888 Ap '04 Perfect tale. *Everybody's* 12:325 Mr '05 Portion of the youngest. *Delin* 67:461 Mr '06 Real sport. *Delin* 78:55 Ag '11 Right one. *Met* 33:446 Ja '11 Sign of the rubber plant. *McClure* 23:207 Je '04 Song of a shirt. *Amer* 63:211 D '06 Song of courage. *Everybody's* 29:62 JI '13 Strength of ten. *McClure* 19:541 O '02 Suburban whirl. *L H J* 24:7 Ja, 11 F, 19 Mr, 21 Ap '07 Sunday afternoon. *Harp B* 42:994 O '08 Sure test. *Lippincott* 75:766 Je '05 Symphony in coal. *McClure* 26:567 Ap '06 Taking a rest. *Amer* 66:505 S '08 Terminal. *McClure* 22:526 Mr '04 Theme with variations. *Amer* 66:81 My '08 There was once a woman. *Athan* 86:705 N '00 Thursday. *Delin* 77:266 Ap '11 Under suspicion. *Everybody's* 16:849 Je '07 Uplift. *Delin* 72:970 D '08 Wayfarers. *McClure* 30:187 D '07 When love is kind. *Delin* 65:242 F '05 When the Christmas tide sets in. *Delin* 64:961 D '04 Wife. *Everybody's* 21:109 JI '09

**Cutting of Ham.** H. S. Stabler. *Sat E P* 181:6 N 14 '08

**Cutting with a blunt knife.** M. R. Warren. *Sat E P* 186:5 Je 13 '14

**Cutting's psychic phenomenon.** L. Davis. *Cosmopolitan* 46:225 Ja '09

**Cycle of Cathay.** V. Harper. *Sat E P* 178:12 Ag 5 '05

**Cynthia,** pet named Original Sin: Wolfville story. A. H. Lewis. *Cosmopolitan* 53:160 Je '12

**Cyrilla.** S. R. Crockett. *Les Mo* 57:108 N '03

**Cyrus Bell's Easter warning.** Mrs. S. Crowninshield. *Harp B* 34:635 Mr 9 '01

**D**

**D. N. & W.** A. Stoddart. *Mun* 28:191 N '02 Da — a sawdust cripple. D. O. Edson. Everybody's 24:704 My '11

**Dabney.** G. Roscoe. *Cosmopolitan* 42:215 D '06

**Dad.** C. T. Jackson. *L H J* 31:16 My '14

**Daddy Billy's Juno.** S. T. Moore. *Cent* 69:467 Ja '05

**Daffy's** wedding dress. A. M. Kerr. *Sat E P* 177:7 O 22 '04

**Dagger, The.** O. Oliver. *Mun* 32:668 F '05

**Dagger.** C. D. Stewart. *Cent* 88:377 JI '14

**Daggett, Mabel Potter** Cash-girl No. 63. *Delin* 83:5 JI '13

**Daggett, Mary Stewart (Mrs. Charles Stewart Daggett)** 1846- Sue Chang the faithful. *Outlook* 76:977 Ap 23 '04

**Dago.** J. F. Cobb. *Harp* W 54:19 N 19 '10

**Daguerreotype.** M. B. Mullett. *Scribner* 41:365 Mr '07

**Dahlgren, Romola** New England idyl. *New Englander* n s 47:207 JI '12

**Daily twins.** E. Flower. *Cosmopolitan* 33:273 JI '02

**Daisy Bradwardine's** mother. J. Edgerton. *Met* 38:22 S '13

**Daisy Dunham.** H. Susman. *Lippincott* 89:467 Mr 12

**Dakota romance.** M. W. Law. *Everybody's* 8: 544 Je '03

**Dale, Helen Hawthorne** Bread cast upon the waters. *Harper* 106:981 My '03

**Daley, George William** Seen from the pilot-house. *Met* 16:700 D '02

**Dalia.** R. Tagore. *Delin* 85:11 D '14

**Dolosa Bonbright's** Christmas gift. G. M. Cooke. *Mun* 40:350 D '08

**Dalrymple, C. Leona, 1885-** Uncle Noah's Christmas inspiration. *L H J* 28:9 D '11 Uncle Noah's Christmas party. *Lippincott* 94:1 D '14

**Dalton and the Northern hold-up.** J. G. Sanderson. *Met* 25:149 N '06

**Dalton of the Osiris.** *McClure* 37:385 Ag '11

**Daltons and the legacy.** E. H. Porter. *New Englander* n s 34:584 JI '06

**Daly, the troubadour.** P. E. Browne. *Everybody's* 16:698 My '07

**Dalzell, Crieff** Doctor's sister. *Les Mo* 59:549 Mr '05 Skirmishings of Shiny. *Amer* 61:697 Ap '06

**Dam at mill No. 3.** J. B. Foster. *Lippincott* 75: 348 Mr '05

**Damaged-dogs man.** M. Dodge. *Cent* 88:701 S '14

**Damnabiliissimus juvenis.** B. M. Dix. *Lippincott* 66:109 JI '00

**Damnation of Pete.** A. Coll. *Les Mo* 55:625 Ap '03

**Dampening of Maria's ire.** M. G. Chawner. *New Englander* n s 32:287 My '05

**Damsel in distress.** E. H. Brainerd. *Everybody's* 17:672 N '07

**Dan and the dogfish.** B. Millard. *Cosmopolitan* 47: 116 Je '09

**Dan Conroy's triumph.** E. W. Townsend. *Scribner* 38:186 Ag '05

**Dan Donahue.** E. Hungerford. *Amer* 70:754 O '10

**Dan Flynn's boost.** H. F. Day. *Everybody's* 7: 575 D '02

**Dan Magee:** white hope. J. B. Connolly. *Collier's* 48:22 Mr 2 '12

**Dan McCarthy,** captain of police. J. L. Steffens. *McClure* 16:424 Mr '01

**Dana, Anne** Stockings and pumps. *Lippincott* 86:604 N '10

**Dana, Francis, 1866-**  
Class and the girl. *Mun* 23:662 Ag '00  
Love, law and the line. *Everybody's* 7:149 Ag '02  
Widow's might. *Mun* 26:805 Mr '02

**Dana, Marvin, 1867-**  
Cargo on the venus. *Lippinc* 75:121 Ja '05  
Ghost and Madam Bandyre. *Met* 16:313 S '02  
Method of crosseye Moses. *Lippinc* 77:367  
Mr '06  
Moth and the star. *Mun* 28:22 O '02  
Path of glory. *Delin* 68:250 Ag '06  
Pride of Miss Grannis. *Met* 17:33 Ap '03  
Selfishness of John. *Mun* 29:334 Je '03  
Story of roses. *Delin* 60:580 O '02

**Danae, S. F. Whitman.** *Met* 32:617 Ag '10

**Danbury millions.** W. Coman. *Mun* 26:110 O '01

**Danby, Frank, pseud.** See Frankau, Julia

**Dance.** J. B. Connolly. *Col* 38:20 Ja 26 '07

**Dancer at the Tabarin.** M. R. Rinehart. *Col* 50:26 D 14 '12

**Dancey's legacy.** K. Harris. *Sat E P* 185:10 D 14 '12

**Dancing billows.** J. C. Lincoln. *Sat E P* 183:22 F 4 '11

**Dancing blood.** J. Oppenheim. *Outl* 102:395 O 26 '12

**Dancing carnival.** H. Van Campen. *Sat E P* 186:11 Je 13 '14

**Dancing man.** C. B. Davis. *Scrib* 45:441 Ap '09

**Dander of Susan.** A. Fuller. *Atlan* 104:825 D '09

**Dane, John Brewster**  
Bad quarter of an hour. *Met* 15:290 Mr '02

**Danger.** B. King. *McClure* 43:105 My '14

**Danger!** being the log of Captain John Sirius. A. C. Doyle. *Col* 53:5 Ag 22, 7 Ag 29 '14

**Danger of being at twin.** L. Merrick. *Met* 25:106 O '06

**Danger of delay.** V. Tracy. *Col* 32:14 N 21 '03

**Dangerfield, Clinton, pseud.** (Ellia Howard Bryan)  
Adventures of Captain Claude. *Cosmop* 36:595 Mr '04  
At the sign of the waxen woman. *Lippinc* 74:348 S '04  
At the top of the bow. *Met* 29:211 N '08  
Best gift. *Lippinc* 69:638 My '02  
Bob-white. *Everybody's* 14:555 Ap '06  
Call of Culpepper Hazzard. *Col* 34:17 Mr 18 '05  
Capturing of Ezra. *Lippinc* 92:519 O '13  
Cause that couldn't wait. *Met* 25:682 Mr '07  
Corner in troubles. *Lippinc* 73:763 Je '04  
Death and life. *Lippinc* 72:732 D '03  
Dignity of Ellen. *Lippinc* 87:623 My '11  
Fatal chamber. *Lippinc* 73:239 F '04  
Flood-bound. *Lippinc* 99:613 N '12  
For a' that. *Lippinc* 72:239 Ag '03  
Game of chess. *Lippinc* 71:235 F '03  
Grip of the machine. *Cosmop* 37:213 Je '01  
Highest tide. *Lippinc* 90:93 Ja '12  
Hiram Mathews monument. *Lippinc* 72:638 N '03  
His wedding day. *Met* 27:590 F '08  
In times of peace. *Cosmop* 35:266 Jl '03  
Last sonata. *Lippinc* 67:510 Ap '01  
Master of fate. *Lippinc* 70:498 O '02  
Message of the sword. *Lippinc* 93:129 F '14  
Modern Horatius. *Delin* 70:540 O '07  
Party at Perry's. *Everybody's* 13:703 N '05  
Shears of destiny. *Lippinc* 74:795 D '04  
Substitute. *Cosmop* 38:551 Mr '05  
Wanted: a blacksmith. *Delin* 73:246 F '09  
Wheel of fortune. *Lippinc* 71:395 Mr '03  
With modern weapons. *Lippinc* 89:161 F '12

**Dangerous diversion.** E. C. Litsey. *New Eng n s* 24:54 Mr '01

**Daniel and little Dan'l.** M. E. W. Freeman. *Harper* 128:704 Ap '14

**Dan'l Borem.** B. Harte. *Sat E P* 174:8 D 7 '01

**Daniel come to judgment.** J. E. Russell. *Col* 51:16 Ag 30 '13

**Daniel in the lion's den.** C. W. Rankin. *Delin* 68:238 Ag '06

**Daniels, Bradford K.**  
Three brothers and the infidel. *Harper* 106:660 Mr '03

**Daniels, R. McD.**  
Rose-garden story. *New Eng n s* 34:606 Jl '06

**Danielson, Frances Weld**  
Seekers after truth. *New Eng n s* 35:445 D '06

**Dann, L. J.**  
Our unique reception of Rev. Mills. *New Eng n s* 35:565 Ja '07

**Dan's heart.** O. Kildare. *L H J* 22:15 Ap '05

**Daown in Missouri.** M. Gauss. *Col* 37:18 Je 2 '06

**Daphne.** M. Sherwood. *Atlan* 92:145 Ag '03

**Daphne and the law.** J. W. Wadley. *Lippinc* 92:630 N '13

**Darby and Joan.** L. Connolly. *Harper* 130:139 D '14

**Darby and Joan, limited.** J. D. Bacon. *Sat E P* 187:16 N 14 '14

**Darby Gill and the good people.** H. Templeton. *McClure* 18:124 D '01

**Darby O'Gill and the Leprechaun.** H. Templeton. *McClure* 20:162 D '02

**D'Arcy, Ella**  
How Saint Pipriac came into fashion. *Met* 22:460 Jl '05

**Darcy Klaw.** E. A. Apple. *Amer* 75:18 Ap '13

**Daredevil.** A. Train. *Sat E P* 180:18 Je 13 '08

**Dargan, Edwin Preston, 1873-**  
Statement of Milly Shepard. *Col* 52:15 D 13 '13

**Darius and Alexander.** A. C. Goodloe. *Scrib* 56:511 O '14

**Dark-brown dog.** S. Crane. *Cosmop* 30:481 Mr '01

**Dark horse.** A Stoddart. *Lippinc* 74:480 O '04

**Dark man in her life.** E. H. Brainerd. *L H J* 22:13 F '05

**Dark night.** L. F. Tooker. *Cent* 88:362 Jl '14

**Dark night's ride.** O. Hall. *Lippinc* 69:250 F '02

**Dark rose.** E. B. Miles. *Harper* 118:426 F '09

**Darkened path.** P. Gibbon. *Harp W* 58:6 Ja 3 '14

**Darkest hour.** J. F. and R. W. Pascoe. *Mun* 48:498 D '12

**Darling of misfortune.** A. H. Rice. *Cent* 81:33 N '10

**Darling traitor.** A. March. *Lippinc* 74:673 D '04

**Darned man.** W. P. Eaton. *Everybody's* 26:809 Je '12

**D'Artagnan of Kansas.** E. P. Lyle, Jr. *Everybody's* 27:337 S '12

**Daskam, Josephine Dodge.** See Bacon, Josephine Dodge Daskam

**Daudet, Alphonse, 1810-1897**  
Pope's mule. *Outlook* 87:962 D 28 '07. Same, *Lippinc* 88:397 S '11  
Stars. *Outl* 76:125 Ja 9 '04

**Daughter of Adam.** A. J. Fisher. *L H J* 18:11 Ag '01

**Daughter of an image maker.** W. L. Comfort. *Lippinc* 88:532 O '11

**Daughter of comopolis.** V. Vaniatsky. *Lippinc* 77:330 Mr '06

**Daughter of Italy.** A. M. Scholl. *Mun* 41:89 Ap '09

**Daughter of old Virginia.** A. Stoddart. *Mun* 33:58 Ap '05

**Daughter of Raisay.** W. M. Raine. *Les Mo* 53:607 Ap '02

**Daughter of Reb Avrom Leib.** A. Cahan. *Cosmop* 29:53 My '00

**Daughter of Shining Woods.** G. Chittenden. *Scrib* 47:115 Ja '10

**Daughter of storms.** E. Boltwood. *Mun* 35:428 Jl '06

**Daughter of the factory.** W. Gladden. *Col* 36:18 Ja 27 '06

**Daughter of the Pilgrims.** H. Butterworth. L 11 J 18:8 N '01

**Daughter of the Puritans.** B. M. Dix. Harper 104:907 My '02

**Daughter of the rich.** W. J. Hopkins. Atlan 36:736 D '05

**Daughter of the soil.** G. Schock. Scrib 33:675 Je '03

**Daughter of the south.** C. A. Stanley. Cent 79: S19 Ap '10

**Daughter of the stars.** W. L. Wilson. New Eng n s 32:633 Ag '05

**Daughter of the state.** C. Warren. Scrib 28: 350 S '00

**Daughter of the storage.** W. D. Howells. Harper 123:572 S '11

**Daughter of the Syndy.** C. B. Fernald. Cent 84:173 My '12

**Daughter of the wilderness.** F. Lynde. Delin 60:96 Jl '02

**Daughter chaperon.** Mrs. C. T. Collins. Mun 29:184 My '03

**Daughter's heart.** M. S. Briscoe. Harper 116: 930 My '05

**Daughters of Shiloh.** R. Hughes. Sat E P 187: 3 Jl 4 '14

**Daughters of Zion.** K. D. Wiggin. Scrib 40:406 O '06

**Daulton, Agnes Warner (McClelland) (Mrs. George Daulton)** 1867- Christmas confession. Outl 75:936 D 19 '03

Jared Soders' wife. Outl 78:720 N 19 '04

Nixie of the neighborhood. Outl 79:341 F 4 '05

Run on the Bull Hill bank. Scrib 36:68 Jl '04

Spirit of Harriet. Outl 76:607 Mr 5 '04

Sultan's draft. Les Mo 54:249 Jl '02

**Daunt Diana.** E. Wharton. Scrib 46:35 Jl '09

**Dave Dalton's lady.** V. Sheard. New Eng n s 27:470 D '02

**Dave Flaxman's kid.** B. R. Hoover. Col 48:15 Ja 20 '12

**David.** L. Finch. Harper 127:102 Je '13

**David.** G. Overton. Atlan 108:634 N '11

**David and Jonathan.** J. H. Gannon, Jr. Mun 41:498 Jl '09

**David, Henry** My wife's reformed burglars. Met 11:635 Je '00

Thrust in Octave. Met 14:693 N '01

**David Mackleby.** J. F. Wilson. Sat E P 185:8 Jl 6 '12

**Davies, George** Love and the business. Col 53:10 Ag 29 '14

**Davies, Maria Thompson** Crowded heart. Cent 87:184 D '13

Digging up Sam. Cent 88:161 Je '14

Love by lightning. Cent 86:641 S '13

Under silken skins. Cent 88:481 Ag '14

**Davis, A. C.** Pattern in sweetness. Amer 61:357 Ja '06

**Davis, Charles Belmont,** 1866- Altar of her beauty. L H J 25:9 Je '08

Band. Col 39:23 Ap 20 '07

Beauty Kerrigan. Amer 64:510 S '07

Beggar at your gate. Sat E P 181:5 Jl 25 '08

Conquerors. Col 44:19 N 27 '09

'Cross lots to fame. Col 46:24 Mr 4 '11

Dancing man. Scrib 45:441 Ap '09

Everyman's riddle. Scrib 41:70 Ja '07

Executors. Scrib 44:448 O '08

Flawless emerald. Col 32:18 D 12, 21 D 19 '03

Girl next door. Col 51:5 Je 14 '13

Gloversville plunger. Mun 24: 846 Mr '01

God's puppets. Col 42:18 F 27 '09

Gray mouse. Met 30:484 Ag '09

Greatest of these. Col 39:12 Ag 3 '07

Her man. Met 35:9 My '12

In the shadow of the hills. Col 41:17 Jl 4 '08

Lucky at cards —. Met 37:7 Mr '13

Men who would die for her. L H J 30:21 S, 12 O '13

Miss Marr's lovers. Sat E P 176:5 O 31 '03

Most famous woman in New York. Sat E P 181:5 Ja 23 '09

**Davis, Charles Belmont** — continued Mystery. Col 49:20 Jl 6 '12

Octopus. Cosmop 50:759 My 51:48 Je '11

Our street. Col 41:12 Ag 8 '08

Playthings. Col 50:16 O 26 '12

Professor. Col 49:18 My 25 '12

Rescue. Col 45:17 My 21 '10

Second generation. Col 37:16 Jl 7 '06

Sedgwick. Col 40:16 Mr 21 '08

Side-tracked. Col 48:17 O 21 '11

Sins of the mother. Col 38:22 D 29 '06

Song and the savage. Col 42:16 D 5 '08

Thespians. Col 47:21 Ap 8 '11

Tommy. Scrib 36:713 D '04

Twenty-first lesson. Scrib 49:479 Ap '11

Unimaginative Mr. Spink. Col 32:16 Mr 19 '04

Valley of content. Everybody's 12:449 Ap '05

When Johnny comes marching home. Met 49: 27 O '14

Where ignorance was bliss. Col 46:15 N 19 '04

White light of publicity. Sat E P 180:5 Mr 14 '08

**Davis, Cora** Arranging Désirées Christmas. Col 52:9 D 13 '13

**Davis, Fannie Stearns.** See Gifford, Mrs. Fannie Stearns

**Davis, Harriet Riddle** Affair of violets. Delin 55:91 Ja '00

As it happened in the valley. Sat E P 176:8 O 3 '03

For the good of the service. Delin 55:670 My '00

Tourney of Hunting Hill. Delin 59:842 My '02

**Davis, Hartley** Conversion of Mr. Speck Mulligan. Everybody's 9:180 Ag '03

Cupid and Pat Casey. Mun 30:595 Ja '04

Henry D. Thurston, reformer. Mun 34:166 N '05

Home missionary. Everybody's 11:649 N '04

Lieutenant Harding and the sign-painter. Everybody's 10:351 Mr '04

Monsieur, Madame and Victorine. Mun 27:48 Ap '02

**Davis, Katherine Bement** Carmela's wedding. Outl 94:401 F 19 '10

**Davis, Leslie** Call from the minister. Forum 52:228 Ag '14

Cutting's psychic phenomenon. Cosmop 46: 225 Ja '09

Journey. Harp B 47:119 Mr '13

**Davis, M.** Getting even with Mr. Boswell. Everybody's 23:850 D '10

**Davis, Mrs. Mary Evelyn (Moore)** 1852-1909 At L'Appel du Matin. Sat E P 175:3 Ja 17 '03

By mystery gate. Sat E P 174:4 Ag 10 '01

Cupidon and a crown. Sat E P 177:5 Mr 11 '03

Forerunner. Atlan 98:273 Ag '06

His Lordship: comedy. Sat E P 173:3 Ja 17 '01

His majesty the tree. Atlan 99:644 My '07

In Ebenezer pulpit: story of Jim-Ned creek. Sat E P 172:896 Mr 31 '00

Mizette, of the Café des Pauvres Diabiles. Sat E P 175:6 Ag 9 '02

On piety, between music and love. Sat E P 173:6 D 15 '00

Queen Anne cottages: comedietta. Sat E P 172:756 F 24 '00

Room on the roof. Les Mo 49:546 Mr '00

**Davis, Oscar King,** 1866- Battery fool. Cent 70:747 S '05

His sister. Everybody's 11:84 Jl '04

Last appeal of Don Felipe, revolutionist. Cent 67:819 Ap '04

Minor's economics. Harper 112:971 My '06

On Guadalupe ridge. Everybody's 10:838 Je '04

On the northeast wind. Everybody's 13:117 Jl '05

Question of responsibility. Everybody's 10: 268 F '04

Redemption of Joel Prentiss. Cosmop 34:57 N '02

Sabe like. Everybody's 5:16 Jl '01

Shereraf's exclusive. Everybody's 5:287 S '01

**Davis, Oscar King** — continued  
Uncle Jeff's dream of wealth. Cent 73:803 Mr '07  
Yainato Damashii. Cent 73:177 D '06

**Davis, Mrs. Rebecca (Blaine) Harding**, 1831-  
Coming of night. Scrib 45:58 Ja '09  
His father's son. Sat E P 178:12 O 21 '05  
Little gossip. Scrib 28:562 N '00  
Man who came back. Met 19:219 N '03  
Under the old code. Harper 100:401 F '00

**Davis, Richard Harding**, 1861-1916  
Adventures of the scarlet car. Col 38:10 D 15 '06, 23 Mr 23 '07, 39:14 Je '07  
Amateur. Sat E P 182:3 O 9 '09  
Bar sinister. Scrib 31:307 Mr '02  
Billy and the big stick. Met 40:12 My '14  
Blood will tell. Scrib 52:130 Ag '12  
Boy scout. Met 39:9 Mr '14  
Buried treasure of Cobre. Met 38:9 O '13  
Card sharp. Met 40:16 Je '14  
Charming life. Scrib 46:540 N '09  
Consul. Scrib 48:673 D '10  
Curiosities of courage. Everybody's 4:187 F '01  
Derelict. Scrib 30:131 Ag '01  
Evil to him who evil thinks. Sat E P 185:8 S 21 '12  
God of coincidence. Sat E P 185:5 Ap 5 '13  
Grand cross of the crescent. Sat E P 184:3 Ja 20 '12  
Invasion of England. Scrib 50:697 D '11  
Long arm. Everybody's 27:617 N '12  
Lost road. Col 50:15 D 14 '12  
Make-believe man. Col 44:13, 20 Ja 29-F 5 '10  
Man who could not lose. Col 45:17 Ag 20, 15 Ag 27 '10  
Men of Zanzibar. Met 37:7 Ja '13  
Messengers. Scrib 46:655 D '09  
Miracle of Las Palmas. Met 37:7 Ap '13  
Miss Civilization. Col 34:16 D 3 '04  
Naked man. Everybody's 27:305 S '12  
Nature faker. Col 46:17 D 10 '10  
Old-time love-story. Cent 77:219 D '08  
Peace manœuvres. Scrib 47:567 My '10  
Question of latitude. Scrib 48:165 Ag '10  
Red Cross girl. Sat E P 184:3 Mr 2 '12  
Sailor man. Col 45:13 D 16 '11  
Spendthrift. Harp W 48:28 Ja 2 '04  
Spy. Scrib 38:722 D '05  
Vera, the medium. Scrib 43:395, 533, 713 Ap '08  
Wasted day. Col 43:9 JI 31 '09

**Davis, Walter Juan**  
Twentieth century Christmas story. Cosmop 34:180 D '02

**Davis, William Stearns**, 1877-  
Averting of the schism. Everybody's 7:584 D '02  
Belshazzar. Everybody's 5:641 D '01  
Dawn. K. H. Brown. Scrib 36:182 Ag '04

**Dawn** in the desert. J. A. Altsheler. Harp W 47:1236 JI 25, 1272 Ag 1 '03

**Dawn** of a tomorrow. F. H. Burnett. Scrib 38:613 D '05, 39:34 Ja '06

**Dawson, Alec John**  
Story of a sordid romance. Cosmop 35:430 Ag '03

**Dawson, Coningsby (William)** 1883-  
Adopted dilemma. Harp W 54:22 Mr 19 '10  
City under the sea. Harp W 55:16 N 4 '11  
Curse of the cashmere shawl. Harp W 54:22 Mr 12 '10  
Excommunicated. Harp W 54:14 D 17 '10  
Gulf stream. McClure 43:62 Ag '14  
Her excuse. McClure 43:75 JI '14  
Mother of his children. McClure 43:49 My '14  
Poison word, The. Met 40:13 S '14  
Stolen shares. Harp W 53:22 D 4 '09  
Sunrise girl. McClure 42:133 F '14

**Dawson, Marion L.**  
Initial diamond. Met 17:228 F '03

**Dawson, Mary**  
Mizzibul man. Cur Lit 29:738 D '00

— **Dawson, Rosalie**  
Burton house beautiful. Mun 28:763 F '03  
Milnrie Pleasanton, novelist. Mun 29:402 Je '03  
Till a' the seas gang dry. Lippinc 71:281 F '03

**Dawson, Rosalie**. See Dawson, Mary, jt. auth.  
Day, and forever. J. C. Hilder. Delin 83:8 JI '13

**Day, Caspar**  
Boy, the girl, and the union. Cent 78:785 S '09  
Count around the corner. Sat E P 185:28 D 7 '12  
Dynamite. Col 49:20 My 11 '12  
Era of red and green. Scrib 44:479 O '08  
Father Fee, orphan collector. Everybody's 21:477 O '09  
Good manners and the water company. Cent 77:57 N '08  
Greenhorn's wedding. Amer 66:236 JI '08  
Ladies' day in Carbury mine. Amer 62:595 O '06  
Long ton. Harp W 57:9 Je 21 '13  
Modern methods. Sat E P 184:15 N 4 '11  
Saints and Mary Toole at the bazaar. Cent 78:567 Ag '09  
Slaterville's apostate. McClure 29:700 O '07  
Son of dreams. Scrib 44:187 Ag '08  
Superannuated. Sat E P 184:12 D 16 '11  
That there Oliver. McClure 32:63 N '08  
Veronica and the Angelinos. McClure 32:277 Ja '09

**Day, Charles H.**  
Mechanical Jonah. Col 33:20 Ap 2 '04

**Day, Clarence, Jr.**  
Back door. Harper 128:662 Ap '14  
Common sense and life-saving. Harper 124: 577 Mr '12  
Mr. Munro's doctrine. Harper 126:901 My '13  
Pandemonium of animals. Harper 125:572 S '12  
Performing for Matthew. Harper 128:75 D '13

**Day, David Henry**  
Galvanizing of Olaf Larsen. McClure 34:277 Ja '10

**Day-dreams** of the Comtesse de Chaponval. R. Le Gallienne. Delin 78:219 O, 331 N, 435 D '11

**Day, Holman Francis**, 1865-  
Baiting of Brackett. Everybody's 11:444 O '04  
Brothers. Amer 60:513 S '05  
Cap'n Elwell's kitchen cabinet. Les Mo 60: 181 Je '05  
Cap'n Phin Look's private heaven. Les Mo 59:211 D '04  
Christmas of old maid Orne. Everybody's 11: 798 D '04  
Code in Larrigan land. Everybody's 18:364 Mr '08  
Dan Flynt's boost. Everybody's 7:575 D '02  
Edict in modern Arcadia. New Eng n's 21: 200 Ap '01  
Flareback of old Ossian. Sat E P 186:8 N 22 '13  
Good old Doc Ligmore. Sat E P 187:8 D 19, 40 D 26 '14  
Governor by draft. Sat E P 178:16 D 9, 10 D 16 '05  
How Higgins regenerated Hermon. Sat E P 177:5 Ap 15 '05  
In the honest woods. Les Mo 59:305 Ja '05  
Jail that paid dividends. Sat E P 179:10 Ap 27 '07  
Jill-poke Jack. Amer 61:613 Ap '06  
Mediator's place. Amer 62:115 Je '06  
Molasses and a feather. Sat E P 181:10 Ap 20 '12  
New England hoss swappers. Sat E P 175:4 N 22 '02  
New world. Les Mo 57:501 Mr '04  
Old Noel of the Mellicites. Amer 62:530 S '06  
Peru pauper case. Everybody's 9:289 S '03  
Prophet in his own country. Les Mo 58:284 JI '04  
Quaker prodigal. Met 17:63 Ja '03  
Sting of the party whip. Everybody's 7:336 O '02  
Throne of old Tantry bogus. Sat E P 186:8 Ja 10 '14  
Town that went broke. Sat E P 181:9 Ja 23 '09  
Trouble at Bishop's house. Les Mo 58:340 Ag '03  
Uncle Jotham Bailey's mortgage. Everybody's 11:99 JI '04

**Day** of atonement. K. H. Brown. *Everybody's* 8:151 F '03  
**Day** of her wedding. T. Masson. *L H J* 22:12 Ja '05  
**Day** of judgment. E. Barnard. *Amer* 65:298 Ja '08  
**Day** of new thought. M. C. England. *Mun* 43:522 Jl '10  
**Day** of omens. P. Gibbon. *McClure* 43:63 My '14  
**Day** of precious penalties. M. Hill. *McClure* 26:358 F '06  
**Day** of the broiler. C. W. Rankin. *Harp B* 40:542 Je '07  
**Day** of the dog. G. B. McCutcheon. *McClure* 21:407 Ag '03  
**Day** of the game. E. Boltwood. *Mun* 32:343 D '04  
**Day** of the game. W. D. Steele. *Cent* 75:253 D '07  
**Day** of the president's message. E. L. Sabin. *Lippinc* 67:104 Ja '01  
**Day** of the scholars. S. MacManus. *McClure* 38:146 D '11  
**Day** of the spank. E. P. Butler. *Amer* 61:665 Ap '06  
**Day** of the wedding. L. Forsslund. *L H J* 21:7 F '04  
**Day** of valor. T. Roberts. *Met* 21:458 Ja '05  
**Day off.** A. Brown. *Harper* 111:81 Ag '05  
**Day off.** L. F. Tooker. *Everybody's* 21:301 S '09  
**Day** on the roof. E. P. Butler. *Cent* 67:839 Ap '04  
**Day** shall declare it. J. Lee. *Scrib* 31:699 Je '02  
**Day** together. M. T. Wright. *Scrib* 29:19 Ja '01  
**Daybreak.** J. Oppenheim. *Delin* 79:8 Ja '12; Same, *Cur Lit* 52:237 F '12  
**Daymare.** G. Morris. *Col* 48:18 D 30 '11  
**Day's** disdain. G. Jones. *Lippinc* 72:495 O '03  
**Day's** disguise. K. M. Cleary. *Les Mo* 53:518 Mr '02  
**Day's** lodging. J. London. *Col* 39:18 My 25 '07  
**Day's** work. L. H. Spence. *Col* 53:8 Je 13 '14  
**Dayton, Thaddeus S.**  
Special, The. *Harp W* 53:9 D 11 '09  
**Dayton's** wooing. C. King. *Cosmop* 37:339 Jl '04  
**De** scotchin' of Witch Hagar. S. T. Moore. *Sat E P* 176:12 Ag 22 '03  
**De** whipperwill. H. S. Stabler. *Sat E P* 181:10 D 26 '08  
**Dea** ex machina. E. S. Phelps. *Harper* 108:304 Ja '04  
**Deacon Abner's** dream. C. B. Loomis. *Cent* 63:640 F '02  
**Deacon** 'Bijah's shrift. E. F. Wade. *Everybody's* 15:701 N '06  
**Deacon** talks about lynchings. C. B. Loomis. *Cent* 66:317 Je '03  
**Deacon's** dilemma. A. Warner. *Cent* 69:709 Mr '05  
**Deacon's** whistle. H. E. P. Spofford. *Harper* 115:269 Jl '07  
**Dead** and down. J. R. Gill. *McClure* 21:95 My '03  
**Dead** city. J. A. Altsheler. *Harp W* 47:1712 O 24 '03  
**Dead** finger. H. Pyle. *Harper* 123:488 S '11  
**Dead** game sport. H. Dickson. *Sat E P* 182:5 Je 11 '10  
**Dead** game sport. L. A. Knight. *Everybody's* 25:607 N '11  
**Dead-game** sport. A. Train. *Sat E P* 187:12 S 5 '14  
**Dead** letter. C. Weguelin. *Mun* 24:585 Ja '01  
**Dead** letter come to life. A. Warner. *Lippinc* 84:599 N '09  
**Deadline.** A. B. Reeve. *Cosmop* 56:849 My '14  
**Dead Man's** bar. J. W. Muller. *Cent* 81:747 Mr '11  
**Dead Man's** inn. R. Bergengren. *Col* 50:12 D 14 '12  
**Dead** men's shoes. M. Glass. *Sat E P* 183:5 N 19 '10  
**Dead** one. J. Flynt and F. Walton. *Everybody's* 3:458 N '00  
**Dead** past. A. Brown. *Delin* 74:37 Jl '09  
**Dead** violets. L. Merrick. *Met* 24:613 Ag '06  
**Deadly** tube. A. B. Reeve. *Cosmop* 50:558 Mr '11  
**Deakin, Dorothea**  
Being nice. *Lippinc* 82:362 Mr '09  
Bold knight. *Met* 25:45 O '06  
Candle-light. *Lippinc* 93:513 My '14  
Color of rose. *Lippinc* 84:1 Jl '09  
Cousin James comes back. *Sat E P* 180:14 D 7 '07  
Gladiators. *Cent* 72:683 S '06  
Goddess girl. *Sat E P* 178:5 My 19 '06  
Honorable Madge. *Sat E P* 181:12 N 21 '03  
Humorist. *Cent* 72:594 Ag '06  
International. *Sat E P* 178:5 Je 23 '06  
Inveigling of Georgie. *Lippinc* 79:73 Ja '07  
Little green door. *Lippinc* 88:129 Ag '11  
Maybury's memory. *Sat E P* 182:8 My 28 '10  
Melusine. *Sat E P* 182:9 Ja 29 '10  
Mischief of time. *Lippinc* 86:257 S '10  
Of beauty. *Cent* 74:679 S '07  
Of Laura-Matilda. *Cent* 74:845 O '07  
Patchwork lady. *Lippinc* 82:92 Jl '08  
Regina's path is crossed. *Sat E P* 180:14 F 15 '08  
Reign of Regina. *Sat E P* 180:12 Ja 11 '08  
Road to Gretna Green. *Lippinc* 82:129 Ag '08  
Selfishness. *Cent* 74:217 Je '07  
Serpent's tooth. *Lippinc* 81:672 My '08  
Sunshine for Uncle George. *Sat E P* 180:8 F 22 '08  
Villain of the piece. *Sat E P* 184:12 Ja 13 '12  
**Deal**, A. G. Hibbard. *Sat E P* 176:16 S 19 '03  
**Deal** in bonds. S. A. Nelson. *Everybody's* 10:511 Ap '04  
**Deal** in cotton. R. Kipling. *Col* 40:10 D 14 '07  
**Deal** in dates. F. N. Stratton. *Mun* 31:26 Ap '04  
**Deal** in elephant. V. Rousseau. *Harp W* 53:22 Ag 7 '09  
**Deal** in fixtures. M. Glass. *Sat E P* 182:16 D 4 '09  
**Deal** in graveyards. C. P. Norcross. *Cosmop* 45:677 N '08  
**Deal** in mines and morals. E. W. Townsend. *Cosmop* 38:455 F '05  
**Deal** in wheat. F. Norris. *Everybody's* 7:173 Ag '02  
**Dean, H. B.**  
Pluck versus diplomacy. *Lippinc* 80:537 O '07  
**Dean** of the boarding-house. A. Fuller. *Atlan* 104:647 N '09  
**Deane, Dorothy**  
Granny. *Les Mo* 50:574 O '00  
**Deane, Julia F.**  
Soul of a machine. *Mun* 29:435 Je '03  
**Dear Annie.** M. E. W. Freeman. *Harper* 121:650, 862 O-N '10  
**Dear** grandmother and grandfather. G. T. Weston. *Harp W* 53:13 D 11 '09  
**Dear** little birds. G. R. Chester. *Sat E P* 185:8 Ag 17 '12  
**Dear ol'** farm. T. L. Masson. *Lippinc* 86:237 Ag '10  
**Dearden, William H.**  
Barrel of plum duff. *New Eng n s* 37:247 O '07  
**Dearest.** H. Boyer. *Lippinc* 73:209 F '04  
**Death** and life. C. Dangerfield. *Lippinc* 72:732 D '03  
**Death** cell visions (Boston Blackie stories). Amer 78:47 S '14

**Death-disk.** M. Twain. Harper 104:19 D '01  
**Death house.** A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 55:506 S '13  
**Death in the desert.** W. S. Cather. Scrib 33: 109 Ja '03  
**Death, love, and the fire.** C. T. Brady. Harp W 46:832 Je 28 '02  
**Death of the poet.** R. Le Gallienne. Harper 114:942 My '07  
**Death sentence.** C. Ticknor. Lippinc 84:371 S '09  
**Deathless forest.** S. F. Williams. Harper 113: 675 O '06  
**Deborah.** G. Overton. Col 40:14 F 1 '08  
**Deborah and the wizard.** J. C. Lincoln. Mun 43:457 Jl '10  
**Deborah of Fort Yaivik.** M. B. Sanford. Lippinc 76:229 Ag '05  
**Débris man.** C. E. L. Kenyon. Col 52:3 D 27 '13  
**Debt.** P. Gibbon. McClure 39:27 My '12  
**Debt.** J. K. Turner. Everybody's 25:199 Ag '11  
**Debt.** E. Wharton. Scrib. 46:165 Ag '09  
**Debt of honor.** M. S. Briscoe. Everybody's 16: 80 Ja '07  
**Debts of Antoine.** W. B. MacHarg. McClure 28:188 D '06  
**Début of Bimbashi Joyce.** A. C. Doyle. McClure 15:60 My '00  
**Début of Deumas.** H. M. Hyde. Sat E P 182:5 F 26 '10  
**Début of Jack.** E. W. Townsend. Harper 101: 100 Je '00  
**Debutante's confession to Margaretto Tuttle.** Sat E P 187:9 O 3 '14  
**Decadence of Sir Dinadan.** S. S. Sprigge. McClure 41:129 O '13  
**De Camp, Charles B.**  
 An evening of pleasure. Harper 104:174 D '01  
 At strenuous five year. Harper 104:679 Mr '02  
 Bitter cup. Harper 108:608 Mr '04  
 Boy and the law. Harper 122:479 F '11  
 Flight of the Sheik of Succush. Les Mo 54: 181 Je '02  
 49 message. McClure 21:218 Je '03  
 No uncle of ours. Harper 104:1003 My '02  
**De Casseres, Benjamin,** 1873-  
 Arcad the terrible. Forum 51:1 Ja '14  
**Deceased wife's sister.** A. Warner. Met 16:570 N '02  
**Deceit of Rufus.** E. Bliss. Cosmop 46:468 Mr '09  
**Deceivers ever.** R. E. Vernède. Lippinc 71:256 F '03  
**Decennial of the black sheep.** E. Boltwood. Mun 35:23 Ap '06  
**Decent average.** R. W. Child. Col 38:22 O 13 '06  
**Decent thing.** F. O. Bartlett. Atlan 93:379 Mr '04  
**Decent thing.** O. Oliver. Lippinc 87:232 F '11  
**Deception.** E. R. Crosby. Outl 68:71 My 4 '01  
**Deception of Martha Tucker.** C. B. Loomis. Cent 63:291 D '01  
**Deceptive cadence.** E. Comstock. Cent 65:245 D '02  
**Deciding of Encarnacion.** H. S. Kirke. Harper 105:229 Jl '02  
**Deciding silence.** M. H. Carter. Everybody's 13:589 N '05  
**Decision.** W. A. M. Goode. Sat E P 177:4 S 17 '04  
**Decision.** I. B. Roberts. Lippinc 71:116 Ja '03  
**Decker, Karl**  
 Insurrection at La Boca. Mun 35:740 S '06  
**Decline and fall of Heliopolis.** W. Payne. Col 49:19 Ap 20 '12  
**Decline and fall of Mr. Munn.** L. Weadock. Harp W 58:12 Ap 4 '14  
**Decoy.** C. G. D. Roberts. Met 20:304 Je '04  
**Decree made absolute.** M. B. Lowndes. McClure 31:133 Je '08  
**Deeds, not words.** M. Glass. Sat E P 182:16 Ap 16 '10  
**Deeds of kindness.** J. J. Bell. Delin 74:497 D '09  
**Deems, F. Harris.**  
 Trio of tricksters. Les Mo 57:659 Ap '04  
**Deep strategy of Mr. Masterson.** A. H. Lewis. Sat E P 177:8 D 17 '04  
**Deep waters.** P. G. Wodehouse. Col 45:18 My 28 '10  
**Deep waters of the proud.** F. W. Wharton. Lippinc 74:257 S '04  
**Deeping, (George) Warwick,** 1877-  
 Black death. Harper 108:849 My '04  
 Melicent. Harper 110:257 Ja '05  
 St. Stephen's eve. Harper 109:176 Jl '04  
 Tiphanie la Fée. Harper 112:760 Ap '06  
**Deepwater debate.** M. McHenry. McClure 26: 172 D '05  
**Deepwater politics.** M. McHenry. McClure 16: 518 Ap '01  
**Deering, Mabel Craft**  
 Corporation Christmas present. Mun 30:499 Ja '04  
 Lochinvar of the east. Atlan 92:49 Jl '03  
**Defalcation of Mrs. Mitt.** E. M. Coombs. Lippinc 90:623 N '12  
**Default in practice.** E. Walker. Mun 35:501 Jl '06  
**Defeat of Amos.** E. Flower. Sat E P 175:6 Ag 30 '02  
**Defeat of the method.** M. L. Knapp. Atlan 88: 819 D '01  
**Defeated candidate.** E. Bronson. Mun 29:594 Jl '03  
**Defence of Diane.** A. S. Hardy. Harper 117: 895 N '08  
**Defense of Strikerville.** A. D. Runyon. McClure 28:373 F '07  
**Deficit, The.** P. E. Kyne. Sat E P 184:3 O 28, 23 N 4 '11  
**Definitions.** C. Welford. Harp W 53:22 N 20 '09  
**Deflected fate.** E. Uhlrich. Met 12:330 S '09  
**De Forest, Katharine**  
 Her ancestor. Harper 102:897 My '01  
**Degeneracy of the breakfast.** E. Wood. Everybody's 22:92 Ja '10  
**Dehan, Richard, pseud.** See Graves, Clotilde Ines Mary  
**Deisher, Estelle**  
 Such a pretty cat. Harp B 44:317 My '10  
**De Jarnettee, Evelyn Magruder**  
 How she saved the general. McClure 18:571 Ap '02  
**Dejeans, Elizabeth (Mrs. Sidney Bludgett)**  
 Blotted page. Lippinc 86:224 Ag '10  
 Water-witched valley. Lippinc 92:401 O '13  
**De Kalb, Courtenay,** 1861-  
 Super who stayed boss. Lippinc 87:242 F '11  
**Defand, Ellen Douglas,** 1860-  
 Between the oysters and the coffee. L H J 21:8 Je '04  
 Cuckoo clock. Harper 100:598 Mr '00  
 Glass flowers. L H J 21:12 Ap '07  
 Mother of Emmeline. Delin 64:545 O '04  
**Defand, Mrs. Margaret Wade (Campbell)** 1857-  
 Amelia. Harper 107:384 Ag '03  
 Apotheosis of the Rev. Mr. Spangler. Harper 106:134 D '02  
 At the stuffed animal house. Harper 106:941 My '03  
**Badness of good people.** L H J 31:7 Ap '14  
**Black drop.** Col 41:16 My 2, 14 My 9 '05  
 Concerning Christmas giving. Harp B 38: 1155 D '04  
**Encore.** Harper 110:96 D '04  
**Exceeding high mountain.** Harper 107:893 N '03  
**Exploiter of souls.** Harper 109:349 Ag '04

**DeLand, Mrs. Margaret** — continued  
Grasshopper and the ant. Harper 107:683 O '03  
Harvest of fear. Harper 129:16 222 Je-Jl '14  
Immediate jewel. Harper 108:57 D '03  
Many waters. Col 35:15 My 13 '05  
Miss Clara's Perseus. Harper 129:498, 775 S-O '14  
Note. Harper 107:497 S '03  
R. J.'s mother. Harper 115:353 Ag '07  
Turn about. Harper 128:16, 289 D '13-Ja '14  
Voice. Harper 105:592 S '02  
Waiting hand. Cent 78:364 Jl '09  
Way to peace. L H J 26:9 Mr, 11 Ap '09  
White feather. Cent 68:441 Jl '04

**Delano, Edith Barnard**  
Ever-constant tide. Cent 77:557 F '09  
Flaming ramparts. Harper 129:730 O '14  
Frying-pan and the fire. Cent 85:53 Ap '13  
Spring recurrent. Harper 128:496 Mr '14  
Ultimate discovery. Amer 75:61 N '12

**De La Roche, Mazo**  
Canadian Ida and English Nell. Met 34:279 Je '11  
Son of a miser. Mun 29:750 Ag '03  
Thief at St. Loo. Mun 28:182 N '02  
Year's at the spring. Met 34:141 My '11

**Delayed destiny.** G. W. Carryl. Cosmop 34:658 Ap '03

**Delayed heritage.** E. H. Porter. Lippinc 74:115 Jl '04

**Delayed proposal.** K. W. Patch. Delin 61:1034 Je '03

**Delegation from De Ate.** P. E. Browne. Amer 63:385 F '07

**Delgado, F. P.**  
Poupée, La. Forum 42:442 N '09

**Delia.** G. Roscoe. Harper 101:135 Je '00

**Delia** dissents. O. Watanna. Sat E P 181:22 Ag 22 '08

**Delia's dream and mine.** H. B. M. Watson. Harp W 53:20 S 11 '09

**Deliberate detective.** See Oppenheim, E. Phillips

**Delicacy of Red Dog:** Wolfville story. A. H. Lewis. Cosmop 53:400 Ag '12

**Delicate Mrs. Poteet.** A. L. Cole. Cent 76:370 Jl '08

**Delicate trial.** M. Wilcox. Atlan 90:766 D '02

**Delilah.** R. Bergengren. Col 47:29 Ap 8 '11

**Deliverance.** M. Williams. McClure 30:713 Ap '08

**Deliverer.** D. Canfield. New Eng n s 39:79 S '08

**Dell, E. M.**  
Repentant rogue. Everybody's 2:258 Mr '00

**Dell, Floyd, 1887-**  
Long time ago. Forum 51:261 F '14

**Delmar of Pima.** H. Garland. McClure 18:340 F '02

**De Long, Arnold**  
Disappearance of Miss Stormer. Met 13:349 Mr '01

**Deloro, Inez**  
Conquering of the Benders. New Eng n s 45: 239 N '11

**Deluding of Aunt Thankful.** W. Jenkins. New Eng n s 32:716 Ag '05

**Delusion of Gideon Snell.** J. R. Perry. Lippinc 81:790 Je '08

**Delusion of grandeur.** E. Stuart. Scrib 33:348 Mr '03

**Delusion of Ralph Penwyn.** J. Hawthorne. Cosmop 46:264 F '09

**Demain-Grange, Leighton.** See Grange, Leighton, Demain-

**Dematerialized scoop.** W. F. Brown. New Eng n s 29:229 O '03

**Demeanor of Clancy.** A. Cosulich. Met 16:645 D '02

**De Milte, A. B.**  
Hilda's church. New Eng n s 25:770 F '02

**Demi-man.** E. A. Zangwill. Lippinc 78:654 N '06

**Democratic princess.** G. Hibbard. Sat E P 116:6 Ap 30 '04

**Demon in the cañon.** H. W. Phillips. McClure 18:281 Ja '02

**Demonstrator.** E. Foster. Cent 71:335 D '05

**Demoralization of Mrs. Barton's dinner.** M. P. Bush. Lippinc 92:504 O '13

**Demure wife of Ned Barrett.** E. Flower. Lippinc 71:261 F '03

**Denbigh dinner.** H. Hazeltine. Delin 72:791 N '08

**Denis.** R. Sawyer. Harper 129:548 S '14

**Denison, Lindsay**  
Awakening of Mr. Thomas Rankin. Everybody's 11:500 D '04

Comicallest thing. Everybody's 8:466 My '03

Irish king. Everybody's 20:181 F '09

Nothing to it. Everybody's 14:421 Mr '06

Sign that failed. Harper 104:512 F '02

Study in gentlemen. Everybody's 7:455 N '02

Unregenerated. Everybody's 7:440 N '02

**Denison, Lindsay.** See Julien, E. H., Jr., jt. auth.

**Denny Nolan,** a sweet singer in Israel. E. R. Lipsett. Everybody's 31:527 O '14

**Denny Nolan,** man of affairs. E. R. Lipsett. Everybody's 31:652 N '14

**Denny the Jew.** E. R. Lipsett. Everybody's 27:45 Jl '12

**Denny** — the Jew from Ballintemple. E. R. Lipsett. Everybody's 29:87 Jl '13

**Dénouement.** M. Cameron. Harper 111:63 Je '05

**Dentist and the gas.** S. Leacock. Amer 76:71 Jl '13

**Department store Christmas.** M. Cruikshank. Delin 77:16 Ja '11

**Departure.** G. L. Irwin. Mun 43:744 S '10

**Departure of Lilywhite Avery.** E. Boltwood. Mun 28:721 F '03

**Deported.** H. C. Stickney. Lippinc 82:367 S '08

**De profundis.** N. Harrison. Les Mo 54:200 Je '02

**De profundis.** V. T. Sutphen. Harper 112:250 Ja '06; Same, Harp W 53:22 F 6 '09

**De profundis.** F. H. Williams. Lippinc 70:242 Ag '02

**De Pue, E. Spence**  
Another man's excuses. Lippinc 72:253 Ag '03

**Deputation to the king.** R. Barr. McClure 18: 232 Ja '02

**Deputy.** J. Barnes. Harp W 56:16 S 7 '12

**Deputy.** B. M. Sinclair. Lippinc 79:613 My '07

**Deputy saint.** A. G. Durno. Met 25:742 Mr '07

**Deputy to the world.** A. H. Dunbar. Cent 71: 36 N '05

**De Puy, William Atherton**  
Return of Nita. Harp W 50:1388 S 29 '06

**Deramore's day out.** M. Hine. Met 38:16 Ag '13

**Derby, Roger Alden**  
Muldoon's last fight. Cent 75:398 Ja '08

**Dere ees no God.** E. Poole. Atlan 98:412 S '06

**Derelict.** R. H. Davis. Scrib 30:131 Ag '01

**Derelict.** D. H. Lawrence. Forum 50:343 S '13

**Derelict.** E. Mackubin. Cent 60:137 My '00

**Derelict of Silver Saddle.** G. M. Iurs. Lippinc 75:631 My '05

**Derelict train.** C. Johnston. Sat E P 183:5 Jl 16 '10

**Dereliction of Long John Maby.** C. F. Holder. Met 27:372 D '07

**Derelicts.** L. F. Tooker. Amer 62:343 Ag '06

**Derrington ghost.** E. Robins. Harper 123:447 Ag '11

**Derwent's love affairs.** M. E. Seawell. Sat E P 172:687 F 3 '00

**Descent** of Blanche. M. F. Egan. Cent 72:713 S '06

**Descent** of man. E. Wharton. Scrib 35:313 Mr '04

**Descent** into literature. W. Petrunkevitch. Harper 126:803 Ap '13

**De Scheil, Emilie Ruck**  
Exile. Atlan 89:397 Mr '02

**De Selincourt, Mrs. Basil.** See Sedgwick, Anne Douglas

**Desert.** A. C. Smith. Scrib 32:731 D '02

**Desert** episode. C. W. Furlong. Harp W 53:7 S 4 '09

**Desert** girl. C. W. Camp. McClure 43:69 Ag '14

**Desert** romance. F. Remington. Cent 63:522 F '02

**Desert** sport. E. B. Bronson. Cent 76:286 Je '08

**Desert** stuff. C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 186:5 D 6 '13

**Deserter.** C. McCants. McClure 32:567 Mr '09

**Deserter.** M. K. Reely. Outl 102:38 S 7 '12

**Deserters.** R. W. Child. Sat E P 182:6 Ap 30 '10

**Desertion.** S. Crane. Harper 101:938 N '00

**Desertion** of Winunla. H. T. George. Mun 27: 37 Ap '02

**Design** of fate. G. Weston. Harp W 56:12 N 30 '12

**Desolating** adventures of Jean Baptiste. V. B. Bowie. Cosmop 43:656 O '07, 45:388 S '08

**Despair** and Desire. F. Wilkinson. Delin 71: 112 Ja '08

**Desperado.** H. Fish. Harper 126:138 D '12

**Desperate** case of Dr. Harwood. F. W. Wharton. Cosmop 35:509 S '03

**Desperate** character. O. Oliver. Lippinc 83:728 Je '09

**Desperate** Jim Panther. H. Carruth. Harper 101:313 Jl '00

**Desperation** of Mr. Boone Spivey: a story of the Tennessee mountains. A. MacGowan. Cent 68:228 Je '04

**Despoiler.** G. Morris. Sat E P 182:8 Jl 17 '09

**D'Este**  
Life for a leak. Lippinc 78:465 O '06

**Destiny** of Rip. K. von Kraft. Lippinc 82:231 Ag '08

**Destiny** of the uncle. L. R. Elder. Cent 74:96 My '07

**Destroyer** of homes. M. H. Vorse. Atlan 104: 501 O '09

**Des Voignes, Jules Verne (Oliver Olney, pseud.)** Rebellion of a millionaire. Amer 63:488 Mr '07  
Strange gods. Mun 46:185 N '11

**Detective** Barney. H. J. O'Higgins. Col 50:18 N 9 '12

**Detective** story's origin. C. Johnston. Harp W 54:16 F 12 '10

**Detention** of Clarence. E. S. Small. Mun 29: 670 Ag '03

**Detty** the detrimental. L. Osbourne. Everybody's 23:147 Ag '10

**Devastation** of Dennisport. M. H. Vorse. Atlan 114:646 N '14

**Developing** pop-corn. S. Patterson. Harper 102: 950 My '01

**Development** of Augustus. G. Weston. Harp W 54:22 My 14 '10

**Devil** and his due. M. Robertson. Sat E P 172:860 Mr 24 '00

**Devil-hen.** K. Mayo. Scrib 54:756 D '13

**Devil**, his due. P. Curtiss. Cent 86:895 O '13

**Devil** man. E. Wallace. Harp W 55:14 F 18 '11

**Devil** on wheels. S. J. Grimké. Cent 69:636 F '05

**Devil-worshipers.** A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 57:644 O '14

**Devil's** daughter. Mrs. W. Woodrow. Cosmop 55:611 O '13

**Devil's** day. F. Hall. Met 21:88 O '04

**Devil's** due. A. S. Pier. Col 47:17 My 27 '11

**Devil's** little fly. V. F. Boyle. Harper 101:597 S '00

**Devil's** muskeg. H. Whitaker. Mun 26:174 N '01

**Devil's** slide. H. Whitaker. Everybody's 15:603 N '06

**Devil's** tools. M. D. Post. Met 37:32 Mr '13

**Devious** way. E. Flower. Sat E P 176:6 N 7 '03

**Devoore, Ann (Mrs. Reginald Prescott Walden)** 1872-  
Courting Molly. L H J 26:9 Jl '09  
His sporting aunt. Scrib 39:229 F '06  
On the trail of a go-cart. Scrib 35:109 Ja '04

**Devotion** of Francesca. E. M. Fryer. New Eng n's 31:364 N '04

**Devotion** of John Dubbs. W. D. Williams. McClure 19:17 My '02

**Devouring** demon and the Don. H. W. Phillips. Harper 128:271 Ja '14

**Devouring** element. E. Wood. Everybody's 10: 89 Ja '04

**Dewan-I-Khas.** E. F. Benson. Cent 88:286 Je '14

**Dewing, E. B.**  
Woman at Pannes. Met 35:34 Mr '12

**Dey** ain't no ghosts. E. P. Butler. Cent 86: 837 O '13

**Dey, Frederic van Rensselaer (Ross Beekman, Frederic Ormond, Dirck van Doren, Aaron Ainsworth Burr, pseud.)**  
Pirate and a princess. McClure 15:348 Ag '00  
Reminiscence of the Montana hills. Everybody's 8:57 Ja '03

**Diable** of a dog. J. London. Cosmop 33:218 Je '02

**Diagrams.** G. B. Fife. Scrib 38:409 O '05

**Diamond** brooches. M. R. S. Andrews. Harper 112:55 D '05

**Diamond** cut diamond. M. Glass. Sat E P 182: 12 N 6 '09

**Diamond** jester. F. E. Evans. Col 54:8 O 17 '14

**Diamond** Kirby found. M. Martin. Mun 32:574 Ja '05

**Diamond** maker. A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 50:836 My '11

**Diamonds.** M. Maartens. Cosmop 36:161 D '03

**Diana** of the deep snows. H. P. Dowst. Lip-pinc 94:513 N '14

**Diane**, priestess of Haiti. J. S. Durham. Lip-pinc 69:387 Ap '02

**Diantha Bigelow's** letter of condolence. H. C. Cox. Harp B 33:181 Mr 3 '00

**Diantha's** garden and mine. C. Van C. Mathews. Harp B 36:337 Ap '02

**Diary** in red. E. George. Met 13:326 Mr '01

**Diary** of a cop. Michael F. Amer 75:67 Ja, 11 F, 74 Mr, 80 Ap '13

**Diary** of a Harvard freshman. C. M. Flandrau. Sat E P 173:10 O 28, 10 N 10 '00

**Diary** of a matchmaker. H. Rhodes. Sat E P 176:4 Ja 16 '04

**Diary** of a telephone girl. Sat E P 180:6 O 19 '07

**Diary** of an amateur laundress. L. Ward. Harp 112:482 F '06

**Diary** of an amateur waitress. M. Younger. McClure 28:543, 665 Mr, Ap '07

**Diary** of Delia. O. Watanna. Sat E P 179:13 Mr 2, 12 Mr 9, 10 Mr 16 '07

**Dice.** P. Gibbon. McClure 28:603 Ap '07

**Dick.** A. R. H. Ranson. Harper 123:300 Jl '11

Dick Bradford, gentleman. F. O. Bartlett. Col 33:14 Ag 6 '04

Dick Danvers comes to life. J. K. Jerome. Sat E P 176:9 My 21 '04

Dickens, Charles, 1812-1870  
Doctor Marigold's prescriptions. Outl 86:205 My 25 '07

Dicker in titles. G. R. Chester. Sat E P 185:14 Ap 19 '13

Dickerson, Mary A.  
Guest of honor. Mun 28:438 D '02

Dickey, Alfred E.  
How Snorts climbed Sourdough. Col 37:18 Ap 14 '06

Dick's drive. A. Guiterman. Everybody's 13: 127 Jl '05

Dickson, Harris, 1868-  
According to the sucker. Sat E P 186:10 N 8 '13

Acting honest. Sat E P 185:12 Je 14 '13

Bear stories. Sat E P 181:20 Ap 10 '09

Beast of Buckshot Ridge. Sat E P 183:28 My 6 '11

Black belt finance. Sat E P 180:10 N 2 '07

Bogus twenties. Sat E P 183:11 Jl 3 '10

Capsule, The. Sat E P 184:26 Mr 23 '12

Charmer, The. Sat E P 181:16 My 29 '09

Cheerful swearer. Sat E P 183:9 O 1 '10

Colonel's chance. Sat E P 185:26 S 7 '12

Crooked deal. Sat E P 184:20 Ja 6 '12

Custard nine. Sat E P 187:14 Jl 25 '14

Dead-game sport. Sat E P 182:5 Je 11 '10

Drift of the Golden Dog. Sat E P 182:10 Ap 16 '10

Elopement—personally conducted. Sat E P 183:8 O 22 '10

Expected one. Sat E P 184:12 Ap 13 '12

Gent from Josephine. Sat E P 182:16 S 11 '09

Grand Organizer. Sat E P 185:8 Ja 4 '13

"Hello" girls. Sat E P 181:14 S 26 '08

Help! help! help! the bogey that darkens the sun of southern domesticity. Delin 80:7 Jl '12

Incendiary, The. Sat E P 185:28 O 5 '12

J'iner, The. Sat E P 183:24 S 10 '10

Job Hunter. Sat E P 182:12 Ja 8 '10

Kangaroo. Mun 49:607 Jl '13

Locked door. Sat E P 183:15. D 17 '10

Meddling of Mister Bim. Sat E P 185:16 Ag 24 '12

Most important donkey. Sat E P 185:16 Ag 10 '12

Ole Squint-Eye. Sat E P 182:14 O 2 '09

Passing of Fink. Sat E P 182:32 N 13 '09

Patriarch's progeny. Everybody's 20:680 My '09

Please y'unner. Sat E P 179:12 F 16 '07

Prophet who slipped. Sat E P 184:24 My 18 '12

Rival hysterics. Sat E P 182:10 O 30 '09

Shark bait. Sat E P 185:5 N 2 '12

Surplus widows. Sat E P 156:12 S 20 '13

That mule, Bluffer. Sat E P 181:10 F 13 '09

Tricky traders. Sat E P 185:12 Jl 27 '12

Wandering foot. Amer 69:769 Ap '10

When luck was with him. Sat E P 183:7 D 24 '10

When Pussy-Foot came to town. Sat E P 186:17 Mr 14 '14

With luck agin him. Sat E P 182:14 Ap 2 '10

Dictated but not read. E. Ferber. Amer 77:29 Ap '14

Dictionary and the bachelor maid. W. H. Osborne. Mun 28:251 N '02

Die of fate. H. Pyle. Harper 124:883 My '12

Difference. J. Hopper. Forum 49:184 F '13

Difference. A. M. Lederer. Lippinc 73:735 Je '04

Different. Z. Gale. Everybody's 18:83 Ja '08

Difficult case. W. D. Howells. Atlan 86:24, 205 Jl. Ag '00

Difficult minute. R. E. Young. Atlan 87:73 Ja '01

Difficulty with an air-ship. S. Paterson. Harper 103:222 Jl '01

Diffy Daffy dialogues. B. L. Taylor. Col 32:19 D 5 '03, 31 F 13, 25 F 27, 04

Digging up Sam. M. T. Daviess. Cent 88:161 Je '14

Dignity of Ellen. C. Dangerfield. Lippinc 87: 623 My '11

Dilettante. E. Wharton. Harper 108:139 D '03

Dillingham, Frances Bent  
Bridal memory. Scrib 31:372 Mr '02

Engagement cup. Les Mo 57:523 Mr '04

Force of example. McClure 30:512 Mr '08

John or Joshua. Amer 64:209 Je '07

Mother's nap. Cent 77:156 N '08

Music lesson. Les Mo 59:335 Ja '05

Diminisher of doom. O. H. Dunbar. Lippinc 84:459 O '09

Dimnet, Ernest, 1869-  
Revenge of chanticleer. Atlan 103:659 My '09

Dimples. E. C. Carpenter. L H J 21:13 Ag '04

Diners-out. J. L. Williams. Sat E P 182:9 F 5 '10

Dining-car romance. C. W. Rankin. Les Mo 54:97 My '02

Dinner at eight. S. Merwin. McClure 40:147 D '12

Dinner at Heart's Desire. E. Hough. Sat E P 175:10 D 6 '02

Dinner for a cent. J. N. Humes. Les Mo 54:616 O '02

Dinner of herbs. M. T. Earle. Outl 71:1021 Ag 23 '02

Dinner party. J. M. Flagg. Amer 75:162 D '12

Dinny O'Neill. S. MacManus. Lippinc 80:59 Jl '07

Diogenes pauses. J. Futrelle. Sat E P 179:5 N 10 '06

Dip in the old swimmin' hole. E. L. Sabin. Sat E P 178:6 Jl 15 '05

Dip of the tar-brush. M. A. H. New Eng n s 43:176 O '10

Diplomacy in Dodge. A. H. Lewis. Met 20:90 Ap '04

Diplomacy of Jane. J. T. Bishop. Mun 30:184 N '03

Diplomacy of Silas. L. J. Strong. Mun 29:433 Je '03

Diplomat from Chicago. C. Lockhart. Lippinc 69:712 Je '02

Diplomatic adventure. S. W. Mitchell. Cent 71:612, 684, 875 F-Ap '06

Diplomatic affair. I. B. Roberts. Les Mo 51:619 Ap '01

Diplomatic manœuvre. M. C. Gillmore. Met 16: 264 S '02

Diplomatist for a friend. I. McRoss. Met 17: 197 My '03

Dipping at Turkey Bush. E. E. Peake. Everybody's 22:614 My '10

Disabled. V. Roseboro. McClure 33:172 Je '09

Disaffection of Adelaide. L. Simmons. Lippinc 82:356 S '08

Disappearance of Katoffelschnitz. F. Triggs. Met 16:702 D '02

Disappearance of Miss Stormer. A. DeLong. Met 13:349 Mr '01

Disappearance of Monsieur Dupoy. E. P. Oppenheim. Mun 51:566 Ap '14

Disappointing magic. A. C. Haines. New Eng n s 34:549 Jl '06

Discards. I. M. Evans. Sat E P 186:28 Je 13 '14

Discernment of Sergeant McCarty. P. C. MacFarlane. Amer 74:206 Je '12

Discharging Martha. C. W. Rankin. Cent 77: 729 Mr '09

Disciple of Prince Florizel. H. G. Rhoades. Les Mo 57:137 D '02

Disciple of truth. E. H. Williams. Harper 108: 328 Ja '04

Discipline. T. Garrison. Delin 75:433 My '10

Discipline. F. E. Verney. Lippinc 90:476 O '12

Discipline company. A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P 185:10 S 14 '12

**Discipline** of Boaz. M. Stockbridge. Mun 29: 264 My '03

**Discipline** of Delight. P. Leonard. Harp B 43: 749 Ag '09

**Disciplining** of Mathias. H. R. Martin. McClure 19:514 O '02

**Disciplining** of Peter. W. S. Moody. Scrib 41: 347 Mr '07

**Disciplining** the R. & O. W. Gibson. Cent 63: 867 Ap '02

**Discomfiture** of the Danes. L. A. Knight. Everybody's 30:289 Mr '14

**Discontented**: poor; rich. C. R. Barnes. Delin 78:81 Ag '11

**Discord** and a harmony. C. Matthews. Met 12: 56 Jl '00

**Discoverer**. I. S. Dodd. Mun 25:828 S '01

**Discoveries**. I. H. Gillmore. Amer 73:92 N '11

**Discoveries**. M. L. Luther. Amer 61:262 Ja '06

**Discovery**. A. Brown. Harper 117:58 Je '08

**Discovery** of Christopher. A. H. Yeaman. Les Mo 55:306 Ja '03

**Disembodied whistle**. A. Bancroft. Mun 23:224 My '00

**Disengaged**. C. Duer. Cent 89:173 D '14

**Disentangling old Duggie**. P. G. Wodehouse. Col 49:17 Mr 30 '12

**Disgrace** of Sarah Emma Hawtree. K. Hoffmann. Mun 33:322 Je '05

**Disguised** providence. E. S. Martin. Harper 105:447 Ag '02

**Disillusion**. A. H. Donnell. Everybody's 15: 833 D '06

**Disillusioned**. E. B. Frothingham. Harper 121: 245 Jl '10

**Disillusionment**. E. Björkman. Col 46:21 N 19 '10

**Disillusionment**. C. Marriott. Lippine 94:92 D '14

**Disillusions** of Flossie. H. G. Van Campen. McClure 41:79 Je '13

**Disintegrator**. M. H. Vorse. Harper 129:232 Jl '14

**Dismissal** of Lydia Day. A. N. Bourne. Scrib 34:415 O '03

**Dispensation**. G. W. Pangborn. Everybody's 15:302 S '06

**Dispossessing charity**. A. M. Appo. Everybody's 29:673 N '13

**Dissatisfied soul**. A. T. Slosson. Atlan 94:114 Jl '04

**Dissembler**. M. H. Urner. Col 35:18 My 20 '05

**Dissemblers**. T. Cobb. Lippine 66:323 S '00

**Dissimilarity** of Vanessa. M. Macmurchy. Harp B 34:264 F 2 '01

**Dissolving view**. M. Harris. Harper 110:534 Mr '05

**Distant firing**. P. B. Kyne. Met 40:26 Jl '11

**Distant relation**. W. W. Jacobs. Cosmop 40:646 Ap '06

**Distinctly a plight**. P. L. Ford. Harper 103:733 O '01

**District attorney finds out**. R. E. MacAlarney. Col 49:14 Ag 24 '12

**District doctor**. I. S. Turgenev. Lippine 91:233 F '13

**District leader**. J. S. Burke. Harp W 52:16 Ag 1 '08

**Ditch rider**. M. Sykes. Harp W 49:1521 O 21 '05

**Ditched at Provo**. W. N. Burns. Les Mo 57:564 Mr '04

**Divetta and the diamond teeth**. H. Van Campen. Sat E P 186:10 Ag 23 '13

**Divided**. C. E. Laughlin. Scrib 36:113 Jl '04

**Divided heart**. G. Hibbard. Harper 100:474 F '00

**Divided kingdom**. K. F. Gerould. Cent 84:255 Je '12

**Divine Phyllidia**. J. Farnol. Les Mo 57:621 Ap '04

**Division fence**. M. K. Champion. Delin 66:590 O '05

**Diwan of Ahmed Ased-Ullah**. N. Duncan. Harper 118:198 Ja '09

**Dix, Beulah Marie** (Mrs. George H. Flebbe) 1876- Damabilissimus juvenis. Lippine 66:109 Jl '00 Daughter of the Puritans. Harper 104:907 My '02 Edge of the world. Lippine 77:721 Je '06 In the reign of Peggy. Delin 56:533 D '00 Into action. Harper 105:684 O '02 Love of Denys de Vaudrecoeur. Lippine 70: 66 Jl '02 Return. Lippine 72:450 O '03 Scythe in the oak-tree. Lippine 71:211 F '03 Throw-back. Harp W 55:16 Je 10 '11 Way of a will. Lippine 79:63 Ja '07

**Dix, Dorothy, pseud.** (Mrs. Elizabeth Meriwether Gilmer) 1870- Good old summer time. Cosmop 47:540 S '09 Her treasure. Cosmop 47:598 Ag '09 Price of fame. Cosmop 47:597 N '09 Summer beau company, ltd. Cosmop 43:381 Ag '07 Troubles of women. Cosmop 47:101 Je '09

**Dix, Edwin Asa**, 1860-1911 Crack in the headboard. Cent 61:844 Ap '01 Green Christmas. Everybody's 3:578 D '00 Hired girl. Cent 61:236 D '00 Hospital fair. Cent 66:951 O '03 Little palmistry. Les Mo 57:397 F '04 Premonitions. Cent 66:750 S '03 Some new rays. Cent 70:638 Ag '05 When the Pone went over. Cent 69:479 Ja '05

**Dix, Gertrude** Flight into the mountains. Mun 33:368 Je '05 Conversion of Brother Ox. Met 25:236 N '06

**Dix, William Frederick**, 1867- While the jury was out. McClure 17:466 S '01

**Dixon, Josephine** Bribing of the senator. Lippine 72:367 S '03 How we calcined the kitchen. Mun 42:532 Ja '10 Woman unreasonable. Mun 38:614 F '08

**Dixons**. See Richmond, Grace Louise.

**Dizzy Dave**. J. L. Long. Cosmop 28:295 Ja '00

**Doc**. B. Blow. New Eng n's 39:11 S '08

**Doc**. E. Gates. Sat E P 182:12 Ja 1 '10

**Doc**. H. J. Smith. Amer 69:99 N '09

**Doc Peet's error**. A. H. Lewis. Cosmop 43:359 Ag '07

**Doc Shipman's fee**. F. H. Smith. Delin 60:984 D '02

**Doctor**. W. J. Hopkins. Atlan 102:348 S '08

**Dr. Bates** and Miss Sally. K. Norris. Mun 45: 754 S '11

**Doctor Blodgett's duty**. A. S. Riggs. Lippine 85:760 Je '10

**Doctor Buller's magic oats**. W. Payne. Sat E P 182:6 Je 4 '10

**Dr. Cornthwait's mistake**. M. P. Read. Amer 76:17 Jl 1 '13

**Dr. Cox's discovery**. H. D. Ward. Cosmop 34: 297 Ja '03

**Dr. Fordham's daughter**. A. Kenealy. Delin 58:266 Ag '01

**Dr. Gowdy and the squash**. H. B. Fuller. Harper 102:262 Ja '01

**Dr. Lloyd's Christmas gift**. H. P. Spofford. Delin 62:881 D '03

**Doctor Marigold's prescriptions**. C. Dickens. Outl 86:205 My 25 '07

**Dr. Marsh's fortunate call**. M. Holley. Lippine 70:465 O '02

**Doctor Merril's miracle**. R. Hughes. Sat E P 182:6 Ap 23 '10

**Doctor of medicine**. R. Kipling. Delin 74:296 O '09

**Dr. Punts's patient**. J. H. Walsh. Harper 127: 198 Jl '13

Doctor shop. M. A. Maclay. Lippinc 89:309 F '12

Doctor to the saints. A. Mathews. Cent 85: 816 Ap '13

Doctor Wentworth's patient. M. B. Adams. New Eng n s 34:663 Ag '06

Doctor's horse. M. E. Wilkins. Harper 101:446 Ag '00

Doctor's sign. E. J. Gompf. New Eng n s 32: 188 Ap '05

Doctor's sister. C. Dalzell. Les Mo 59:549 Mr '05

Doctor's wife—her hour. D. Rinehart. Lippinc 87:721 Je '11

Doctor's wife speaks. S. A. Shafer. Outl 75:455 O 24 '03

Dodd, Ira Seymour, 1842-. Discoverer. Mun 25:528 S '01

Dodd, Lee Wilson, 1879-. Be you never so gay. Cosmop 38:297 Ja '05  
Rescue. Cosmop 38:547 Mr '05  
Teapot. Harper 122:965 My '11

Dodge, Henry Irving. Tom and the summer girl. Met 14:541 O '01

Dodge, James Mapes, 1852-. Moriarity and McSwiggin. Cent 60:158 My '00

Dodge, Margaret. Damaged-dogs man. Cent 88:701 S '14  
Oasis. Cent 88:599 Ag '14

Dog and the under dog. E. H. Peple. Mun 34: 454 Ja '06

Dog Harvey. R. Kipling. Cent. 87:813 Ap '14

Dog in the way. W. Payne. Sat E P 178:6 N 18 '05

Dogged chase. F. Walworth. Les Mo 56:175 Je '03

Dogged under dog. I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 185:12 Ag 3 '12

Doggy Kitson. F. Walworth. Les Mo 59:668 Ap '05

Dogs and boys. D. Marquis. Amer 76:36 Jl '13

Dog's devotion. A. J. Robertson. L H J 22:20 S '05

Dog's tale. M. Twain. Harper 108:11 D '03

Dohrman, Margie. Banishment of Micky. Les Mo 58:455 Ag '04

Doing of Galinter. M. Van Vorst. Harper 106: 313 Ja '03

Doing the Dollivers. M. Cameron. Harper 126: 26 D '12

Doings of David. E. Boltwood. Mun 27:268 My '02

Doings of Dolly. M. S. Cutting. L H J 31:17 Je '14

Doings of the cynic. E. Cahn. Col 51:17 Ag 30 '13

Doings of the devil. H. J. O'Higgins. McClure 31:230 Je '08

Dolce. J. H. Long. Cent 61:803 Ap '01

Dole, Nathan Haskell, 1852-. Betsy Le Baron's fête. New Eng n s 39:538 Ja '09  
Complex enchantment. New Eng n s 30:147 Ap '04

Doll. A. MacGowan. Harper 112:283 Ja '06

Doll in the pink silk dress. L. Merick. Sat E P 182:5 O 30 '09

Doll lady. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 124:279 Ja '12

Doll lady. E. Kenton. Cent. 72:859 O '06.

Doll mid clothes. L. Copinger. Lippinc 80:823 D '07

Doll Mildred. A. S. Allen. Everybody's 14:191 F '06

Dollar. C. B. Traver. Everybody's 31:218 Ag '14

Dollar watch. W. A. Wolff, Jr. Mun 47:940 S '12

Dollars and the airmen. E. Hungerford. Harp. W 55:12 O 28 '11

Dollie; aid-de-camp. E. M. Fryer. New Eng n s 31:493 D '04

Dolliver's aid to the injured. M. Cameron. Harper 126:582 Mr '13

Dollivers caught napping. M. Cameron. Harper 125:366 Ag '12

Dollivers dine out. M. Cameron. Harper 127: 217 Jl '13

Dollivers' long lane. M. Cameron. Harper 127: 560 S '13

Dollivers' old dears. M. Cameron. Harper 124: 552 Mr '12

Dolls' hospital. K. Hoffman. Mun 29:426 Je '03

Dolly Brown, of Vassar. P. H. Coggins. Sat E P 183:8 D 31 '10

Dolly dialogues. A. Hope. McClure 16:111 D '09

Dolomite sweepstakes. F. Lynde. Lippinc 79: 128 Ja '07

Domesticated biplane. E. J. Rath. Mun 46:248 N '11

Domestication of Rackenstoe. E. Boltwood. Mun 32:500 Ja '05

Domesticities. J. J. Bell. Les Mo 57:17 N '03

Domesticity and Mrs. Reed. A. Warner. Delin 78:325 N '11

Dominant mother. A. Y. Keith. New Eng n s 22:712 Ag '00

Dominant O'Malley. T. G. Roberts. Mun 48: 114 O '12

Dominant strain. K. F. Gerould. Scrib 55:691 Je '14

Dominant tenement. M. Glass. Sat E P 182:5 Ja '29 '10

Domingo's undutiful daughter. M. Stockbridge. Mun 27:764 Ag '02

Domino of Behring beach. H. Green. McClure 32:93 N '08

Domino Reynard of Goldur town. See Seton, Ernest Thompson

Dompteur and the damsels. F. T. Lea. Cent 75:360 Ja '08

Don and the elephant. H. W. Phillips. Amer 75:66 My '13

Don Cupid. E. Ayrton. Lippinc 76:729 D '05

Don Goyo's holy remedy. W. Bulfin. Everybody's 9:171 Ag '03

Don Harvey and the shadow. G. M. Cooke and C. Morrison. Harper 120:354 F '10

Don Pancho of Santa Lucia. W. Irwin. Mun 39:633 Ag '08

Don who loved a donna. W. M. Clemens. New Eng n s 26:494 Je '02

Doña Rita's rivals. M. C. Mena. Cent 88:641 S '14

Doña Victoria. P. Gibbon. Harper 116:343 F '08

Donaghue luck. K. Jordan. Col 36:16 Mr 3 '06

Donald's experiment. C. W. Flynn. Harper 103:113 Je '01

Donaldson, Thomas B. Claude Flanagan meets a train. Sat E P 183: 8 S 3 '10

Donkable Miss Dunne. A. Farquhar. L H J 24:16 F '07

Donkey of Nazr-ed-Din-Hoja. J. K. Mumford. Harp W 53:22 D 11 '09

Donn-Byrne, Bryan Oswald. See Bryne, Bryan Oswald Donn-

Donnell, Mrs. Annie (Hamilton) 1862-. Adopted. Harper 113:927 N '06  
Article seven. Harper 111:595 S '05  
Back home. Delin 75:423 My '10  
Beautiful thing. Col 54:11 O 17 '14  
Bobby Unwelcome. Harper 104:493 F '02  
Boy. Harper 103:415 Ag '01  
Changed view. Everybody's 21:563 O '09  
Child. Harper 113:693 O '06  
Christopher II. Delin 73:397 Mr '09  
Circulating library. Harper 117:694 O '08  
Disillusion. Everybody's 15:833 D '06  
Dorothy's praxy. Harp B 41:26 Ja '07  
Expedient. Cosmop 40:199 D '05

**Donnell, Mrs. Annie** — continued  
 Feel doll. Harper 111:298 Jl '05  
 Gentle sinner. Harp B 45:58 F '11  
 Gentle traveler. Amer 65:242 Ja '08  
 Golden dinner. Delin 72:767 N '08  
 Happy boy. Delin 77:271 Ap '11  
 Hundred and oneth. Harper 106:480 F '03  
 Introduction. Harp B 40:333 Ap '06  
 Kimmy mother. Delin 75:123 F '10  
 Libby and the dark. Harp B 40:134 F '06  
 Lie. Harper 106:798 Ap '03  
 Little girl who should have been a boy. Harper 103:788 O '01  
 Minister. Harp B 39:695 Ag '05  
 Mistake. New Eng n s 37:116 S '07  
 Mother's picture. Harp B 44:378 Je '10  
 My neighbor. Cur Lit 41:354 S '06  
 New order. Harp B 41:834 S '07  
 Pack. Harper 116:885 My '08  
 Plummer kind. Harper 111:363 Ag '05  
 Princess of make-believe. Atlan 90:268 Ag '02  
 Promise. Harper 112:924 My '06  
 Queer feeling. Cosmop 40:331 Mr '06  
 Rebecca Mary's bereavement. Harper 111:132 Je '05  
 Rebecca Mary's diary. Harper 110:359 F '05  
 Recompense. Atlan 95:534 Ap '05  
 Reprieve. New Eng n s 36:589 Jl '07  
 Return of Rebecca Mary. Harper 111:697 O '05  
 Sin. Delin 72:544 O '08  
 Son's son. New Eng n s 37:341 N '07  
 Step one. Harper 115:133 Je '07  
 Thousand quilt. Harper 110:133 D '04  
 Two Thanksgivings. Harp B 41:1050 N '07  
 Uncle Larry. Harper 105:75 Je '02  
 Very small person. Harper 105:877 N '02  
 Village autocrat. Outl 102:127 S 21 '12

**Donnington** affair. M. Pemberton and G. K. Chesterton. Met 40:22 O 14, 41:32 N '14

**Don't** hurry club. A. B. Paine. Cent 63:586 F '02

**Don't** swear. E. P. Butler. Col 32:18 Ja 23 '04

**Don't** trifling with money. Mrs. J. Van Vorst. Lippinc 91:385 Ap '13

**Don't** you care! R. Hughes. Sat E P 187:11 O 31 '14

**Donworth, Grace**  
 Down home with Jennie Allen. L H J 27:8 Je, 12 Jl, 12 Ag, 18 S 1, 20 O 1, '10  
 Letters of Jennie Allen. L H J 24:11 O, 21 N, 25:21 D '07

**Doodle bug.** G. R. Chester. Everybody's 30: 601 My '14

**Doodliebug's** racing career. G. Fitch. Sat E P 184:24 Je 1 '12

**Dooley, Martin, pseud.** See Dunne, Finley Peter

**Doom** of the invader. W. L. Beard. Col 51:5 Ag 30 '13

**Doomdoom** mystery. M. D. Post. Sat E P 187: 9 Jl 18 '14

**Door** in the wall. H. G. Wells. Everybody's 15: 328 S '06

**Door** of understanding. O. Roberts. Amer 71: 205 D '10

**Door** of unrest. O. Henry. Cosmop 37:91 My '04

**Door** out. M. A. Stansbury. New Eng n s 41: 705 F '10

**Door-stopper.** W. Irwin. Sat E P 185:12 My 3 '13

**Door** that opened. M. Hill. Lippinc 86:610 N '10

**Door** to the right. Baroness Von Hutton. Lippinc 77:71 Ja '06

**Dope-fiend.** D. Canfield. Lippinc 89:400 Mr '12

**Dora.** B. Lessing. Cosmop 49:161 Jl '10

**Dorcias.** B. F. Young. Met 27:715 Mr '08

**Doreen.** E. Fawcett. Lippinc 73:3 Ja '04

**Dorinda dares.** M. Bowen. Harper 119:180 Jl '09

**Doris has her way.** B. L. Taylor. Sat E P 180: 8 Mr 28 '08

**Doroschewtsch, W.**  
 Saint Judas. Cur Lit 51:225 Ag '11

**Dorothea.** E. Singmaster. Harper 122:950 My '11

**Dorothea,** the apostate. K. H. Brown. Delin 79:17 Ja '12

**Dorothea's** diary of life. E. Van Buren. Cent 87:382 Ja '14

**Dorothy** and the snake. M. Thompson. Amer 78:35 D '14

**Dorothy** keeps her promise. M. Thompson. Amer 78:23 N '14

**Dorothy Reed's** Indians. L. Miller. L H J 22: 42 N '05

**Dorothy's** day to remember. M. Thompson. Amer 78:10 O '14

**Dorothy's** praxy. A. H. Donnell. Harp B 41:26 Ja '07

**Dorr, Mrs. Rheta (Childe)**  
 Regeneration of the O'Toole. Everybody's 12:561 Ap '05

**Dory-mates.** J. B. Connolly. Scrib 37:530 My '05

**Dorset, G.**  
 Mortgage man. Harper 122:909 My '11

**Dose** of sunshine. C. B. Loomis. Cent 65:802 Mr '03

**Dostoyevsky, Fédor Mikhailovich**, 1822-1881  
 Tree and the wedding. Lippinc 92:126 Jl '13

**Doting** fathers. B. Whitlock. Amer 77:56 Ap '14

**Dotty-resters.** A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P 179: 9 Ja 5 '07

**Doty, Douglas Zabri**  
 Molly's guest. Harp W 46:32 D 6 '02

**Double-barreled** detective story. M. Twain. Harper 104:254, 429 Ja-F '02

**Double cross.** A. S. Roche. Harp W 51:1880 D 21 '07

**Double-dyed** deceiver. O. Henry. Everybody's 13:814 Jl '05

**Double** hold-up. A. McEwen. Mun 34:309 D '05

**Double** life of Stralla Bialsky. F. A. Mathews. Forum 46:281 S 11

**Double** misfit. E. F. Benson. Les Mo 54:337 Ag '02

**Double** parachute drop. P. West. Mun 42:703 F '10

**Double** revenge of Hawkesworth. J. K. Bangs. Met 19:775 F '04

**Double-squeeze** at Villa Borghese. H. B. Needham. Col 53:14 My 16, 14 My 23, 15 My 30, '14

**Doubles.** M. Robertson. Harp W 53:22 S 18 '09

**Doubt.** L. Spalding. Everybody's 29:800 D '13

**Doubt.** L. B. Wells. Harper 120:139 D '09

**Doubtful** age. A. C. Muirhead. Cent 72:365 Jl '06

**Doubting** of the doctor. H. C. Rowland. McClure 23:68 My '04

**Doubting** Thomas. C. Goodloe. Scrib 37:605 My '05

**Doubts.** E. Mulhalon. Met 16:442 O '02

**Doughnuts McCafferty,** G. C. Hall. Met 26:752 S '07

**Douglas.** Price of victory. Lippinc 88:141 S '11

**Dove-cote** days. C. King. Sat E P 173:7 Jl 28 '00

**Dovecote.** L. Merrick. Everybody's 30:31 Ja '14

**Dower-ladies.** E. Singmaster. Atlan 101:219 Ag '09

**Down-and-outer.** M. H. Vorse. Everybody's 26:117 Ja '12

**Down home with Jennie Allen.** See Donworth, Grace

**Down in Maine.** See Beane, Charles Everett

**Down ole home.** C. C. Bray. New Eng n s 41: 243 Ap '11

**Down** the Flume with the Sneath piano. B. Millard. Cent 69:117 N '04

Down the Kentucky on a raft. J. Fox, Jr. Scrib 27:664 Je '00

Down with graft. G. R. Chester. Sat E P 185: 5 Jl 13 '12

Downfall of Fogerty. A. O'Hagan. Mun 33:546 Ag '05

Downfall of Pembroke. H. C. Rowland. Les Mo 57:556 Mr '04

**Downie, Vale** Confidential doll insurance co. Harper 128: 767 Ap '14

Musical top. Harper 124:244 Ja '12

Philosopher and the blue ribbon. Harper 126: 68 D '12

Robin the bobbin. Harper 130:39 D '14

Downtown side of an uptown man. C. V. C. Mathews. Everybody's 8:368 Ap '03

**Dowry.** M. Sherwood. Scrib 44:148 Ag '08

**Dowst, Henry Payson,** 1876- Diana of the deep snows. Lippinc 94:513 N '14

Meanest man. Col 52:5 D 13 '13

Tempter and Maria. Col 52:7 Ja 10 '14

**Dox, Julia C.** Truth's advocate. McClure 36:90 N '10

**Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan,** 1859- Adventure of the dying detective. Col 52:5 N 22 '13

Borrowed scenes. Harp B 48:13 S '13

Danger! Col 53:5 Ag 22, 7 Ag 29 '14

Début of Bimbashi Joyce. McClure 15:60 My '00

Impression of the Regency. Les Mo 50:327 Ag '00

Leather funnel. McClure 20:17 N '02

Sherlock Holmes latest adventure: The disappearance of Lady Carfax. Amer 73:130 D '11

**Doyle's début.** P. E. Browne. Everybody's 17: 833 D '07

Dragon's blood. C. Goodloe. Scrib 41:466 Ap '07

Dragon's discipline. A. S. Riggs. Lippinc 76: 114 Jl '05

**Dragoumis, Julia D.** In the cave. Atlan 108:211 Ag '11

North and south: an island story. Atlan 107: 721 Je '11

Only son of his mother. Atlan 108:540 O '11

Shepherd of Arcadia. Atlan 112:551 O '13

Stepmother. Atlan 108:68 Jl '11

Under the mulberries. Atlan 109:22 Ja '12

**Drake, Ada T.** From his point of view. Cosmop 43:92 My '07

**Drake, Frances Rice** Artist of the prison. Met 12:755 D '00

**Drake, Jeanie** Competent spinster. Delin 61:486 Mr '03

Sylvan solitudes. Delin 58:426 S '01

Trained patient. Delin 57:118 Ja '01

**Drake, Marion** Golden rule. Mun 27:503 Jl '02

Drake who had means of his own. O. Wister. Sat E P 182:5 Mr 11 '11

Drama at Sowder's four corners. G. T. Smith. Met 12:516 O '00

Drama in our town. E. Wood. McClure 28:265 Ja '07

Drama of wages. M. Field. Amer 75:71 N '12

Dramatic rights to Laurel Crowns. E. McCracken. Cosmop. 34:219 D '02

Drawing out steel. A. Partlan. New Eng n s 41:189 O '09

Drawing the color line. C. A. P. Comer. Harp W 52:22 O 17 '08

Drawingroom puppet. E. P. Neville. Mun 25: 914 S '01

Drawn shutters. J. B. Connolly. Scrib 40:460 O '06

Draxons dinners. C. Warren. Atlan 86:500 O '00

Dream. J. M. Forman. Harper 117:707 O '08

Dream. O. Henry. Cosmop 49:444 S '10

Dream. B. Lessing. Cosmop 51:413 Ag '11

Dream. H. K. Sienkiewicz. Les Mo 51:511 Mr '01

Dream. M. N. Thurston. Lippinc 82:618 N '08

Dream. L. Tolstoy. Forum. 44:454 O '10

**Dream-baby.** O. H. Dunbar. Harp B 38:772 Ag '04

Dream-book. A. C. Rose. Met 16:169 Ag '02

Dream doctor. A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 55:324 Ag '13

Dream drummer. A. Johnson. Harper 130:101 D '14

Dream-Elsa and the clay-girl. L. C. Willcox. Harp W 53:7 D 11 '09

Dream garden. E. Nesbit. L H J 27:4 Jl '10

Dream-knight. M. Maartens. Cosmop 32:668 Ap '02. Same, Cur Lit 42:695 Je '07

Dream of Akinosuké. L. Hearn. Atlan 93:340. Mr '04

Dream of Aristotle and of Isaac. E. Poole. Outl 79:384 F 11 '05

Dream of Callinan. F. M. Reyher. Forum 50: 494 O '13

Dream of dreams. C. A. Pratt. Delin 66:390 S '05

Dream of red roses. M. T. Earle. Delin 58:100 Jl '01

Dream of the morning. A. M. Roach. Harper 114:857 My '07

Dream princess. C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 184:5 Ag 26 '11

Dreamer. L. Anderson. Col 38:20 N 3 '06

Dreamer. J. D. Turner. Lippinc 75:498 Ap '05

Dreamers. J. A. Meyer. Harper 117:254 Jl '08

Dreams in jeopardy. J. Marks. New Eng n s 37:64 S '07

Dreams in lace. L. B. Van Slyke. McClure 37: 249 Jl '11

**Dreiser, Theodore,** 1871- Men in the dark. Amer 73:465 F '12

Mighty Burke. McClure 37:40 My '11

Dress-clothes of Monsieur Pomponnet. L. Merrick. Met 25:189 N '06

Dressing for the play. M. I. Fisk. Harper 126: 317 Ja '13

Dressmaker in the house. C. Wells. Harper 119:155 Je '09

**Dreyfuss, Charles** Dunbar's flirtation. New Eng n s 43:336 N '10

Drift of the Golden Dog. H. Dickson. Sat E P 182:10 Ap 16 '10

Drink from the Hassayampa. G. B. Rodney. Lippinc 78:366 S '06

Drinkwater romance. A Morrison. Met 29:261 D '08

**Driscoll, Louise** As in a glass. Met 17:75 Ja '03

Lear of the tenements. Col 54:9 O 10 '14

Drive. S. E. White. Sat E P 180:12 N 23 '07

Driven from home. J. A. Riis. Outl 103:224 Ja 25 '13

Driving of the phaeton. J. E. Calkins. Sat E P 177:5 O 15 '04

Drought. E. C. Waltz. Cent 66:101 My '03

Druce-Fearing. M. Van Vorst. Harper 102:783 Ap '01

Druggists' clerk. L. E. Richards. Cent 60:620 Ag '00

Drum. C. M. Williams. Mun 28:895 Mr '03

Drum-beat. M. W. Higginson. Outl 78:677 N 12 '04

Drum-major. M. E. Seawell. Scrib 49:41 Ja '11

Drummer-boy's alarum. H. Garland. Sat E P 173:7 Mr 9 '01

Drummer of the queen. H. Whitaker. Mun 25: 317 Je '01

**Drummond, Florence** Southern spell. Met 17:86 Ja '03

Drummond, William Henry, 1854-1907 Montmorenci election. Everybody's 7:97 Jl '02

Drums of the Heiau. E. W. Mumford. Met 19: 48 O '03

**Drunkard.** D. Grayson. Amer 67:226 Ja '09

**Drunkard.** V. T. Van de Water. Cosmop 56: 832 My '14

**Drury, Mary R.**  
Speech of people. Mun 29:735 Ag '03

**Drury, Samuel S.**  
Left fielder's soul. Mun 30:110 O '03

**Drusilla and pa-pah.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 181:6 Ja 9 '09

**Dryad.** H. J. Smith. Harper 118:634 Mr '09

**Dryad of Barrell Lane.** W. P. Eaton. Everybody's 21:368 S '09

**Dryad's hunting.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 176:4 Je 25 '04

**Drywater trestle.** H. Haines. Scrib 44:590 N '08

**Dub.** R. H. Barbour. Lippine 76:577 N '05

**Dub.** O. Graeve. McClure 36:212 D '10

**Dub,** of the Corduroys. W. L. Comfort. Cosmop 39:209 Je '05

**Dubois, Tryntje**  
His wife. Lippine 72:757 D '03  
King's son. Mun 29:424 Je '03

**Duchess and Salem tarr.** H. C. Rowland. Amer 69:458 F '10

**Duchess at prayer.** E. Wharton. Scrib 28:150 Ag '00

**Duchess of Dijon.** A. C. Wheeler. Met 12:773 D '00

**Duchess of dreams.** E. MacVane. Lippine 81:1 Ja '08

**Duck's back.** M. Johnson. Everybody's 12:92 Ja '05

**Dudeney, Henry E.**  
Merry monks of Riddlewell. Everybody's 2: 548 Je '00

**Dudeney, Mrs. Henry E.**  
Amazing belief. Harper 110:766 Ap '05

Blandinah. Harper 104:373 F '02

Bodie. Harper 126:599 Mr '13

Carrier. Harper 123:127 Je '11

Comfort. Harper 126:282 Ja '13

Friend of the family. Harper 124:229 Ja '12

His desk. Harper 122:337 F '11

Just like love. Harper 103:397 N '01

Night. Harper 116:624 Mr '08

On Truly Hill. Harper 129:111 Je '14

Sea-captain. Harper 127:249 Ja '13

Secret shelf. Harper 125:203 Jl '12

Sense of scarlet. Harper 114:399 F '07

Shadow. Harper 123:663 O '11

Vain tales. Harper 120:520 Mr '10

**Dudley, Edward Lawrence,** 1879-  
Immutable law. Col 48:20 Mr 16 '12  
On the turn of the coin. Lippine 94:70 D '14

**Duds.** I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 185:14 Ag 17 '12

**Duel, The.** E. D. Biggers. Met 26:159 My '07

**Duel at Dottleford.** D. H. Talmadge. New Eng n 33:293 N '05

**Duel by the Porphorus.** J. M. Forman. Sat E P 186:16 F 28 '14

**Duel in the deeper pit.** C. Hyne. Cosmop 28: 435 F '00

**Duel on the trail.** C. G. D. Roberts. Sat E P 177:8 F 11 '05

**Duellung with Dorothea.** S. T. Bourke. Cosmop 47:792 N '09

**Duer, Alice.** See Miller, Alice D.

**Duer, Caroline King,** 1865-  
Choice of circumstance. Atlan 96:797 D '05

Cinderella of the garden house. Lippine 76: 513 N '05

Disengaged. Cent 89:173 D '14

Independence of Mr. Hastings. Everybody's 7:17 Jl '02

Lie direct. McClure 31:99 My '08

Light under the door. Col 34:19 O 1 '04

My Lady Bluebeard. Scrib 28:750 D '05

Pocket of destiny. Scrib 33:475 O '05

What a woman wants. Cent 87:531 F '14

Wingless victory. Lippine 75:316 Mr '05

Wolf's holiday. Everybody's 13:129 Jl '05

Words of the wise. Everybody's 12:742 Je '05

**Duer, Elizabeth**  
Court of Pan. Lippine 74:61 Jl '04

Green dragon. Lippine 72:131 Ag '03

Trowsers of tragedy. Lippine 76:79 Jl '05

**Duett.** H. Baldwin. New Eng n 35:86 S '06

**Duffer.** E. L. Sabin. Mun 23:382 Je '00

**Duffy, J. A. Moroso.** Amer 76:38 N '13

**Duffy, Alice E.**  
Love in a mask. Met 40:14 Ag '14

**Duke's allotment.** A. Hope. Delin 68:1000 D '06

**Duke's daughter.** Baroness von Huttent. Mun 27:631 Jl '02

**Dulcimore.** E. B. Miles. Harper 119:949 N '09

**Dull fellow.** E. MacKubin. Sat E P 174:8 O 26 '01

**Dumb luck.** H. E. Hamblen. Sat E P 173:6 Je 1 '01

**Dumb nightingale.** L. G. Giltner. Mun 34:125 O '05

**Dumbness of children.** M. H. Vorse. Harp B 47:269 Je '13

**Dumitru and Sigrid.** A. Cahan. Cosmop 30:493 Mr '01

**Dummy.** H. J. O'Higgins. Col 50:17 D 21 '12

**Dun-Angus.** See Window of Dun-Angus.

**Dun valiant.** Harper 102:491 F '01

**Dunaway, Anna Brownell**  
Conquest of Philander. Met 27:771 Mr '08

**Dunbar, Aldis**  
In honor bound. Mun 30:728 F '04

Rose dormant. New Eng n 31:397 D '04

**Dunbar, Olivia Howard,** 1873-  
Accompliee. Harper 115:316 S '07

Chronicle of convictions. Harper 106:194 Ja '03

Deputy to the world. Cent 71:36 N '05

Diminisher of doom. Lippine 84:459 O '09

Dream-lady. Harp B 38:772 Ag '04

Eclectic. Harper 121:618 S '10

Floyd and the archduchess. Cent 68:453 Jl '04

Fork of the road. New Eng n 38:2718 Ag '03

Greatest of these. Harper 108:487 F '04

Happiness. Harp B 43:223 Mr '09

Hostage to virtue. Harper 126:948 My '13

Long chamber. Harper 129:707 O '14

Lydia. Harper 119:60 Je '09

Marriage of true friends. Harper 117:195 Jl '08

Prison of affection. Cent 75:819 Ap '08

Prophet honored. Harper 116:432 F '08

Rent veil. Cent 77:272 D '08

Shell of sense. Harper 118:69 D '08

Solvent. Harper 113:286 Jl '06

Sycamore. Harper 121:299 Jl '10

Tale-bearer. Everybody's 19:759 D '08

They that hunger. Harp B 45:400 S '11

Trailing the Come-by-Chance. Harper 120: 601 Mr '10

Where travellers meet. Harper 111:624 S '05

Willow garland. Lippine 86:690 D '10

**Dunbar, Paul Laurence,** 1872-1906  
Ask-Cake Hannah and her Ben. Sat E P 173: 16 D 8 '00

Churching of Grandma Pleasant. Lippine 75: 337 Mr '05

Finding of Martha. Lippine 69:375 Mr '02

How Brother Parker fell from grace. Sat E P 173:11 Jl 21 '00

In a circle. Met 14:460 O '01

Independence of Silas Bollender. Lippine 68: 375 S '01

Johnson, junior. Sat E P 172:597 Ja 6 '00

Judgment of Paris. Sat E P 171:3 My 21 '02

Lady slipper. Sat E P 173:11 S 15 '00

Last fiddling of Mordaunt's Jim. Sat E P 175: 11 Ag 30 '02

Minority committee. Lippine 68:617 N '01

Mortification of the flesh. Lippine 68:250 Ag '01

One Christmas at Shiloh. Delin 56:818 D '00

Silent Sam'el. Sat E P 172:1180 Je 16 '00

Sport of the gods. Lippine 67:515 My '01

Supper by proxy. Sat E P 173:26 N 10 '00

Vindication of Jared Hargot. Lippine 73:374 Mr '01

Visiting of Mother Danbury. Lippine 68:721 D '01

**Dunbar, Paul Laurence** — continued  
 Walls of Jericho. Sat E P 173:14 Ap 6 '01  
 Way of love. Lippinc 75:68 Ja '05  
 White counterpart. Lippinc 68:500 O '01

**Dunbar, W. S.**  
 Our Buzzitski. Col 35:22 Je 10 '05

**Dunbar's flirtation.** C. Dreyfuss. New Eng n s 43:336 N '10

**Duncan, Frances,** 1877-  
 My orphan chickens. Delin 68:400 S '06  
 Sticking-place. Cent 71:529 F '06

**Duncan, George**  
 Proposal. Harper 108:796 Ap '04

**Duncan, Norman,** 1871-  
 Animal-shop. Harper 126:79 D '12  
 Art of Terry Lute. Cent 55:397 Ja '13  
 Beat t'harbor. Harper 107:614 S '03  
 Best of a bad job. Harper 124:410 F '12  
 Black pawn. Harper 125:264 Jl '12  
 Breath of the north. McClure 22:44 N '03  
 By-an'-by Brown of Blunder Cove. Harper 117:526 S '08  
 Cast away on Feather's Folly. Cosmop 41:353  
 Ag '06  
 Chase of the tide. McClure 17:307 Ag '01  
 Comedy of Candlestick Cove. Harper 114:954  
 My '07  
 Croesus of Gingerbread Cove. Harper 125:862  
 N '12  
 Cure of Hezekiah. Harper 115:940 N '07  
 Diwan of Ahmed Ased-Ullah. Harper 118:198  
 Ja '09  
 Every man for himself. Harper 113:255 Jl '06  
 Father for the baby. Harper 122:933 My '11  
 Fool of Skeleton Tickle. Outl 81:229 S 23 '05  
 For the hand of Haleem. Atlan 56:347 S '00  
 Fruits of toil. McClure 19:257 Jl '02  
 God in Israel. Harper 126:165 Ja '13  
 Healer from Far-Away Cove. Harper 105:669  
 O '02  
 In the absence of Mrs. Halloran. Atlan 85:255  
 F '00  
 In the fear of the Lord. Atlan 90:95 Ag '02  
 John Fairmeadow's foundling. Harper 122:  
 298 Ja '11  
 Judgment of John Fairmeadow. Harper 121:  
 717 O '10  
 Lamp of liberty. Atlan 85:649 My '00  
 Lee shore off Soap-an'-Water. Cent 84:455  
 Jl '12  
 Little romance. Harper 119:841 N '09  
 Lower animal. Harper 124:752 Ap '12  
 Madonna of Tinkle Tickle. Atlan 110:615 N  
 '12  
 Minstrel. Harper 117:29 Je '08  
 Miracle at Pale Peter's. Harper 123:239 Jl '11  
 Ninety-ninth notch. Harper 114:633 Mr '07  
 One day's adventures. Harper 118:133 D '08  
 Ordination of John Fairmeadow. Outl 97:649  
 Mr 25 '11  
 Our harbor. Outl 77:846 Ag 6 '04  
 People from the east. Harper 106:553 Mr '03  
 Questing veteran. Harper 120:245 Ja '10  
 Raging of the sea. McClure 18:433 Mr '02  
 Regenerate. Cent 81:439 Ja '11  
 Revolution at Satan's Trap. Cent 74:185 Je  
 '07  
 Romance of Whooping Harbor. Harper 111:  
 268 Jl '05  
 Santa Claus at Lonely Cove. Atlan 92:742 D  
 '03  
 Small Sam Small. Harper 122:736 Ap '11  
 Spirit of revolution. McClure 15:466 S '00  
 Squall. Harper 116:826 My '08  
 Stitch in time. Harper 122:463 F '11  
 Strength of men. McClure 21:532 S '03  
 Suitable child. Harper 119:511 S '09  
 Surplus. Harper 116:749 Ap '08  
 Sympathetic part. Harper 120:858 My '10  
 They who lose at love. Harper 112:338 F '06  
 Wayfarer. Atlan 98:145 Ag '06  
 With that measure of love. Harper 121:579 S  
 '10  
 Yarn of Sink or Swim. Harper 108:444 F '04  
 Youngsters of the seven seas. Harper 122:126  
 D '10

**Duncan, Sara Jeannette.** See Cotes, Mrs. Sara Jeannette Duncan

**Dungarvan whooper.** M. Foster. Atlan 86:239  
 Ag '00

**Dunham, Lucretia**  
 Passing of a soul. New Eng n s 30:500 Je '04

**Dunn, Allan**  
 Tamatau of Totulu. Sat E P 186:11 Ja 3 '14

**Dunn, Mrs. Martha Baker**  
 Virgil in Maine. Atlan 100:773 D '07

**Dunn, Robert,** 1877-  
 Burden of the line. Cent 83:585 F '12  
 Existence doubtful. Met 38:29 Jl '13  
 Fall of Terry, O. S. Harper W 54:16 N 5 '10  
 Once a bluejacket. Everybody's 22:591 My  
 '10  
 Peroxide plugman. Everybody's 20:785 Je '09  
 Real Atlantis. Everybody's 22:110 Ja '10  
 Semper Sparling. Everybody's 21:323 S '09  
 Strength test. Col 47:19 Je 17 '11

**Dunne, Finley Peter** (Martin Dooley, pseud.)  
 1867-  
 American stage. Harp W 44:923 S 29 '00  
 Americans abroad. Harp W 44:112 F 3 '00  
 Bachelor's life. Harp W 44:851 S 8 '00  
 Big game hunting. Amer 66:521 S '08  
 Boer mission. Harp W 44:539 Je 9 '09  
 Business and political honesty. Col 36:17 N 18  
 '05  
 Card-playing among women. L H J 20:9 Ap  
 '03  
 Chinese question. Harp W 44:684 Jl 21 '00  
 Christmas scheme. L H J 20:14 D '02  
 Christmas spirit. Amer 63:172 D '06  
 City as a summer resort. Harp W 45:722 Jl  
 20 '01  
 Compliments to Mr. Wu. Harp W 44:732 Ag  
 4 '00  
 Congress. Amer 65:237 Ja '08  
 Cost of living. Amer 69:325 Ja '10  
 Cross-examinations. Harp W 44:1120 N 24 '00  
 Crusade against vice. Harp W 44:1183 D 8  
 '00  
 Customs of Kentucky. Harp W 44:138 F 10  
 '00  
 Democratic party. Amer 66:301 Jl '08  
 Diplomacy. Amer 66:107 Je '08  
 Disqualifying the enemy. Harp W 45:853 Ag  
 24 '01  
 Doings of anarchists. Harp W 44:757 Ag 11  
 '00  
 Editor's duties. Harp W 45:770 Ag 3 '01  
 Education of the young. Harp W 44:998 O 20  
 '00  
 End of life. Amer 66:93 My '08  
 Fame. Harp W 44:1045 N 3 '00  
 Food we eat. Col 37:15 Je 23 '06  
 Future of China. Harp W 44:782 Ag 18 '00  
 General Grant and the facts of history. Amer  
 66:331 Ag '08  
 Hard times. Amer 65:339 F '08  
 High society. Harp W 44:1226 D 15 '00  
 Hotels and hotel life. Col 36:21 Ja 27 '06  
 Lawyers. L H J 20:9 D '04  
 Life at Newport. Harp W 45:818 Ag 17 '01  
 Life insurance investigation. Col 36:12 N 4  
 '05  
 Little essays on books and reading. Cent 64:  
 84 My '02  
 Magazines. Amer 68:539 O '09  
 Majesty of the law. Amer 77:12 F '14  
 Marriage and politics. Harp W 44:493 My 26  
 '00  
 Midway. Cosmop 31:476 S '01  
 Mr. Sheldon's newspaper. Harp W 44:400 Ap  
 28 '00  
 National housekeeping. Col 36:12 D 16 '05  
 Negro problem. Harp W 44:830 S 1 '00  
 New literary light. Amer 67:186 D '08  
 New York custom house. Harp W 45:674 Jl  
 6 '01  
 Olympic games. Amer 66:615 O '08  
 Paris exposition. Harp W 44:424 My 5 '00  
 Philosophers. Amer 65:540 Mr '08  
 Platform making. Harp W 44:657 Jl 14 '00  
 Politics of Kentucky. Harp W 44:186 F 24 '00  
 Power of the press. Amer 62:607 O '06  
 Practice of medicine. Harp W 45:698 Jl 13 '01  
 Presidential candidates. Amer 64:238 Jl '07  
 Progress of the campaign. Harp W 44:1019  
 O 27 '00  
 Romantic novel. Harp W 44:1095 N 17 '00  
 (Col.) Roosevelt's western tour. Harp W 44:  
 973 O 13 '00  
 Servant-girl problem. Harp W 44:160 F 17 '00  
 Socialism. Col 37:17 Je 2 '06

**Dunne, Finley Peter** — continued

Society scandal. Harp W 44:709 Jl 28 '00  
Temperance wave. Amer 65:599 Ap '08  
Thanksgiving. Harp W 44:1133 D 1 '00  
Troubles of a candidate. Harp W 44:875 S 15 '00

Truth about Schley. Harp W 45:794 Ag 10 '01  
Uplifting the farmers. Amer 67:95 N '08  
Voices from the tomb. Harp W 44:803 Ag 25 '00

War expert. Harp W 44:208 Mr 3 '00  
Weather bureau. Harp W 45:746 Jl 27 '01  
Woman's suffrage. Amer 68:198 Je '09  
Young oratory. Harp W 44:92 Ja 27 '00

**Dunning, James Edmund**, 1873-

Answer. Les Mo 58:191 Je '04  
Cheerful feast of San Michele. Atlan 102:660 N '08  
Governor pro tem. Les Mo 53:544 Mr '02  
In collision: two of a kind. Cosmop 34:465 F '03

King's jewel. Harp W 48:3 D 10 '04  
Matter of mind. Les Mo 55:99 N '02  
Postmaster. Harper 108:811 Ap '04  
Sword of Ahab. Harper 109:326 Ag '04

Two apples. Atlan 91:693 My '03

**Dunton, W. Herbert**

Sea tragedy. Met 23:512 F '06

**Du Puy, William Atherton**, 1876-

Betrayal of Koisus. Harp W 54:22 My 28 '10

**Durant, Harold Riggs**, 1871-

Abduction of Red Kelly. Mun 35:220 My '06  
Boss to the rescue. Met 26:695 S '07  
How Moriarity escaped. Everybody's 17:222 Ag '07

Hurricane Harry. Mun 34:396 Ja '06

Miss Merriam's groom. Lippinc 79:417 Mr '07  
Quitter. Everybody's 12:224 F '05

Sucker. Cosmop 39:83 My '05  
Unknown. McClure 22:659 Ap '04

When Campbell cried. Met 26:429 Jl '07

When the siren failed. Mun 36:113 O '06

**Durbin, Eliza Wallace**

Vengeance of Rett Adams. Les Mo 53:649 Ap '02

**Durbin, Harriet Whitney**

Honey. Everybody's 13:414 S '05  
Treeing of Mrs. Killdee. Everybody's 20:410 Mr '09

**Durham, John S.**

Diane, priestess of Haïti. Lippinc 69:387 Ap '02

**Durn fool**. R. W. Child. Col 36:15 N 11 '05

**Durno, A. G.**

Deputy saint. Met 25:742 Mr '07

**Duryée, H. G.**

Blush roses. Outl 75:1002 D 26 '03

**Durza's opal**. A. Kempster. Met 30:78 Ap '09

**Dust and the serpent**. L. Crane. Harper 117: 969 N '08

**Dust of defeat**. L. Osbourne. Scrib 28:465 O '00

**Dust of the wheel**. R. W. Child. Harper 123: 198 Jl '11

**Dutch and the Skinner**. E. Poole. Everybody's 10:223 F '04

**Dutch courage**. J. M. Stoddard. McClure 21: 246 Jl '03

**Dutchman, The**. G. R. Chester. Mun 40:206 N '08

**Dutiful daughter**. E. Sutton. Everybody's 5: 588 N '01

**Dutton, Louise Elizabeth**

Judgment. Forum 50:239 Ag '13  
Pretty suffragette. L II J 31:4 Je '14

Selling Mr. Perkins. Mun 52:521 Ag '14

**Duvall, Ellen**

Eye and hand. Atlan 104:326 S '09

Fourth gentleman. Harper 103:259 Jl '01

Golden egg. Col 37:14 Ap 14 '06

Lover. Atlan 88:641 N '01

Open door. Atlan 86:382 S '00

Point of honor. Atlan 88:251 Ag '01

Rawton's speech. Harp W 52:16 S 5 '08

Return. Harp W 48:50 D 10 '04

**Duvall, Ellen** — continued

Unpainted portrait. Atlan 107:370 Mr '11  
When least aware. Atlan 94:746 D '04

**Dwellers**. E. Nesbit. McClure 32:605 Ap '09

**Dwight, Harry Griswold**

Bathers. Scrib 34:700 D '03

For the faith. Scrib 35:609 My '04

Golden javelin. Scrib 42:737 D '07

Henrietta Stackpole Rediviva. Scrib 35:662 Je '04

His beatitude. Scrib 37:70 Ja '05

In the pasha's garden. Atlan 114:145 Ag '14

Leopard of the sea. Atlan 113:463 Ap '14

Pagan. Outl 80:922 Ag 12 '05

Valley of the mills. McClure 31:659 O '08

**Dwight, John**

For love of country. McClure 24:289 Ja '05

**Dwyer, James Francis**, 1874-

Bronze tiger. Amer 75:18 Je '13

Bust of Lincoln. Amer 73:386 F '12

Jungle graduate. Harp W 54:18 S 10 '10

Orang-outang fight on the Papuan Queen.

Amer 70:186 Je '10

Red face of Feerish Ali. Col 48:21 Mr 9 '12

Soul tapper. Col 48:18 N 25 '11

**Dyar, Muriel Campbell**

Benje's eulogy. Harper 107:472 Ag '03

Crime in Jedidiah Peeble's house. Harper 124:599 Mr '12

Elizabeth and Davie. Harper 109:556 S '04

In the other room. Harper 118:510 Mr '09

Johnny Hall. Harper 115:174 Jl '07

Last visit to a scholar. Harper 114:772 Ap '07

Man of destiny. Harper 117:873 N '08

Mother bird. Harper 116:758 Ap '08

Old 'Lijah Bale's escape. Harper 115:13 Je '07

On the bird-cage road. Harper 121:107 Je '10

Oversight. Harper 117:136 Je '08

Piece of good fortune. Harper 122:533 Mr '11

Resignation. Harper 119:213 Jl '09

Sleepyhead. Harper 119:611 S '09

Story of a great week. Harper 110:504 Mr '05

Tea-party. Harper 116:277 Ja '08

Valedictory. Harper 114:545 Mr '07

**Dyer, Walter Alden**, 1878-

Baby camel that walked to Jesus. L H J 31: 11 D '14

Bleeding Bloomtown. New Eng n s 35:346 N '06

Two dogs of Glenfergus. L H J 31:13 Ag '14

**Dying boss**. L. Steffens. McClure 48:79 My '14

**Dying easy** or getting well hard. E. H. Abbott.

Everybody's 27:102 Jl '12

**Dyke, Watson**

Nearest relative. Cent 76:381 Jl '08

**Dynamite**. C. Day. Col 49:20 My 11 '12

## E

**E. M. I. B. Lowestoft**. W. S. Moody. Scrib 39: 733 Je '06

**Each** in his own tongue. L. M. Montgomery. Delin 76:247 O '10

**Each** to his lights. J. B. Connolly. Harper 112: 953 My '06

**Eagles** of the harbor. A. B. Paine. Scrib 35: 546 My '04

**Earl, George Wetherill, Jr.**

Between yesterday and tomorrow. Lippinc 81:248 Ag '09

Food for reflection. Lippinc 82:614 N '08

Obi charm of Bimbo. Met 27:62 O '07

Sixty minutes. Lippinc 84:119 Jl '09

**Earl of Dunoon**. T. A. Janvier. Harper 107:651 S '03

**Earle, Mrs. Alice (Morse)** 1853-1911

Coral cactus and Rosy cake. New Eng n s 23: 170 D '00

**Earle, Mabel**

Luck on Bald Knob. Mun 29:712 Ag '03

**Earle, Mary Tracy (Mrs. William T. Howe)** 1864-

Adriadne records. Sat E P 176:1 N 7 '03

Affair of the Ursula Major. Sat E P 174:6 N 23 '01

**Earle, Mary Tracy** — continued

Argument for David. Everybody's 7:275 S '02  
 Caravan. Harper 106:397 F '03  
 Carruthers by marriage. Sat E P 173:S Ja 26 '01  
 Cenotaph. Harper 108:868 My '04  
 Cherries in Kent. Sat E P 175:13 D 20 '02  
 Dinner of herbs. Outl 71:1021 Ag 23 '02  
 Dream of red roses. Delin 58:100 Jl '01  
 Ex libris. Harper 105:66 Je '02  
 Glass door. Harper 114:351 F '07  
 Heartsease. Atlan 86:472 O '00  
 In the street of the flower makers. Mun 26:107 O '01  
 Johnny Sands. Harper 108:692 Ap '04  
 King James of the strawberry patch. Delin 73:562 Ap '09  
 On the night train. Atlan 85:748 Je '00  
 On the word of Victor Paul. Outl 66:345 O 6 '00  
 Pontomoc estate. Mun 25:340 My '01  
 To her! Les Mo 52:454 S '01  
 To-morrow's child. Atlan 90:599 N '02

**Early bird.** M. Glass. Sat E P 182:10 Ap 23 '10

**Early bird.** H. M. Rideout. Amer 62:98 My '06

**Early wreck.** W. Payne. Sat E P 175:6 Je 13 '03

**Earning a valley.** W. N. Morse. Outl 96:80 S 10 '10

**Ears to hear.** E. L. Patterson. Everybody's 31:416 S '14

**Earth bond.** K. M. Roof. Forum 48:421 O '12

**Earthquake child.** E. Phillpotts. Cent 70:398 Jl '05

**East is east and west is west.** M. G. Humphreys. Scrib 50:480 O '11

**Easter blessing.** H. P. Spofford. Outl 97:822 Ap 15 '11

**Easter blossoming.** M. S. Merrill. New Eng n s 38:186 Ap '08

**Easter blossoms.** H. A. Nash. New Eng n s 28:236 Ap '03

**Easter-card.** M. E. Wilkins. Everybody's 4:272 Ap '01

**Easter conquest.** Harp B 33:328 Ap 14 '00

**Easter drum.** C. N. Sinnott. New Eng n s 32:220 Ap '05

**Eastland, Florence Martin**. Engaging mission. New Eng n s 37:732 F '08

Worm. New Eng n s 38:500 Je '08

**Eastman, Charles Alexander (Ohiyese)** 1858-

Grave of the dog. Met 23:569 F '06

Gray chieftain. Harper 108:882 My '04

Great cat's nursery. Harper 107:339 N '03

War maiden of the Sioux. L H J 23:14 Ag '06

**Eastman, Mrs. Charles Alexander.** See Eastman, Elaine (Goodale)

**Eastman, Elaine Goodale (Mrs. Charles Alexander Eastman)** 1863-  
 Pot of tulips. New Eng n s 45:109 S '11

**Eastman, Lyman**. Revenge of Big Joe. Cent 77:350 Ja '09

**Eastman, Rebecca (Lane) Hooper (Mrs. William Franklin Eastman)**

That awful Bill. Amer 78:18 Jl '14

Waddingtons. Harper 129:479 Ag '14

Yes, indeed. Harp W 5:S:10 D 27 '13

**Eastman, Mrs. William Franklin.** See Eastman, Rebecca Lane Hooper

**Easy errand.** C. Wells. Harper 122:155 D '10

**Easy mark.** A. Stoddart. Mun 28:927 Mr '03

**Easy money.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 181:3 N 14 '08

**Easy money.** W. W. Jacobs. Met 40:13 O '14

**Easy money.** C. MacCulloch. Sat E P 184:14 F 10 '12

**Easy money.** See Foster, Maximilian

**Eating in the wicked city.** E. Wood. Amer 70:697 S '10

**Eaton, Edith Maud (Sui Sin Far, (pseud.)** 1867-

Bird of love. New Eng n s 43:25 S '10

Chan Hen Yen, Chinese student. New Eng n s 45:462 Ja '12

**Eaton, Edith Maud** — continued

Chinese boy-girl. Cent 67:828 Ap '04

Love story from the rice fields of China. New Eng n s 45:313 D '11

Who's game? New Eng n s 45:573 F '12

**Eaton, Walter Prichard, 1878-**

Abandoned wooing. Amer 78:23 Ag '14

Codfish and the ideal. Everybody's 24:304 Mr '11

Culture and the brute male. Everybody's 26:219 F '12

Darned man. Everybody's 26:809 Je '12

Dryad of Barrell Lane. Everybody's 21:368 S '09

Evolution. Everybody's 16:475 Ap '07

Golden barrier. Everybody's 28:667 My '13

Grandfather's chair. Everybody's 25:13 Jl '11

Her name was Normal. Everybody's 29:49 Jl '13

Highbrow-hunters. Mun 44:527 Ja '11

Interrupted story. Cosmop 43:89 My '07

Last curtain. Cent 76:627 Ag '05

Man who ran away. Everybody's 23:323 S '10

Miss Winifred Atwood's bird-bath. Everybody's 27:188 Ag '12

Mumblety-peg and middle age. Scrib 50:225 Ag '11

Neighbors. Cosmop 45:440 S '08

Paragraphs and pirates. Everybody's 24:593 My '11

Refuge in the Bronx. Everybody's 17:519 O '07

Romance of a shy man. Met 35:41 Ja '12

Ruth Greenvile — feminist. L H J 31:3 Ag 15 S, 28 O '14

Sentimental search of Roger Phillips. Everybody's 28:226 F '13

Shrinking of Kingman's field. Scrib 46:420 O '09

Snapdragon sonata. Amer 77:10 Ja '14

Stuffy. Everybody's 19:710 N '08

Useless memoirs of Prentice Piper. Everybody's 24:206 F '11

Wet lilacs. Everybody's 18:466 Ap '08

**Eavesdropper.** M. T. Antrim. Lippinc 83:630 My '09

**Ebb of the tide.** M. B. Adams. Delin 71:1008 Je '08

**Eberfield failure.** D. M. Bacon. Mun 30:147 O '03

**Eccentric seclusion of the old lady.** G. Chesterton. Harp W 48:1060 Jl 9, 1096 Jl 16 '04

**Ecclesiastical hunch.** E. Howells. Met 38:38 Ag '13

**Echo hunt.** D. Gray. Cent 65:127 N '02

**Echo in a boy.** W. B. MacHarg. Scrib 31:337 Mr '02

**Echoes.** Z. Gale. Everybody's 14:599 My '06

**Eckstorm, Mrs. Fannie (Hardy)** 1865-

Lugging boat on Sowadnehunk. Atlan 93:501 Ap '04

**Electric.** O. H. Dunbar. Harper 121:618 S '10

**Eclipse in six scenes.** W. E. Norris. Met 17:161 My '03

**Ecob, Eleanor**. Sapphire ring. Lippinc 79:110 Ja '07

**Economic revel.** C. A. Selden. Cent 72:478 Jl '06

**Economy of Jane Stebbins.** E. A. Zangwill. Harper 105:471 Ag '02

**Edge of the dark.** E. Taylor. Harp W 54:22 F 12 '10

**Edge of the evening.** R. Kipling. Met 39:17 D '13

**Eddy, Arthur Jerome,** 1859-

Jimmy's predicament. New Eng n s 44:467 Je '11

**Edgen-gates.** J. M. Forman. Harper 110:570 Mr '05

**Edgar, the choir boy uncelestial.** J. D. Daskam. McClure 18:262 Ja '02

**Edge of the fairy ring.** V. Seibert. Amer 66:572 O '08

**Edge o' the world.** B. M. Dix. Lippinc 77:721 Je '06

**Edgerton, Jean**  
Daisy Bradwardine's mother. Met 38:22 S '13

**Edginton, May**  
Fan, The. Lippinc 93:575 My '14  
In Pondoland. Lippinc 91:197 F '13  
Prize-fighter. Lippinc 92:195 Ag '13  
Rake's progress. Lippinc 94:83 D '14

**Edholm, Charlton Lawrence, 1879-**  
Chack. Cent 79:159 N '09  
Clean slate. Forum 50:850 D '13  
Missionary hens. Lippinc 87:89 Ja '11  
Pedro Moraga. Forum 43:346 Ap '10  
Pitch candidate. New Eng n s 32:640 Ag '05  
Selling the second-hand car. Lippinc 94:211  
Ag '14

**Edict in modern Arcadia.** H. F. Day. New Eng n s 24:200 Ap '01

**Editha.** W. D. Howells. Harper 110:214 Ja '05

**Edmunds, James**  
First in peace. Les Mo 59:557 Mr '05

**Eric and Sylvaine.** B. Hooker. Harper 117: 383 Ag '08

**Edson, D. O.**  
Children's specialist. Everybody's 24:418 Mr '11  
Da—a sawdust cripple. Everybody's 24:704  
My '11  
Growling dog with a wagging tail. Everybody's 24:849 Je '11  
Katie Connolly: criminal. Everybody's 25:128  
Jl '11  
Souse Connelly—yellow mongrel. Everybody's 24:564 Ap '11  
Wedding at Roslyn. Everybody's 26:703 My  
'12

**Educated lady.** F. Crissey. Harper 125:936 N  
'12

**Education made agreeable.** S. Leacock. Amer 77:55 Mr '14

**Education of a butterfly.** C. B. Loomis. Cent 68:157 My '04

**Education of a saint.** E. W. Blashfield. Atlan 94:333 S '04

**Education of King Jim.** G. S. Chappell. Scrib 38:577 N '05

**Education of King Peter.** E. Wallace. McClure 25:88 My '10

**Education of Popo.** M. C. Mena. Cent 87:653  
Mr '14

**Education of Sam.** C. D. Warner. Cent 61:56  
N '00

**Education of the Grindleys.** J. K. Jerome. Sat E P 176:5 Ja 23 '04

**Education of Trooper Brown.** W. Adams. Cent 74:10 My '07

**Edwards, Agnes**  
That blooming azalea. Lippinc 94:111 Jl '14;  
Same, Cur Op 57:273 O '14

**Edwards, Albert, pseud.** See Bullard, Arthur

**Edwards, George Wharton, 1859-**  
Silver-lined clouds. Everybody's 7:582 D '02  
Where extremes meet. Everybody's 8:52 Ja  
'03

**Edwards, Harry Stillwell, 1855-**  
Adventure of a parrot. Cent 64:204 Je '02  
Alec Bivins's gun. Cent 75:744 Mr '08  
Cindy's funeral. Les Mo 55:141 D '02  
Coming sneeze. Cent 86:368 Jl '13  
Cooney on the war-path. Cent 78:877 O '09  
Funeral of Rat Brooks. Cent 72:447 Jl '06  
How the hound got his mouth. Cent 83:574 F  
'12

Isam and the poll tax. Cent 73:827 Ap '07  
Isam's spectacles. Cent 62:741 S '01  
Isam's strategy. Les Mo 56:355 Ag '03  
Little unpleasantness at New Hope. Cent 64:  
433 Jl '02  
Shadow. Cent 73:278 D '06  
Two brides. Harp 117:611 S '08  
Two pensioners. Cent 70:233 Je '05

**Edward, Louise Betts**  
At the gates of mercy. Lippinc 67:362 Mr '01  
That Russian. Scrib 40:294 Ag '06  
Woman for nothing. Lippinc 68:3 Jl '01

**Edwin and Ardella.** W. H. Bishop. Harper 101:  
193 Jl '00

**Eelip's double wedding.** H. Footner. Cent 77:  
386 Ja '09

**Effectual fervent prayer.** H. van Dyke. Scrib 52:165 Ag '12

**Efficiency.** E. Poole. Delin 77:170 Mr '11

**Efficiency of Miss De Long.** E. M. Tybout.  
Lippinc 88:221 Ag '11

**Efficient Salamander.** M. Glass. Sat E P 184:13  
Ag 26 '11

**Efficient unto the day.** B. R. Ginger. Every-  
body's 27:625 N '12

**Effie's castle in the air.** T. Collier. Cur Op 57:  
202 S '14

**Egalité.** H. S. Canby. Atlan 107:331 Mr '11

**Egan, Maurice Francis, 1852-**  
Bond of comradeship. Scrib 40:88 Jl '06  
Conversion of Sexton Maginnis. Cent 77:723  
Mr '09

Descent of Blanche. Cent 72:713 S '06  
Honor of Sexton Maginnis. Cent 71:212 D '05  
Necessity of being Irish. Scrib 56:647 N '14  
Reign of sentiment. Cent 68:585 Ag '04  
Seclusion of Rosalia. Cent 69:566 F '05  
Soul of Sexton Maginnis. Cent 64 18 My '02  
Unpaying guest. Cent 77:414 Ja '09  
Valet of the pastor. Cent 67:217 D '03  
Warning of Sexton Maginnis. Cent 67:675 Mr  
'04

**Egeria substitutes.** C. Schurman. Harper 129:  
155 Je '14

**Egerton standard.** E. M. Ingram. Lippinc 92:  
145 Ag '13

**Egg island.** A. M. Shaw. Scrib. 27:556 My '00

**Egg-shell china.** K. Jordan. Cent 87:925 Ap '14

**Eggleston, Helen**  
Anonymous letter. Met 17:97 Ja '03  
Reform and a telegram. Met 16:198 Ag '02

**Eggleston, Katharine**  
Bachelor's dinner. Mun 44:170 N '10  
Blue brains and red blood. Cosmop 57:810 N  
'14  
Kidnapping of Helen Hall. Mun 43:308 Je '10

**Eggleston, W. G.**  
Mind-curing a rate-maker. Amer 67:207 D '08

**Eggs.** M. Glass. Sat E P 186:6 Ag 23 '13

**Eggs à la Casey.** L. H. Bickford. Col 41:16 Je  
27 '08

**Eglantina.** M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 105:387  
Ag '02. Same, L H J 27:13 Jl '10

**Eidolons of Brooks Alford.** W. D. Howells.  
Harper 113:387 Ag '06

**Eight bad men and true.** R. Bergengren.  
Everybody's 29:512 O '13

**Eight-hour day.** E. Speyer. Col 46:19 Ja 21 '11

**Eight years in a rock.** J. Hawthorne. Cosmop  
31:31 My '01

**Eighth proposal.** Baroness von Hutten. L H J  
20:7 Je '03

**Eighteenth Giorgione.** E. Lefèvre. Sat E P  
184:3 Je 8 '12

**89-2-5.** E. Oviatt. Les Mo 55:214 D '02

**Eileen.** B. R. Laverack. Harper 122:420 F '11

**Eironela.** W. Pulitzer. Met 13:93 Ja '01

**Ek Ankie, the man-eater.** W. A. Fraser. Sat  
E P 179:6 Ap 6 '07

**El Dorado; a Kansas recessional.** W. S. Cather.  
New Eng n s 24:357 Je '01

**El medico.** M. M. Atwater. Cent 82:556 Ag '11

**El reservao.** M. Bulfin. Everybody's 7:529 D '02

**Elaine.** E. G. Taylor. Atlan 90:518 O '02

**Elbertus, Fra, pseud.** See Hubbard, Elbert.

**Elder generation.** N. Boyce. Amer 71:748 Ap  
'11

**Elder, L. R.**  
Destiny of the uncle. Cent 74:96 My '07  
Miss Dodd on the school board. Cent 67:311  
Ja '04

**Elder sister.** B. R. Laverack. Harper 125:914  
N '12

**Elder Stover's Thanksgiving donation.** H. Car-  
ruth. Sat E P 175:3 N 22 '02

**Eldon, Robert**  
Privilege of counsel. Atlan 94:413 S '04

**Eleanor's house.** W. S. Cather. McClure 29:623 O '07

**Electa,** the daughter of Samima. W. W. Bar-nitz. Lippinc 86:240 Ag '10

**Electric lady.** H. Garland. Cosmop 29:73 My '00

**Elegant De Fronsac.** L. Merrick. McClure 40: 25 Mr '13

**Elemental.** E. S. Pilsworth. McClure 29:55 My '07

**Elephant's bride.** J. Corbin. Cent 76:63 My '08

**Elevator:** how it served as Cupid's coupé. G. Burgess. Sat E P 177:16 Ja 21 '05

**Elevator Cupid.** C. W. Rankin. Les Mo 55:326 Ja '03

**Eleventh hour.** G. E. Channing. Harper 121: 233 Jl '10

**Eleventh hour.** M. H. Foote. Cent 71:455 Ja '06

**Eleventh hour.** P. Gibbon. Harper 114:471 F '07

**Eleventh hour.** B. King. Atlan 87:253 F '01

**Elginbrod, Jean**  
Mutiny of a grub. Les Mo 59:352 Ja '05

**Eli Packer's inheritance.** H. A. Nash. Cent 74: 947 O '07

**Elimination of Toto.** H. Kellock. Col 41:14 Ag 1 '08

**Eliot, Annie**  
Trivial round. New Eng n s 23:374 D '00

**Eliot, Mrs. Henrietta Robins (Mack)** 1845- Black Jake's souvenir. New Eng n s 30:330 My '04  
Chin Wouy's wife. Everybody's 10:87 '04  
For better for worse. Everybody's 11:248 Ag '04

**Eliph Hewlett,** book agent. E. P. Butler. Sat E P 177:6 Mr 25 '05

**Eliph Hewlett,** castaway. E. P. Butler. Cent 63:434 Ja '02

**Elise.** A. Lanston. Harper 102:829 My '01

**Elixir of life.** A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 55:228 Jl '13

**Elixir of youth.** A. B. Paine. Cent 86:21 My '13

**Eliza Hepburn's deliverance.** H. B. Fuller. Cent 59:533, 698 F-Mr '00

**Elizabeth.** C. L. Barrows. Col 36:16 Mr 24 '06

**Elizabeth.** E. H. Brainerd. Harper 104:615 Mr '02

**Elizabeth.** M. Harris. Harper 108:470 F '04

**Elizabeth and Davie.** M. C. Dyar. Harper 109: 556 S '04

**Elizabeth of all saints.** L. C. Schem. Harp W 55:8 D 16 '11

**Elizabeth Pauline Ottilie Louise, queen of Rou-mania, (Carmen Sylva, pseud.)** 1843-1916  
After the concert. Sat E P 173:6 My 18 '01  
Three loyal comrades. Outl 75:177 S 19 '03

**Elizabeth's aunt Elizabeth.** M. Kelly. Amer 67: 15 N '08

**Elizabeth's situation.** H. Whitaker. Mun 31: 346 Je '04

**Elizabeth's young man.** E. S. Hasbrouck. Harper 121:803 O '10

**Elkanah Browne's letter books.** W. Payne. Sat E P 186:14 O 18 '13

**Ellen.** R. R. Gilson. Harper 108:417 F '04

**Elleneen.** S. O. Jewett. McClure 16:335 F '01

**Ellerbe, Paul Lee**  
Vacant forty. Lippinc 91:326 Mr '13

**Ellerbe, Rose L.**  
Tuck Young's princeples. Col 52:16 N 15 '13

**Ellie.** A. L. Seligsberg. New Eng n s 24:554 Jl '01

**Ellie's furnishing.** H. R. Martin. McClure 22: 212 D '03

**Elliott, Emilia**  
According to counsel. New Eng n s 29:289 N '03

**Elliott, Emilia** — continued  
Automobile incident. New Eng n s 28:594 Jl '03  
Belated comedy. New Eng n s 28:655 Ag '03  
Bixby deafness. Cent 78:671 S '09  
Garden party. New Eng n s 30:464 Je '04  
In a strange land. New Eng n s 29:186 O '03  
Lisbeth. New Eng n s 30:180 Ap '04  
Patricia's Christmas family. New Eng n s 37:437 D '07  
Patricia's fatiguing day. New Eng n s 38:52  
Mr '08  
Puritan maid. New Eng n s 27:471 F '03  
Way of a grandmother. New Eng n s 38:527 Jl '05

**Elliott, Maud (Howe) (Mrs. John Elliott)** 1865- Anacrap'. Lippinc 76:311 S '05  
Imperio. Lippinc 79:103 Ja '07  
In the Abruzzi mountains. Lippinc 73:695 Je '04

**Elliott, Samuel R.**  
In deep waters: an incident of the second Bull Run. Harp W 53:24 S II '09  
Measure for measure. Harp W 53:22 Jl 10 '09  
Two deserters. Harp W 53:22 Ja 23 '09

**Elliott, Sarah Barnwell**  
Hybrid roses. Harper 113:434 Ag '06  
Readjustments. Harper 120:824 My '10

**Ellis, Carlyle**  
Boy who wanted a fiddle. Everybody's 27:762 D '12  
Last laugh. Harp W 58:20 N 8 '13  
Soil hunger. Harp B 47:163 Ap '13

**Ellis, Edith M. O. (Lees) (Mrs. Havelock Ellis)**  
Flash. Forum 45:152 Ja '11  
Love the pilgrim. Forum 52:356 S '14  
Tryphena Jane's revolt. Forum 46:40 Jl '11

**Ellis, Mrs. Havelock.** See Ellis, Edith M. O. (Lees)

**Ellis Johnson's book.** M. W. Jarrell. McClure 26:274 Ja '06

**Ellis, Katharine F.**  
My lady of the Rocky mountains. Outl 85:365 F 16 '07

**Ellis, Leonora Beck,** 1872-  
At the fork of the road. New Eng n s 21:634 Ja '00  
Flower of a hundred years. New Eng n s 32: 519 Jl '05

**Ellis, William**  
Johnson, of the Ninth. Sat E P 173:14 D 22 '00

**Ellyson, John Regnault**  
Alraschid Pompei at Pisa. Met 35:31 Je '12  
Belfry. The. Met 34:754 S '11  
Corporal Ranie. Met 32:501 Jl '10  
Cunjabus'. Harp W 54:22 Je 18 '10  
Shadow dispelled. Met 13:493 Ap '01  
Two voices. Met 11:419 Ap '00

**Elm tree.** M. E. W. Freeman. Harp B 37:34 Ja '03

**Elm tree of Margin street.** E. O. Cochran. L H J 20:10 Ag '03

**Elmer's domestic infelicities.** H. G. Van Cam-pen. McClure 40:35 Mr '13

**Elmes, Hallbowlin**  
Ancestor of Wall street. New Eng n s 45:1 S '11

**Elmina's living-out.** E. Singmaster. Lippinc 83:214 F '09

**Elmira and four-thirteen.** A. Tassin. Scrib 56: 751 D '14

**Elopement.** F. Ball. McClure 30:264 Ja '08

**Elopement.** M. H. Carter. Delin 71:272 F '08

**Elopement.** Z. Gale. Sat E P 177:4 Ap 1 '05

**Elopement.** M. Manning. Harper 115:795 O '07

**Elopement of Eva May.** E. Hoyt. L H J 21:7 O '04

**Elopement of George Washington Brown.** M. D. Pretlow. New Eng n s 33:251 N '05

**Elopement of pretty Ah Hing.** W. M. Clemens. Everybody's 2:562 Je '00

**Elopement — personally conducted.** H. Dickson. Sat E P 183:8 O 22 '10

**Eloping with papa.** J. K. Bangs. Harp W 57: 16 Ja 11 '13

**Eloquence of Ham Bascom.** E. Jarrold. Harper 106:334 Ja '03

**Else tears must come.** L. Satterthwaite. Lippinc 78:647 N '06

**Eiser, Frank B.** Omitted name. Amer 75:53 My '13

**Elsie Venner** in red. K. L. McLaurin. New Eng n's 44:204 Ap '11

**Elsie's dance for her life.** S. R. Crockett. Cosmop 32:33 N '01

**Elsie's return.** J. W. Tompkins. Mun 25:243 My '01

**Elusive ten dollar bill.** E. Flower. McClure 22: 413 F '04

**Elusive wedding.** E. Flower. Cent 71:277 D '05

**Ely, Lewis B.** Young love and old hate. Lippinc 78:513 N '06

**Elyom, Josephine** Realization. Cosmop 35:404 Ag '03

**Emancipated.** G. Seldes. Forum 51:899 Je '14

**Emancipation of Barden.** A. V. Cooke. Everybody's 12:843 Je '05

**Emancipation of Billy.** O. Henry. Everybody's 10:589 My '04

**Emancipation of Lydia Duroe.** M. N. Thurston. Lippinc 74:96 Jl '04

**Emancipation of Mr. Squibbs.** R. M. King. Harper 102:811 Ap '01

**Emancipation of Sarah.** B. Lessing. Cosmop 46:554 Ap '09

**Emancipation of Theodorus.** C. B. Green. Scrib 31:365 Mr '02

**Embarrassing conduct of Benjamin Ellis,** millionaire. J. Hopper. Sat E P 181:3 O '24 '08

**Embarrassing ordeal.** C. W. Rankin. Les Mo 57:116 N '03

**Embarrassment of expansion.** C. B. Howard. Cent 71 567 F '06

**Emblem of his country.** G. W. Ogden. Everybody's 20:128 Ja '09

**Emblem of home.** E. Stuart. Scrib 38:129 Ag '05

**Embree, Charles Fleming,** 1874-1905  
Briner's wheat. McClure 20:153 D '02  
Chump. McClure 23:549 S '04  
Fair upsetter of customs. McClure 20:307 Ja '03  
Liberty of Florentino. McClure 24:320 Ja '05  
Uncle Sammie. McClure 27:171 Je '06  
When Jonathan Hatch harks back. McClure 28:111 N '06

**Emeline Hardacre's revenge.** A. O'Hagan. Mun 31:115 Ap '04

**Emerald brooch.** P. West. Mun 51:324 Mr '14

**Emerald pendant.** A. Stringer. Sat E P 179:9 My 11 '07

**Emergency.** D. Rinehart. Delin 72:788 N '08

**Emerson, Christina** Possibilities of Pinkie. New Eng n's 48:363, 416 O-N '12

**Emigrant banshee.** G. Henderson. Everybody's 4:511 My '01

**Emigrant east.** A. Colton. Scrib 28:754 D '00

**Emigration of Mary Jane.** A. Mathews. Atlan 113:96 Ja '14

**Emil, the waiter.** M. Foster. Sat E P 183:10 Jl 16 '10

**Emma.** L. C. Hale. Harper 128:434 F '14

**Emma Bovary.** G. Moore. Lippinc 69:589 My '02

**Emmeline.** F. Ball. McClure 30:596 Mr '08

**Emmeline's bill.** E. G. Crans. Mun 23:736 S '00

**Emmet, Rosina Hübley** Yearly tribute. Harper 109:204 Jl '04

**Emmons, Myra** Expected guests. Harp B 42:1187 D '08  
Hated of Giovanni. Everybody's 11:418 S '04  
Healing of Alison Field. Harp B 42:823 S '08  
Miss Lola's baby. Harp B 45:410 S '11  
Transplanted feud. Mun 33:242 My '05  
Understudy in adoption. Harp B 42:237 Mr '09  
Visiting mamma; drama. Harp B 43:860 S '09

**Emmy Jane's Christmas.** J. B. Tenney. Cent 85:319 D '12

**Emory Hampton,** kidnapper. G. L. Plumley. New Eng n's 47:157 Je '12

**Emotional financier.** E. Flower. Sat E P 178:6 F 3 '06

**Emotions of Maria Concepción.** M. C. Mena. Cent 87:348 Ja '14

**Emperor Tobolaka.** E. Wallace. Met 38:49 Jl '13

**Empire.** C. Saxby. Everybody's 29:370 S '13

**Empire and Maggie Hogan.** E. Boltwood. Mun 39:777 S '08

**Empire-builders.** E. A. Zangwill. Lippinc 87: 699 Je '11

**Empress.** G. Burgess. Met 21:490 Ja '05

**Empress of Figure-head square.** E. Boltwood. Mun 51:509 Ap '14

**Empty diving-dress.** B. Grimshaw. Everybody's 29:459 O '13

**Empty house.** B. D. Lloyd. Harper 117:841 N '08

**Empty house.** B. Tarkington. Met 40:20 Je '14

**Empty life.** J. Oppenheim. Met 33:153 N '10

**Empty saddle.** D. H. Haines. McClure 41:152 Jl '13

**Emulation.** A. D. Miller. Scrib 33:728 Je '03

**En pasant.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 177:1 Ja 21 '05

**Enamel bug in Black cañon.** C. Revere. Atlan 95:30 Ja '05

**Enchanted bluff.** W. S. Cather. Harper 118:774 Ap '09

**Enchanted coach.** F. H. Burnett. L H J 28:11 O '11

**Enchanted dryad.** C. S. Armfield. Delin 79:473 Je '12

**Enchanted hat.** H. MacGrath. Sat E P 177:9 N 5 '04

**Enchanted house.** L. E. MacBrayne. Everybody's 19:811 D '08

**Enchanted kiss.** O. Henry. Met 19:747 F '04

**Enchanted profile.** O. Henry. Amer 67:88 N '08

**Enchantment.** M. S. Cutting. Sat E P 181:12 S 12 '08

**Encore.** M. Deland. Harper 110:96 D '04

**End.** D. Canfield. Amer 66:131 Je '08

**End.** R. Frye. Everybody's 28:422 Mr '13

**End and the means.** K. F. Gerould. Harper 126:878 My '13

**End of a resolve.** M. W. Beardsley. Delin 59: 279 F '02

**End of a story.** E. MacKubin. Sat E P 172:581 Ja 6 '00

**End of an idyl.** S. B. Kennedy. Cosmop 36:314 Ja '04

**End of desire.** R. Herrick. Atlan 92:462 O '03

**End of his silence.** J. F. Wilson. Mun 52:725 S '14

**End of the battle.** S. Crane. Les Mo 50:533 O '00

**End of the circle.** T. Garrison. Met 15:66 Ja '02

**End of the commonplace.** J. C. Cameron. Lippinc 87:364 Mr '11

**End of the deal.** See Payne, Will

**End of the dream.** E. M. Coombs. Cent 87:475 Ja '14

**End of the fairy tale.** M. E. King. Everybody's 9:240 Ag '03

**End of the feud.** M. C. Skeel. Outl 81:270 S 30, 317 O 7 '05

**End of the feud.** D. H. Talmadge. Mun 23:655 Ag '00

**End of the feud.** C. M. Williams. Mun 29:31 Ap '03

**End of the journey.** G. E. Channing. Harper 110:936 My '05

**End of the reef.** T. J. Hains. Cent 70:561 Ag '05

**End of the story.** L. Campbell. Atlan 102:43 Jl '08  
**End of the task.** B. Lessing. McClure 21:601 O '03  
**End of the trail.** M. Foster. Atlan 87:827 Je '01  
**End of the world.** B. Grimshaw. Everybody's 31:183 Ag '14  
**End of the world.** S. Newcomb. McClure 21:3 My '03  
**Endicott, Marcelle.** Broken vase. Lippinc 72:73 Jl '03  
**Ending of Gotham.** J. Hopper. Sat E P 182: 16 S 18 '09  
**Ends of injustice.** M. Glass. Everybody's 27: 218 Ag '12  
**Ends of the earth.** R. M. Alden. Col 38:21 F 23 '07  
**Ends of the earth.** F. Condon. Mun 51:128 F '14  
**Endymion uncut.** A. S. Pier. Harper 118:673 Ap '09  
**Enemies.** C. Johnston. Harper 121:562 S '10  
**Enemies.** M. Robertson. Harp W 46:796 Je 21 '02  
**Enemy.** M. S. Gerry. Harper 120:115 D '09  
**Enemy to the throne.** C. L. Cullen. Lippinc 67:737 Je '01  
**Engaged girl sketches.** E. C. Blake. L H J 26: 14 O. 10 N '09  
**Engagement and after.** L. Wood. Everybody's 2:54 Ja '09  
**Engagement cup.** F. B. Dillingham. Les Mo 57:523 Mr '04  
**Engagement tree.** R. E. MacAlarney. L H J 29:20 Je '12  
**Engaging mission.** F. M. Eastland. New Eng n's 37:732 F '08  
**Engine trouble.** W. Irwin. McClure 41:69 Je '13  
**Engineer and the psychologist.** E. Hubbard. Cosmop 34:359 Ja '03  
**Engineer who was afraid.** G. E. Walsh. Harp W 53:22 My 22 '09  
**England, George Allan,** 1877-  
 Americano at Cerdos. Les Mo 60:214 Je '05  
 Aunt Dianthy. Lippinc 84:333 S '09  
 Battle of Woolly field. Les Mo 59:626 Ap '05  
 Family jars. Amer 62:172 Je '06  
 Firebrand. Lippinc 79:647 My '07  
 Fire fight fire. Mun 35:461 Jl '06  
 Girl at Gunflint lake. Mun 41:589 Jl '09  
 Jonas. Mun 36:508 Ja '07  
 King Sullivan. Mun 40:712 F '09  
 Lost—an echo. McClure 27:214 Je '06  
 Mañana. Cosmop 46:15 D '08  
 Oil and water. Mun 48:961 Mr '13  
 On Shark's Fin reef. Mun 42:539 Ja '10  
 Out of the real. Mun 50:720 Ja '14  
 Outcasts. Lippinc 79:240 F '07  
 Paid on acceptance. Cosmop 43:93 My '07  
 Primavera. Lippinc 89:701 My '12  
 Question of salvage. McClure 33:544 S '09  
 Sessions and the steam-coal. Col 34:16 Ja 14 '05  
 Sorrows of Giuseppe. McClure 28:159 D '06  
 Sprucer. Mun 49:273 My '13  
 Thad's watchers. McClure 29:530 S '07  
 Three hearts and a head. Mun 39:55 Ap '08  
 Toss-up. Harp W 57:10 Jl 4 '13  
 Trap. Lippinc 94:600 N '14  
 Trouser and tragedy. Mun 52:322 Jl '14  
 Woman disposes. Lippinc 83:492 Ap '09  
 Wooed by wireless. Cosmop 44:497 Ap '08  
**England, Mabel Chase**  
 Day of new thought. Mun 43:522 Jl '10  
**English lady packing:** monologue. B. Hereford. L H J 24:15 N '07  
**Englishman.** J. Street. Amer 65:324 Ja '08  
**Enigma—a special sale.** W. H. Cline. Amer 62:286 Jl '06  
**Enlightenment of Ridgeville.** M. Kennedy. Cosmop 37:307 Jl '04  
**Englishman's luck.** A. B. Paine. Harper 101: 635 S '00  
**Ennui of Cap'n Peck.** C. B. Kelland. Harper 120:479 F '10  
**Enoch** Tate's rival. J. B. Oxford. Mun 38:641 F '68  
**'Enrietter.** E. R. Pennell. Lippinc 76:93 Jl '05  
**'Enry 'Iggins' eart story.** J. Lincoln. Sat E P 173:20 N 10 '00  
**Ensuing cataclysm.** F. M. Pendleton. Harp B 45:316 Jl '11  
**Entanglement of ties: a Christmas comedy.** M. & A. E. McFarlane. McClure 34:221 D '09  
**Enter a dragon.** T. Hardy. Harper 102:25 D '09  
**Enter, a lady.** W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 80:76 Jl '07  
**Enter Posey Cotton.** M. C. Jenison. Col 51:5 S 13 '13  
**Enter Santa Claus.** R. U. E. Mrs. J. Futrelle. Sat E P 180:S D 21 '07  
**Enter the Duke.** J. Futrelle. Sat E P 180:S Ag 17 '07  
**Enterprise.** K. Perry. Harper 104:682 Mr '02  
**Enterprise of Flora.** F. H. Gribble. Lippinc 67: 499 Ap '01  
**Entertaining a prince.** H. Footner. Cent 77:281 D '08  
**Entertaining Mr. Schevrien.** M. Glass. Sat E P 182:16 Ap 30 '10  
**Entertaining the candidate.** K. Baker. Atlan 111:277 F '13  
**Entrance of Ezekiel.** L. Pratt. McClure 29:17 My '07  
**Environment and Helen.** A. R. André. Met 26: 641 Ag '07  
**Envoy of the higher civilization.** R. T. Little. Everybody's 16:258 F '07  
**Episode at Mrs. Kirkpatrick's.** E. G. Jordan. Harp B 36:208 Mr '02  
**Episode in black-face.** H. Green. Mun 44:204 N '10  
**Episode in Elinor's life.** M. J. Reynolds. Mun 29:665 Ag '03  
**Episode of Teacup canyon.** F. Saville. Mun 30: 189 N '03  
**Episode of the palm room.** A. Kinross. Met 19: 358 D '03  
**Episode under the Terror.** H. de Balzac. Lippinc 89:422 Mr '12  
**Epistolary anachronism.** M. Cruikshank. Mun 30:19 O '03  
**Epitaph and a ghost.** A. M. Roach. Harper 109:846 N '04  
**Equalizing bug.** B. Goodman. Sat E P 183:36 Ap 8 '11  
**Equinoctial disturbance.** T. White. Cosmop 35: 217 Je '03  
**Era of red and green.** C. Day. Scrib 44:479 O '08  
**Erasure of Jean.** W. Inglis. Harp W 51:1560 O 26 '07  
**Eric Hermannson's soul.** W. S. Cather. Cosmop 28:633 Ap '00  
**Ermine and money.** I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 184:5 Ap 27 '12  
**Ernest and the case of Old Mudguards.** I. H. Gillmore. Amer 70:21 My '10  
**Ernest and the conspirators.** I. H. Gillmore. Amer 73:754 Ap '12  
**Ernest and the latch key question.** I. H. Gillmore. Amer 69:315 Ja '10  
**Ernest and the law of order.** I. H. Gilmore. Amer 71:340 Ja '11  
**Ernest and the social game.** I. H. Gilmore. Amer 70:657 S '10  
**Ernest, Joseph**  
 Garage in the sunshine. Cent 86:920 O '13  
**Ernest lays down his arms.** I. H. Gilmore. Amer 72:385 Jl '11  
**Eros and the ear-trumpet.** C. B. Kelland. Mun 48:204 N '12

**Errand** for Arnold. Harp W. 46:278 Mr 1 '02  
**Erring** father. A. D. Miller. Col 52:17 O 18 '13  
**Error** in estimates. J. Cooper. Amer 63:580 Ap '07  
**Error** in judgment. I. F. Brown. Cosmop 43: 90 My '07  
**Error** of circumstance. J. Kocheli. Everybody's 17:130 Jl '07  
**Error** of his ways. E. Flower. Lippinc 87:226 F '11  
**Error** of judgment. M. W. MacLaren. New Eng n's 31:295 N '04  
**Error** of the day. G. Parker. Everybody's 15: 44 Jl '06  
**Ervine, St. John Greer**, 1883-. Burial. Forum 51:750 My '14  
**Escape**. J. A. Altsheler. Harp W 47:940 Je '03  
**Escape**. A. S. Winston. Lippinc 91:471 Ap '13  
**Escape** of Edward Hussey. C. E. White. Harp B 38:905 S '04  
**Escape** of Mr. Trimm. I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 182:12 N 27 '09  
**Escape** of Tommy Waite. A. Bullard. Harper 129:343 Ag '14  
**Escape** of Wilkins. A. Train. Scrib 38:111 Jl '05  
**Esmeralda** herders. E. W. Peattie. Atlan 87: 111 Ja '01  
**Esparbès, Georges d'**. See Esparbès, Thomas Auguste  
**Esparbès, Thomas Auguste (Georges d'Esparbès)** 1863-. Veteran: a tale of the French army. Cur Lit 49:577 N '10  
**Especially** Parkins. L. Merrick. Met 26:52 Ap '07  
**Esperanza, The**. G. Kobbé. Delin 67:82 Ja '06  
**Esquire**. R. H. Schauffler. Cent 74:886 O '07  
**Essence** of honeymoon. H. P. Robinson. Harp B 45:164 Ap, 216 My, 266 Je '11  
**Estabrook, Mrs. Alma (Martin)** 1871-. Bequeathal of two memories. Cosmop 33:56 My '02  
 Confederate of chaperones. Lippinc 73:629 My '04  
 Gentleman of the curb. Mun 28:127 O '02  
 Lips that were sealed. Lippinc 78:385 O '06  
 Little gray dove. Cent 82:497 Ag '11  
 My Cousin Patricia. Lippinc 73:121 F '04  
 Other side of the hill. Met 31:89 O '09  
 Requital. Harper 107:633 S '03  
 Return of the aberrant. Les Mo 60:117 My '05  
 Six conversations with Delicia. Delin 71:404 Mr '08  
 When Mrs. Adney died. Harper 129:138 Je '14  
 — See Estabrook, William Chester, jt. auth.  
**Estabrook, William Chester**. Chastisement of a squaw-man. Les Mo 57:708 Ap '04  
 Hoodwinking of Apollo. Sat E P 179:6 Je 22 '07  
 Magic of sourness. Cent 76:841 O '08  
 New deputy of Cochite. Mun 34:626 F '06  
 Swedish romance. Harper 105:975 N '02  
 — **Estabrook, Mrs. Alma Martin**. Tribune. Forum 46:447 O '11  
**Esteemed** contemporaries. J. C. Lincoln. Everybody's 16:800 Je '07  
**Esther**. F. O. Bartlett. Mun 23:371 Je '00  
**Esther**, beauteous queen. F. Crane. Everybody's 39:316 Mr '14  
**Eternal** challenge. I. H. Gillmore. Everybody's 26:17 Ja '12  
**Eternal** feminine. M. R. S. Andrews. Harper 116:197 Ja '08  
**Eternal** feminine. T. Bailey. McClure 31:681 O '08  
**Eternal** feminine. E. W. Brodhead. Cent 59: 761 Mr '00  
**Eternal** feminine. J. W. Knapp. Met 17:56 Ap '03  
**Eternal** feminine. E. Singmaster. Lippinc 86: 107 Jl '10  
**Eternal** lover. V. Thompson. Cosmop 57:687 O '14  
**Eternal** maternal. A. Merchant. Harp B 41: 758 Ag '07  
**Eternal** question. B. L. Taylor. Sat E P 180: 6 Je 20 '08  
**Eternal** woman; Wolfville story. A. H. Lewis. Cosmop 53:766 N '12  
**Ethan Frome**. E. Wharton. Scrib 50:151 Ag '11  
**Ethics** of pig. O. Henry. Mun 36:61 O '06  
**Ethics** of the profession. G. Chittenden. Scrib 53:729 Je '13  
**Ethiopian** dip. E. P. Butler. Cent 87:200 D '13  
**Étrangère, L.** F. H. Lancaster. Met 28:628 S '05  
**Eudora Drake's** rummaging. P. Wesley. New Eng n's 24:250 My '01  
**Eugene**. M. Williams. Lippinc 89:117 Ja '12  
**Eugenic** bride. A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 56:636 Ap '14  
**Eunice** and the Eunice. H. M. Hoke. Cosmop 30:539 Mr '04  
**Eureka** elephant. F. U. Adams. Amer 64:536 S '07  
**European** travelers: monologue. M. S. Cutting. Harp B 45:398 S '11  
**Eva Emma Jane**. G. W. Ogden. Mun 28:906 Mr '03  
**Evangeline's** at home. C. A. Winslow. New Eng n's 33:204 O '05  
**Evangelist** of culture. A. O'Hagan. Mun 29: 654 Ag '03  
**Evans, Frank E.**. Diamond jester. Col 54:8 O 17 '14  
 Those who care; a story of the Philippines. Met 27:55 O '07  
 Two despots. Met 29:627 Mr '09  
**Evans, Ida May**. Back porch of life. Sat E P 186:7 S 27 '13  
 Birds of Paradise Lost. Sat E P 186:13 N 15 '13  
 Discards. Sat E P 186:28 Je 13 '14  
 Flesh under fleshings. Sat E P 186:11 Mr 28 '14  
 Muddpuddles. Sat E P 186:8 Ja 24 '14  
 Proof of love. Sat E P 185:16 Je 28 '13  
 Soap wrappers. Sat E P 187:12 O 24 '14  
**Evans, J. Wainwright**. Hurt woman. L H J 29:21 Ag '12  
 Success that failed. Harp W 53:22 Mr 27 '09  
**Evans, Larry**. Cassidy. Cosmon 56:43 D '13  
 Color line. Met 38:27 Ag '13  
 Faith. Met 38:36 My '13  
 How Father Le Févre came to Singing River. Sat E P 185:5 Ja 25 '13  
 Laugh, The. Met 31:717 Mr '10  
 Man who made believe. Met 40:24 O '14  
 Painted lady. Sat E P 185:7 N 30 '12  
 When the river ran white. Cosmop 57:617 O '14  
**Evans, Mrs. Wilfred Muir**. See Wilkinson, Florence.  
**Evasion** of Florida Lusk. A. MacGowan. Lippinc 88:552 O '11  
**Eve** at Heart's Desire. E. Hough. Sat E P 177:4 S '10, 6 S 17 '04  
**Eve** of Saint John. T. A. Janvier. Harper 115: 235 Jl '07  
**Eve** of the wild apple. R. Le Gallienne. Met 20:610 Ag '04  
**Eve**, with Adam's assistance. K. C. Strahan. Col 51:12 O 31 '11  
**Evelina's** auction. W. A. Bradley. Mun 34:143 N '05  
**Evelina's** return. C. Howard. Cent 69:441 Ja '05  
**Evelyn, Aldridge**. Chilo. Lippinc 78:798 D '06  
 Two-sided honeymoon. Lippinc 76:358 S '05  
**Even threes**. O. Johnson. Cent 84:415 Jl '12  
**Evening** and the morning. A. Brown. Delin 64:978 D '04

**Evening dress.** Z. Gale. Everybody's 21:675 N '03

**Evening of pleasure.** C. B. De Camp. Harper 104:174 D '01

**Evenings at Simeon's store.** G. S. Wasson. Atlan 90:694 N '02

**Evening's work at home.** J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's 10:127 Ja '04

**Event of the season.** T. L. Masson. Mun 48: 920 Mr '13

**Ever after.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 181:11 O 31 '08

**Ever-constant tide.** E. B. Delano. Cent 77:557 F '09

**Ever-ready Edgar.** L. C. O. Haughton. L H J 24:22 D '06

**Ever-ready Lena.** M. Macbeth. L H J 31:11 O '14

**Everett, Elizabeth L.**  
Ann Eliza. Harp B 40:990 N '06

**Evergreen tree: a Christmas story.** M. A. Taggart. Delin 68:978 D '06

**Everlasting Eve.** M. B. Pulver. Lippinc 92:386 S '13

**Everlasting triangle.** H. S. Harrison. L H J 29:9 Jl '12

**Every day.** R. R. Gilson. Outl 74:425 Je 13 '03

**Everyday.** J. Oppenheim. Amer 67:498 Mr '09

**Every dog —.** T. Helburn. Lippinc 93:82 Ja '14

**Every man for himself.** N. Duncan. Harper 113:255 Jl '06

**Every move.** G. A. Smith. Scrib 55:705 Je '14

**Every poet has his day.** E. Boltwood. Mun 46: 284 N '11

**Everyman's riddle.** C. B. Davis. Scrib 41:70 Ja '07

**Everything in sight.** M. Michelson. Sat E P 178:7 S '16 '05

**Everything in the world.** A. French. New Eng n s 23:649 F '01

**Eve's daughters.** L. Huffaker. Forum 52:861 D '14

**Eve's diary.** M. Twain. Harper 112:25 D '05

**Eve's Uncle Arkády.** K. C. Strahan. Col 54:12 N 28 '14

**Evey and her happiness.** F. K. Johnson. Atlan 103:209 F '09

**Evidence of the sword.** R. Sabatini. Everybody's 4:159 F '01

**Evil communications.** H. Rhodes. Col 42:16 D 19 '08

**Evil eye.** H. Pyle. Harper 124:383 F '12

**Evil Semilune.** B. Brandenburg. Everybody's 10:653 My '04

**Evil to him who evil thinks.** R. H. Davis. Sat E P 185:8 S 21 '12

**Evolution.** W. P. Eaton. Everybody's 16:475 Ap '07

**Evolution of a citizen.** A. E. P. Searing. New Eng n s 22:310 My '00

**Evolution of a lady.** E. N. Blair. Harp B 45: 572 D '11

**Evolution of a train robber.** E. B. Bronson. Amer 68:455 S '09

**Evolution of Ishmael.** M. W. Martin. McClure 34:462 F '10

**Evolution of Wilber Smith.** W. A. Johnston. Delin 72:410 S '08

**Ewald, Carl.** 1856-1908  
Cuckoo. Met 27:612 F '08

**Ewell, Alice Maude,** 1860-  
Hearts in the lowlands. Atlan 96:665 N '05  
Woman's fancy. Atlan 92:623 N '03

**Ex-city editors' club.** M. Michelson. Sat E P 178:7 S 23 '05

**Ex curia.** R. W. Chambers. Scrib 36:240 Ag '04

**Ex libris.** M. T. Earle. Harper 105:66 Je '02

**Ex machina.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 180:3 Ag 17 '07

**Exaltation of William Henry.** H. Templeton. Delin 66:807 N '05

**Example and precept.** M. Glass. Sat E P 186:6 Ag 9 '13

**Exceeding high mountain.** M. Deland. Harper 107:893 N '03

**Exceeding wickedness of Ezra.** F. Crissey. Sat E P 174:20 N 23 '01

**Exceeding wiliness of Mrs. Mimms.** D. Rinehart. Harp B 42:27 Ja '08

**Excellent revenge of Eleanor.** M. E. Seawell. Sat E P 172:604 Ja 13 '00

**Exception.** I. B. Roberts. Lippinc 71:836 Je '03

**Excess baggage.** C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 186: 5 O 18 '13

**Exchange of confidence.** E. Kelley. Harper 107: 420 Ag '03

**Exchange of courtesies.** R. Grant. Sat E P 177:1 N 26 '04

**Exchange of currency.** H. Footner. Col 43:20 Ap 3 '09

**Exciting life.** E. P. Butler. Col 45:17 My 28 '10

**Exclusiveist.** M. Hill. Les Mo 58:350 Ag '04

**Exclusive story.** E. J. Rath. Col 42:22 N 14 '08

**Excommunicated.** C. W. Dawson. Harp W 54: 14 D 17 '10

**Excommunicated.** J. S. Thomson. Met 28:669 S '08

**Execution, The.** W. Rogers. Met 12:40 Jl '00

**Executive mind.** E. M. Rhodes. Sat E P 181:15 Ap 24 '09

**Executors.** C. B. Davis. Scrib 44:448 O '08

**Exhibit number two.** F. T. Hill. Everybody's 16:564 Ap '07

**Exile.** E. R. de Schell. Atlan 89:397 Mr. '02

**Exile.** G. Moore. Harp W 46:1321 S 20 '02

**Exiles.** H. J. O'Higgins. McClure 26:464 Mr '06

**Exiles.** E. Singmaster. Harper 119:666 O '09

**Existence doubtful.** R. Dunne. Met 38:29 Jl '13

**Exit charity.** Z. Gale. Everybody's 28:603 My '13

**Exit madame.** G. Weston. Col 53:9 Je 13 '14

**Exit of Anise Dugmore.** I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 183:12 D 17 '10

**Exit of Millie's.** V. Tracy. Col 36:18 Ja 20 '06

**Exit Pangini Pete.** P. B. Kyne. Met 38:12 S '13

**Exit the prince.** C. Goodloe. Scrib 38:177 Ag '05

**Exorcism of Lily Bell.** E. Jordan. Harp B 40: 199 Mr '06

**Expansion of Alphonse.** F. Metcalfe. Amer 61: 134 D '05

**Expatriates.** E. B. Pottle. Harper 116:865 My '08

**Expected guests.** M. Emmons. Harp B 42:1187 D '08

**Expected one.** H. Dickson. Sat E P 184:12 Ap 13 '12

**Expedient.** A. H. Donnell. Cosmop 40:199 D '05

**Expelled.** A. C. McKenzie. Mun 29:822 S '03

**Expelling the Pikes.** J. R. Perry. Cosmop 44: 424 Mr '08

**Expensive passenger.** A. M. Ronda. Les Mo 52:202 Je '01

**Experience.** G. H. Gerould. Scrib 55:293 Mr '14

**Experiment.** E. M. Kelley. Mun 53:506 D '14

**Experiment in fiction.** A. E. McFarlane. Delin 69:1031 Je '07

**Experience with a family paper.** C. W. Rankin. Harper 102:978 My '01

**Experiences of a Jew's wife.** Amer 78:49 D '14

**Experiment in Archaeology.** A Chapman. Harper 122:641 Mr '11

**Experiment in Darwinism.** W. L. Alden. Sat E P 174:6 Je 7 '02

**Experiment in journalism.** H. Brubaker. Harp per 128:641 Mr '14

**Experiment in poverty.** M. R. Rinehart. Amer 61:47 N '05

**Experiment in resource.** R. W. Child. Col 49: 16 Ag 31 '12

**Experimenter.** G. W. Pangborn. Scrib 46:273 S '09

**Expert testimony.** C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 178: 16 S 9 '05

**Expiation.** E. Wharton. Cosmop 36:209 D '03

**Explanation by the editor.** H. Rhodes. Col 38: 18 F 2 '07

**Exploit of Puua Nui.** E. W. Mumford. Met 19: 413 D '03

**Exploiter of souls.** M. Deland. Harper 109:349 Ag '04

**Explorer.** M. L. Thompson. Les Mo 51:503 Mr '01

**Explorers.** G. Morris. Col 38:20 D 1 '06. Same, Col 44:21 O 9 '09

**Expurgated prayer.** J. W. Strout. New Eng n s 31:279 N '04

**Exquisite thug.** R. Hughes. Sat E P 182:5 D 11 '09

**Extra blanket.** F. H. Smith. Scrib 36:533 N '04

**Extra dry.** O. Wister. Sat E P 181:14 F 27 '09

**Extra man.** S. Olmsted. Mun 45:81 Ap '11

**Extra man and the milkfed lion.** C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 186:3 Jl 5 '13

**Extra motion.** F. Chase. Col 52:17 N 1 '13

**Extra number.** E. M. Rhodes. Sat E P 179:8 Je 1 '07

**Extra paper.** Z. Gale. Everybody's 25:341 S '11

**Extra-select Christmas.** E. H. Brainerd. L H J 30:23 D '13

**Extra thousand.** M. H. Vorse. Harper 123:101 Je '01

**Extra turn.** R. Barr. Amer 68:604 O '09

**Extract from Captain Stormfield's visit to heaven.** M. Twain. Harper 116:41, 266 D '07-Ja '08

**Extracts from Adam's diary.** M. Twain. Harper 102:762 Ap '01

**Extradition.** A. Train. Scrib 37:354 Mr '05

**Extraordinary adventure of Baron De Ville.** A. Train. Scrib 37:230 F '05

**Extraordinary adventure of Jacqueline.** G. Weston. Cent 88:491 Ag '14

**Extraordinary case of Wilfred Wump Brabazon.** A. S. M. Hutchinson. Harper 127:826 N '13

**Extraordinary story of the Utica mine.** B. Millard. Everybody's 5:499 N '01

**Extraordinary tramp.** H. C. Cambridge. Delin 72:255 Ag '08

**Extravagance.** R. Ingalls. Mun 51:771 My '14

**Extry.** A. B. Osborn. New Eng n s 48:321 S '12

**Exuberance and the new artist.** R. H. Schaufle. Cent 88:750 S '14

**Eye and hand.** E. Duvall. Atlan 101:326 S '09

**Eye for an eye.** F. H. Lancaster. McClure 26: 18 N '05

**Eye for beauty.** C. M. Savage. Mun 41:757 Mr '11

**Eye of a needle.** M. L. C. Pickthall. Harp W 55:19 D 20 '13

**Eye of Apollo.** G. K. Chesterton. Sat E P 183: 5 F 25 '11

**Eye of the harem.** A. C. Smith. Scrib 27:317 Mr '09

**Eye of the mind.** J. Morton. Harper 109:919 N '04

**Eyes.** E. Wharton. Scrib 47:671 Je '10

**Eyes in the back of the general's head.** F. Palmer. Scrib 41:554 My '07

**Eyes of affection.** G. Hibbard. Harper 111: 397 Ag '05

**Eyes of her soul.** E. S. Field. Cosmop 47:436 S '09

**Eyes of men.** H. Brooks. Atlan 98:674 N '06

**Eyes of terror.** R. E. Norton. Cosmop 42:351 Ja '07

**Eyes of the gazelle.** R. W. Child. Harper 124: 697 Ap '12

**Eyes of the heart.** E. W. Mumford. Cent 84: 575 Ag '12

**Eyes of the portrait.** K. Roof. New Eng n s 43:447 Ja '11

**Eyes of the two Jeremiahs.** E. Poole. Everybody's 21:813 D '09

**Eyes of the world.** E. V. B. Matthews. Mun. 28:274 N '02

**Eyes that saw not.** O. Watanna and B. W. Babcock. Harper 105:30 Je '02

**Eyre, Archibald**

Trifler. Lippinc 71:435 Ap '03

**Ezekiel in exile.** L. Pratt. McClure 30:26 N '07

**Ezekiel in transit.** L. Pratt. McClure 29:415 Ag '07

**Ezekiel promises.** L. Pratt. McClure 30:557 Mr '08

**F**

**Faauma.** G. Watson. Everybody's 19:327 S '08

**Fable.** M. Twain. Harper 120:70 D '09

**Fable and woodmyth.** E. T. Seton. Cent 67:35 N '03

**Fables for grown folk.** B. Pain. Sat E P 173:3 Ag '11 '00

**Fables for the fair.** J. D. Daskam. Harp B 33: 1148 S 1 '00

**Fabricated defenses.** M. D. Post. Sat E P 184: 16 N 11 '11

**Face.** A. Warwick. Cent 84:904 O '12

**Face in the car window.** J. Lee. Col 41:20 My 23 '08

**Face in the jungle.** G. Watson. Met 27:170 N '07

**Face of clay.** A. S. Pier. Atlan 101:157 F '08

**Face of Friendship village.** Z. Gale. Everybody's 27:462 O '12

**Face of the poor.** M. C. Graham. Atlan 96:352 S '05

**Face of the shadow.** K. H. Brown. Everybody's 15:353 S '06

**Faces.** H. James. Harp B 33:2084 D 15 '00

**Faces of the little children.** L. Osbourne. Sat E P 174:6 Mr 15 '02

**Facing down of Polk Dillard.** A. MacGowan. Harper 106:610 Mr '03

**Faddists of the road.** S. Comstock. Lippinc 78:116 Jl '06

**Faeries, just.** R. Sawyer. Everybody's 29:748 D '13

**Fagan.** R. Thomas. Col 35:17 Ap 8 '05

**Failure; by his wife.** Delin 79:173 Mr '12

**Failure.** C. T. Brady. Harper 104:923 My '02

**Failure.** W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 86:596 N '10

**Failure.** T. P. Garrison. Harper 106:527 Mr '03

**Failure.** J. Hopper. McClure 22:307 Ja '01

**Failure.** J. Lee. Harper 115:99 Je '07

**Failure, The.** C. J. C. Hyne. Sat E P 183:20 N 12 '10

**Failure of justice.** F. Remington. Harper 100: 267 Ja '00

**Failure of marriage at El Bandido.** W. Bulfin. Everybody's 10:153 Ap '01

**Failure of the city.** M. Fawcett. Mun 32:755 F '05

**Failures, The.** P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 183:11 F 25 '11

**Failures.** H. J. O'Higgins. Col 41:16 My 30 '08

**Fair.** Z. Gale. Everybody's 24:373 Mr '11

**Fair exchange.** W. N. Harben. Lippinc 69:115 Ja '02

Fair exchange. E. G. Wallace. New Eng n s 26:708 Ag '02

Fair fee. B. C. Caughey. Lippinc 71:125 Ja '03

Fair Ines. E. W. Brodhead. Cent 61:913 Ap '01

Fair Lavinia. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 114: 202 Ja '07

Fair play. H. M. Rideout. Sat E P 183:3 N 12, 13 N 19, 12 N 26 '10

Fair upsetter of customs. C. F. Embree. McClure 20:307 Ja '03

Fair-weather hits. L. Graves. Amer 75:50 Je '13

Fair witch, Salem, 1692. F. Sterling. New Eng n s 43:387 Ja '11

**Fairbank, Janet Ayre**  
Manœuvres of Marian. Les Mo 53:409 F '02

Fairfax comedy. H. B. M. Watson. Harper 121:552 S '10

Fair's fair. O. Oliver. Harp W 55:16 My 13 '11

Fairy Amelook. M. S. Gerry. Harp B 47:65 F '13

Fairy godfather. W. P. Cockerell. Cent 73:539 F '07

Fairy godmother. M. D. Post. Sat E P 183:8 Ap 15 '11

Fairy godmother. M. B. Shipp. Mun 31:382 Je '04

Fairy poodle. L. Merrick. Met 25:454 Ja '07

Fairy princess. O. Oliver. Met 22:547 Ag '05

Fairy valley. F. Wilkinson. Harper 107:710 O '03

Fairy wife. M. Hewlett. Cent 85:500 F '13

Faith. L. Evans. Met 38:36 My '13

Faith. F. A. Kummer. Cosmop 56:88 D '13

Faith and work. T. A. Janvier. Harper 110: 487 F '05

Faith of Big Mike. J. F. Cobb. Harp W 56:15 My 25 '12

Faith of his fathers. H. Garland. Harp W 47: 892 My 30 '03

Faith of Mrs. Maxon. R. K. Hallett. Amer 60: 588 S '05

Faithful Brady. L. Bowman. McClure 24:665 Mr '05

Fakir. M. H. Austin. Harper 119:556 S '09

Falcons. L. A. Newcome. Harp W 52:22 D 12 '08

Fales, Winifred Shaw, 1875-  
Honeymoon in a canoe. Cosmop 41:361 Ag '06

Fall from grace. M. Robertson. Cosmop 30:17 N '00

Fall guy. B. Whitlock. Sat E P 183:3 Ap 1 '11

Fall of a financier. W. Payne. Sat E P 177:3 Ag 20 '04

Fall of Georgie Bassett. B. Tarkington. Cosmop 56:340 F '14

Fall of Goliath. I. Maclarens. Met 26:326 Je '07

Fall of James Potter. F. Veeder. Harper 103: 319 Jl '01

Fall of King Chris. J. M. Oskison. Les Mo 56: 586 O '03

Fall of Sadri-Azem. E. Peple. Mun 41:627 Ag '09

Fall of Terry, O. S. R. Dunn. Harp W 54:16 N 5 '10

Fall of the flag. L. G. Giltner. Mun 28:46 O '02

Fall of the house of Johns. W. J. Hopkins. Atlan 98:194 Ag '06

Fallen idol. H. E. Andrews. Harp B 33:76 Ja 27 '00

Falling in at Simpsey's. T. G. Roberts. Mun 46:639 F '12

Fallow field. F. Barnes. Harper 104:292 Ja '02

Fallows, Alice Katharine  
Journalistic career of Evelyn. Harp B 39: 360 Ap '05

Fallstaff. See Love-letters of

False alarm. E. Campbell. Harp W 56:16 O 5 12

**False aurora**. C. W. Morrison and A. MacGowan. Lippinc 91:313 Mr '13

False gods. G. H. Lorimer. Sat E P 178:1 Ja 27 '06

False gods of Doc Weaver. E. P. Butler. Cent 62:691 S '01

False move. C. Howard. Lippinc 84:749 D '09

Falsely accused. C. D. Leslie. Everybody's 3: 162 Ag '00

Fame of Don Esteban. W. Bulfin. Everybody's 12:389 Mr '05

Familiar incidents with the photographer. S. Leacock. Amer 76:82 S '13

**Family**. J. Oppenheim. Everybody's 21:552 O '09

Family affair. E. S. Schaeffer. Atlan 100:87 Jl '07

Family cruise. J. F. Wilson. Mun 34:466. Ja '06

Family doctor. F. E. C. Robbins. New Eng n s 36:627 Jl '07

Family jars. G. A. England. Amer 62:172 Je '06

Family outcast. M. Hill. Col 51:7 My 10 '13

Family skeleton. A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 57:484 S '14

Family ties. M. Glass. Sat E P 182:10 O 9 '09

Fan, The. M. Edginton. Lippinc 93:575 My '14

Fanch. H. C. Rowland. Met 25:266 D '06

Fanchon the lobster. G. R. Chester. Sat E P 180:10 Ap 11 '08

Fanchot. F. H. Lea. Scrib 49:236 F '11

Fancy and fate. M. P. Read. Harper 126:641 Mr '13

Fancy-dress election. G. R. Chester. Sat E P 177:8 N 12 '04

Fan-fan. G. F. Bird. Cosmop 32:321 Ja '02

Fangs of the mill. V. Rousseau. Harp W 56: 16 Je 8 '12

Fannie. R. Bergengren. Everybody's 23:33 Jl '10

Fantoms of peace. Z. Grey. Mun 48:687 Ja '13

Far adventures of Billy Burns. S. MacManus. Cosmop 36:459 F '04

Far-away road. E. Jordan. Harp B 47:223 My '13

Far, Sui Sin, pseud. See Eaton, Edith Maud

Farewell banquet. J. K. Bangs. Harp W 55:10 Je 24 '11

Farewell dinner. E. Boltwood. Mun 37:290 Je '07

Far and the fountain. V. Vaniatsky. Met 16: 628 D '02

Farm by the forest. J. D. Bacon. Col 41:12 Ag 22 '08

**Farmer, Mary Caroline**  
Conscience, chivalry and correspondence. Lippinc 94:483 O '14

Farnham, Mateel Howe  
Mr. Ishiboshi, my Japanese servant and friend. Amer 76:71 Ag '13

Farnham, R. H.  
Luck of the three sevens. Cosmop 35:161 Je '03

Farnol, (John) Jeffery, 1878-  
Divine Phyllidia. Les Mo 57:621 Ap '04

Journey's end. Cent 83:15 N '11

Farquhar, Anna (Mrs. Ralph Bergengren), 1865-  
Donkable Miss Dunne. L H J 24:16 F '07

Mystery in the girl's case. L H J 23:14 D '05

Farrell, John F.  
Hand that rules the world. Outl 73:544 Mr 7 '03

Light that cast no shadows. Outl 74:904 Ag 8 '03

Llewellyn's offering. Outl 70:283 F 1 '02

Fascinating of Mr. Savage. H. Milecete. Lippinc 72:643 D '03

**Fashion**. D. C. Calthrop. Amer 72:332 Jl '11

**Fashionable lent.** K. Hoffman. Mun 22:825 Mr '00

**Fashioning** of Florence Isabel. E. A. Zangwill. Lippinc 88:884 D '11

**Fassett, Frederick G.**  
Cap'n Hezekiah's little Evy. New Eng n s 35:113 S '06  
Cap'n Hezekiah's treasure-hunt. Harper 115: 649 S '07

**Fat beauty.** G. R. Chester. Everybody's 24:604 My '11

**Fat Fallon.** A. D. Runyon. Lippinc 80:499 O '07

**Fatal chamber.** C. Dangerfield. Lippinc 73:239 F '04

**Fatal gift.** K. M. Roof. Harp B 45:110 Mr '11

**Fatal gratitude of Mr. Kelly.** A. H. Lewis. Col 33:16 S 17 '04

**Fatal gum.** H. W. Phillips. Sat E P 179:5 S 15 '06

**Fatal hash.** M. H. Vorse. Amer 70:843 O '10

**Fatal letter.** C. B. Loomis. Mun 45:172 My '11

**Fatal pass.** B. H. Ridgely. Les Mo 51:264 Ja '01

**Fatal sisters.** M. C. McGiffert. Scrib 33:284 Mr '03

**Fate and the circus.** C. B. Wakefield. Harper 110:325 Ja '05

**Fate and the pocketbook.** A. O'Hagan. Mun 35:375 Je '06

**Fate of a treasure-town.** H. Pyle. Harper 112: 3 D '05

**Fate of Alvara.** E. Flower. Lippinc 78:353 S '06

**Fate of an Olivine ring.** J. H. Walworth. Les Mo 49:404 F '00

**Fate of Faustina.** E. W. Hornung. Scrib 29: 277 Mr '01

**Fate of Francesco.** S. Jewett. Scrib 38:101 Jl '05

**Fate of man.** C. N. Buck. Harp W 54:18 O 8 '10

**Fate of the balloonist dog.** E. J. Webster. Les Mo 57:705 Ap '04

**Fate's juggler.** V. Vaniatsky. Lippinc 73:620 My '04

**Fathhead.** A. K. Akers. Sat E P 183:30 D 24 '10

**Father.** B. Björnson. Cur Lit 49:111 Jl '10

**Father.** A. Brown. Harper 126:126 D '12

**Father.** R. R. Gilson. Harper 105:515 S '02

**Father.** H. M. Lyon. McClure 30:107 N '07

**Father.** G. S. Mason. L H J 29:12 N '12

**Father.** C. B. McLean. Harper 121:92 Je '10

**Father and his son.** E. B. Pottle. Harper 113: 614 S '06

**Father and son.** E. Tobenkin. Amer 71:410 Ja '11

**Father by grace of the court.** L. K. Mabie. Mun 32:175 N '04

**Father Fee,** orphan collector. C. Day. Everybody's 21:477 O '09

**Father for the baby.** N. Duncan. Harper 122: 933 My '11

**Father in England.** A. M. Sholl. Mun 47:126 Je '12

**Father James.** H. E. P. Spofford. Harper 109: 16 Je '04

**Father of a full-back.** M. Michelson. Mun 30: 443 D '03

**Father of his son.** I. H. Gillmore. Everybody's 11:29 Jl '01

**Father of Pauline.** C. B. Loomis. Delin 70:516 O '07

**Father, son and grandson.** W. R. Lighton. Cosmop 36:337 Ja '04

**Father to his freshman son.** E. S. Martin. Atlan 110:441 O '12

**Fatherland.** H. W. Fiferlik. Harper 129:435 Ag '14

**Fathers.** E. Boltwood. Mun 45:256 My '11

**Father's rebellion.** F. Putney, Jr. Mun 43:350 Je '10

**Father's sweetheart.** O. Oliver. Delin 65:265 F '05

**Fatted calf.** T. Bailey. Met 28:51 Ap '08

**Fatted calf.** G. M. Cooke. Mun 31:669 Ag '04

**Fattening of David.** W. B. Adams. Amer 61: 452 F '06

**Fatuity of Tompkins.** L. G. Giltner. Mun 31: 610 Jl '04

**Faulkner** earns ten francs. E. S. Field. Met 38:41 O '13

**Fault.** M. Sinclair. Cent 75:466 Ja '08

**Favor of Hachiman.** A. M. Bacon. Atlan 96: 95 Jl '05

**Favorite plot with variations.** L. Merrick. Met 26:633 Ag '07

**Fawcett, Edgar,** 1847-1904  
Doreen. Lippinc 73:3 Ja '04  
International sweethearts. New Eng n s 26: 152 Ab '02  
Lifted finger. Les Mo 50:387 Ag '00  
Resurrection of Edith. Lippinc 71:85 Ja '03  
Unpardonable sin. Mun 28:492 Ja '03

**Fawcett, Margaret G.**  
Failure of the city. Mun 32:755 F '05  
Mrs. Chetwynd's husband. Mun 24:252 N '00  
Myrtie Smith's little brother. Everybody's 16:303 Mr '07

**Fayette county gas wells.** H. M. Hyde. Les Mo 59:80 N '04

**Fearless patriot.** F. H. Sweet. Met 26:452 Jl '07

**Feast of Colette.** I. Forrester. Mun 48:857 F '13

**Feast of locusts.** E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 73: 475 Ap '04

**Feast of the holy innocents.** S. M. Hsley. Cent 84:79 My '12

**Feathers.** B. W. Currie. Harp W 51:1656 N 9 '07

**Feathers of the sun.** J. London. Sat E P 184:6 Mr 9 '12

**Fée.** E. S. Phelps. Cent 61:671 Mr '01

**Fee doll.** A. H. Donnell. Harper 111:298 Jl '05

**Feet of clay.** F. H. Lea. Harper 118:530 Mr '09

**Feet of the Detwilers.** E. P. Butler. Les Mo 58:413 Ag '04

**Felice.** J. L. Long. Harper 110:13 D '04

**Felix tells a story.** L. Pratt. Amer 69:353 Ja '10

**Fellow-feeling kinship.** F. Lynde. Lippinc 76: 318 S '05

**Fellowes, Edward C.**  
Misjudged coward. Mun 30:120 O '03

**Felsberg, David**  
Snare of the Fowler. Cosmop 36:651 Ap '04

**Female of his species.** F. L. Cowles. Amer 63: 364 F '07

**Feminine standard.** O. Oliver. Cosmop 37:207 Je '04

**Feminine trust.** E. C. Hall. Les Mo 55:225 D '02

**Femininity of Billy French.** L. L. Hinkley. Sat E P 185:5 Je 7 '13

**Femme dispose.** E. F. Benson. Lippinc 66:313 Ag '00

**Fenollosa, Mary (McNeilli) (Mrs. Ernest Francisco Fenollosa (Sidney McCall, pseud.)**  
White iris. Everybody's 17:117 Ag '07

**Forber, Edna,** 1887-  
Catching up with Christmas. Amer 75:55 Ja '13

Chickens. Amer 73:197 F '12  
Dictated but not read. Amer 77:29 Ap '14  
Frog and the puddle. Amer 71:676 Mr '11  
Girl who went right. Sat E P 186:3 Ag 16 '13

**Ferber, Edna — continued**

Guiding Miss Gowd. Sat E P 187:5 Ag 15 '14  
 His mother's son. Amer 73:555 Mr '12  
 Homely heroine. Everybody's 23:602 N '10  
 Hooker-up-the-back. Sat E P 185:5 My '24  
 '13  
 In the absence of the agent. Amer 75:55 Ap '13  
 Kneé-deep in knickers. Amer 75:54 Mr '13  
 Making good with mother. Amer 77:22 Ja '14  
 Man who came back. Amer 71:720 Ap '11  
 Man within him. Amer 77:19 Je '14  
 Maymneys from Cuba. Amer 72:705 O '11  
 One of the old girls. Amer 72:552 S '11  
 Personality plus. Amer 77:17 F '14  
 Pink tights and ginghams. Amer 73:681 Ap '12  
 Representing T. A. Buck. Amer 72:442 Ag '11  
 Roast beef, medium, served hot by Emma McChesney. Amer 73:157 D '11  
 Self-starter. Amer 78:10 S '14  
 Simply skirts. Amer 74:170 Je '12  
 Sophy-as-she-might-have-been. Sat E P 187:10 S 19 '14  
 That home-town feeling. Amer 73:371 Ja '12  
 Underneath the high-cut vest. Amer 74:453 Ag '12  
 What she wore. Amer 72:314 Jl '11  
 Woman who tried to be good. Sat E P 185:8 Je 14 '13

**Ferguson, Melville F.**

Letters of a scoffer. Lippinc 78:88 Jl '06

**Ferguson, William Blair Morton, 1882-**  
 Case of promotion. Amer 60:560 S '05  
 Friendship of man. Amer 61:381 F '06  
 McKeown's girl. Amer 61:331 Ja '06  
 Under the green lamps. Les Mo 60:299 Jl '05  
 Wire tappers. Les Mo 60:417 Ag '05

**Fernald, Chester Bailey, 1869-**

Boy. Everybody's 14:164 F '06  
 Clarence's mind. Harper 105:215 Jl '02  
 Daughter of the Syndy. Cent 84:173 My '12  
 Hard road to Andy Coggins. Cent 63:903 Ap '02  
 In the mixing of the waters. Harper 103:538 S '01  
 Lannigan system with girls. Cent 61:569 F '01  
 Perhaps it didn't matter. Cent 82:765 S '11  
 Proving of Lannigan. Cent 64:755 S '02  
 Romance of Thomas Skilhew. Sat E P 175:6 O 25 '02  
 Voice of beauty. Atlan 97:675 My '06

**Fernald, Hannah G.**

Peter. Delin 70:610 O '07

**Ferris, Eleanor**

Man's a man. Mun 48:696 Ja '13  
 On great waters. Mun 47:401 Je '12

**Ferris, Elmer Ellsworth, 1861-**  
 Baseball, books, and business. Outl 108:1000 D 30 '14  
 Billy Thomas reorganizes. Amer 77:38 My '14  
 Codfish versus Greek (Pete Crowther, salesman). Outl 101:921 Ag 24 '12  
 Joy selling (Pete Crowther, salesman). Outl 102:670 N 23 '12  
 Matter of big money (Pete Crowther, salesman). Outl 107:809 Ag 1 '14  
 Particularly prunes (Pete Crowther, salesman). Outl 102:180 S 28 '12

**Ferris, Kendrick**

Man's chance. New Eng n s 35:408 D '06  
 Unfinished flag. New Eng n s 36:449 Je '07

**Ferry bells.** W. M. Hardy. Atlan 102:463 O '08  
 Fertile hand. E. Rickert. Atlan 94:692 N '04  
 Fête de m'sieur Bob. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 55:327 Mr '14

**Fetish, The.** O. Oliver. Mun 46:380 D '11

**Fettered.** R. O'Grady. Harper 124:948 My '12

**Feud.** M. Bowen. Harper 121:198 Jl '10

**Feud and flood.** M. L. Magruder. Col 52:17 F 7 '14

**Feud and the heroes.** A. O'Hagan. Mun 29: 585 Jl '03

**Feud at Ballyborrow.** O. Oliver. Harp W 56:14 F 3 '12

**Few dictated letters.** L. R. Meekins. Mun 24: 256 N '00

Few minutes with the grocer. M. S. Cutting. Amer 64:47 My '07

**Few words at parting.** A. S. Winston. Cent 82:470 Jl '11

**ffrenches first.** L. Osbourne. Sat E P 175:3 Ag 23 '02

**Fiancée in triplicate.** E. Flower. Lippinc 71:587 Ap '03

**Fickle jade.** G. T. Weston. Harper 123:317 Jl '11

**Fiction and fact.** M. Chater. Everybody's 28: 273 F '13

**Fiddler.** S. Ford. Harper 112:780 Ap '06

**Fiddler of Thunder Bank.** T. J. Hains. Everybody's 15:267 Ag '06

**Fiddles.** F. H. Smith. Col 41:16 Je 20 '08

**Fidelity of a dog.** C. Warman. Lippinc 71:361 Mr '03

**Field, Edward Salisbury (Childe Harold, pseud.)** 1878-

Allison's garden. Sat E P 179:6 Jl 21 '06

Bell-rat. Everybody's 18:526 Ap '08

Crackers. Sat E P 179:10 N 10 '06

Eyes of her soul. Cosmop 47:436 S '09

Falkner earns ten francs. Met 38:41 O '13

Gallant Mr. Gildersleeve. Sat E P 179:6 D 22 '06

In pursuit of Priscilla. Sat E P 179:5 Jl 14 '06

Parlor socialists. Sat E P 180:5 D 23 '07

Purple stockings. McClure 34:605 Ap '10

Rejunctant Mr. Ruydam. Cosmop 44:309 Ja '08

Seat of the scornful. Everybody's 19:654 N '08

Six-cylinder courtship. Sat E P 179:3 Je 15, 12 Je 22, 15 Je 29 '07

**Field, Mary G.**

Drama of wages. Amer 75:215 N '12

Rosie Allegretti. Delin 79:15 Ja '12

Wine-press of poverty. Delin 78:332 N '11

**Field of his fame.** G. M. Martin. Amer 70:803 O '10

**Field of honor.** B. Whitlock. Sat E P 182:5 D 4 '09

**Field of Philippi.** E. W. Hornung. Col 35:21 Ap 29 '05

**Field of scarlet treasure.** E. S. Babcock. Atlan 107:182 F '11

**Field, Roswell Martin, 1851-**  
 Passing of mother's portrait. Atlan 87:523 Ap '01

**Fife, George Buchanan, 1869-**

Censor. Scrib 33:150 F '03

Diagrams. Scrib 38:409 O '05

In all her glory. Harper 107:107 Je '03

Proffered heroine. Scrib 33:737 Je '03

Volume VII. Scrib 36:759 D '04

Voyagers. Scrib 36:614 N '04

**Fiferlick, Harold William**

Fatherland. Harper 129:435 Ag '14

**Fifth act and an epilogue.** E. R. Crosby. Delin 57:105 Ja '01

**Fifth Avenue and the Boulevard Saint-Michel.** T. Scott. Forum 44:665 D '10

**Fifth of October.** M. R. S. Andrews. McClure 35:438 Ag '10

**Fifth of September.** C. B. Kelland. Col 51:21 Ag 30 '13

**Fifth tube.** F. I. Anderson. Sat E P 186:16 D 13 '13

**Fifth wheel.** O. Henry. Everybody's 17:193 Ag '07

**Fifth wheel.** I. B. Roberts. Lippinc 70:343 S '02

**Fifty fathoms down.** M. Robertson. Sat E P 176:2 Je 11 '04

**Fifty years' wrestle.** M. E. S. Hymers. New Eng n s 30:561 Jl '04

**Figgerin' Jim.** E. Gates. Sat E P 181:5 Ap 3 '09

**Fight.** R. W. Child. Amer 61:374 F '06

**Fight** at twelve fathoms. B. Grimshaw. *Everybody's* 29:604 N '13

**Fight** for freedom. Sat E P 186:20 S 27 '13

**Fight** for life. J. O. Curwood. *Mun* 42:221 N '09

**Fight** in one round. M. Williams. *McClure* 29:74 My '07

**Fight** in the cache. F. H. Spearman. Sat E P 179:5 Jl 28 '06

**Fight** of his life. J. E. McCann. *Mun* 23:837 S '00

**Fight** with a muskallonge. J. R. Rathom. *Scrib* 31:534 My '02

**Fighting** blood. A. E. Finn. *Atlan* 100:519 O '07

**Fighting** death. W. L. Comfort. *Lippinc* 79:383 Mr '07

**Fighting** editor. G. Richardson. *Les Mo* 51:381 F '01

**Fighting** McLeans. M. E. W. Freeman. *Delin* 75:113 F '10

**Fighting** six. See Woolley. Edward Mott

**Fighting** the surf. J. Mann. *Col* 54:10 O 24 '14

**Figs** from thistles. C. W. Rankin. *Cent* 67:953 Ap '04

**Figs** from thistles. F. Reddale. *Lippinc* 73:515 My '04

**Figured** flame. M. E. Fletcher. *Everybody's* 25:86 Jl '11

**Filial** impulse. W. M. Harben. *Cent* 59:363 Ja '00

**Filial** pretence. W. N. Harben. *Harper* 107:252 Jl '03

**Filiberto**. S. Comstock. *Col* 43:20 Ap 24 '09

**Filippo**. R. M. Alden. *Cosmop* 45:153 Jl '08

**Fillmore, Parker Hoysted**, 1878-  
Case of fits. *Everybody's* 19:689 N '08  
Chin-chopper. *Everybody's* 26:673 My '12  
Christmas for one. *Delin* 76:467 D '10  
Crazy with the heat. *Everybody's* 29:471 O '13  
Hickory limb. *Everybody's* 17:477 O '07  
Lame lady's pansies. *Everybody's* 15:255 Ag '06  
Little daughter of Eve. *Everybody's* 20:509 Ap '09  
Little mother hen. *Everybody's* 28:341 Mr '13  
Little question in ladies' rights. *Amer* 71:612 Mr '11  
Little savings account. *Everybody's* 27:507 O '12  
Loan of a gentleman friend. *Everybody's* 29:197 Ag '13  
Rosie morrow. *Everybody's* 31:312 S '14  
Ruination of Willie Jones. *Everybody's* 12:816 Je '05  
Slingshot. *Everybody's* 21:838 D '09  
Stenog. *Everybody's* 30:821 Je '14  
Watch-dog. *Everybody's* 21:259 Ag '14

**Final** escape. M. Gauss. *Col* 53:12 Mr 28 '14

**Final** propositions. C. T. Brady. *Lippinc* 70:192 Ag '02

**Final** score. R. W. Child. Sat E P 182:5 O 23 '09

**Final** score. L. Colcord. *Amer* 70:763 O '10

**Final** selection. G. B. Wuerpel. *Lippinc* 74:498 O '04

**Finals** and Alice Gray. B. Whitlock. Sat E P 175:3 Mr 21 '03

**Finances** of the shark system. J. M. Palmer. *McClure* 25:406 Ag '05

**Financial** genius. H. E. Rood. *Harper* 108:973 My '04

**Financier**. T. Masson. *Cosmop* 36:735 Ap '04

**Financier**. E. R. Wheeler. *Atlan* 99:524 Ap '07

**Finch, Lucine**  
Aunt Liza. *Amer* 67:395 F '09  
Boy at the window. *Harper* 129:790 O '14  
David. *Harper* 127:102 Jl '13  
Nathan's little old lady. *Amer* 70:331 Jl '10  
Other boy. *Harper* 123:933 N '11  
Singing gates. *Amer* 71:42 N '10

**Finch, Lucine**—continued  
Slaves who stayed: Mammy. *Amer* 64:551 S '07  
Slaves who stayed: Phil's Tom. *Amer* 65:132 D '07  
Uncle Carter of the peg-leg. *Cent* 76:90 My '08

**Find** X. R. Allen. Sat E P 184:8 N 11 '11

**Finding** of Martha. P. L. Dunbar. *Lippinc* 69:375 Mr '02

**Finding** of Nicholas. O. Thanet. Sat E P 177:7 Ap 8 '05

**Finding** of the hollow tree. A. B. Paine. *Harp* B 43:1040 O '09

**Finding** out Loretta. P. B. Cole. *L H J* 31:18 Je, 10 Jl 14

**Findlater, Jane Helen**  
Islander. *New Eng n s* 28:369 My '03

**Fine** domestic finish. G. Weston. *Col* 53:9 Ag 1 '14

**Fine** feathers. S. F. Whitman. *Met* 33:57 O '10

**Finer** clay. K. Jordan. *Delin* 75:419 My '10

**Fliner** emotions. P. M. Cushing. *Col* 49:20 Je 8 '12

**Finerty** holds the meeting for the candidate. C. D. Stewart. *Cent* 84:428 Je '12

**Finerty** on presidents. C. D. Stewart. *Cent* 84:468 Jl '12

**Finerty** on socialism. C. D. Stewart. *Cent* 74:650 Ag '07

**Finerty** on woman's rights. C. D. Stewart. *Cent* 78:642 Ag '09

**Finerty's** ferry tale. C. D. Stewart. *Cent* 69:528 F '05

**Finest** land. B. Lessing. *Cosmop* 54:705 Ap '13

**Finger** of Hankin. C. Hyne. Sat E P 174:9 N 30 '01

**Fingering** the buzz saw. H. Johnson. *Col* 52:18 F 14 '14

**Finish** as the bridegroom told it. R. E. Beach. Sat E P 176:6 My 28 '04

**Finish** of Elizabeth Shanklin. R. E. Young. *McClure* 19:376 Ag '02

**Finley, Flora Charlotte**  
New doctor. *Amer* 62:511 S '06

**Finley, Harold**  
Peace dove of the Tres Santos. *Everybody's* 24:327 Mr 11

**Finley, Isabel Bowman**  
Law of the soul. *Atlan* 93:623 My '04

**Finley, Ruth Elbright**  
Sugar-coated trap for the bride. *L H J* 29:15 Je '12

**Finn, Anne E. (pseud.)**. See Hoopes, Mary Howard

**Finn, Mickey (pseud.)**. See Jarrold, Ernest

**Finnegan, J. A. Moroso**. *Amer* 76:17 Ag '13

**Finnegan, Frank X.**  
Advertising orphan. *Col* 52:16 O 4 '13  
Birdie and the bride. *Col* 52:19 N 22 '13  
Birdie, the strikebreaker. *Col* 53:9 Mr 28 '14  
Birdie's mixed motives. *Col* 52:5 Ja 17 '14  
Birdie's sane Christmas. *Col* 54:8, 11 '19 '14  
Marconi vs. Hymen. *Col* 53:9 S 12 '14  
Voice of spring. *Col* 53:9 Je 20 '14

**Finnegan, Mulroy**  
Mated rubies. *Mun* 49:799 Ag '13  
My friend Fogarty. *Mun* 52:262 Jl '14  
Out of the storm. *Mun* 48:626 Ja '13  
Sage-brush Sally's mother. *Mun* 49:237 My '13

**Finnegan's** swan-song. F. J. Lourlet. *Harp* W 57:6 Jl 26 '13

**Fire, The**. S. E. White. Sat E P 180:8 Je 20 '08

**Fire** child. H. Scheffauer. *Harp* W 55:16 Jl 15 '11

**Fire** flight fire. G. A. England. *Mun* 35:61 Jl '06

**Fire** from heaven. G. M. Martin. *Amer* 67:128 D '08

**Fire** of spring. H. Kellock. *Everybody's* 24:644 My '11

**Fire** rekindled. C. W. Flynn. *Lippinc* 79:754 Je '07

**Fire-warden.** R. W. Chambers. *Harper* 108: 930 My '04

**Firebrand.** G. A. England. *Lippinc* 79:647 My '07

**Firebug.** A. B. Reeve. *Cosmop* 52:566 Mr '12

**Firebug.** O. Thanet. *Harp B* 44:292 Ag '10

**Firemen's tournament.** E. Wood. *McClure* 23: 631 O '04

**Fireplace.** H. Garland. *Delin* 66:1050 D '05

**Fires** of youth. C. B. Going. *Everybody's* 20: 622 My '09

**Fireship.** G. Gibbs. *Sat E P* 172:661 Ja 27 '00

**Firing-line.** E. Boltwood. *Mun* 43:569 Jl '10

**Firing** Miss Cohen. M. Glass. *Mun* 41:284 My '09

**Firkins, Chester,** 1882-1915  
Sort of a sister. *Les Mo* 58:432 Ag '04

**Firm,** The. J. D. Bacon. *Sat E P* 186:6 D 13 '13

**Firm stand of Hans.** E. Singmaster. *Cent* 73: 869 Ap '07

**First aid to** Kittie James. E. G. Jordan. *Harper* 109:469 Ag '04

**First and last of it.** M. Chater. *Cosmop* 29:603 O '00

**First attempt.** M. Lattimore. *Harp B* 44:227 Ap '10

**First bride of the town.** E. M. Ludlum. *L H J* 18:10 My '01

**First Church's** Christmas barrel. C. A. Stanley. *L H J* 28:7 D 1 '10

**First coming of Santa Claus.** F. M. Kingsley. *L H J* 22:10 D '04

**First courtship.** H. Kemp. *Forum* 52:430 S '14

**First dinner ever set on time.** Z. Gale. *L H J* 28:20 Jl '11

**First dream of Christmas.** J. C. Root. *Outl* 69: 1022 D 21 '01

**First floor front.** K. Masterson. *Lippinc* 93:117 Ja '14

**First hurdle.** J. R. Scott. *Lippinc* 80:610 N '07

**First in peace.** J. Edmunds. *Les Mo* 59:557 Mr '05

**First indorsement.** L. B. Wells. *Lippinc* 81:102 Ja '08

**First Judas.** F. M. Kingsley. *Outl* 65:571 Jl 7 '00

**First lessons in humor.** C. Wells. *Cent* 64:77 My '02

**First love.** M. L. Magruder. *Col* 53:13 Jl 18 '14

**First love of the Saxon.** G. Bronson-Howard. *Everybody's* 13:659 N '05

**First man in his state.** L. A. Long. *L H J* 29: 18 Ag '12

**First men in the moon.** H. G. Wells. *Cosmop* 30:65 N '00

**First Monday.** G. Pattullo. *Sat E P* 183:8 Je 10 '11

**First of all the line.** W. B. MacHarg. *Sat E P* 178:4 O 14 '05

**First of October.** J. D. Bacon. *Harper* 109:721 O '04

**First of the month.** G. Morris. *Cosmop* 52:304 F '12

**First of the romantic legends of Venice.** Mrs. J. Van Vorst. *L H J* 24:11 Mr '07

**First poet.** J. London. *Cent* 82:251 Je '11

**First scoop.** G. R. Chester. *Sat E P* 181:5 Ap 17 '09

**First self-made American.** A. M. Shaw. *Everybody's* 6:555 Je '02

**First tears.** E. Haraucourt. *Cur Op* 54:499 Je '13

**First-time man.** M. Foster. *Sat E P* 185:13 F 22 '13

**First undying passion of Ensign Russell.** D. Gray. *Col* 40:21 N 23 '07

**First woman on the index.** F. M. O'Brien. *Mun* 50:417 D '13

**Fischer, G. Evelyn**  
How I frustrated a burglar. *New Eng n s* 32:343 My '05

**Fisguill, Richard, pseud.** See Wilson, Richard Henry

**Fish.** E. W. Kemble. *Cosmop* 32:442 F '02

**Fish, Horace**  
Desperado. *Harper* 126:133 D '12  
Fuego. *Harper* 125:626 S '12  
Hours of El Dilemma. *Col* 52:16 N 22 '13  
Inward empire. *Everybody's* 30:211 F '14

**Fisher, A. Hugh, 1867-**  
Jean Louis. *Atlan* 112:120 Jl '13

**Fisher, Albert Judson**  
Daughter of Adam. *L H J* 18:11 Ag '01

**Fisher, Charles A.**  
Captain's family. *Amer* 71:186 D '10

**Fisher, Dorothy Canfield (Mrs. John R. Fisher) 1879-**  
Academic question. *Mun* 43:92 Ap '10  
American citizen. *New Eng n s* 39:474 D '05  
April masque. *Scrib* 48:198 Ag '10  
Artist. *Scrib* 49:289 Mr '11  
As the twig is bent. *Mun* 44:810 Mr '11  
Avunculus. *Everybody's* 20:259 F '09  
Awakening. *Mun* 37:510 Jl '07  
Bedquilt. *Harper* 113:885 N '06  
Bird out of the snare. *Atlan* 101:490 Ap '08  
Cherchez la femme. *Everybody's* 25:383 Mr '13  
Cult and the catamount. *Lippinc* 84:129 Ag '09  
Deliverer. *New Eng n s* 39:79 S '08  
Dope-fiend. *Lippinc* 89:409 Mr '12  
End. *Amer* 66:131 Je '08  
From across the hill. *Amer* 71:362 Ja '11  
Gifts of oblivion. *Harper* 127:501 S '13  
Goblin gold. *Everybody's* 14:766 Je '06  
Great refusal. *Amer* 63:202 D '06  
Hillsboro shepherd. *Everybody's* 27:592 N '12  
Horrors of the concentrated mind. *Harp B* 41:36 Ja '07  
House with the woodbine. *Mun* 37:345 Je '07  
Ideal. *Harp B* 40:789 S '06  
Inheritance. *Mun* 41:247 My '09  
Inner room. *Les Mo* 60:308 Jl '05  
Ivanhoe and the German measles. *Amer* 62: 398 Ag '06  
Jerusha and Giuseppe. *Everybody's* 13:19 Jl '05  
Juliet and the nurse. *Mun* 45:664 Ag '11  
King of France. *Mun* 40:820 Mr '09  
Last of the garrison. *Everybody's* 15:61 Jl '06  
Last of the Mohicans. *Lippinc* 88:506 O '11  
Love's young dream. *Everybody's* 13:266 Ag '05  
Man of ideas. *Mun* 38:118 O '07  
Man with a country. *Met* 18:612 Ag '03  
Matchmaker. *Harp B* 40:596 Jl '06  
Moonshine. *Mun* 35:561, 703 Ag-S '06  
Music hath charms. *Les Mo* 60:473 Ag '05  
Music-master's wife. *Mun* 40:283 N '08  
Oh come, all ye faithful! *Scrib* 49:571 My '11  
On the hotel veranda. *Mun* 39:498 Jl '08  
One result of the Martinique disaster. *Harp B* 37:710 Ag '03  
Out of the wilderness. *Delin* 76:159 S '10  
Petunias — that's for remembrance. *Scrib* 51: 473 Ap '12  
Philanthropic honeymoon. *Mun* 35:181 My '06  
Philanthropist and the peaceful life. *Everybody's* 14:675 My '06  
Piano. *Mun* 36:542 F '07  
Playmate. *Amer* 61:80 N '05  
Portrait of a philosopher. *Scrib* 49:447 Ap '11  
Pyrrhic victory. *Everybody's* 17:212 Ag '07  
Rejected suitor. *Everybody's* 15:270 Ag '06  
Revelation. *Everybody's* 18:321 Mr '08  
Romance is dead. *Harp B* 39:6 Ja '05  
Scrubwoman. *Mun* 36:412 Ja '07  
Secret of serenity. *Everybody's* 16:451 Ap '07  
Son of the soil. *Met* 19:824 Mr '04  
Squirrel cage. *Everybody's* 25:447 O '11  
True blue. *Everybody's* 13:641 N '05  
Ugly duckling. *Amer* 61:435 F '06  
Unbreakable heart. *Harp B* 39:341 Ap '05

**Fisher, Dorothy Canfield** — continued  
Unframed picture. *Everybody's* 22:357 Mr '10  
Unto the third and fourth generation. *Outl*  
76:81 Ja 2 '04  
Village Munchausen. *Mun* 39:357 Je '08  
Westerner. *Scrib* 49:158 F '11

**Fisher, John R.**, 1855-  
Honor of the chapter. *Lippinc* 83:115 Ja '09

**Fisherman.** W. J. Hopkins. *Atlan* 100:783 D  
'07

**Fisherman and his foes.** E. C. McCants. *Every-*  
*body's* 6:271 Mr '02

**Fisherman of Costla.** J. B. Connolly. *Scrib* 32:  
344 S '02

**Fisherman who caught a bear.** C. Major.  
*Everybody's* 3:521 D '00

**Fishing in the Keowee country.** E. C. McCants.  
*Cosmop* 34:542 Mr '03

**Fishing of Suzanne.** J. Hopper. *Everybody's*  
18:659 My '08

**Fisk, May Isabel**  
At the hairdresser's. *Harper* 115:811 O '07  
Bill from the milliner. *Harper* 107:973 N '03  
Boarding-house keeper. *Harper* 113:479 Ag  
'06  
Buying theatre tickets. *Harper* 129:641 S '14  
Dressing for the play. *Harper* 126:317 Ja '13  
Foolish girl. *Met* 12:657 N '00  
Her first call on the butcher. *Harper* 107:490  
Ag '03  
Her first trip abroad. *Harper* 112:803 Ap '06  
Her tailor-made gown. *Harper* 105:648 Mr '04  
Hunting for an apartment. *Harper* 107:649 S  
'03  
In the beauty parlor. *Harp W* 52:22 O 24 '08  
Invalid. *Harper* 109:649 S '04  
Keeping a seat at the benefit. *Harper* 106:496  
F '03  
Mis' Deborah has a visitor. *Harper* 107:156  
Je '03  
Overheard on a seeing London motor. *Harp*  
W 53:22 Ja 30 '09  
Photographing the baby. *Harper* 121:317 Jl  
'10  
Retrograding of Joe Snibley. *Everybody's* 18:  
856 Je '08  
Woman in a shoe-shop. *Harper* 108:163 D '03  
Woman inquiring about trains. *Harper* 112:  
479 F '06  
Woman investor. *Harper* 127:155 Je '13

**Fiske, Isabella Howe**  
Tree of knowledge. *New Eng n s* 34:686 Ag  
'06

**Fitch, Abigail Hetzel**  
Princess Pontiff. *Cent* 66:247 Je '03  
When the Consul came to Peking. *Cent* 65:  
449, 516 Ja-F '03  
When the Emperor prays for rain. *Cent* 66:  
697 S '03

**Fitch, Anita**  
Lady with the waterfall. *McClure* 15:526 O  
'00  
Radical judge. *McClure* 31:65 My '08

**Fitch, George, 1877-1915**  
Auto game in Homeburg. *Amer* 77:12 My '14  
Big strike at Siwash. *Sat E P* 180:5 My 30 '08  
Christmas at Homeburg. *Amer* 76:56 D '13  
Colleges while you wait. *Sat E P* 183:5 Ag 27  
'10  
Cupid — that old college chum. *Sat E P* 183:  
10 Ja 21 '11  
Doodlebug's racing career. *Sat E P* 184:24 Je  
1 '12  
Formality at Siwash. *Sat E P* 186:8 Ag 9 '13  
4-11 train. *Amer* 76:41 S '13  
Frappe'd football. *Sat E P* 183:6 N 26 '10  
Friendly fire-friend. *Amer* 75:20 My '13  
Funeral that flashed in the pan. *Sat E P*  
182:5 D 18 '09  
Greek double cross. *Sat E P* 183:9 Mr 4 '11  
Helping Santa Claus to break in. *L* 11 J 28:  
18 17 '11  
Homeburg marine band. *Amer* 78:40 S '14  
Homeburg school election. *Amer* 76:13 N '13  
Homeburg telephone exchange. *Amer* 78:24  
O '14  
Homeburg weekly democrat. *Amer* 77:45 F  
'14  
Homeburg's two four-hundredths. *Amer* 76:  
29 Ag '13

**Fitch, George** — continued  
How I learned to run a motor. *Sat E P* 184:3  
Jl 15, 12 Jl 22 '11  
Initiating Ole. *Sat E P* 182:8 Ag 28 '09  
Inside ball in the church league. *Sat E P* 184:  
11 F 24 '12  
Mrs. Van Rumble; story of a big woman in a  
small town. *L H J* 29:19 Ja '12  
Mixing them for Marjorie. *Amer* 74:386 Ag '12  
Ole Skjarren's first touchdown. *Sat E P* 182:  
15 N 6 '09  
Our first cruise. *Sat E P* 184:13 N 4 '11  
Pete. *Col* 50:46 Ja 11 '13  
Peteey Simon's confession. *Sat E P* 186:3 Jl  
19 '13  
Saving a brother. *Sat E P* 186:6 S 20 '13  
Seeing Boston through a megaphone. *L H J*  
24:11 Je '07  
Seeing Chicago through a megaphone. *L H J*  
24:17 Mr '07  
Seeing Philadelphia through a megaphone.  
*L H J* 24:15 F '07  
Seeing Washington through a megaphone. *L*  
*H J* 24:22 Ag '07  
Servant question in Homeburg. *Amer* 78:39  
D '14  
Sic transit gloria All-America. *Sat E P* 183:  
15 Ap 15 '11  
Souvenir cards he sent home. *L H J* 26:6 Ag,  
8 S, 18 S '09  
Taking pace from Father Time. *Sat E P* 183:  
15 Je 3 '11  
Votes from women. *Sat E P* 183:11 My 6 '11  
When Greek meets grouch. *Sat E P* 182:5 O  
9 '09

**Fitting of the Peats.** See Crockett, S. R.

**Fitzgerald, David Bruce**  
Maggie Verity's reconversion. *New Eng n s* 35:  
50 S '06

**Fitzgerald, Geraldine**  
Whose fruit is dreams. *Mun* 41:168 My '09

**Fitzgerald, Mary E.**  
Young woer. *New Eng n s* 37:329 N '07

**Fitzhugh, Percy Keese, 1876-**  
Sacrificing of Master Gordon Lord. *New Eng*  
*n s* 44:287 My '11

**Fitzpatrick, James William**  
Hospital ticket. *Col* 54:3 D 19 '14

**Five colloquies.** E. L. White. *Lippinc* 81:387  
O '09

**Five-dog limit at 65° N.** H. Pendexter. *Sat E*  
*P* 17:10 F 18 '05

**Five gold bars.** R. K. Culver. *Mun* 43:782 S  
'10

**Five hundred dollars reward.** I. S. Cobb. *Sat*  
*E P* 185:16 O 19 '12

**Five hundred thousand.** T. L. Masson. *Lippinc*  
87:349 Mr 11 '11

**Five millions in gold.** H. Hazeltine. *Col* 51:16  
Mr 22 '13

**Five minutes grace.** M. Tracy. *Delin* 59:998 Je  
'02

**Five profiles.** J. Hergesheimer. *Forum* 50:353  
S '13

**Five thousand an hour.** See Chester, George  
Randolph

**Fixed determination.** B. Veiller. *Mun* 23:220 My  
'00

**Fixing the responsibility.** C. Hansen. *Harp* W  
58:18 Ap 11 '14

**Flag-root.** L. H. Sturdevant. *Atlan* 114:112 Jl  
14 '14

**Flagg, James Montgomery, 1877-**  
Auto fois—auto moeurs. *Amer* 75:117 Ja '13  
Care and feeding of husbands. *Amer* 77:111  
Ap '11  
Come live with me and be my cook. *Amer* 75:  
111 F '13  
Cream or lemon? *Amer* 75:120 My '13  
Dinner party. *Amer* 75:162 D '12  
Frills and Edna-herberrows. *Amer* 77:102 My  
'11  
Going away from here. *Amer* 78:88 Ag '14  
Is Christmas a bore? *Amer* 78:102 D '14  
It keeps you outdoors. *Amer* 78:88 Jl '11

**Flagg, James Montgomery** — continued  
 Mystery of the hated man. *Harp W* 58:6 Ja 31 '14  
 Nut's automobile guide. *Amer* 78:96 N '14  
 O Christmas. *Amer* 76:106 D '13  
 Parlour entertainers or the tragedy of success. *Amer* 75:126 Mr '13  
 Picnic. *Amer* 78:98 O '14  
 Theaters. *Amer* 76:108 O '13  
 Visiting. *Amer* 77:106 F '14  
 What gentleman will wear. *Amer* 77:88 Ja '14  
 Whiskerculture. *Amer* 77:108 Je '14  
 Why they parted. *Amer* 78:88 S '14

**Flagging** of the cannon ball. E. E. Peake. *Delin* 57:278 F '01

**Flaherty**, master of love. M. L. Radford. *Sat E P* 177:8 Mr 4 '05

**Flaherty** pursued. M. L. Radford. *Sat E P* 178:9 N 18 '05

**Flaherty's** promotion. B. E. Stevenson. *Lippinc* 86:357 S '10

**Flaming** ramparts. E. B. Delano. *Harper* 129:730 O '14

**Flanagan's** stool-pigeon. F. R. Bechdolt. *McClure* 83:440 F '12

**Flandrau, Charles Macomb**, 1871-  
 Beauty-woman. *Sat E P* 175:3 N 1, 9 N 8 '02  
 Billy in Burma. *Sat E P* 175:5 Jl 12 '02  
 Borrowed sonnet. *Sat E P* 172:1091 My 26 '00  
 Diary of a Harvard freshman. *Sat E P* 173:10 O 28, 10 N 10 '00  
 Kicker Lang: a Harvard story. *Sat E P* 173:4 Je 22, 4 Je 29 '01  
 Sophomores abroad. *Sat E P* 174:3 N 2, 12 N 23, 10 D 14 '01

**Flanagan** and Stevey Todd. A. W. Colton. *Harper* 110:424 F '05

**Flanigan** and Imperial in Rosalia. A. W. Colton. *Harper* 104:146 D '01

**Flareback** of old Ossian. H. Day. *Sat E P* 186:8 N 22 '13

**Flash**. Mrs. H. Ellis. *Forum* 45:152 F '11

**Flash** of lightning. D. Potter. *Lippinc* 94:488 O '14

**Flat-game** man. G. W. Ogden. *Cent* 77:364 Ja '09

**Flat** that Joe built. G. and M. L. Luther. *L H J* 31:22 Ag '14

**Flavia** swims. S. Spaeth. *Lippinc* 88:382 S '11

**Flavilla**. R. W. Chambers. *Sat E P* 181:16 F 13 '09

**Flaw**, The. R. A. Phillips. *Mun* 48:809 F '13

**Flaw** in the title. E. Walker. *New Eng n s* 29:52 S '03

**Flawless** emerald. C. B. Davis. *Col* 32:18 D 12, 21 D 19 '03

**Flaxen-haired** girl and Clancy. O. Kildare. *L H J* 23:10 Ag '06

**Fleas** will be fleas. E. P. Butler. *Amer* 65:152 D '07

**Flebbe, Mrs. George H.** See Dix, Beulah Marie

**Fleet** goes by. M. Synon. *Scrib* 55:195 F '14

**Fleeta, pseud.** See Hamilton, Kate W.

**Fleischman, Frank**  
 Watcher in the pass. *Harp W* 53:23 My 15 '09

**Flesh under fleshings**. I. M. Evans. *Sat E P* 186:11 Mr 28 '14

**Fletcher, J. S.**  
 From behind the barrier. *Met* 26:528 Ag '07

**Fletcher, Mabel Elizabeth Billings**, 1886-  
 Figured flame. Everybody's 25:86 Jl '11

**Fletcher, Roland W.**  
 Practical joke. *New Eng n s* 43:352 N '10

**Flickerbridge**. H. James. *Scrib* 31:170 F '02

**Flier** in longevity. W. Irwin. *McClure* 40:25 F '13

**Flier** in stock. E. C. Smith. *Lippinc* 85:110 Ja '10

**Fligée**. R. Fisguill. *Harp W* 56:14 D 28 '12

**Flight**. T. Hopkins. *Outl* 64:820 Ap 7 '00

**Flight**, The. E. L. Pearson. *Outl* 96:403 O 22 '10

**Flight** for the Countess Royal. F. Palmer. *Scrib* 47:443 Ap '10

**Flight** into the mountains. G. Dix. *Mun* 33:368 Je '05

**Flight** of Claudia Albright. L. K. Mabie. *Mun* 33:436 Jl '05

**Flight** of Jim Charles. A. B. Paine. *Delin* 67:683 Ap '06

**Flight** of Padre Moris. T. W. Stevens. *Mun* 28:126 O '02

**Flight** of Professor Horatio Pigg. E. Underwood. *Met* 26:714 S '07

**Flight** of Robert Sevier. G. M. Cooke. *Lippinc* 83:1 Ja '09

**Flight** of the McMahons. G. Parker. *Cosmop* 54:183 Ja '13

**Flight** of the mouse. A. Brown. *Scrib* 48:237 Ag '10

**Flight** of the Sheik of Succush. C. B. De Camp. *Les Mo* 54:181 Je '02

**Flight** of the victor. H. L. Mencken. *Les Mo* 52:482 S '01

**Flight** to freedom. E. J. Rath. *Mun* 47:196 My '12

**Flimsy** separation. K. Jarboe. *Delin* 55:544 Ap '00

**Flingin' Jim** and his fool-killer. J. C. Harris. *Cosmop* 30:356 F '01

**Flittermouse**. A. R. Troubetzkoy. *Harper* 111:825 N '05

**Flitterwochen**: an idyl of the honeymoon. J. D. Franklin. *Delin* 70:364 S '07

**Floater**, The. F. R. Bechdolt. *Sat E P* 181:14 F 13 '09

**Floating** of Utah Extension. F. Lynde. *Scrib* 39:318 Mr '06

**Flock** of geese. E. Flower. *Sat E P* 179:7 S 1 '06

**Flood-bound**. C. Dangerfield. *Lippinc* 90:613 N '12

**Flood-tide**. M. Cameron. *McClure* 28:322 Ja '07

**Floodtide** of fortune. K. Harris. *Sat E P* 186:10 Ap 11 '14

**Flopplings** of the sacred codfish. M. B. Wood. *Col* 40:20 D 7 '07

**Florence** and her father. E. C. Blake. *L H J* 30:14 Je '13

**Florida cracker**. V. F. Boyle. *Delin* 62:306 S, 482 O '03

**Florizel** and Fortunatus. W. Irwin. *Cent* 83:753 Mr '12

**Flour**. D. Gray. *Sat E P* 186:8 O 4 '13

**Flower, Elliott**, 1863-  
 Andy's way. *Sat E P* 176:3 Ja 2 '04  
 At last the perfect gown. *L H J* 30:9 Mr '13  
 Azro Craig's awakening. *Col* 34:20 O 1 '04  
 Bargain in hearts. *Sat E P* 175:6 D 30 '05  
 Bribe that went astray. *Cent* 71:503 F '06  
 Cash in escrow. *Col* 41:18 Ap 4 '08  
 Christmas corner in girls. *L H J* 26:15 D '08  
 Complicated wooing. *Met* 16:693 D '02  
 Daily twins. *Cosmop* 33:273 Jl '02  
 Defeat of Amos. *Sat E P* 175:6 Ag 30 '02  
 Demure wife of Ned Barrett. *Lippinc* 71:261 F '03  
 Devious way. *Sat E P* 176:6 N 7 '03  
 Elusive ten dollar bill. *McClure* 22:413 F '04  
 Elusive wedding. *Cent* 71:277 D '05  
 Emotional financier. *Sat E P* 178:6 F 3 '06  
 Error of his ways. *Lippinc* 87:226 F '11  
 Fate of Alvara. *Lippinc* 78:353 S '06  
 Fiancé in triplicate. *Lippinc* 71:587 Ap '03  
 Flock of geese. *Sat E P* 179:7 S 1 '06  
 For the lack of a wife. *L H J* 24:16 Je '07  
 Fortune's shadow. *Sat E P* 176:8 D 5 '03  
 General counsel. *Cent* 70:51 My '05  
 Girl from Tres Posos. *Lippinc* 80:383 S '07  
 Great reform. *Sat E P* 182:30 Ap 16 '10  
 Hepner's undisputed will. *Cosmop* 33:668 O '02  
 His imitation sweetheart: comedy. *L H J* 25:12 F '08  
 His own reward. *Cosmop* 42:378 F '07

**Flower, Elliott** — continued  
How a woman spoiled his big chance. L H J 28:16 F 1 '11  
How the horse travelled. Lippine 67:124 Ja '01  
Impossible possibility. Cent 69:75 N '04  
Impractical man. Cent 86:549 Ag '13  
Jonathan's methods. Lippine 78:472 O '06  
Judicial puzzle. Cosmop 36:363 Ja '04  
Lambert girl. L H J 20:5 Je 9 Ja '03  
Law-abiding man. Col 45:19 Ap 30 '10  
Law and the Indian. Atlan 106:483 O '10  
Leased happiness. Sat E P 178:3 Ap 1 '06  
Linfield's Christmas dinner. L H J 19:12 D '01  
Little Mud Pie. L H J 19:8 O '02  
Lost — a turkey. Lippine 84:609 N '09  
Love scene in the Easter play. L H J 20:6 Ap '03  
Manipulated market. Sat E P 175:3 Ap 25 '03  
Masterly insult. Cosmop 43:136 Je '07  
Matter of confidence. Cent 65:945 Ap '03  
May who never lived. Lippine 73:247 F '04  
Me and John. Sat E P 176:4 O 3 '03  
Military comedy. Everybody's 12:276 F '05  
Mortgage on a man. Col 33:16 Jl 9 '04  
Necessary vote. Col 33:18 My 14 '04  
O'Hara the strategist. Everybody's 5:377 S '01  
Outsiders. Sat E P 176:6 Ap 6 '04  
Patrolman Flynn's predicament. Cent 61:153 N '00  
Police station and Miss Taney's girls. L H J 24:10 Ap '07  
Policeman Flynn arrests a defaulter. Cur Lit 32:424 Ap '02  
Policeman Flynn's adventures. Cent 61:474, 637, 796, 957; 62:158, 318, 479, 796, 959; 63:157, 306, 309, 311, 441, 443; F '01-Ja '02  
Policeman Flynn and the tame bear. Lippine 85:601 My '10  
Predicament of Silas Singer. Lippine 70:249 Ag '02  
Price of a dream. Delin 70:87 Jl '07  
Reformer reformed. Col 33:14 Je 11 '04  
Revolt of a hero. Outl 86:467 Je 29 '07  
Shadow of the law. Sat E P 180:20 N 23 '07  
Slave. Everybody's 8:165 My '03  
Slavery of a boss. Col 33:16 Ag 13 '04  
Spirit of the law. Harp W 56:16 Ag 17 '12  
Story the woman told. L H J 20:14 Ja '03  
Strategical defeat. Col 33:16 S 10 '04  
Strenuous referee. Cent 72:29 My '06  
Strike of one. Everybody's 12:773 Je '05  
Substitute manager. Sat E P 176:6 Ja 16 '04  
Tragedy of the cipher-code. Cosmop 34:100 N '02  
Unavailing subterfuge. Cosmop 41:50 My '06  
Unexpected strike. Cent 67:422 Ja '04  
Uninherited inheritance. Sat E P 175:4 F 7 '03  
Unlucky alibi. Cosmop 40:719 Ap '06  
Unpledged man. Cent 76:917 O '08  
Venture in high finance. Sat E P 179:12 F 2 '07  
Wall-street plan. Cent 69:813 Ap '05  
Way to a wedding. Harp W 51:1525 O 19 '07  
Wellington's girl. Col 38:13 Ja 5 '07  
What Tommy did. Sat E P 177:12 Jl 23 '04  
Where danger lurks. Cosmop 33:591 S '02  
Whim of a woman. Cent 72:798 S '06  
Woman in the way. Sat E P 178:6 Mr 17 '06  
Yaster's real romance. Met 16:157 Ag '02  
**Flower in bloom.** B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 22:706 My '10  
**Flower, Newman**  
Little band in the pines. Lippine 89:684 My '12  
**Flower of a hundred years.** L. B. Ellis. New Eng n s 32:519 Jl '05  
**Flower of April.** A. Brown. Harp B 23:279 Mr 31 '00  
**Flower o' the road.** M. R. Warren. Harper 125:781 O '12  
**Flower-wizard.** E. M. Thomas. New Eng n s 24:469 Jl '01  
**Flowering of Felicia.** J. D. Bacon. L H J 31:7 Mr '14  
**Flowering of the Elysian fields.** B. Hanscom. Scrib 34:320 S '03  
**Flowering of vengeance.** H. L. Smith. Mun 38: 764 Mr '08  
**Flowers.** M. S. Gerry. Harper 117:327 Ag '08  
**Flowers.** T. L. Masson. Mun 48:315 N '12  
**Flowers of paradise.** A. Brown. Atlan 96:776 D '05  
**Floyd** and the archduchess. O. H. Dunbar. Cent 68:453 Jl '04  
**Flurry in bubbles.** V. Harper. Everybody's 12: 680 My '05  
**Flute-player.** J. Lee. Harper 116:221 Ja '08  
**Fluttering face.** S. F. Whitman. Col 48:21 O 21 '11  
**Fly in the ointment.** M. Glass. Sat E P 182:5 Ja 15 '10  
**Fly in the vacation.** H. Oyen. Amer 75:36 D '12  
**Flyaway Flittermouse.** E. B. Miles. Harper 121:229 Jl '10  
**Flyer in wheat.** F. Condon. Everybody's 26:819 Je '12  
**Flying Coleen Bawn.** J. B. Connolly. Scrib 34: 25 Jl '03  
**Flying courtship.** E. J. Rath. Mun 49:427 Je '13  
**Flying crow.** E. E. Peake. Harper 116:546 Mr '08  
**Flying death.** S. H. Adams. McClure 20:280, 424, Ja-F '03  
**Flying down a fifty-mile flume.** B. Millard. Everybody's 9:3 Jl '03  
**Flying Russian.** F. Palmer. Scrib 34:222 Ag '03  
**Flying stars.** G. K. Chesterton. Sat E P 183: 8 My 20 '11  
**Flynn, Claire Wallace**  
Child's voice. Delin 69:672 Ap '07  
Donald's experiment. Harper 103:113 Je '01  
Fire rekindled. Lippine 79:754 Je '07  
**Flynt, Josiah, pseud. (Josiah Flynt Willard)**  
1869-1907  
Won't go home. Lippine 70:335 S '02  
— and Walton, Francis  
Dead one. Everybody's 3:458 N '00  
**Fog.** A. Colton. Col 49:21 Mr 23 '12  
**Fog and the lady.** H. B. M. Watson. Met 18: 625 Ag '03  
**Fog in Santone.** O. Henry. Cosmop 53:658 O '12  
**Fog maiden.** C. Johns. Col 36:20 D 2 '05  
**Fog voices.** M. Robertson. Met 31:513 Ja '10  
**Fogazzaro, Antonio, 1842-**  
His majesty's visit. Cur Lit 43:228 Ag '07  
**Foghorn Fernando.** E. Boltwood. Mun 44:245 N '10  
**Foil of Laertes.** F. G. Blakeslee. Lippine 77: 595 My '06  
**Foiling of Ferguson.** A. Lee. Harp W 44:1169 D 8 '00  
**Foley, Charles, 1861-**  
Man, A. Outl 72:214 S 27 '02  
Pandora. Outl 66:215 S 22 '00  
Strangler. Cur Lit 49:227 Ag '10  
**Foley, J. W.**  
Mysterious illness. Sat E P 185:36 O 5 '12  
Out of a schoolboy's desk. Sat E P 184:38 F 10 '12  
**Follansbee's play.** E. Boltwood. Mun 34:560 F '06  
**Follett, Lynn D.**  
More than a story. Les Mo 58:300 Jl '01  
Swan Carlson's wooing. Amer 61:573 Mr '06  
**Follette, L. Mott.** Harper 113:567 S '06  
**Follies of fashion.** V. Seibert. Amer 66:251 Jl '08  
**Follies of Mrs. Joe.** K. Harris. Sat E P 186:11 F 7 '14  
**Followers.** E. Nesbit. Sat E P 178:8 N 11 '05  
**Folly ledge.** A. Shea. New Eng n s 49:166 Je '13  
**Folly of it.** I. Prevoort. Mun 22:859 Mr '00  
**Folly of Lamar.** H. C. Rowland. McClure 23: 129 Je '01  
**Fond adventure.** See Hewlett, Maurice  
**Fonté.** Mrs. S. Crowninshield. Delin 55:530 Ap '00

**Fool** for Columbine. I. Forrester. Mun 49:383  
Je '13

**Fool** for reflection. G. W. Earl, Jr. Lippinc 82:  
614 N '08

**Fool** of love. J. J. Bell. Cosmop 38:81 N '04

**Fool**, G. Spring. New Eng n s 33:444 D '05

**Fool**, The. V. T. Van de Water. Cosmop 57:85  
Je '14

**Fool** and a mule. G. W. Ogden. Everybody's  
15:773 D '06

**Fool** and the idiot. M. Maartens. Met 29:46  
O '08

**Fool** for love. F. Lynde. Lippinc 75:385 Ap '05

**Fool** killer. M. Robertson. Sat E P 173:8 D 8  
'00

**Fool** of Skeleton Tickle. N. Duncan. Outl 81:  
229 S 23 '05

**Foolish** books. O. Oliver. Lippinc 90:53 Jl '12

**Foolish** girl. M. L. Fisk. Met 12:657 N '00

**Foolishness** of 'Frisco. M. L. Osborne. Les Mo  
58:452 Ag '04

**Foolishness** of Stephen. A. M. Shaw. Lippinc  
77:462 Ap '06

**Fool's** gold. M. Hill. Everybody's 6:181 F '02

**Foote, Elizabeth**  
Girl of the engineers. Atlan 95:381 Mr '05  
Laboratory in the hills. Atlan 98:775 D '06  
Music-makers. Atlan 98:74 Jl '06  
Rough places. Cent 71:312 D '05

**Foote, John Tainter**  
Class to both the horse and the jockey. Amer  
76:27 O '13  
Nip in time: Blister Jones story. Amer 76:16  
S '13  
Salvation: Blister Jones racing story. Amer  
76:48 Jl '13  
Tre's Jolie: Blister Jones story. Amer 76:24  
Ag '13

**Foote, Mary Hallock**, 1847-  
Eleventh hour. Cent 71:485 Ja '06  
Prodigal. Atlan 86:299 S '00  
Touch of sun. Cent 59:339, 550, Ja-F '00

**Footner, Hubert**  
Elijah's double wedding. Cent 77:386 Ja '09  
Entertaining a prince. Cent 77:281 D '08  
Exchange of currency. Col 43:20 Ap 3 '09  
Four o'clock in the morning. McClure 33:142  
Je '09  
Henrietta on rollers. Cent 80:513 Ag '10  
Laurie of the Plainsman. Lippinc 86:729 D '10  
Melodrama in Fulton street. Cent 75:622 F '08  
Movable feast. Lippinc 90:294 S '12  
Peregrine twins. Lippinc 87:339 Mr '11  
Signorina's début. Cent 78:778 S '09

**Footprints**: a Christmas story. O. B. Hoblit.  
Outl 69:1026 D 21 '01

**Footprints**. H. L. Smith. Harp B 45:486 N '11

**For** a good boy. J. J. Bell. Cent 84:325 Jl '12

**For** a' that. C. Dangerfield. Lippinc 72:239 Ag  
'03

**For** all there was in it. A. Adams. McClure 30:  
633 Mr '08

**For** all these thy saints. O. Thonet. Harp B 38:  
1043 N '04

**For** better for worse. H. R. Eliot. Everybody's  
11:248 Ag '04

**For** better, for worse. J. Graves. Mun 25:910  
S '01

**For** Charlie. C. Trembly. Everybody's 8:374 Ap  
'03

**For** Cousin Polly Broadus. V. F. Boyle. Delin  
57:273 F '01

**For** Cuba libre. Harp W 46:370 Mr 22 '02

**For** distinguished conduct. K. Baker. Forum  
51:95 Ja '14

**For** divers reasons. C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 173:  
7 N 10 '00

**For** failure to provide. P. C. MacFarlane. Harp  
W 57:8 Jl 12 '13

**For** faithful service. J. W. Tompkins. Mun 29:  
569 Jl '03

**For** gallantry in action. P. Millington. Mun  
27:766 Ag '02

**For** good conduct. G. A. Birmingham. Mc-  
Clure 43:116 Ag '14

**For** his country's honour. F. H. Miller. Met  
28:521 Ag '08

**For** his honor's sake. M. H. Gray. Les Mo 50:  
192 Je '00

**For** his old partner. H. Carruth. Harper 106:  
171 D '02

**For** his sake. D. H. Talmadge. Mun 26:246 N  
'01

**For** honor's sake. P. Lane. Everybody's 2:469  
My '00

**For** Jane's sake. E. Sutton. Everybody's 5:657  
D '01

**For** Jimmy. E. H. Porter. Lippinc 84:499 O '09

**For** lives of men. E. Balmer and W. MacHarg.  
Sat E P 185:3 My 31 '13

**For** love of a star. A. S. Allen. Mun 37:642 Ag  
'07

**For** love of country. J. Dwight. McClure 24:  
289 Ja '05

**For** love of Mary Ellen. E. H. Brainerd.  
Everybody's 26:499 Ap '12

**For** love of the game. G. Hibbard. Sat E P  
176:4 Ag 1 '03

**For** merit. J. J. Bell. Delin 68:559 O '06

**For** Mrs. Hathaway. E. A. Opper. Mun 23:228  
My '00

**For** one night. H. B. Parker. Col 54:11 D 12  
'14

**For** Palladina's wedding finery. L. F. Peaster.  
Harper 127:914 N '13

**For** Polly's sake. D. Wolcott. Lippinc 79:286  
F '07

**For** revenue only. M. B. Mullett. Everybody's  
11:627 N '04

**For** Russia. E. Madden. Cur Lit 46:572 My '09

**For** sale — a cemetery. D. S. Groesbeck. Cos-  
mop 47:394 Ag '09

**For** services rendered. T. Tonjoroff. Sat E P  
184:16 O 21 '11

**For** Simla reasons. B. Harte. Sat E P 173:14  
Jl 14 '00

**For** surrogate: James Burke. W. H. Osborne.  
Sat E P 176:6 O 17 '03

**For** sweet charity. G. R. Chester. Sat E P 185:  
17 O 12 '12

**For** sweet charity's sake. I. P. Roberts. Lip-  
pinc 77:323 Mr '06

**For** the blood is life. F. M. Crawford. Col 36:  
17 D 16 '05

**For** the chaps. V. E. Roe. Mun 40:477 Ja '09

**For** the faith. H. G. Dwight. Scrib 35:609 My  
'04

**For** the faith. H. B. Fuller. Scrib 42:433 O '07

**For** the good of the service. H. R. Davis. Delin  
55:670 My '00

**For** the hand of Haleem. N. Duncan. Atlan  
86:347 S '00

**For** the honor of his wife. C. H. Caffin. Lippinc  
69:227 F '02

**For** the honor of Spain. H. R. Vynne. Harp  
W 44:847 S 8 '00

**For** the honor of the balloon corps. F. Palmer.  
Scrib 43:130 F '08

**For** the honor of the company. M. E. Mitchell.  
Atlan 107:641 My '11

**For** the honor of the service. E. Boltwood.  
Mun 45:1000 Mr '13

**For** the lack of a wife. E. Flower. L H J 24:16  
Je '07

**For** the love of one's self. M. E. W. Freeman.  
Harper 110:303 Ja '05

**For** the resurrection. D. L. Hastings. New  
Eng n s 29:84 S '03

**For** the sake of a child. M. L. Goetschius.  
Cosmop 50:810 My '11

**For the sake of argument.** T. Roberts. Mun 40:614 F '09

**For the sake of her children.** O. Roberts. McClure 34:629 Ap '10

**For the sake of the kid.** T. Waters. Lippinc 83:353 Mr '09

**For the señora.** M. B. Crowninshield. Lippinc 66:589 O '00

**For the under dog.** R. H. Allen. McClure 23: 133 Je '04

**For the woman in the watch.** R. W. Child. Met 38:19 Je '13

**For thirty ponies.** A. M. Cleaveland. Mun 32: 813 Mr '05

**For this relief much thanks.** F. Lynde. Scrib 43:371 Mr '08

**For unto us.** H. Monroe. Delin 72:990 D '08

**For valor.** H. Mee. Everybody's 3:231 S '00

**For value received.** M. L. Luther. Cent 75:96 N '07

**Forbes, Athol, pseud.** See Phillips, Forbes Alexander

**Forbes, Edgar Allen, 1872-**  
Triangle within a triangle. Amer 77:27 Mr '14

**Forbes, James**  
Lord's box. Harper 109:155 Je '04

**Forbidden fruit.** M. H. Robins. Everybody's 3: 155 Ag '00

**Forbidden guests: drama.** J. Corbin. Cent 73: 231 D '06. Same, L H J 26:11 O '09

**Forbidden north — story of a great Dane puppy.** H. Willsie. Cur Op 56:303 Ap '14

**Forbidden road.** J. Anderson. Harp W 57:16 F 8 '13

**Force and the object.** J. C. Lincoln. Everybody's 26:360 Mr '12

**Force of example.** F. B. Dillingham. McClure 30:512 F '08

**Force of my will.** A. French. Met 16:683 D '02

**Ford, Frank**  
New maid. Met 14:787 D '01

**Ford, James Lauren, 1854-**  
Muss'er's experiment. Mun 22:901 Mr 23:132 Ap '00  
Seeing the real New York. Cosmop 39:640 O '05

**Ford, Paul Leicester, 1865-1902**  
Distinctly a plight. Harper 103:733 O '01  
Wanted: a chaperon. Cent 64:331 Jl '02  
Wanted: a match-maker. Harper 101:498 S '00

**Ford, Sewell, 1868-**  
Abdication of Artillery Bill. Les Mo 60:113 My '05  
Across a picket fence. Scrib 38:350 S '05  
At the Dovely's. McClure 15:112 Je '00  
Captain's folly. Atlan 94:514 O '04  
Carver of pipes. Met 17:353 Je '03  
Chieftain. Scrib 32:202 Ag '02  
Fiddler. Harper 112:780 Ap '06  
How the Barlows took it. McClure 25:250 Jl '05  
Impressing of Looney Fipps. Col 32:23 F 13 '04  
Jane's gray eyes. Harper 111:712 O '05  
Jerry. Met 18:751 S '03  
Julius. Harper 111:639 S '05  
Keno: a cayuse known to fame. Scrib 34:471 O '03  
Leander. Harper 112:965 My '06  
Making of a citizen. Harp W 51:1764 N 3 '07  
Man in the chest. Les Mo 51:453 Mr '01  
Meat of David. Everybody's 15:365 S '06  
Mutiny of Barnacles. Harper 106:657 Mr '03  
Of such as spin not. Harper 109:870 N '01  
Pasha, the son of Selim. Scrib 32:584 N '02  
Phoebe of the Three Pigeons. Les Mo 53:257 Jl '01  
Pluribus Jones and how he came into his own. Scrib 39:721 Je '06  
Renunciation of Petrus. Harper 107:601 S '03  
Roscoe. Harper 109:317 Jl '01  
Seed to the sower. Atlan 96:601 N '05  
Skipper. Scrib 29:412 Ap '01  
Slithers and the swingtail. Sat E P 173:14 N 17 '00

**Ford, Sewell — continued**  
Spunk Foley visits the Countess. Les Mo 56: 534 O '03  
Story of Trivett. Everybody's 16:87 Ja '07  
Straying of Lucifer. Delm 65:810 My '05  
Through the needle's eye. Scrib 40:311 S '06  
Toggles of the monitor. Les Mo 52:275 Jl '01  
Transactions of Tingle. Harper 112:641 Mr '06  
Tribe of Hodder. Met 19:112 O '03  
Tribute of Topside Tutt. Col 37:20 Ag 25 '06  
True 'lixir. Col 37:21 Ap 7 '06  
Truegate, of Mogador. Scrib 37:641 Je '05  
Vacation disease. Met 30:384 Jl '09  
When Gitchigamme warned the Muscovite. Scrib 30:51 Jl '01  
When Pickles came back. Met 19:859 Mr '04  
Whist with Kitty. Les Mo 51:615 Ap '01  
Without law or license. Scrib 30:566 N '01

**Ford, Simeon, 1855-**  
Bank notes. Everybody's 8:462 My '03

**Fordham castle.** H. James. Harper 110:147 D '04

**Fore! A. Ardee.** Mun 27:437 Je '02

**Fore-ordained.** A. Hope. Met 20:290 Je '04

**Forehande Colquehoun.** M. Wilson. McClure 31:378 Ag '08

**Forehandedness of Lucinda Smith.** M. Holley. L H J 18:8 Ja '01

**Foreign voyager.** R. M. Hallet. Harper 127:578 S '13

**Foreigner.** S. O. Jewett. Atlan 86:152 Ag '00

**Foreman.** S. E. White. McClure 21:391 Ag '03

**Forerunner.** M. E. M. Davis. Atlan 98:273 Ag '06

**Foresight.** N. M. Lloyd. Harper 112:889 My '06

**Foresight and hindsight.** H. Carruth. Cosmop 33:716 O '02

**Forest, Geneva**  
Bostonians by adoption. Les Mo 58:33 My '04

**Forest of Eden.** F. W. Sullivan. Mun 52:107 Je '14

**Forfeit of the manor.** C. Ross. Sat E P 173:16 Ag 25 '00

**Forfeit to the gods.** T. A. Janvier. Cosmop 31: 593 O '01

**Forger.** R. F. Foster. McClure 22:404 F '04

**Forger.** A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 53:273 Jl '12

**Forging the golden chain.** W. H. Osborne. Sat E P 178:4 Ja 20 '06

**Forgiveness.** L. A. Long. Cent 76:262 Je '08

**Forgiveness of Creegan.** C. T. Brady. Harper 101:845 N '00

**Forgiveness of sins.** M. R. S. Andrews. Everybody's 17:3 Jl '07

**Forgotten attribute.** V. E. Roe. Mun 36:788 Mr '07

**Forgotten spoon.** G. M. Cooke. Mun 25:551 Jl '01

**Forgotten story.** J. C. Bray. New Eng n 45: 594 '12

**Forgotten trail.** P. Lyde. Cosmop 31:422 Ag '01

**Fork of the road.** O. H. Dunbar. New Eng n 45: 28:718 Ag '03

**Forlorn hope.** M. Cameron. Harper 120:611 Mr '10

**Formality at Siwash.** G. Fitch. Sat E P 186:8 Ag 9 '13

**Forman, Justus Miles, 1875-1915**  
Andrea Del Sarto. McClure 22:573 Ap '01  
Another point of view. Col 48:17 F 24 '12  
Blanchemains. Harper 113:17 Je '06  
Break o' day. Col 40:16 Mr 14 '08  
Buddha's eye. Col 43:18 Je 26 '09  
Camilla Cornaro. Harper 115:877 N '07  
Carlotta. Harper 110:900 My '05  
Castaways. Col 48:16 F 3 '12  
Castle in Spain. McClure 20:526 Mr '03  
Countess. Met 30:245 Je '09  
Dream. Harper 117:707 O '08  
Duel by the Bosphorus. Sat E P 186:16 F 28 '14

**Eden-gates.** Harper 110:570 Mr '05

**Garden of Eden.** Harper 118:903 My '09

**Gravosa road.** Everybody's 15:655 N '06

**Forman, Justus Miles**—continued  
 Greater love. Harper 116:725 Ap '08  
 Harvest moon. Col 42:11 Ja 30 '09  
 Harvest moon at Lolo. Col 48:15 Ja 27 '12  
 Hayes and the harvest moon. Col 46:19 D 24  
 '10  
 Honor of Saint Cére. Everybody's 18:251 F '08  
 Honourable Betty. Everybody's 7:141 Ag '02  
 I wish I were brethren. Harper 119:138 Je '09  
 Indian ring. Harper 114:610 Mr '07  
 Irene of Trebizond. Col 45:23 S 17, 46:19 S 24,  
 21 O 1 '10  
 Island of enchantment. Harper 111:487, 682  
 S-O '05  
 Islands of the blest. Everybody's 18:445 Ap '08  
 King o' dreams. Harper 106:837 My '03  
 Kingdom of exile. Les Mo 56:492 S '03  
 Lady's maid. Everybody's 9:247 Ag '03  
 Love match. Harper 115:441 Ag '07  
 Madness of Willie Trent. Everybody's 20:86  
 Ja '09  
 Maid of Landévennec. Harper 109:497 S '04  
 Man of mystery. Harp W 50:1706 D 1 '06  
 Mr. Carthew. Col 48:17 D 9 '11  
 Mr. Chartres learns. Mun 33:444 Jl '05  
 Mrs. Cromwell's heart. Les Mo 60:123 Je '05  
 Myosotis. Harper 104:304 Ja '02  
 Needle of the damned. Everybody's 8:495 Je  
 '03  
 Night, and the curtains drawn. McClure 28:  
 57 N '06  
 Nine bells. Col 32:20 Mr 12 '04  
 Other way. Harper 119:624 S '09  
 Rose lady. Harper 113:17 Jl '06  
 Sargasso sea. Col 47:18 Jl 29 '11  
 Six rubies. Col 50:18 D 14, 14 D 28, 20 Ja 11,  
 16 Ja 25, 18 F 8, 18 F 22 '13  
 Three in the park. L H J 31:7 D '14 (to be  
 cont.)  
 Tide at Morea. Col 48:18 F 10 '12  
 Tiwana. Col 47:15 Ap 29 '11  
 Two Grand Duchesses. Sat E P 186:3 Ja 21 '14  
 Two Rembrandts. Met 40:17 Jl '14  
 Val le morte. Col 41:16 Ap 16, 21 Ap 25 '08  
 Vulture. Harper 112:824 My '06  
 Waterloo of Mr. Jimmy Rogers. Everybody's  
 11:225 Ag '04  
 Weakling. Met 33:353 D '10  
 Woman in black. Col 45:16 Ap 30 '10  
**Former Lieutenant Lestrelin.** V. Thompson. Sat  
 E P 173:10 F 9 '01  
**Forrester, Izola L.**  
 Caesar's flower-girl. Mun 48:892 Mr '13  
 Feast of Colette. Mun 48:557 F '13  
 Food for Columbine. Mun 49:383 Je '13  
 Remittance man. Mun 46:533 Mr '12  
 Song of the lark. Mun 52:540 Ag '14  
 Taming of Paprika. Mun 42:32 O '09  
**Forsaken mountain.** S. H. Adams. Col 38:24  
 D 8 '06  
**Forsaken temple.** A. D. Sedgwick. Cent 65:43,  
 255. N-D '02  
**Forssland, Louise, pseud.** See Foster, Mary  
 Louise  
**Forster, Stephanie**  
 Masked courtship. New Eng n s 34:150 Ap '06  
**Forsyth, Alice W.**  
 Occasion proves the man. New Eng n s 39:  
 104 S '08  
**Forsyth, Jean, pseud.** See McIlwraith, Jean  
 Newton.  
**Fortescue, Granville Roland,** 1875-  
 Man God laughed at. Col 52:17 O 4 '13  
 When the spirit called. Met 31:59 O '09  
**Fortress.** W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 76:257 S '05  
**Fortunate Lord Fabrigas.** J. S. Clouston. Harp  
 per 113:747 O '06  
**Fortunato's ride through society.** W. Bulfin.  
 Everybody's 12:828 Je '05  
**Fortune-hunter.** V. T. Sutphen. Harper 108:  
 181 Ja '04  
**Fortune in hot air.** E. P. Butler. Les Mo 58:  
 269 Jl '04  
**Fortune in smoke.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 180:  
 9 Mr 14 '08  
**Fortune teller.** M. McD. Bodkin. Everybody's  
 2:234 Mr '00  
**Fortune's favorite.** W. Irwin. Everybody's 26:  
 793 Je '12  
**Fortunes of Splinter.** D. M. Henderson, Jr. Lip-  
 pinc 81:131 Ja '08  
**Fortunes of the sun.** Sat E P 184:3 S 2, 21 S 9,  
 21 S 16 '11  
**Fortune's shadow.** E. Flower. Sat E P 176:8 D  
 5 '03  
**Forty** horse power strategem. P. V. Migels.  
 Cent 66:471 Jl '03  
**Forty miles to Falmouth.** M. L. Bray. Mun 37:  
 315 Je '07  
**Forty minutes late.** F. H. Smith. Scrib 44:218  
 Ag '08  
**49 message.** C. B. De Camp. McClure 21:218  
 Je '03  
**Forty-third pumpkin.** G. R. Chester. Lippinc  
 87:129 F '11  
**Forty years between.** L. Osbourne. McClure  
 20:475 Mr '03  
**Foshay, Milford W.**  
 In the nick of time. New Eng n s 31:523 Ja  
 '05  
**Fossil.** R. B. Shelton. Everybody's 9:130 Jl '03  
**Fossils, The.** A. Hope. Met 39:23 F '14  
**Foster, Alfred Edye Manning**  
 Mated by a pawn. Everybody's 3:39 Jl '00  
**Foster, Elene**  
 Demonstrator. Cent 71:335 D '05  
 From a steamer chair. Cent 68:159 My '04  
**Foster-fathers** of C. troop. R. F. Zogbaum.  
 Met 19:846 Mr '04  
**Foster, Julia B.**  
 Dam at mill No. 3. Lippinc 75:348 Mr '05  
 Missionary's daughter. Amer 61:291 Ja '09  
 Sea is his also. Cosmop 37:41 My '04  
 Woman. Cosmop 29:659 O '00  
**Foster, Mary Louise (Louise Forssland, pseud.)**  
 (Mrs. Charles Carey Waddell) 1873-1910  
 Amens petticoats. Cent 79:657 Mr '10  
 Baby of Vonstradam. L H J 21:9 Mr '14  
 Bobby Liscum's mother. Col 52:19 Ja 24 '14  
 Day of the wedding. L H J 21:7 F '04  
 Hair-cut boy. L H J 21:17 Ap '04  
 Old maid of Vonstradam. L H J 21:7 Ja '04  
 One more June. Cent 80:256 Je '10  
 Out of the Christmas snow. L H J 23:16 D '05  
 Priscilla's chances. L H J 21:13 My '04  
 Winter butterfly. Harper 114:924 My '07  
 Winter love. L H J 23:13 Ja '06  
**Foster, Maximilian, 1872-**  
 Before the flood and after. Sat E P 184:17 Ap  
 '20 '12  
 Beside the pit. Everybody's 6:72 Ja '02  
 Black Murchison. Everybody's 4:563 Je '01  
 Black sheep. Sat E P 181:6 Mr 27, 14 Ap 3 '09  
 Captain. Everybody's 13:256 Ag '05  
 Christmas failure. Everybody's 10:12 Ja '04  
 Christmas preferred. Sat E P 186:6 D 27 '13  
 Citizen. Everybody's 19:628 N '08  
 Conqueror. Everybody's 4:141 F '01  
 Dungarvan whooper. Atlan 86:239 Ag '00  
 Easy money. Sat E P 182:3 Mr 12, 23 Mr 19,  
 22 Mr 26 '10  
 Emil, the waiter. Sat E P 183:10 Jl 16 '10  
 End of the trail. Atlan 87:278 Je '01  
 First-time man. Sat E P 185:13 F 22 '13  
 Gasoline graft. Sat E P 183:17 S 3 '10  
 Ghost of the shifting yard. Sat E P 181:7 Je  
 26 '09  
 Harbor hopes. Everybody's 4:79 Ja '01  
 Hicks of Wall street. Everybody's 21:521 O  
 '09  
 Highway of the air. Everybody's 20:104 Ja  
 '09  
 His name on the door. Sat E P 185:5 S 14 '12  
 Housekeeper co., ltd. Met 33:603 F '11  
 Hovey. Everybody's 26:346 Mr '12  
 Hrdlika. Everybody's 14:798 Je '06  
 Irene, the single-cylinder kicker. Sat E P 184:  
 7 Jl 8 '11  
 Kitten and the mouse. Sat E P 187:5 O 31 '14  
 Legs. Everybody's 5:27 Jl '01  
 Liberty. Everybody's 5:599 N '01  
 Loyalty of Willie Binnie. Everybody's 18:617  
 My '08  
 Middle-aged failure. Everybody's 18:260 F '08

**Foster, Maximilian** — continued

Mr. Jeans. Sat E P 185:10 O 12 '12  
 Mrs. Swiss Family Robinson. Sat E P 183:5  
 Je 10 '11  
 Not enough mustard. Sat E P 186:13 My 23 '14  
 Old Mammy Cruel. Everybody's 27:157 Ag '12  
 On joint account. Sat E P 184:12 Jl 1 '11  
 On the snow. Everybody's 5:479 O '01  
 Pauper romance. Everybody's 4:306 Ap '01  
 Pete, the policeman. Sat E P 183:7 Ag 13 '10  
 Pinched! Sat E P 185:7 Ag 3 '12  
 Red Block. Everybody's 21:259 Ag '09  
 Redmond of the Daisy Deane. Mun 25:161 My '01  
 Shoestrings. Sat E P 186:12 Mr 7 '14  
 Silent partner. Harper 116:945 My '08  
 Sob sister, The. Sat E P 185:9 D 7 '12  
 Strings of liberty. Everybody's 15:517 O '06  
 Survivors. Everybody's 5:273 S '01  
 Terror. Everybody's 4:430 My '01  
 Terror of the pit. Everybody's 13:538 O '05  
 Tidewater 4's. Sat E P 181:5 D 12 '08  
 Tragedy. Everybody's 5:161 Ag '01  
 Trial balance. Everybody's 23:83 Jl '10  
 Whipsawed. Sat E P 184:5 Ja 13 '12  
 Yon'l. Everybody's 15:665 N '06

**Foster, Robert Frederick**

Forger. McClure 22:404 F '04  
 Good guessing at bridge. Amer 68:220 Jl '09  
 Head convention at bridge. Amer 70:443 Ag '10

Hopeless case. McClure 32:261 Ja '09

Red Ribbon. McClure 23:177 Je '04

**Foster, Walter Bertram (W. Bert Foster)** 1869-  
 Pyramidal of the cornfield. Cosmop 45:539 O '08

Recklessness of Edwy. Mun 29:110 Ap '03  
 Trouble with Tetlow. Mun 41:850 S '09  
 When the strong tides lift. Mun 29:591 Jl '03

**Foster, William Harden**

All in a day's run. Scrib 47:159 F '10

**Found** — a gentleman. C. Morris. Met 13:755  
 Je '01

**Found** — a musician. G. Gibbs. Met 21:387 Ja '05

**Found**: a situation. E. S. Martin. Harp W 48:  
 1775 N 19 '04

**Found**: a sum of money. A. E. Benson. Harp  
 W 53:16 O 2 '09

**Found** children. I. H. Gillmore. Amer 74:682  
 O '12

**Found** in the fog. M. D. Post. Sat E P 186:6  
 S 13 '13

**Found** out. R. Herrick. Sat E P 183:16 Mr 25  
 '11

**Found** something going on. E. Howe. Amer  
 73:464 F '12

**Foundlings**. H. B. M. Watson. Cosmop 50:479  
 Mr '11

Fountain light. F. Ball. McClure 32:551 Mr '09

Fountain of youth. H. W. Phillips. Sat E P  
 177:6 N 5 '04

Fountain of youth. E. Pottle. Amer 63:111 D  
 '06

**Four** days. W. M. Garshin. Lippinc 91:492 Ap  
 '13

4.11 train. G. Fitch. Amer 76:41 S '13

**Four-flushers**. S. Olmstead. Lippinc 88:723 N  
 '11

**Four-footed** faith and a two. E. H. Porter.  
 Met 25:604 F '07

**Four-leaved** clover. M. Gray. Lippinc 67:643 Je  
 '01

**Four o'clock** in the morning. H. Footner. Mc-  
 Clure 33:142 Je '09

**Four** of clubs. A. M. Sholl. Mun 44:81 O '10

**Four** of 'em. R. C. Hall. Col 51:10 N 7 '14

**Four** pigeons. W. W. Jacobs. Cosmop 39:577  
 O '05

**Four-ply** thread. L. Paschal. Met 15:175 F '02

**Fourteenth** man. J. Blethen. L. H. J. 18:9 D '00

**Fourth** Elizabeth. E. F. Wade. Everybody's  
 13:602 N '05

**Fourth** generation. O. Oliver. Harp W 48:140  
 Ja 23 '04

**Fourth** gentleman. E. Duvall. Harper 103:259  
 Jl '01

**Fourth** in Salvador. O. Henry. McClure 21:328  
 Jl '03

**Fourth** juror. M'C. Sykes. Scrib 39:592 My '06

**Fourth** man. H. Winslow. Cosmop 47:667 O '09

**Fourth** of July. Z. Gale. Delin 78:5 Jl '11

**Fourth** of July anniversary. K. Bates. Harp B  
 38:743 Ag '04

**Fourth-of-July** boy. W. D. Howells. Harp W  
 46:867 Jl 5 '02

**Fourth** of July in '57. E. Wood. Delin 70:65 Jl  
 '07

**Fourteenth** guest. S. W. Mitchell. Cent 78:559  
 Ag '09

**Fowler, E. W.**  
 Strenuous courtship. McClure 22:15 N '03

**Fowler, Edwin**  
 At bay. Met 23:424 Ja '06

**Fox-brush**. J. B. Cabell. Harper 111:327 Ag '05

**Fox, Edward Lyell**, 1887-  
 Black blood. Cent 86:213 Je '13

Hold 'em! Everybody's 27:635 N '12

**Fox, John, Jr.**, 1862-  
 Army of the Calahan. Scrib 32:73 Jl '02  
 Christmas eve on Lonesome. L. H. J. 19:8 D '01  
 Christmas for big Ame. Scrib 48:690 D '10  
 Christmas night with Satan. Scrib 34:673 D  
 '03

Christmas tree on Pigeon. Col 44:10 D 11 '09  
 Down the Kentucky on a raft. Scrib 27:661 Je  
 '00

Hardships of the campaign. Scrib 36:38 Jl '04  
 His last Christmas gift. Col 36:10 D 16 '05

Knight of the Cumberland. Scrib 40:257, 452,  
 546 S-N '06

On horseback to Kingdom Come. Scrib 48:  
 175 Ag '10

On the road to Hell-fer-sartain. Scrib 48:350  
 S '10

On the trail of the lonesome pine. Scrib 48:  
 417 O '10

Pardon of Becky Day. Met 19:801 Mr '04  
 To the breaks of Sandy. Scrib 28:340 S '00

Trail of the Saxon. Scrib 35:658 Je '04

**Fox, Maximilian**  
 Sister to the brother of the ox. Everybody's  
 11:165 Ag '04

**Fox's** understudy. M. R. S. Andrews. Harper  
 105:125 Ag '02

**Fra Benedetto's** medal. G. Allen. Cosmop 30:  
 207 D '00

**Fragment** of a diary dated 1950. B. Johnson.  
 Harper 116:808 Ap '08

**Fragments**. A. Kimball. Forum 45:292 Mr '11

**Fragments** of plaster. M. D. Post. Sat E P  
 184:21 Ap 20 '12

**Frame-up**. G. Morris. Cosmop 55:299 Ag '13

**France, Anatole, pseud.** (Jacques Anatole Thibault) 1844-  
 Juggler to our — lady. Lippinc 90:97 Jl '12

Lead soldier's story. Cur Lit 47:463 O '09

**Franchise**, The. W. Payne. Sat E P 181:9  
 Jl 25 '08

**Francine**. M. L. Goetchius. Lippinc 85:641 Jl  
 '10

**Francis, Averic S.**  
 Millionaire and the angel. Outl 84:277 S 29 '06

**Francis, Mary Cornelia**  
 Mrs. Morton's widowhood. Mun 39:83 Ap '08

**Frank Rust**, hero. H. D. Ward. Cosmop 39:535  
 S '05

**Frank Sen.** C. Morris. L. H. J. 18:11 My '01

**Frankau, Mrs. Arthur**. See Frankau, Julia

**Frankau, Julia** (Frank Danby, pseud.) (Mrs.  
 Arthur Frankau) 1864-  
 Affair of Harry Madingay. Harp 59:11 Jl 11  
 '11

Battersea flat crime. Harp W 59:114 Ap 1 '14  
 Case of Mornington Ransby. Harp W 58:20  
 Je 20, 14

**Frankau, Julia** — continued  
Case of Pierre Lamotte. *Harp W* 58:13 Je 6 '14  
Cul-de-sac. *Cosmop* 36:412 F '04  
Inquest on Armand le Mesurier. *Harp W* 59: 63 Jl 18, 87 Jl 25 '14  
Medical etiquette. *Harp W* 58:17 Je 27 '14  
**Seddon-Batty's** baby. *Harp W* 59:17 Jl 4 '14  
Tragedy of circumstance. *Lippinc* 79:689 Je '07

**Frankenstein of The Fancy.** K. Harris. *Everybody's* 14:491 Ap '06

**Frankie and Jenny.** A. Johnson. *Amer* 76:17 D '13

**Franklin, Jean Dwight**  
Flitterwochen; an idyl of the honeymoon. *Delin* 70:364 S '07  
Rose-covered half-way house. *Delin* 70:978 D '07

**Franks, Edwin B.**  
Mister Biggs' luck. *Met* 22:627 Ag '05

**Frappéd football.** G. Fitch. *Sat E P* 183:6 N 26 '10

**Fraser, Mrs. Hugh.** See *Fraser, Mrs. Mary Crawford*

**Fraser, Mrs. Mary Crawford (Mrs. Hugh Fraser)**  
Giver of honour. *Del* 63:996, 64:S2 Je-Jl '04

**Fraser, W. Lewis**  
Baron Siebert's find. *Cent* 65:633 F '03  
That abandoned cow of ours. *L H J* 19:10 N '02

**Fraser, William Alexander, 1855-**  
Apostasy of Mounf Pyu. *Met* 23:207 N '05  
Awakening of Rastus. *Col* 33:19 S 24 '04  
Blooding of a Griffin. *Col* 33:17 Jl 16 '04  
Brave heart. *Sat E P* 176:3 Ap 23 '04  
Brunswick diamond. *Sat E P* 172:759 F 24 '00  
Capture of the canton. *Lippinc* 71:227 F '03  
Ek Aukie, the man-eater. *Sat E P* 173:6 Ap 6 '07  
Fusee redivivus. *Sat E P* 177:6 Jl 23 '04  
Gaudy combat. *Col* 34:19 O 29 '04  
Haste of Joe Savarin. *McClure* 28:658 Ap '07  
Home-commig of the Nakannies. *L H J* 17:3 Ja '00  
Infatuation of Ackerly. *McClure* 14:222 Ja '00  
Little smoke and much fire. *Col* 33:14 My 28 '04  
Love affairs of the twins. *Sat E P* 173:3 Ag 18 '00  
Mahnet. *Harper* 103:268 Jl '01  
Marie the Hun. *Everybody's* 14:353 Mr '06  
Motherhood. *Col* 36:22 F 24 '06  
Muzzled collie. *Met* 21:717 Mr '05  
Nawaz Khan: the gift of Allah. *Sat E P* 172: 812 Mr 10 '00  
Net of Leo. *Delin* 62:859 D '03  
Offcasting of Nichemous. *Delin* 58:738 N '01  
Outcasts. *Sat E P* 173:1 Ap 13, 7 Ap 20, 4 Ap 27, 7 My 4 '01  
Patient fog signal. *Col* 33:19 Ag 27 '04  
Pooree ruby. *Met* 27:618 F '08  
Remittance man. *Sat E P* 174:4 N 9, 10 N '16  
Resurrection of P. I. G. *Lippinc* 71:104 Ja '03  
Ride of Waster Cavendish. *Cosmop* 39:251 Jl '05  
Salvage of the Santa Maria. *Sat E P* 172:1027 My 5 '00  
Shattered apostle. *Col* 33:19 Je 25 '04  
Stolen Kasaba. *Met* 24:179 My '06  
Story with atmosphere. *Col* 33:16 Jl 30 '04  
Tiger god. *Sat E P* 180:3 My 23, 8 My 30 '08  
Treble-cross. *McClure* 25:157 Je '05  
Turbulents. *Cent* 70:833 O '05

**Fraternity chapter.** E. Kenton. *Met* 17:268 Mr '03

**Fräulein Dorothy.** H. S. Canby. *Outl* 66:272 S 29 '00

**Fraulein's home-coming.** V. Roderick. *Everybody's* 27:424 S '12

**Frazer, Elizabeth**  
'Blige a lady. *Harper* 45:779 S '11  
Brand-blotted. *Cosmop* 51:319 Ag '11  
Captain, my captain. *Scrib* 51:220 F '12  
Cup of love. *Col* 49:16 Jl 27 '12  
Half-gods. *Cosmop* 53:461 S '12  
Out-trail. *Col* 50:20 O 19 '12

**Frazer, Virginia**  
Martina; a tale of the hills. *Delin* 56:376 S '00

**Freak of memory.** D. H. Talmadge. *Mun* 25: 284 My '01

**Fréchette, Annie Howells**  
His first-born. *McClure* 39:562 S '12

**Freckle-face sergeant of Company Z.** V. Reed. *Met* 23:190 N '05

**Freckled fool.** H. Whitaker. *Mun* 26:96 O '01

**Freckles.** L. R. Meekins. *Mun* 25:740 Ag '01

**Freckle's chickens.** G. S. Porter. *L H J* 21:9 N '04

**Freckles, McGraw.** S. K. Glaspey. *Mun* 31:481 Jl '04

**Fred and I.** M. Kellogg. *Lippinc* 92:640 N '13

**Frederic Carroll,** monogamist. J. L. Williams. *Scrib* 45:146 Ap '09

**Frederick, Justus George,** 1882-  
Breezy, grocer's clerk. *McClure* 19:41 My '02  
Reformer. *Les Mo* 53:442 F '02  
Run of the charter car. *Les Mo* 54:474 S '02  
Tie that binds. *Amer* 62:435 Ag '06

**Free!** B. Rosenblatt. *Outl* 74:563 Jl 4 '03;  
Same, *Cur Lit* 35:607 N '03

**Freedom of the city.** L. F. Tooker. *Cent* 74: 399 Jl '07

**Freeland, Spencer**  
Tale of the gridiron field. *Everybody's* 3:427 N '00

**Freem Louks's yuletide defense.** H. Pendexter. *Cosmop* 46:136 Ja '09

**Freeman, Mrs. Mary Eleanor (Wilkins)** 1862-  
About Hannah Stone. *Everybody's* 4:25 Ja '01  
Amarina's roses. *Harper* 111:456 Ag '05  
Amethyst comb. *Harper* 128:359 F '14  
Apple tree. *Harb B* 36:944 N '02  
Arethusa. *Harb B* 33:1734 N 10 '00  
Balking of Christopher. *Harper* 125:499 S '12  
Balsam fir. *Harb B* 35:715 D '01  
Big sister Solly. *Harper* 127:419 Ag '13  
Billy and Susy. *Harb B* 41:1033 N '07  
Bouncing Bet. *Harb B* 33:1175 S 8 '00  
Butterfly. *Harper* 107:441 Ag '03  
Cat. *Harper* 100:966 My '00  
Cautious king, and the all-round wise woman. *Harb W* 53:22 Je 26 '09  
Chance of Araminta. *Harb B* 37:1122 D '03  
Christmas ghost. *Everybody's* 3:512 D '00  
Christmas lady. *L H J* 27:17 D '09  
Cock of the walk. *Harper* 124:70 D '11  
Copy cat. *Harper* 125:179 Jl '12  
Coronation. *Harper* 128:93 D '13  
Criss-cross. *Harper* 129:360 Ag '14  
Daniel and little Dan'l. *Harper* 128:704 Ap '14  
Dear Annie. *Harper* 121:650, 862 O-N '10  
Doctor's horse. *Harper* 101:446 Ag '00  
Doll lady. *Harper* 124:279 Ja '12  
Easter-card. *Everybody's* 4:372 Ap '01  
Eglantina. *Harper* 105:387 Ag '02; Same, *L H J* 27:13 Jl '10  
Elm tree. *Harb B* 37:34 Ja '03  
Fair Lavinia. *Harper* 114:202 Ja '07  
Fighting McLeans. *Delin* 75:113 F '10  
For the love of one's self. *Harper* 110:303 Ja '05  
Gold. *Harper* 110:58 D '04  
Great pine. *Harb B* 36:670 Ag '02  
Guest in Sodom. *Cent* 83:343 Ja '12  
Happy day. *McClure* 21:89 My '03  
Her Christmas. *Harb B* 42:1163 D '08  
Horn of plenty. *Col* 48:25 N 18 '11  
Hyacinths. *Harper* 109:447 Ag '04  
Johnny-in-the-woods. *Harper* 124:662 Ap '12  
Joy. *Harb W* 47:26 D 12 '03  
Joy of youth. *Harper* 116:92 D '07  
Julia — her Thanksgiving. *Harb B* 43:1079 N '09  
Last gift. *Harper* 106:439 F '03  
Little-girl-afraid-of-a-dog. *Harper* 114:15 D '06  
Little Lucy Rose. *Harper* 125:418 Ag '12  
Lombardy poplar. *Harb B* 36:763 S '02  
Lost dog. *Harper* 101:699 O '00  
Lost ghost. *Everybody's* 8:405 My '03  
Lucy. *Harper* 106:51 D '02  
Luella Miller. *Everybody's* 7:553 D '02

**Freeman, Mrs. Mary Eleanor**—continued  
 Monkey. Harper 102:109 D '00  
 Mountain laurel. Harp B 33:2018 D S '00  
 Noblesse. Harper 126:231 Ja '13  
 Old woman Magoun. Harper 111:728 O '05  
 Other people's cake. Col 42:14 N 21 '08  
 Outside of the house. Harper 129:931 N '14  
 Parrot. Harper 101:603 S '09  
 Peony. Harp B 33:2217 D 29 '00  
 Pink shawls. Harper 112:138 D '05  
 Prism. Cent 62:469 JI '01  
 Pumpkin. Harp B 33:1863 N 24 '00  
 Reign of the doll. Harper 108:285 Ja '04  
 Revolt of Sophia Lane. Harper 108:20 D '03  
 Secret. Harper 115:392 Ag '07  
 Selfishness of Amelia Lamkin. Harper 117:  
 364 Ag '08  
 Shadows on the wall. Everybody's 8:219 Mr  
 '03  
 She who adorns her sister adorns herself.  
 Harp B 38:456 My '04  
 Slayer of serpents. Col 44:16 Mr 19 '10  
 Slip of the leash. Harper 109:668 O '04  
 South-west chamber. Everybody's 8:327 Ap  
 '03  
 Squirrel. Harper 101:869 N '00  
 Susan Jane's valentine. Harp B 33:132 F 17  
 '00  
 Tragedy from the trivial. Les Mo 50:334 Ag  
 '00  
 Travelling sister. Harper 118:54 D '08  
 Two for peace. Lippinc 68:51 JI '01  
 Umbrella man. Harper 120:373 F '10  
 Underling. Harper 112:211, 462 Ja-F '06  
 Vacant lot. Everybody's 7:288 S '02  
 White birch-tree. Harp B 35:403 S '01  
 Willow-ware. Harper 115:913 N '07  
 Wind in the rose-bush. Everybody's 6:142 F  
 '02  
 Winning lady. Harper 119:823 N '09  
 Witch's daughter. Harp W 54:17 D 10 '10

**Freeman, Richard Austin**, 1862-  
 Aluminum dagger. McClure 35:277 JI '10  
 Anthropologist at large. McClure 35:57 My  
 '10  
 Blue sequin. McClure 35:130 Je '10  
 Case of Oscar Brodski. McClure 38:184 D '11  
 Case of premeditation. McClure 35:402 Ag '10  
 Signal success. Everybody's 3:412 N '00

**Freeman, Samuel**  
 Treasure cask of Solymon the Magnificent.  
 Mun 22:545 Ja '00

**Freeze-out**. W. H. Osborne. McClure 28:424 F  
 '07

**Freight** that went south. C. Lockhart. Lippinc  
 83:478 Ap '09

**French, Alice**. See Thanet, Octave, pseud.

**French, Allen**, 1870-  
 Everything in the world. New Eng n s 23:649  
 F '01  
 Lucy's Christmas ride. Mun 24:441 D '00  
 Red Wolf. New Eng n s 23:181 O '00  
 Reform of Shaun. Everybody's 9:664 N '03

**French, Anne (Warner) (Mrs. Charles Ellis**  
**French**) 1869-1913  
 After fifty years. Mun 29:919 S '03  
 And Maude! Lippinc 75:251 F '05  
 At the Three Kettles. Mun 28:908 Mr '03  
 Between Scylla and Charybdis. Cent 82:540  
 Ag '11  
 Captain's charm. Lippinc 83:472 Ap '09  
 Change of heart. Delin 68:800 N '06  
 Christmas joy that came to Betty. L II J 26:  
 20 D '08  
 Deacon's dilemma. Cent 69:709 Mr '05  
 Dead letter come to life. Lippinc 84:599 N '09  
 Deceased wife's sister. Met 16:570 N '02  
 Domesticity and Mrs. Reed. Delin 78:325 N  
 '11  
 Force of my will. Met 16:683 D '02  
 Game of desperation. Met 24:724 S '06  
 Gay and festive Claverhouse. Sat E P 186:3  
 Je 27, 187:16 JI 4, 15 JI 11, 19 JI 18 '14  
 Her husband. Lippinc 73:714 Je '04  
 Her marital recapitulation. Lippinc 79:245 F  
 '07  
 Jathrop Lathrop's son. Cent 68:961 O '04  
 'Liza Emly's book. Met 25:37 D '11  
 Lord of all. Mun 30:264 N '03  
 Madame's battle. Mun 30:159 O '03  
 Marrying of Susan Clegg. Cent 67:63 N '03

**French, Anne (Warner)**—continued  
 Miss Clegg's adopted. Cent 68:470 JI '04  
 Mrs. Lathrop's love affair. Cent 69:838 Ap  
 '05  
 New woman and the old. Cent 79:85 N '09  
 No answer. Met 16:413 O '02  
 Not uncommon. Met 16:63 JI '02  
 Only failure in the family. L H J 30:11 JI '13  
 Perhaps. Met 30:29 Ap '09  
 Play is not the thing. Cent 74:892 O '07  
 Salvation at sea. Cosmop 46:704 My '09  
 Seeing France with Uncle John. Cent 72:289  
 Je '06  
 Surrenders of Cornwallis. Everybody's 19:35  
 JI '08  
 Susan Clegg's cousin Marion. Cent 68:564 Ag  
 '04  
 Taming of Amorette. Sat E P 187:3 S 26, 17  
 O 3, 21 O 10, 21 O 17, 21 O 24 '14  
 Trading his mother. Cent 73:91 N '06  
 Trials of Mrs. Macy. Delin 69:250 F '07  
 Two business letters. Met 24:661 Ag '06  
 Verita's stratagem. Cent 86:430 JI '13  
 When Janet comes marching home. Col 39:18  
 S 7 '07  
 Winged coronet. Lippinc 89:385 Mr '12

**French, Mrs. Charles Ellis**. See French, Anne

**French, Ellen A.**  
 Respectable woman, 1850. Everybody's 16:561  
 Ap '07

**French, Lillie Hamilton**, 1854-  
 Adam Brewster. Cent 62:654 S '01  
 Afterglow. Cent 61:515 Ag '02  
 Hezekiah's third wife. Everybody's 5:627 D  
 '01  
 Hezekiah's wives. Cent 60:624 Ag '00  
 Interrupted honeymoon. Delin 62:648 N '03  
 Johnnie. Scrib 37:367 Mr '05  
 Old gentleman with the green umbrella. Les  
 Mo 52:335 Ag '01  
 Surprising Madame Dubosc. Cent 81:278 D  
 '10  
 Ying. Scrib 51:704 Je '12

**French revolution** for one cent. E. Poole. Cosmop 41:505 S '06

**French** soldier's mother. R. Strong. Harp W  
 56:16 Mr 2 '12

**French** student. R. Strong. Harp W 56:16 Je  
 20 '12

**French, W. F.**  
 Revenge of Rats Keeler. Lippinc 93:490 Ap  
 '14

**French, Willard**, 1854-  
 In the court of last resort. Lippinc 77:764 Je  
 '06

**French, William Edward Pattison**  
 Soul of Mozart. Cosmop 33:446 Ag '02

**Frenchwoman's** son. S. Carleton. Athan 93:449  
 Ap '04

**Frenchy**. G. Pattullo. Sat E P 181:10 F 20 '09

**Fresh air** for grandpa. L. C. Hale. Delin 76:91  
 Ag '10

**Fresh air** neighbors. H. L. Coffin. Outl 75:414  
 O 17 '03

**Fresh grip**. Sat E P 184:17 O 14 '11

**Fresh heirs** of Plutarch. E. L. Smith. Mun 45:  
 423 Je '11

**Fresh' on the ma'sh**. C. C. Abbott. Lippinc 71:  
 556 Ap '03

**Fresh start**. E. Taylor. Everybody's 30:102 Ja  
 '14

**Freshman, The**. See Hopper, James

**Freya of the Seven isles**. J. Conrad. Met 35:  
 20 Ap '12

**Frictional electricity**. M. Adeler. Sat E P 174:2  
 F 22 '02

**Friday**. Z. Gale. Cent 88:521 Ag '14

**Friedman, Isaac Kahn**, 1870-  
 Boy who stayed at home. Sat E P 181:28 O 7  
 '11  
 His last job. Sat E P 185:12 Ap 19 '13  
 How Miss Wilcox was fired. Sat E P 178:1 Ag  
 12 '05  
 Lock step. McClure 18:528 Ap '02  
 Machine of Moses. Athan 86:105 JI '00

**Friedman, Isaac Kahn** — continued  
 Miss Middleton's gardeners. Amer 60:665 O '05  
 Moll of the Green Hills. Sat E P 185:10 Mr 15 '13  
 Non-union town. Sat E P 176:3 Jl 4 '03

**Friend.** L. Colcord. Amer 69:556 F '10

**Friend, The.** J. I. Lawrence. Mun 44:38 O '10

**Friend in need.** M. P. Sweet. Les Mo 54:306 Jl '02

**Friend in the darkness.** M. S. Cutting. Delin 85:17 Ag '14

**Friend of his youth.** G. Burgess. Harper 102: 795 Ap '01

**Friend of Jimmie's.** E. M. Kelly. Lippinc 83: 230 F '09

**Friend of man.** R. Bergengren. Col 48:22 D 2 '11

**Friend of the family.** Mrs. H. E. Dudeney. Harper 124:229 Ja '12

**Friend of the family.** A. Train. Col 49:22 My 11 '12

**Friend of the masses.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 185:20 N 9 '12

**Friendliness of Puppins.** T. L. Masson. Mun 49:974 S '13

**Friendly brook.** R. Kipling. Met 39:19 Mr '14

**Friendly fire-fiend.** G. Fitch. Amer 75:20 My '13

**Friendly fog.** H. C. Rowland. McClure 23:499 S '04

**Friends.** M. L. C. Pickthall. Cent 87:754 Mr '14

**Friends.** M. Kelly. Sat E P 181:12 O 17 '08

**Friends again.** G. L. Parker. Atlan 110:236 Ag '12

**Friends and counsellors.** M. Harris. Les Mo 56:95 My '03

**Friendship.** L. Zangwill. Lippinc 68:484 O '01

**Friendship of Alanna.** K. Norris. Lippinc 88: 361 S '11

**Friendship of Foster.** A. H. Quinn. Sat E P 173:6 Je 15 '01

**Friendship of man.** W. B. M. Ferguson. Amer 61:381 F '06

**Frills and Ednafeberbrows.** J. M. Flagg. Amer 77:102 My '14

**Frisbie, Myles Tyler**  
 On trolley car No. 24. Mun 25:501 Jl '01

**Frith, Cortney**  
 When Jim and Joe were gentlemen. L H J 22:20 S '05

**Fritz Puffer's trouble.** P. C. Bouvé. New Eng n s 34:196 Ap '06

**Frivolous side.** B. Herford. Harper 124:317 Ja '12

**Frog and the puddle.** E. Ferber. Amer 71:676 Mr '11

**Frog in the well.** I. H. Gillmore. Harper 124: 828 My '12

**From a clear sky.** G. Hibbard. Harper 107:43 Je '03

**From a far country.** I. B. Roberts. L H J 17:2 Ag '00

**From a steamer chair.** E. Foster. Cent 68:159 My '04

**From A to Z.** S. Glaspell. Amer 68:543 O '09

**From Abe Martin's fair neighbors.** K. Hubbard. Amer 73:763 Ap '12

**From across the hall.** D. Canfield. Amer 71:362 Ja '11

**From behind the barrier.** J. S. Fletcher. Met 26:528 Ag '07

**From daybreak to breakfast.** W. E. Smith. Col 53:10 S 5 '14

**From generation to generation.** K. Jordan. Delin 76:360 N '10

**From Hell, Hull and Halifax.** T. Mundy. Everybody's 29:181 Ag '13

**From her affectionate self.** A. M. Williamson. Cosmop 38:161 D '04

**From him that hath.** K. Harris. Sat E P 185: 18 Jl 20 '12

**From him that hath not.** B. Lessing. Cosmop 53:250 Jl '12

**From His hand.** F. M. O'Brien. Mun 48:630 Ja '13

**From his point of view.** A. T. Drake. Cosmop 43:92 My '07

**From Jerusalem to Jericho in ninety minutes.** H. A. Clapp. New Eng n s 23:406 D '00

**From Kansas.** R. R. Gilson. Les Mo 57:377 F '04

**From one generation to another.** A. Bennett. McClure 35:249 Jl '10

**From the backgrounds point of view.** J. L. West. Lippinc 78:790 D '06

**From the basket of Allah.** G. L. Knapp. Lippinc 80:795 D '07

**From the ear behind.** E. M. Ingram. Lippinc 88:1 Jl '11

**From the chops of the lion.** W. M. Raine. Everybody's 5:97 Jl '01

**From the collection of the Duke.** A. Hope. Sat E P 186:3 Jl 26 '13

**From the depths of things.** L. Perry. McClure 28:445 F '07

**From the diary of a cat.** E. S. Babcock. Harper 109:487 Ag '04

**From the fold.** E. Van Buren. Lippinc 92:485 O '13

**From the heart of a maid.** E. R. Blanchard. New Eng n s 29:490 D '03

**From the kindness of our friends.** E. Lanigan. L H J 20:9 Ag '03

**From the land of ought.** J. Belfield. Lippinc 80:135 Jl '07

**From the land of the unborn.** N. B. Carson. Lippinc 89:714 My '12

**From the memoirs of Madame Junot.** M. Maartens. Harp W 50:1093 Ag 4 '06

**From the pedestal.** E. McCracken. Lippinc 75: 476 Ap '05

**From the reef.** E. Balmer. Sat E P 180:12 S 7 '07

**From the rock of Gibraltar.** J. K. Bangs. Harp W 55:12 Ja 14 '11

**From the same mold.** C. W. Rankin. Cent 74: 648 Ag '07

**From the teeth of the tide.** C. G. D. Roberts. Everybody's 19:266 Ag '08

**From the upper deck.** J. W. Tompkins. Mun 25:73 Ag '01

**From the veranda.** G. E. Channing. Harper 115:299 Jl '07

**From Tolstoi to terrorism.** A. Edwards. Harper 117:207 Jl '08

**From William to Billie.** A. S. Young. Delin 78:216 O '11

**Frost, Mildred Nutter**  
 Casting bread upon the waters. New Eng n s 41:589 Ja '10

**Frost-nipped romance.** A. B. Sembower. Col 35:18 Ag 12 '05

**Frost, Philip Prescott**  
 Knock of opportunity. Met 37:47 Mr '13  
 Night freight east. Met 37:40 Ap '13  
 Paying teller. Cent 88:120 My '14  
 President's son. Cent 89:144 N '14

**Frost, Walter Archer**  
 How Olaf, the son of Olaf, administered justice. Amer 64:183 Je '07  
 Man between: a sinister adventure in South Africa. Met 34:519 Jl '11  
 Missionary of the Manitowish. Met 32:731 S '10

**Frosty Ferguson.** L. E. Hardy. Everybody's 23:802 D '10

**Frothingham, Eugenia Brooks,** 1874-  
 Disillusioned. Harper 121:245 Jl '10  
 Only an episode. Atlan 89:154, 372 F-Mr '02

**Frou-frous** and frillies. J. E. Rogers. Mun 36: 698 Mr '07

**Fruit.** L. Mumford. Forum 52:889 D '14

**Fruit** of his bravery. D. H. Talmadge. New Eng n s 26:535 Jl '02

**Fruit** of the fair. M. Hill. McClure 23:622 O '04

**Fruit** out of season. M. Moss. Lippine 70:387 O '02

**Fruits** of repentance. W. Holloway. Cent 88: 868 O '14

**Fruits** of toil. N. Duncan. McClure 19:257 Jl '02

**Frustate.** M. Austin. Cent 83:467 Ja '12

**Frye, Ralph**  
End. Everybody's 28:422 Mr '13

**Fryer, Eugénie M.**  
Boy hero. Cosmop 34:54 N '02  
Devotion of Francesca. New Eng n s 31:364 N '04  
Dollie: aid-de-camp. New Eng n s 31:493 D '04

**Frying-pan** and the fire. E. B. Delano. Cent 85:873 Ad '13

**Fu-Manchu & company.** S. Rohmer. Col 54:10 N 21 '14

**Fudge.** C. Howard. Lippine 82:118 Jl '08

**Fuego.** H. Fish. Harper 125:626 S '12

**Fugitive.** M. R. S. Andrews. Harper 110:285 Ja '05

**Fugitive.** A. MacGowan. Les Mo 58:426 Ag '04

**Fugitive.** H. Normanby. Cur Lit 42:232 F '07

**Fugitive.** G. S. Townsend. Everybody's 20:414 Mr '09

**Fugitive** and his Judas. M. Gauss. Col 52:17 Mr 7 '14

**Fugitive** from romance. F. Crissey. Harper 120: 177 Ja '10

**Fugitive fudge.** G. R. Chester. Everybody's 31: 160 Ag '14

**Fugitives** of pleasure. L. Osbourne. McClure 22:379 F '04

**Fulfilling** of the law. R. H. Russell. Harper 102:38 D '00

**Fulfilling** of the law. M. B. Shipp. Col 42:32 Mr 6 '09

**Fulfilment** of prophecy. C. C. Pangman. Met 25:612 F '07

**Fulfilment** of the pact. W. D. Howells. Harp W 56:9 D 14 '12

**Full circle.** E. Wharton. Scrib 46:408 O '09

**Full day at Palomitas.** T. A. Janvier. Harper 114:294 Ja '07

**Full moon of righteousness.** A. S. Riggs. Lippine 80:240 Ag '07

**Full of sentiment.** G. T. Weston. Harper 123: 155 Je '11

**Fuller, Anna.** 1853-  
Boy. Atlan 114:265 Ag '14  
Danger of Susan. Atlan 104:825 D '09  
Dean of the boarding-house. Atlan 104:617 N '09  
Jane. Atlan 105:815 Je '10  
Old Lady Pratt's spectacles. Atlan 104:442 O '09  
Ships in the air. Atlan 106:100 Jl '10  
Tomboy. Atlan 105:655 My '10

**Fuller, Henry Blake,** 1857-  
Addolorata's intervention. Scrib 40:715 D '06  
Dr. Gowdy and the squash. Harper 102:262 Ja '01  
Eliza Hepburn's deliverance. Cent 59:533, 698 F-Mr '00  
For the faith. Scrib 42:433 O '07  
Life tale of Pearl McRoy. Everybody's 23:380 S '10  
Make way for the young. Scrib 46:625 N '09  
Miranda Harlow's mortgage. Atlan 86:671 N '00  
Quartette. Harper 121:934 N '10  
Silence. Scrib 48:430 O '10  
Striking an average. Sat E P 173:3 My 25 '01

**Fuller, Henry Blake**—continued  
Under the crest of Shishaldin. Everybody's 16:509 Je '07  
Waldo Trench regains his youth. Scrib 42:231 Ag '07

**Fuller, Marco**  
When ignorance is bliss. Met 23:27 O '05

**Fullerton, Hugh Stewart**  
Lure of the bleachers. Amer 77:29 My '14  
Test o' nerve. Amer 76:24 D '13

**Fullerton, Katharine**  
Poppies in the wheat. Cent 63:383 Ja '02

**Fullerton salvage case.** G. Carling. Lippine 78: 641 N '06

**Fullerton, Waldo L.**  
Anne: a tale of old Salem. Outl 71:84 My 3 '02

**Fun.** W. C. Wonderly. Lippine 88:246 Ag '11

**Fundamental justice.** G. R. Chester. Col 53:7 Jl 25 '14

**Funeral of Rat Brooks.** H. S. Edwards. Cent 72:447 Jl '06

**Funny story.** M. L. Osborne. New Eng n s 52: 117 N '14

**Funeral** that flashed in the pan. G. Fitch. Sat E P 182:5 D 18 '09

**Fur coats.** A. E. Allen. New Eng n s 25:469 D '01

**Fur** the childer. M. Johnson. Everybody's 9: 690 N '03

**Furlong, Charles Wellington,** 1874-  
Desert episode. Harp W 53:7 S 4 '09

**Furman, Lucy**  
Christmas tree on clinch. Cent 85:163 D '12  
Course of true love. Cent 84:498 Ag '12  
Most knowinest child. Cent 85:763 Mr '13  
Scarborough spoons. Cent 85:126 N '12  
Sight to the blind. Cent 84:390 Jl '12

**Furnace** man. G. W. Pangborn. Scrib 53:483 Ap '13

**Furnace** of affliction. E. Wood. Everybody's 19:833 D '08

**Furnished** up to date. C. Lowe. Sat E P 186:14 F 7 '14

**Further adventures of a yachtsman's wife.** M. H. Vorse. Atlan 98:240 Ag '06

**Further reflections of a beginning husband.** E. S. Martin. Harper 123:615 S '11

**Furthmann, Julius Grinnell.**  
Whip hand. Sat E P 185:24 F 22 '13

**Fusee redivivus.** W. A. Fraser. Sat E P 177:6 Jl 23 '04

**Futrelle, Jacques,** 1875-1915  
Chase of the golden plate. Sat E P 179:3 S 8, 11 S 22, 12 S 29, 13 O 6 '06  
Chasing a rainbow. Cosmop 41:496 S '06  
Diogenes pauses. Sat E P 179:5 N 10 '06  
Enter the Duke. Sat E P 180:8 Ag 17 '07  
Goddess of the turf. Sat E P 178:4 D 30 '05  
Gray ghost. Everybody's 13:101 Jl '05  
Haunted bell. Sat E P 179:3 N 17 '06  
High hand. Sat E P 183:3 D 31, 12 Ja 7, 14 Ja 14, 18 Ja 21, 16 Ja 28, 17 F 4 '10-'11  
Lord Bill Jones. Sat E P 182:5 N 6 '09  
Madness of Parry. Harp W 49:1636 N 11 '05  
Man who found Kansas. Met 24:52 Ap '06  
Room 666. Met 32:567 Ag '10  
Simple case of Susan. Sat E P 180:3 Mr 28, 16 Ap 4, 14 Ap 11, 15 Ap 18 '08  
When the flag falls. Sat E P 180:16 Jl 13, 10 S 7 '07  
Wonder of it. Col 41:18 Je 6 '08

**Futrelle, Mrs. Jacques.** See Futrelle, May

**Futrelle, May (Peel) (Mrs. Jacques Futrelle)** 1876-  
Consequences. Harp B 48:29 Jl '13  
Enter Santa Claus. R. U. E. Sat E P 180:8 D 21 '07  
Interferer with Cupid. Sat E P 179:14 D 1 '06  
One plus one equals five millions. Delin 69: 861 My '07

**Future president.** O. Johnson. Cent 76:212 Je '08

**Futurist.** G. A. Birmingham. McClure 43:117 S '14

**Fuzzy.** H. C. Rowland. Met 37:19 D '12

**Fyles, Vanderheyden,** 1883-

Man-child. Cosmop 46:389 Mr '09

## G

**Gaiety.** J. H. Sedgwick. Harp W 58:14 F 28  
'14

**Gaillard, Stephen**

By all save her highness. Met 22:584 Ag '05

**Gaines, Charles Kelsey,** 1854-

Last Pythoness. Harp W 53:22 Jl 31 '09

**Gainly Jones.** A. W. Colton. Harper 109:89 Je  
'04

**Galahad's daughter.** K. H. Brown. Scrib 42:  
115 Jl '07

**Gale, David Carroll**

Uncle Billy's legacy. New Eng n s 34:165 Ap  
'06

**Gale, Zona,** 1874-

Ancient dawn. Delin 78:213 O '11; Same, Cur  
Lit 51:578 N '11

Art and loan dress exhibit. Delin 85:6 Ag '14

Baby. Delin 68:84 Jl '06

Big wind. Everybody's 19:512 O '08

Boy preferred. L H J 31:23 My '14

Bridge. Amer 74:718 O '12

Brother-man. Delin 76:165 S '10

Business is business. L H J 30:7 Ja '13

Charity ball. Delin 76:11 Jl '10

Cinderella of the links. Everybody's 12:365  
Mr '05

Cobweb. Atlan 103:640 My '09

Cold shoulder. Delin 73:407 Mr '09

Different. Everybody's 18:83 Ja '08

Echoes. Everybody's 14:599 My '06

Elopement. Sat E P 177:4 Ap 1 '05

Evening dress. Everybody's 21:675 N '09

Exit charity. Everybody's 28:603 My '13

Extra paper. Everybody's 25:341 S '11

Face of Friendship village. Everybody's 27:  
462 O '12

Fair. Everybody's 24:373 Mr '11

First dinner ever set on time. L H J 28:20 Jl  
'11

Fourth of July. Delin 78:5 Jl '11

Friday. Cent 88:521 Ag '14

Garlands and love-knots. Mun 41:183 My '09

Golden wedding. Outl 81:780 N 25 '05

Great tree. Everybody's 29:725 D '13

Hearts of love. Met 21:71 O '04

Home-coming. Everybody's 31:501 O '14

Honeymoon. Cosmop 39:299 Jl '05

In the wilderness a cedar. Everybody's 19:  
372 S '08

'Lista. Lippinc 87:1 Ja '11

Little tree. Delin 78:429 D '11

Love-lamp. Everybody's 16:525 Ap '07

Marriage of Katinka. Outl 80:536 Je 24 '05

Matinée. Outl 80:1038 Ag 26 '05

Mrs. Alward's point of view. Delin 67:255 F  
'06

Mothers to men. Everybody's 25:186 Ag '11

Need. Atlan 111:744 Je '13

Never-lighted fire. Delin 66:66 Jl '05

Nobody sick, nobody poor. Delin 70:724 N '07

Not as the world giveth. Delin 70:938 D '07

October. Everybody's 15:485 O '06

Other two. Everybody's 12:592 My '05

Return of Endymion. Everybody's 16:642 My  
'07

Rose pink. Delin 75:314 Ap '10

Shadow of good things to come. Outl 86:817  
Ag 17 '07

Things that are real. Delin 65:414 Mr '05

This is a world of spells. Everybody's 15:311  
S '06

Time has come. Everybody's 31:794 D '14

Top floor back. Harper 117:779 O '08

Two carpenters. Amer 73:714 Ap '12

Way the world is. Amer 68:572 O '09

What is that in thine hand? Outl 87:343 O 19  
'07

Woman in the room. Amer 74:582 S '12

You and me. L H J 31:21 Mr '14

— and Menkey, Jill.

Peyson's paint lady. Everybody's 15:796 D '06

**Gallagher, Margaret Grace**

Bit of spring. Les Mo 60:75 My '05

Justice. Les Mo 59:101 N '04

**Gallant age.** A. Cowdry. Harper 129:575 S '14

**Gallant burglar.** A. Pratt. Lippinc 81:380 Mr  
'08

**Gallant Mr. Gildersleeve.** E. S. Field. Sat E P  
179:6 D 22 '06

**Gallery-god.** R. Hughes. Sat E P 179:5 O 27  
'06

**Gallic victory.** M. Maartens. Scrib 54:300 S '13

**Gallon, Tom,** 1866-1914

Her happy chance. Mun 52:785 S '14

**Gallows-bird.** V. Rousseau. Harp W 54:22 Jl 2  
'10

**Galsworthy, John,** 1867-

Buttercup-night. Atlan 113:13 Ja '14

Christian. Atlan 109:180 F '12

Knight. Atlan 105:721 Je '10

Magpie over the hill. Cent 84:521 Ag '12

Novelist's allegory. Atlan 103:790 Je '09

Old-time place. Scrib 52:191 Ag '12

Quality. Scrib 51:292 Mr '12

Silence. Atlan 106:311 S '10

Simple tale. Scrib 56:735 D '14

Two looks. Atlan 108:112 Jl '11

Voice of —! Met 35:14 F '12

**Galvanizing of Olaf Larsen.** D. H. Day. McClure 34:277 Ja '10

**Gamble, George**

Bunch of edelweiss. Everybody's 3:221 S '00

**Gambler.** W. Bullock. Amer 71:82 N '10

**Gamblers.** C. Johnston. Harper 120:933 My '10

**Gambler's chance.** M. Glass. Mun 36:390 D '96

**Gambler's wives.** E. Sanford. Col 53:15 Je 27  
'14

**Game.** A. Morgan. Met 33:580 F '11

**Game, The.** M. R. Rinehart. Sat E P 186:9 O  
18 '13

**Game of desperation.** A. Warner. Met 24:724  
S '06

**Game of tag.** K. Hoffman. Mun 31:268 My '04

**Game and the nation.** O. Wister. Harper 100:  
884 My '00

**Game and the strike.** E. Speyer. Col 52:18 D  
6 '13

**Game by wire.** A. S. Pier. Scrib 42:562 N '07

**Game of billiards.** E. A. Clancy. Lippinc 94:  
466 O '14

**Game of chess.** C. Dangerfield. Lippinc 71:235  
F '03

**Game of duplicate whist.** C. W. Rankin. Every-  
body's 9:688 N '03

**Game of hearts.** C. G. Rogers. Mun 29:715 Ag  
'03

**Game of life and death.** L. Colcord. Amer 67:  
374 F '09

**Game of light.** R. W. Child. Everybody's 31:  
38 Jl '14

**Game of love.** A. Repplier. Atlan 96:547 O '05

**Game of tag.** E. Jordan. Harp B 48:20 S '13

**Game with the blues.** L. Pratt. Met 29:188 N  
'08

**Gang.** L H J 20:3 Ag '03

**Gannon, James H., Jr.**

David and Jonathan. Mun 41:498 Jl '09

Smith, debtor. Everybody's 15:358 S '06

**Garage in the sunshine.** J. Ernest. Cent 86:  
920 O '13

**Garden goddess.** D. Vaka. Met 37:40 Ja '13

**Garden idyll.** K. W. Patch. Harper 108:593 Mr  
'04

**Garden nun.** L. Teters. Col 33:19 Ap 23 '04

**Garden of buried hopes.** L. E. MacBrayne. De-  
lin 76:12 Jl '10

**Garden of Eden.** J. M. Forman. Harper 118:  
903 My '09

**Garden of illusion.** V. Rousseau. Harp W 56:16  
F 17 '12

**Garden** of memories. C. A. Mercer. *Atlan* 90: 703 N '02

**Garden** of the king. A. Troubetzkoy. *Harper* 115:49 Je '07

**Garden** party. E. Elliott. *New Eng n s* 30:164 Je '04

**Gardendale** burglar cure. E. J. Rath. *Amer* 63:133 D '06

**Gardener** Jim. A. Brown. *Harper* 116:128 D '07

**Gardenhire, S. M.** Adventure of the counterfeiters. *Sat E P* 178:5 Ag '05  
Case of the ambassador. *Sat E P* 178:7 Ag 19 '05

Park Slope mystery. *Sat E P* 178:6 JI 22 '05

**Gardiner, Margaret Doane**, Pattie. *Scrib* 38:305 S '05

**Gardiner, Mrs. Ruth Kimball** Maria Redburn. *Everybody's* 14:810 Je '06  
John Edward's friend. *Cent* 70:238 Je '05

**Gardner, Gilson**, 1869- Real American Sherlock Holmes. *Met* 15:561 My '02

**Garland, Hamlin**, 1860- Delmar of Pima. *McClure* 18:340 F '02  
Drummer-boy's alarm. *Sat E P* 173:7 Mr 9 '01

Electric lady. *Cosmop* 29:73 My '00  
Faith of his fathers. *Harp W* 47:892 My 30 '03

Fireplace. *Delin* 66:1050 D '05

Hippy the dare-devil. *McClure* 19:474 S '02

Iron khiva. *Harp W* 47:1116 Ag 29 '03

Light of the star. *L H J* 21:11 Ja, 13 F, 7 Mr, 11 Ap, 14 My '04

Lone Wolf's old guard. *Harp W* 47:716 My 2 '03

Marshall's capture. *Harp W* 48:34 D 10 '04

Mart Haney's mate. *Sat E P* 178:1 N 18 '05

My first Christmas tree. *L H J* 28:13 D '11

New medicine-house. *Harp W* 46:36 D 6 '02

Night raid at Eagle river. *Cent* 76:725 S '08

Nistina. *Harp W* 47:544 Ap 4 '03

Noose. *Sat E P* 178:3 Je 9 '06

Outlaw. *Harp W* 47:972 Je 13, 1036 Je 20 '03

Outlaw and the girl. *L H J* 25:7 My, 17 Je 8 JI '08

Partners for a day. *Col* 52:5 Mr 14 '14

People of the buffalo. *McClure* 16:153 D '00

River's warning. *Les Mo* 53:297 Ja '02

Sitting Bull's defiance. *McClure* 20:35 N '02

Spartan mother. *L H J* 22:10 F '05

Steadfast Widow Delaney. *Sat E P* 174:4 Je 14, 8 Je 21, 10 Je 28 '02

Tale of a tenderfoot. *Sat E P* 174:8 Ag 24 '01

Two stories of Oklahoma. *Cent* 68:328 Je '01

**Garlands and love-knots**. Z. Gale. *Mun* 41:183 My '09

**Garments for aviation**. M. Glass. *Sat E P* 182: 5 D 25 '09

**Garments of the king**. K. Mikszáth. *Cur Lit* 43:695 D '07

**Garnett, E. E.** Sly Biddy Machree. *Outl* 66:460 O 20 '00  
To the rescue of Sannie. *Harp B* 23:114 F 10 '00

**Garnett, Mayn Clew, pseud. (Thornton Jenkins Hains)** 1866- Barnegat Macreary. *Met* 22:272 Je '05  
Barrators. *Met* 26:364 Je '07  
Beneath the Bulldog's bilge. *McClure* 25:348 Ag '05

End of the reef. *Cent* 70:561 Ag '05

Fiddler of Thunder Bank. Everybody's 15:267 Ag '06

Get-away of Jonas. *Mun* 33:422 JJ '05

Johnny Shark. *Harper* 102:626 S '01

Knight of the Outer Shoal. *Delin* 70:222 Ag '07

Man from Vladivostock. *Cosmop* 39:223 Je '05

Old man of Sand Key. *Harper* 105:123 Je '02

Persecution of Nathan Peters. *Met* 25:52 O '06

Sanctified man. *Met* 24:67 Ap '06

Sea-dog. *Harper* 105:797 O '02

Storm King's tow. *Cosmop* 50:666 Ap '11

**Garrison, Mrs. Theodosia (Pickering)** Acquittal. *Delin* 73:559 Ap '09

Bunch of violets. *Mun* 23:521 JI '00

By force of precedent. *Mun* 23:832 S '00

Cecilia. *Col* 37:19 JI 14 '06

**Garrison, Mrs. Theodosia** — continued Crimson rambler. *Delin* 71:982 Je '08

Discipline. *Delin* 75:433 My '10

End of the circle. *Met* 15:66 Ja '02

Failure. *Harper* 106:527 Mr '03

Laying of the monster. *Everybody's* 23:14 JI '10

Selfishness of Nolan. *Mun* 27:606 JI '02

Woman within. *Mun* 26:620 F '02

**Garsein, Vsevolod**. See Garshin, Vsevolod

**Garshin, Vsevolod Michaelovich** 1855-1888 Four days. *Lippinc* 91:492 Ap '13

Gipsy's bear. *Cur Lit* 53:718 D '12

Signal — a story of Russia. *Cur Lit* 52:116 Ja '12

**Garth, Janet** Patience Fessenden's scandalous story. *Lippinc* 81:654 My '08

**Gas machine**. R. Herrick. *Sat E P* 173:4 Ag 4 '00

**Gasaway, Frank** Just a moth. *Les Mo* 55:350 F '03

**Gasch, Mrs. Herman E.** See Manning, Marie

**Gashed finger**. M. D. Post. *Sat E P* 184:24 Ja 13 '12

**Gasoline goes up**. R. W. Hofflund. *Sat E P* 183: 14 Ag 13 '10

**Gasoline graft**. M. Foster. *Sat E P* 183:17 S 3 '10

**Gaspar Ruiz**. See Conrad, Joseph

**Gassey Thompson's** prize money. C. Carey. *Mun* 31:222 My '04

**Gastronomic tragedy**. T. Bailey. *New Eng n s* 27:344 N '02

**Gatch and company**. E. M. Woolley. *Sat E P* 186:8 F 7, 21 F 14 '14

**Gate, The**. C. W. Camp. *Met* 25:204 N '06

**Gate of the seven hundred virgins**. M. S. Watts. *McClure* 29:25 My '07

**Gate of the upper garden**. S. R. Crockett. *Sat E P* 173:3 S 15 '00

**Gate of understanding**. E. Barnard. *Amer* 62: 587 O '06

**Gates, Eleanor (Mrs. Frederick Moore)** 1875- Agatha's escort. *Cosmop* 47:320 Ag '09

Bashful sheriff and the little widow. *Sat E P* 180:9 S 28 '07

Buena's noches. *Scrib* 39:179 F '06

Doc. *Sat E P* 182:12 Ja 1 '10

Figgerin' Jim. *Sat E P* 181:5 Ap 3 '09

Genevieve epidemic. *Sat E P* 181:13 My 15 '09

Girl and the gun-fighter. *Cosmop* 41:303 JI '06

Homely sacrifice. *Delin* 60:560 O '02

I can lift you. *Sat E P* 183:5 D 17 '10

Justice of Gideon. *Sat E P* 182:16 Ag 28 '09

Miss Pie Face. *Sat E P* 183:5 N 5 '10

Mollie and the opera game. *Sat E P* 179:14 JI 7 '06

Prettiest girl and the homeliest man. *Sat E P* 180:8 JI 13 '07

Round-up in Central Park. *Sat E P* 178:2 Ag 5 '05

Run for material. *Cosmop* 43:207 Je '07

Son. *Sat E P* 182:22 Ap 9 '10

Spotted dog. *Cosmop* 41:672 O '06

Tex. *Sat E P* 182:20 Mr 26 '10

Two boom towns and a bride. *Sat E P* 180: 5 Ag 3 '07

When Cupid was a cow-punch. *Sat E P* 178:4 Ja 13 '06

Yellow man and a white. *Scrib* 37:727 Je '05

**Gatherin' o' the claus**. D. B. MacPyke. *Harp W* 53:17 Ag 14 '09

**Gathering no moss**. *Sat E P* 186:28 Mr 28 '14

**Gatlin, Dana** Mating. *Cosmop* 58:60 D '11

Toward freedom. *Cent* 88:913 O '14

Way of all mothers. *Amer* 78:55 D '11

With loving wishes for a happy birthday. *Cent* 88:535 Ag '14

**Gaudy combat**. W. A. Fraser. *Col* 31:19 O 29 '01

**Gaul, (Harriet) Avery** Keepers of the shrine. *Mun* 45:693 Ag '11

**Gauss, Marianne**  
Angels and pigs. McClure 36:326 Ja '11  
Before the railroad. McClure 37:20 My '11  
Black Knobbers' poet. Col 51:7 Je 28 '13  
Daown in Missouri. Col 37:18 Je 2 '06  
Final escape. Col 53:12 Mr 28 '14  
Fugitive and his Judas. Col 52:17 Mr 7 '14  
'Gene. Harp W 52:22 D 5 '08  
Girl who proposed. Col 51:19 My 3 '13  
Love story of a cad. McClure 28:559 Mr '07  
Power of the dog. McClure 29:405 Ag '07  
Seven coins. McClure 33:412 Ag '09  
Stranger at the hearth. Harp W 57:21 Ag 2 '13  
Twenty below. McClure 41:196 O '13  
Wolf. McClure 37:321 Jl '11

**Gautier, Théophile**, 1811-1872  
Mummy's foot. Lippinc 89:870 Je '12

**Gavin** of Broken Arrow. F. Lynde. Scrib 43: 728 Je '08

**Gavit, John Palmer**, 1868-  
Peach of a story. Everybody's 25:663 N '11

**Gay** and festive Claverhouse. A. Warner. Sat E P 186:3 Je 27, 187:16 Jl 4, 15 Jl 11, 19 Jl 18 '14

**Gay-cat.** P. Casey. Sat E P 186:10 Ap 4 '14

**Gay chevalier.** S. H. Preston. Harper 104:773 Ap '02

**Gay deceiver.** M. S. Merrill. New Eng n s 37: 46 S '07

**Gay deceiver.** K. Norris. McClure 37:616 O '11

**Gay, Robert M.**  
Getting acquainted. Harp B 47:59 F '13  
Idyllc. Atlan 111:566 Ap '13  
Nelson P—. Atlan 108:708 N '11  
Tympano. Atlan 106:136 Jl '10

**Gayleys'** mountain trip. J. Lee. Outl 65:740 Jl 28 '00

**Gayley's** vacation. J. Lee. Harp B 35:570 O '01

**Gaylor, Harriet**  
After seven years. New Eng n s 36:695 Ag '07  
Career of Jean Randolph. Les Mo 55:593 O '04  
Strength of Hera Boyd. Amer 62:381 Ag '06

**Gazebrook necklace.** W. Hackett. Mun 42:324 D '09

**Gebhardt, Caroline**  
Lady of influence. Lippinc 71:739 Je '03  
Real daughter of the revolution. Lippinc 69: 643 Je '02

**Ged.** E. W. Peattie. Scrib 34:580 N '03

**Gemung, John Franklin**  
My lowly teacher. Harper 122:842 My '11

'Gene. M. Gauss. Harp W 52:22 D 5 '08

**General.** A. Leach. Mun 22:605 Ja '00

**General counsel.** E. Flower. Cent 70:51 My '05

**Gen'l Grant** and Aunt Polly. M. R. Wright. Met 26:142 My '07

**General Leslie's** delusion. A. R. Calhoun. Everybody's 5:177 Ag '01

**General manager.** R. Herrick. Scrib 43:270 Mr '08

**General Percy Whiffletree.** M. B. Kirby. Amer 72:257 Je '11

**Generals and number seven.** L. Pratt. Cent 78: 404 Jl '09

**General's story.** M. R. Wright. Met 27:460 Ja '08

**Generous** Mr. Dean. A. M. Roach. McClure 27:253 Jl '06

**Genevieve epidemic.** E. Gates. Sat E P 181:13 My 15 '09

**Genevieve Maude's** mission. E. Jordan. Harp B 43:26 Ja '09

**Genevieve Maude's** perishin' soul. E. Jordan. Lippinc 86:583 N '10

**Genevieve's** chaperon. H. Whitney. Mun 30: 432 D '03

**Genius.** K. Jordan. Delin 73:97 Ja '09

**Genius loci.** C. Goodloe. Scrib 55:257 F '14

**Genius** of Retta Romany Tompkins. R. E. Young. Atlan 90:55 Jl '02

**Geniuses.** V. H. Cornell. Harper 127:64 Je '13

**Gent** from Josephine. H. Dickson. Sat E P 182:16 S 11 '09

**Gente.** W. Bulfin. Everybody's 11:639 N '04

**Gentle** art of mending broken hearts. E. Carmichael. New Eng n s 32:672 Ag '05

**Gentle** art of spending. W. E. Weyl. Sat E P 185:9 Ap 19 '13

**Gentle bachelor.** G. Robinson. New Eng n s 33:217 O '05

**Gentle gales** of Persian jests. C. Johnston. Harp W 54:16 Ap 9 '10

**Gentle offender.** L. S. Almond. Everybody's 25:133 Jl '11

**Gentle robber.** M. Sherwood. McClure 29:87 My '07

**Gentle sinner.** A. H. Donnell. Harp B 45:58 F '11

**Gentle traveler.** A. H. Donnell. Amer 65:242 Ja '08

**Gentleman burglar.** E. H. Brainerd. Everybody's 16:329 Mr '07

**Gentleman farmer.** B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 18:561 Ap '08

**Gentleman** from Toyland. P. L. Allen. Harp W 51:86 Ja 19 '07

**Gentleman of the Blue Grass.** See Portor, Laura Spencer

**Gentleman of the curb.** A. M. Estabrook. Mun 28:127 O '02

**Gentleman of the jimmy.** C. Morris. Mun 25: 246 My '01

**Gentleman** of the plush rocker. R. M. Stuart. Cent 63:409 Ja '02

**Gentleman ranker.** M. E. Seawell. Lippinc 81: 501 Ap '08

**Gentleman** who never got up. L H J 25:5 Jl '08

**Gentleman with the green tie.** L. Pratt. Atlan 112:812 D '13

**Gentlemanly engineer.** S. H. Kemper. Amer 62:107 My '06

**Gentlemanly thing.** J. C. Snaith. Sat E P 186: 6 Je 27 '14

**Gentleman's** gentleman. F. H. Smith. Sat E P 180:10 Ag 31 '07

**Gentlemen farmers.** C. Johnston. Sat E P 185: 8 Je 21 '13

**Gentlemen's** agreement. W. Irwin. McClure 43:77 S '14

**Gentling** of Red McWha. C. G. D. Roberts. Delin 70:740 N '07

**Genuine Maggini.** A. M. Sholl. Mun 25:235 My '01

**Geoffrey's** panklaggephone. E. P. Butler. Cosmop 47:483 S '09

**Geordie Griggsby's** firebug. C. M. Chapin. Sat E P 184:6 My 18 '12

**George, Ernest**  
Diary in red. Met 13:326 Mr '01

**George, H. T.**  
Awakening of Small Plover. Cosmop 32:75 N '01

Desertion of Winumla. Mun 27:37 Ap '02

Girl opposite. Mun 27:682 Ag '02

His artistic instinct. Mun 24:938 Mr '01

Marcia the discontented. Mun 43:46 Ap '10

Miss Herman — missionary. Met 24:489 Jl '06

When Eileen changed her mind. Mun 34:176 N '05

**George, Ruth**  
When straits them press. Atlan 109:568 Ap '12

**Georgeanna banana.** C. Truitt. Everybody's 29:490 O '13

**George's** client. A. Johnson. Harper 129:604 S '14

**George's** wife. G. Parker. Sat E P 180:18 F 29 '08

**Georgia** song-bird. F. Tilden. Cent 88:624 Ag '14

**Georgia's** ruling. O. Henry. Outl 65:498 Je 30 '00

**Georgie.** E. K. Kidd. Met 32:587 Ag '10

**Georgina** at Ischl. J. U. Munford. Delin 84:15 Mr '14

**Georgina** routs her enemy. J. U. Munford. Delin 85:11 Ag '14

**Georgina's** accidental début. J. U. Munford. Delin 85:11 N '14

**Georgina's** trial lesson. J. U. Munford. Delin 80:426 D '12

**Geraldine** in Switzerland. Mrs. W. K. Clifford. Scrib 45:224 F '09

**Gerke, Robert H.** Three girls in a row. L H J 31:11 N '14

**Germ** letter. A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 57:244 Jl '14

**Gerould, Gordon Hall**, 1877- Experience. Scrib 55:293 Mr '14

Justification. Scrib 50:461 O '11

Occupation. Scrib 55:620 My '14

Pseudonymous. Scrib 56:456 O '14

**Gerould, Katharine Fullerton**, 1879- Bird in the bush. Scrib 54:247 Ag '13

Case of Paramore. Scrib 54:419 O '13

Divided kingdom. Cent 84:255 Je '12

Dominant strain. Scrib 55:691 Je '14

End and the means. Harper 126:878 My '13

Great tradition. Cent 88:128 Jl '14

Impasse. Harper 127:521 S '13

Mango-seed. Cent 83:422 Ja '12

Miracle. Harper 129:872 N '14

On the staircase. Scrib 54:731 D '13

Pearls. Harper 129:194 Jl '14

Straight tip. Scrib 56:224 Ag '14

Toad and the jewel. Harper 128:749 Ap '14

Tortoise. Scrib 55:46 Ja '14

Triple mirror. Cent 87:876 Ap '14

Vain oblations. Scrib 49:267 Mr '11

Weaker vessel. Cent 87:270 D '13

Wesendouck. Harper 126:740 Ap '13

Wine of violence. Scrib 50:75 Jl '11

**Gerrard, Ernest A.** Haggerty's pullet. Everybody's 5:492 O '01

**Gerry, Mrs. Margarita (Spalding)**, 1870- Credit to Densmore. Harper 120:593 Mr '10

Enemy. Harper 120:115 Jl '09

Fairy Amelook. Harp B 47:65 F '13

Flowers. Harper 117:327 Ag '08

Gift-bearer. Harper 122:58 D '10

Gout. Harper 119:735 O '09

Hero. Harper 122:488 F '11

House of the five sisters. Harper 122:216 Ja '11

Interruption. Harp B 40:398 My '06

Island. Harper 123:77 Je '11

Knights of the three-cornered table. Harper 126:502 Mr '13

Little dress with the blue ribbons. Harper 119:590 S '09

Man who couldn't miss. Harper 129:948 N '14

Mother-of-a-child. Delin 83:11 N '13

Other man's baby. L H J 28:13 My 1 '11

Schlosser's wife. Harper 122:786 Ap '11

Sun-god. Harper 124:726 Ap '12

Toy-shop. Harper 116:3 D '07

Woman who threw herself away. L H J 30:8 D '13

Woman who was ashamed. Harper 121:624 S '10

**Gervie** zame, gervie door. J. Webster. McClure 25:552 S '05

**Get-away** of Jonas. T. J. Hains. Mun 33:422 Jl '05

**Getaway**. A. M. Chase. Harp W 55:16 S 30 '11

**Getting** acquainted. R. M. Gay. Harp B 47:59 F '13

**Getting** along without father. R. R. Gilson. L H J 26:4 Jl '09

**Getting** Captain Cameron. R. S. Baker. McClure 14:241 Ja '09

**Getting even**. C. G. Grey. Les Mo 56:306 Jl '03

**Getting even** with Mr. Boswell. M. Davls. Everybody's 23:850 D '10

**Getting into line**. H. M. Rideout. Les Mo 59:581 Mr '05

**Getting it over**. L. Hatch. Amer 76:16 O '13

**Getting rich quick**. G. R. Chester. Sat E P 180:3 O 5, 11 O 12 '07

**Getting rid of Fluff**. E. P. Butler. Harper 117:418 Ag '08

**Getting Sister Laura married off**. G. Ade. Sat E P 176:5 Jl 18 '03

**Getting that home**. E. Poole. Sat E P 179:7 Jl 7 '06

**Getting the franchise**. Sat E P 185:12 S 7 '12

**Getting there**. L. B. Thomas. Col 52:17 D 20 '13

**Getting wise**. R. W. Child. Amer 66:52 My '08

**Gettysburg**. M. Johnston. Atlan 110:1 Jl '12

**Genre** idyl. M. B. Adams. Met 26:561 Ag '07

**Ghosh, A. Sarath Kumar** Chohan bride. Harper 102:772 Ap '01 Thousand years. Harper 107:301 Jl '03

**Ghost**, H. J. O'Higgins. Everybody's 28:795 Je '13

**Ghost**, H. G. Rhodes. Harper 115:956 N '07

**Ghost** and Madame Bandyre. M. Dana. Met 16:313 S '02

**Ghost** at Point of Rocks. F. H. Spearman. Scrib 42:159 Ag '07

**Ghost coon**. C. Litsey. Les Mo 59:43 N '04

**Ghost extinguisher**. G. Burgess. Cosmop 38:688 Ap '05

**Ghost island light**. J. F. Wilson. Harp W 55:16 F 25 '11

**Ghost in the red shirt**. B. M. Bower. Lippine 74:121 Jl '04

**Ghost of Ananias**. I. Anderson. Met 14:701 N '01

**Ghost of chance**. R. W. Chambers. Everybody's 13:147 Ag '05

**Ghost of Matthias Baum**. E. Singmaster. Cent 77:604 F '09

**Ghost of the Black inn**. C. B. Loomis. Harp W 46:48 D 6 '02

**Ghost of the gun deck**. M. Robertson. Harp W 49:1600 N 4 '05

**Ghost of the shifting yard**. M. Foster. Sat E P 181:7 Je 26 '09

**Ghost of youth**. W. Hard. Sat E P 179:15 Jl 21 '06

**Ghost on the stairs**. Mrs. W. K. Clifford. Scrib 55:324 Mr '14

**Ghost-ship**. R. Middleton. Cent 83:931 Ap '12

**Ghost that got the button**. I. Peixotto. Col 51:19 My 24 '13

**Ghostly counsellors**. R. Hughes. Cosmop 56:586 Ap '11

**Ghosts**. W. Mac Mahon. Col 50:21 Mr 15 '13

**Ghosts of Senzeille**. A. Colton. Col 38:16 D 15 '06

**Ghosts who became famous**. C. Wells. Cent 61:282 D '00

**Ghoul**. E. W. Blashfield. Atlan 110:189 Ag '12

**Ghouls**, The. A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 56:59 D '13

**Gianellis**, The. H. J. O'Higgins. Col 49:12 Ap 6 '12

**Giannone's girl**. W. H. Osborne. Lippine 81:709 D '09

**Giants' golf**. H. W. Phillips. Lippine 66:157 Jl '00

**Gibbet hill**. E. Phillpotts. Harper 120:699 Ap '10

**Gibbon, Perceval**, 1879- Ambush. Harper 125:823 N '12

Bailey's experiment. Col 42:18 N 7 '08

Between the lights. McClure 33:419 Ag '09

Bucko. Col 43:15 Ap 21 '09

Buried anchor. McClure 31:590 S '08

Citizen of the roads. Harp W 57:18 Je 21 '13

Darkened path. Harp W 58:6 Ja 3 '11

Day of omens. McClure 43:63 My '11

Debt. McClure 39:27 My '11

Dice. McClure 28:603 Ap '07

Dona Victoria. Harper 116:313 E '08

Eleventh hour. Harper 114:471 F '07

Girl. McClure 42:96 Ap '14

His wife. L. H. J. 25:7 Jl '08

Idealist. McClure 30:229 F '07

**Gibbon, Perceval** — continued  
 In the dark hour. McClure 31:82 My '08  
 Iron star. Harper 127:354 Ag '13  
 King of the baboons. McClure 31:467 Ag '08  
 Lola. Harper 118:248 Ja '09  
 Madame Robin. Scrib 53:334 Mr '13  
 Man before the mast. McClure 42:46 N '13  
 Man in the shadow. L H J 27:7 Jl '10  
 Man who never knew. McClure 28:243 Ja '07  
 Man who saw. Sat E P 185:8 Jl 20 '12  
 Manasseh. Harper 117:541 S '08  
 Martyrdom lottery. McClure 33:482 S '09  
 Master. Harper 126:48 D '12  
 Mate of the Gatwick. Col 43:16 Ag 28 '09  
 Meagre life. McClure 29:673 O '07  
 Murderer. Harper 125:443 Ag '12  
 Next vacancy. Sat E P 183:10 Ag 13 '10  
 Page, A. B. Harper 121:179 Jl '10  
 Parisienne. Harper 122:176 Ja '11  
 Second-class passenger. McClure 27:641 O '06  
 Second mate. McClure 25:22 My '05  
 Sense of climax. Delin 73:31 Ja '10  
 Soldan's navigator. Sat E P 180:10 Jl 20 '07  
 Strange patient. Col 44:16 N 27 '09  
 Task appointed. McClure 34:558 Mr '10  
 Trader of last notch. McClure 27:466 S '06  
 Unknown factor. McClure 30:662 Ap '08  
 Weaver's son. McClure 29:465 S '07  
 Wood-ladies. Scrib 54:223 Ag '13

**Gibbs, George**, 1870-  
 Fireship. Sat E P 172:661 Ja 27 '00  
 Found — a musician. Met 21:387 Ja '05  
 Love of monsieur. Lippinc 71:595 My '03  
 Parasol. Met 23:49 O '05

**Gibson, Edwin Lawrence**  
 Carmencita of the Early Morning. Les Mo 59:280 Ja '05

**Gibson, Willis**  
 Agent at Missouri station. Sat E P 174:6 My 31 '02  
 Arkansas fashion. Cent 70:276 Je '05  
 Disciplining the R. & O. Cent 63:867 Ap '02  
 Memphis packet. Scrib 30:228 Ag '01  
 Murnane and the Illinois. McClure 21:361 Ag '03  
 New lawyer at Seminole. Sat E P 175:6 Mr 21 '03  
 Way of the engineers. Cent 66:904 O '03  
 When Parlow went a-steambloating. Sat E P 175:5 N 29 '02

**Gideon, W. Hastings**. Cent 87:956 Ap '14

**Gideon's battle**. F. Veeder. Harper 102:649 Mr '01

**Gidley, Will S.**  
 Corner in cats. Les Mo 54:513 S '02  
 Man who traded legs. Les Mo 51:616 Ap '01

**Gifford, Mrs. Fannie Stearns Davis**, 1884-  
 Studies in solitude. Atlan 111:806 Je '13

**Gifford, Rev. Franklin Kent**, 1861-  
 Widow who couldn't shoot. McClure 35:619 O '10

**Gift**. Delin 79:374 My '12

**Gift**. E. N. Hepburn. Everybody's 23:855 D '10

**Gift**. M. Sinclair. Amer 66:353 Ag '08

**Gift-bearer**. M. S. Gerry. Harper 122:58 D '10

**Gift** from his youth. I. H. Gillmore. Atlan 104: 754 D '09

**Gift** horse. F. O. Bartlett. McClure 39:509 S '12

**Gift** horse. O. Wister. Sat E P 181:3 Jl 18 '08

**Gift** house. M. Glass. Sat E P 182:10 S 11 '09

**Gift** of Cyrililla. J. J. a'Becket. Harp B 33:673 Jl 14 '00

**Gift** of forgiving gods. M. B. Turner. Atlan 105:255 F '10

**Gift** of Rosey. B. Benefield. Scrib 54:507 O '13

**Gift** of tact. C. B. Loomis. Cent 70:959 O '05

**Gift** of the hills. J. Anderson. Harp W 55:24 O 21 '11

**Gift** of tongues. L. B. Van Slyke. McClure 38: 547 Mr '12

**Gifts** of oblivion. D. Canfield. Harper 127:501 S '13

**Gifts** of the philosophers. M. Kelly. L H J 22:9 D '04

**Gilbert, Benjamin Thorne**  
 My lady of the canyon. Scrib 43:177 F '08

**Gilbert, Sir William Schwenk**, 1836-1911  
 Hooligan. Cent 83:179 D '11  
 Trying a dramatist. Cent 83:179 D '11

**Gilchrist, Beth Bradford**  
 Maker of kings. Harp W 52:16 Jl 11 '08  
 When the race was to the swift. Atlan 97:519 Ap '06

**Gilchrist, William F.**  
 Who shall explain it? Les Mo 50:25 My '00

**Gilder, Rodman**, 1877-  
 Sweet-pea. Cent 88:197 Je '14

**Gill, John R.**  
 Dead and down. McClure 21:95 My '03

**Gill, W. A.**  
 Clerical comedy. Cosmop 29:305 Jl '00

**Gillmore, Inez (Haynes) (Mrs. Will Irwin)**  
 1873-  
 Ann takes charge. Met 39:20 N '13  
 Ann's new set. Met 40:30 S '14  
 Beautiful young man. Harper 125:517 S '12  
 Becky's job. Met 40:35 My '14  
 Brothers. Lippinc 78:103 Jl '06  
 Codes of Phoebe and Ernest. Amer 70:785 O '10  
 Discoveries. Amer 73:92 N '11  
 Ernest and the case of Old Mudguards. Amer 70:21 My '10  
 Ernest and the conspirators. Amer 73:754 Ap '12  
 Ernest and the latch key question. Amer 69: 315 Ja '10  
 Ernest and the law of order. Amer 71:340 Ja '11  
 Ernest and the social game. Amer 70:657 S '10  
 Ernest lays down his arms. Amer 72:385 Jl '11  
 Eternal challenge. Everybody's 26:17 Ja '12  
 Father of his son. Everybody's 11:29 Jl '04  
 Found children. Amer 74:682 O '12  
 Frog in the well. Harper 124:828 My '12  
 Gift from his youth. Atlan 104:754 D '09  
 Homeliest child. Harper 124:93 Jl '11  
 I, Phoebe, take thee, Toland. Amer 73:481 F '12  
 Lainey and the eternal masculine. Met 41:28 N '14  
 Lainey's gift. Met 39:26 Ja '14  
 Lost children. Amer 67:166 D '08  
 Love me, love my dog. Everybody's 11:706 N '04  
 Ollivant orphans: their home coming. Met 38: 17 S '13  
 On the doorstep. McClure 23:333 Jl '04  
 Phoebe among the thespians. Amer 70:382 Jl '10  
 Phoebe and her house book. Amer 73:165 D '11  
 Phoebe and her other self. Amer 69:49 N '09  
 Phoebe and the heart of toil. Amer 68:430 S '09  
 Phoebe and the household gods. Amer 69:705 Mr '10  
 Phoebe and the little blind god. Amer 71:582 Mr '11  
 Phoebe and the most important bird. Amer 74:241 Je '12  
 Phoebe closes with Cupid. Amer 72:641 S '11  
 Phoebe in search of Bohemia. Amer 72:65 My '11  
 Phoebe makes the grand tour. Amer 71:61 N '10  
 Puppy love. Amer 68:649 O '09  
 Queen of Far-away. Everybody's 10:683 My '04  
 Roland's friend. Met 39:30 F '14  
 Solvent. Cosmop 39:61 My '05  
 Standing by. Met 38:17 O '13  
 Start. Everybody's 11:739 D '04  
 Story that took. McClure 25:214 Je '05  
 Till he gets him a wife. Amer 74:197 Ag '12  
 Wetherell wedding. Everybody's 10:789 Je '04

**Gillmore, Nellie Cravéy**  
 Diplomatic manœuvre. Met 16:264 S '02  
 Just a fool. Met 11:774 D '01  
 Objections of Philida. Met 16:576 N '02  
 Two in an auto. Met 17:297 Mr '03

**Gillyflowers**. J. R. Reese. Mun 27:769 Ag '02

**Gilman, Rev. Bradley.** 1857-  
McDermott twins. Scrib 46:741 D '09  
Our front parlor alligator. New Eng n s 30:  
76 Mr '04  
Two fools and a farm. Scrib 44:110 Jl '08

**Gilman, Elizabeth Hale**  
Home sketches. Scrib 35:323 Mr '04

**Gilman, Florence**  
June lure. Everybody's 24:S53 Je '11

**Gilman, Lawrence.** 1878-  
Lapse from reason. Harp B 39:934 O '05

**Gilmor, Mrs. Elizabeth Meriwether.** See Dix,  
Dorothy, pseud.

**Gilmore, Florence**  
Little mother. Atlan 114:381 S '14

**Gilmores' mare.** W. C. Howells. Harp W 57:16  
Ja 4 '13

**Gilpatrick, John Guy**  
Wire, wings and wires. Col 52:7 N 15 '13

**Gilson, Roy Rolfe,** 1875-  
Absent guest. Cent 67:595 F '04  
Afterglow. L H J 21:8 My '04  
As you sailed. Harper 106:208 Ja '03  
Between the lines: diary of a young girl. L.  
H J 24:7 F '07  
Butterly. Col 41:22 Ap 11 '08  
Convert to Santa Claus. L H J 28:18 D 1 '10  
Ellen. Harper 108:417 F '04  
Every day. Outl 74:425 Je 13 '03  
Father. Harper 103:515 S '02  
From Kansas. Les Mo 57:377 F '04  
Getting along without father. L H J 26:4 Jl  
'09  
Good fairy. Harp W 46:12 D 6 '02  
Grandfather. Harper 104:226 Ja '02  
Grandmother. Harper 104:528 Mr '02  
His son. Harper 116:609 Mr '08  
Illusionist. Cent 67:446 Ja '04  
In the nick of time. Harper 118:462 F '09  
Letitia. Harp W 49:16 D 16 '05  
Little boy's love. Harper 104:30 D '01  
Little Rugby. Harper 108:508 Mr '04  
Little sister. Harper 103:403 Ag '02  
Mademoiselle Angèle. Atlan 87:395 Mr '01  
Marked passage. Met 19:355 Ja '04  
Miss Primrose. Les Mo 56:313 Ag '03  
Mr. Bowe and Mr. Miles. L H J 24:14 N '07  
Mother. Harper 105:716 O '02  
Ninety-one. Cent 74:282 Je '07  
Old witch. Harper 107:139 Je '03  
Other fellows. Harper 119:43 Je '09  
Our yard. Harper 104:944 My '02  
Poet of a day. Cent 67:209 D '03  
Primitive man. L H J 24:19 Ap '07  
Princess listens. Les Mo 55:482 Mr '03  
Professor. Harp W 52:22 O 3 '08  
Rose-colored gown. L H J 31:17 Ja '14  
Statesman of to-morrow. Harper 107:567 S '03  
Story of a tin soldier. Scrib 27:682 Je '00  
Toy grenadier. Harper 105:185 Jl '02  
When all the leaves are green. L H J 26:9  
Ap '09  
When girls talk. L H J 26:12 Ag '09  
When queens go by. L H J 24:12 Ja '07  
Wickedness of Phoebe. Cent 76:57 My '08  
Wind of dreams. Harper 110:555 Mr '05

**Giltner, Leigh Gordon**  
Autumn leaves. Mun 36:127 O '06  
Button on Fortune's cap. New Eng n s 23:574  
Ja '01  
Challenge cup. New Eng n s 31:590 Ja '05  
Dumb nightingale. Mun 34:125 O '05  
Fall of the flag. Mun 28:46 O '02  
Fatuity of Tompkins. Mun 31:610 Jl '04  
Ingenue. New Eng n s 41:189 Ap '11  
Match-maker. Mun 32:905 Mr '05  
Reversal of form. New Eng n s 28:212 Ap '03  
Sealed orders. New Eng n s 24:99 Mr '01  
Sporting spirit. Mun 31:189 My '04  
Stage-managing mamma. New Eng n s 43:581  
F '11

**Ginger, Bonnie R.**  
Bachelor and eohippus. Delin 84:15 Ja '14  
Blue roses. Everybody's 28:804 Je '13  
Efficient unto the day. Everybody's 27:625 N  
'12  
Henrietta's postponed career. Delin 81:158 Mr  
'13  
Prodigal nephew's aunt. Delin 83:7 S '13  
Triangle case. Met 39:41 D '13

**Ginhouliac** heirloom. M. Glass. Mun 42:560 Ja  
'10  
**Ginley** and the gun. C. Hovey. Everybody's  
4:60 Ja '01

**Giovannoli, H.**  
Bull mountain pastoral. Lippine 71:95 Ja '03

**Gipsy's bear.** W. M. Garshin. Cur Lit 53:718  
D '12

**Girault, M. L.**  
Alive and the enemy. Lippine 77:251 F '06  
Boat in the moonbeam. Harp W 51:1835 D  
14 '07

**Girl.** P. Gibbon. McClure 42:96 Ap '14

**Girl:** story of others. E. Hough. Amer 61:163  
D '05

**Girl and a kiss.** C. Goodrich. Met 14:190 Ag '01

**Girl and the Anarch.** G. Parker. Cosmop 50:35  
D '10

**Girl and the butcher.** E. Boltwood. Mun 30:  
173 N '03

**Girl and the editor.** M. Westrup. Les Mo 56:  
223 Jl '03

**Girl and the gun-fighter.** E. Gates. Cosmop  
41:303 Jl '06

**Girl and the moose and the deep dark woods.**  
H. B. Trask. New Eng n s 43:80 S '10

**Girl and the poet.** H. MacGrath. L H J 23:6 D  
'05

**Girl and the selling game.** Sat E P 186:12 N 15  
'13

**Girl at central.** G. Bonner. L H J 31:7 N. 13 D  
14 (to be cont.)

**Girl at Duke's.** J. W. Linn. McClure 21:398 Ag  
'03

**Girl at Glaser's.** E. M. Ludlum. Harper 100:  
456 F '00

**Girl at Gunflint lake.** G. A. England. Mun 41:  
589 Jl '09

**Girl at the ad. counter.** M. Nicholson. Col 53:  
5 Jl 4 '14

**Girl at The Ship.** H. B. M. Watson. Lippine  
92:596 N '13

**Girl at the spring.** H. B. Wright. L H J 29:8  
S '12

**Girl at 203.** E. H. Brainerd. L H J 30:20 O '13

**Girl back home.** T. G. Roberts. Mun 53:500 D  
'11

**Girl from the machine.** J. L. Williams. Scrib  
40:467 O '06

**Girl from Tres Posos.** E. Flower. Lippine 80:  
383 S '07

**Girl she brought home.** A. S. Young. Delin 84:7  
My '14

**Girl I left behind me.** H. Oyen. Met 23:105 O  
'05

**Girl in old Virginia.** See Strauss, Juliet V.

**Girl in red.** S. E. White. Lippine 63:313 F '00

**Girl in the bachelor's flat.** H. R. Vynne. L H  
J 17:7 My '00

**Girl in the corner.** J. Bell. Delin 85:19 Ag '14

**Girl in the punt.** A. H. Adams. Les Mo 57:370  
F '01

**Girl in the Rockies.** C. Lockhart. Lippine 70:  
177 Ag '02

**Girl in the Santee.** G. Morris. Sat E P 183:2  
My 6, 21 My 13, 17 My 20 '11

**Girl next door.** C. B. Davis. Col 51:5 Je 11 '13

**Girl of Maine.** G. Robinson. New Eng n s 30:  
125 Mr '01

**Girl of the engineers.** E. Foote. Atlan 95:381  
Mr '05

**Girl of the gray sea.** J. Lee. Harper 117:279  
Jl '08

**Girl of the Latin Quarter.** L. Osbourne. Sat E  
P 171:2 My 10 '02

**Girl of the violin.** K. M. C. Meredith. Col 33:11  
My 21 '01

**Girl opposite.** H. T. George. Mun 27:682 Ag '02

**Girl sketches.** See Richmond, Grace S.

Girl that Peter brought. M. S. Briscoe. L H J 26:12 Mr '09

Girl who forgot. E. M. Kelly. Lippinc 83:107 Ja '09

Girl who got rattled. S. E. White. Cent 62:464 Jl '01

Girl who had no charm. L H J 27:7 F; 13 Mr, 11 Ap; 22 My '10

Girl who had no god. See Rinehart, Mrs. Mary Roberts

Girl who loved Herbert. E. Jordan. Delin 75: 207 Mr '10

Girl who proposed. M. Gauss. Col 51:19 My 3 '13

Girl who waited. Sat E P 185:3 Jl 13 '12

Girl who walked without fear. L. Rice. Every-body's 31:824 D '14

Girl who wanted to be young. J. H. Porter. L H J 31:21 Ap '14

Girl who was. E. G. Jordan. Harp B 34:954 Ap 13 '01

Girl who was a coward. C. B. Kelland. Delin 85:7 N '14

Girl who was the ring. G. B. Grinnell. Harper 102:425 F '01

Girl who went right. E. Ferber. Sat E P 186: 3 Ag 16 '13

Girl who wouldn't wait. H. G. Van Campen. Sat E P 185:10 Ja 11 '13

Girl widow in the great southwest. A. Mac-Gowan. L H J 24:15 Je '07

Girl with a slant. E. H. Brainerd. L H J 29:10 Jl '12

Girl with the banjo. J. D. Hallowell. Lippinc 72:594 N '03

Girl with the blue sailor. See Stevenson, Burton Egbert

Girl with the red feather. M. Nicholson. Sat E P 185:8 Ja 18 '13

Girling, Katherine Peabody  
When Hannah var eight yar old. Atlan 111: 786 Je '13

Girls' garden. B. Kidd. New Eng n s 32:316 My '05

Girls I knew. See Blake, Emily Calvin

Girls of Cat Alley. L H J 27:32 O 1 '10

Girls of flat G. J. Blethin, Jr. L H J 19:7 F '02

Gissing, George Robert, 1857-1903  
Nightfall. Lippinc 65:795 My '00

Giuseppe's Christmas. M. H. Peixotto. Scrib 33:29 Ja '03

Givens, Helen M.  
Bull-terrier and the baby: comedy. L H J 23: 15 O '06

Improving a husband: comedy. L H J 24:10 Mr '07

Giver of honour. Mrs. H. Fraser. Delin 63: 996 Je. 64:82 Jl '04

Givin'est lady. E. M. Kelly. Lippinc 86:750 D '10

Giving Cynthia a rest. H. K. Webster. Every-body's 25:484 Ap '13

Glad-happy Joss. S. F. Whitman. Col 47:19 Mr 25 '11

Glad tidings. M. S. Cutting. Everybody's 8:595 Je '03

Gladden, Washington, D. D., 1836-  
Daughter of the factory. Col 36:18 Ja 27 '06

Gladiators. D. Deakin. Cent 72:683 S '06

Gladys-Marie — merely a maid. A. Warwick. Harper 122:719 Ap '11

Glamour. O. Graeve. McClure 35:19 My '10

Glamour of the snow. A. Blackwood. Forum 46:641 D '11

Glanville, Ernest  
Black fan. New Eng n s 29:714 F '04

Glascock, Mary  
Señor's vigil. Atlan 102:250 Ag '08

Three fishers. Atlan 101:523 Ap '08

Glaspell, Susan Keating, 1882-  
According to his lights. Amer 72:153 Je '11

Anarchist — his dog. Amer 74:145 Je '12

Awakening of the Lieutenant-Governor. Mun 31:660 Ag '04

Freckles McGraw. Mun 31:481 Jl '04

From A to Z. Amer 68:543 O '09

How the prince saw America. Amer 62:274 Jl '06

In the face of his constituents. Harper 107: 757 O '03

Intrusion of the personal. Les Mo 57:629 Ap '04

Looking after Clara. L H J 31:9 Ag '14

Man of flesh and blood. Harper 108:957 My '04

Out there. Delin 80:15 Jl '12

Rules of the institution. Harper 128:198 Ja '14

Twilight. Harper 124:790 Ap '12

Whom mince pie hath joined together. L H J 30:10 N '13

Glass door. M. T. Earle. Harper 114:351 F '07

Glass-eyed Bill. L. Osbourne. McClure 23:604 O '04

Glass flowers. E. D. Deland. L H J 24:12 Ap '07

Glass, Montague (Marsden) 1877-  
Abe's little flyer. Sat E P 182:8 S 25 '09

Aloisius of the docks. Met 16:697 D '02

And I lived happy ever after. Sat E P 185:10 O '19 '12

Appenweier's account. Sat E P 184:10 N 4 '11

Aux Italiens. Sat E P 183:11 My 13 '11

Bankruptcy as a fine art. Sat E P 182:8 F 26 '10

Best policy. Sat E P 182:9 D 18 '09

Bird in hand. Sat E P 185:16 Je 14 '13

Birsky & Zapp. Sat E P 185:10 Ag 24 '12

Blood from a stone. Sat E P 183:12 Mr 18 '11

Brothers all. Sat E P 183:17 Ap 1 '11

Business and pleasure. Sat E P 182:8 Mr 12 '10

Casabianca. McClure 27:445 Ag '06

Caveat emptor. Sat E P 182:10 N 27 '09

Center of population. Mun 39:670 Ag '08

Chocolat-Duhamel. Sat E P 183:12 Ag 6 '10

Coercing Mr. Trinkmann. Sat E P 183:9 My 27 '11

Competitive nephew. Sat E P 183:6 Jl 9 '10

Council of the ungodly. Met 17:159 F '03

Dead men's shoes. Sat E P 183:5 N 19 '10

Deal in fixtures. Sat E P 182:16 D 4 '09

Deeds — not words. Sat E P 182:16 Ap 16 '10

Diamond cut diamond. Sat E P 182:12 N 6 '09

Dominant tenement. Sat E P 182:5 Ja 29 '10

Early bird. Sat E P 182:10 Ap 23 '10

Efficient Salamander. Sat E P 184:13 Ag 26 '11

Eggs. Sat E P 186:6 Ag 23 '13

Ends of injustice. Everybody's 27:218 Ag '12

Entertaining Mr. Schevrien. Sat E P 182:16 Ap 30 '10

Example and precept. Sat E P 186:6 Ag 9 '13

Family ties. Sat E P 182:10 O 9 '09

Firing Miss Cohen. Mun 41:284 My '09

Fly in the ointment. Sat E P 182:5 Ja 15 '11

Gambler's chance. Mun 36:390 D '06

Garments for aviation. Sat E P 182:5 D 25 '09

Gift house. Sat E P 182:10 S 11 '09

Ginhouliac heirloom. Mun 42:560 Ja '10

Henry Guiffoyle and the great Hackstaff. Mun 41:69 Ap '09

Highgrade lines. Sat E P 184:12 F 17 '12

Impromptu cousin. Mun 43:699 Ag '10

Judgment of Paris. Sat E P 183:10 O 29 '10

Late Mr. Krein: but not too late. Sat E P 187:11 Ag 1 '14

Lucky numbers. Sat E P 187:13 D 12 '14

Making over Milton. Sat E P 182:5 F 19 '10

Mar proposes. Sat E P 183:10 Je 17 '11

Marrying and giving in marriage. Sat E P 182:10 Ap 2 '10

Match for Elkan Lubliner. Sat E P 184:5 N 18 '11

Mr. Bliss and the highwayman. Mun 37:581 Ag '07

Mr. Lo Pinto. Cur Lit 51:341 S '11

Mrs. Billington's first case. Mun 42:355 D '69

Moving picture writes. Sat E P 184:8 Ja 6 '12

My friend Tagliafata. Sat E P 184:10 Mr 2 '12

My next imitation. Sat E P 186:14 Ag 2 '13

Nil nisi bonum. Sat E P 184:9 Ag 5 '11

**Glass, Montague** — continued.

No idle dream. Sat E P 185:14 D 28 '12  
 Noblesse oblige. Sat E P 184:3 O 14 '11  
 Nothing succeeds like failure. Sat E P 182:12  
 Jl 10 '09  
 Object; matrimony. Sat E P 182:16 D 11 '09  
 One of Esau's fables. Sat E P 184:8 Je 1 '12  
 One way. Sat E P 186:10 Ja 17 '14  
 Opportunity. Mun 45:41 Ap 11  
 Perfect 36. Sat E P 182:8 Ag 21 '09  
 Portrait of Mr. Lo Medico. Sat E P 184:10 Ap  
 6 '12  
 Present for Mr. Geigermann. Sat E P 183:14  
 F 4 '11  
 Raincoat king. Sat E P 183:17 D 3 '10  
 Red, the mediator. Mun 36:621 F '07  
 Return to Arcady. Sat E P 183:13 Ja 21 '11  
 Rudolph, where have you been? Sat E P 186:  
 28 Mr 7 '14  
 Serpent's teeth. Sat E P 183:10 Ap 22 '11  
 Share and share alike. Sat E P 185:20 My 10  
 '13  
 Smith — a detective story. Sat E P 185:13  
 N 16 '12  
 Something on the side. Sat E P 185:3 Ja 18  
 '13  
 Sorrows of Seiden. Sat E P 183:17 Mr 4 '11  
 Spoils of the vanquished. Sat E P 187:13 S  
 26 '14  
 Sweet and sour. Sat E P 185:21 N 2 '12  
 Sympathy. Sat E P 183:3 O 15 '10  
 Taking it easy. Sat E P 181:12 My 22 '09  
 Tale of two Jacobean chairs. Sat E P 185:13  
 Jl 20 '12  
 Tale with no moral. Mun 41:602 Jl '09  
 Trail of the silk. Mun 44:218 N '10  
 Transaction in bonds. Mun 40:94 O '08  
 Up-to-date feller. Sat E P 182:5 O 23 '09  
 Useful presents. Sat E P 186:16 Jl 5 '13  
 Vested remainder. Sat E P 184:6 Ap 13 '12  
 Walking delegate. Sat E P 182:13 N 20 '09  
 With his hand in the sack. Sat E P 182:13  
 My 21 '10  
 Young Aristide. Mun 37:109 Ap '07

**Gleason, Arthur Huntington**, 1878-  
 1912. Col 44:22 N 27 '09

**Gleig, Charles**  
 Arrested development. Lippinc 75:355 Mr '05

**Glen, Catharine Young**  
 Between trains. Everybody's 10:471 Ap '04  
 Jones's little girl. Cent 64:72 My '02  
 Mr. Appleby's vote. Cent 63:17 N '01  
 Taking of Isabel. Delin 61:1023 Je '03  
 Transfer of property. Cent 59:688 Mr '00

**Glen Terrace** tragedy. E. P. Oppenheim. Mun  
 52:298 Jl '14

**Glendin, George**  
 Chauffeurs. Mun 29:817 S '03

**Glimmer**. R. W. Child. Everybody's 21:807 D  
 '09

**Glimmer** glass. A. Kortrecht. Lippinc 90:641  
 D '12

**Glimpse of Paradise**. M. B. Adams. Delin 72:  
 266 Ag '08

**Glimpse of the lost heritage**. H. S. Watson.  
 Everybody's 25:530 O '11

**Globe-trotter**. F. Condon. Mun 47:754 Ag '12

**Gloomy Fanny**. M. Roberts. Sat E P 183:3 My  
 13. 21 My 20 '11

**Gloria Peace**, the riddle. A. Kortrecht. Lippinc  
 90:69 Jl '12

**Glorious Fourth**. E. Wood. Everybody's 15:25  
 Jl '06

**Glory**. J. Barnes. Outl 102:541 N 9 '12

**Glory-box**. E. Ashe. Atlan 114:758 D '14

**Glory of the glow worm**. F. Smith. New Eng  
 n's 44:120 Mr '11

**Gloucester fishermen**. J. B. Connolly. Scrib 31:  
 387 Ap '02

**Gloversville plunger**. C. B. Davis. Mun 21:846  
 Mr '01

**Glowing metal**. R. Norton. Col 45:18 Ap 27 '10

**Glowworm**. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 85:513 My  
 '10

**Glue that binds**. R. Bergengren. Everybody's  
 29:787 D '13

**Glutton** of the great snow. C. G. D. Roberts.  
 Sat E P 180:8 Jl 27 '07

**Glyn, Elinor (Sutherland) (Mrs. Clayton Glyn)**  
 Her hour of love. Cosmop 51:836 N '11

**Glynn, Billee**. See Miller, Thomas Samson, jt.  
 auth.

**Go-away child**. F. A. Mathews. Harper 102:  
 945 My '01

**Go in and out of the window**. W. G. Beymer.  
 Met 39:9 Ja '14

**Goal**. H. A. Jones. Amer 63:451 Mr '07

**Goal**. R. E. Young. Col 45:20 Ap 9 '10

**Goat** and scapegoat. W. Adams. Col 52:16 O  
 18 '13

**Goat man** of Fuatino. J. London. Sat E P 184:  
 12 Jl 29 '11

**Goblin** gold. D. Canfield. Everybody's 14:766 Je  
 '06

**Goboto night**. J. London. Sat E P 184:20 S 30  
 '11

**God** have mercy on us. E. Robinson. Lippinc  
 82:557 N '08

**God** in Israel. N. Duncan. Harper 126:165 Ja  
 '13

**God-lonesome** man in Brasstown valley. Mrs.  
 L. H. Harris. Amer 67:450 Mr '09

**God** of coincidence. R. H. Davis. Sat E P 185:  
 5 Ap 5 '13

**God** of dimples. M. C. Craft. Mun 29:491 Jl '03

**God** of Doogran-Dhugann. B. Brandenburg. Met  
 19:432 D '03

**God** of his fathers. J. London. McClure 17:44  
 My '01

**God** of luck. R. N. Porter. L H J 30:7 Ap '13

**God** rest you, merry Christians. G. M. Martin.  
 McClure 24:148 D '04

**Goddess**. C. Goodloe. Scrib 47:479 Ap '10

**Goddess** from the car. K. A. Whiting. Col 36:  
 19 O 14 '05

**Goddess** girl. D. Deakin. Sat E P 178:5 My 19  
 '06

**Goddess** of love. G. T. Weston. Harper 121:  
 155 Je '10

**Goddess** of the turf. J. Futrelle. Sat E P 178:4  
 D 30 '05

**Goddess** on a pedestal. M. A. Hartwell.  
 Lippinc 68:218 Ag '01

**Goddesses** from the machine. J. D. Bacon.  
 Scrib 37:18 Ja '05

**Godfather** of the poor. J. F. Wilson. Sat E P  
 183:10 My 6 '11

**Godfrey, Hollis**, 1874-  
 Most wonderful thing. Col 47:19 Je 24 '11

**Godfrey, Winona**, 1877-  
 Little man. Harper 121:46 Je '10  
 Mary the peach. McClure 31:193 Mr '10

**God's country**. F. B. Key. Cosmop 42:399 F '07

**God's fool**. M. R. Rinehart. Sat E P 186:10 D  
 6 '13

**Gods** from the machine. F. Walworth. Les  
 Mo 59:411 F '05

**God's** little devils. R. Thomas. Col 37:15 Jl  
 28 '06

**Gods** of brass. B. Hanscom. Scrib 36:457 O '01

**God's** pilot. C. M. Williams. Mun 23:375 Je '00

**God's** providence. J. Buchan. Atlan 105:179 F  
 '10

**God's** puppets. C. B. Davis. Col 42:18 F 27 '09

**God's** way. S. W. Belcher. Col 39:19 Ap 13 '07

**Goell, Blanche I.**  
 Miss Wentworth's resignation. Mun 44:22 O  
 '10

**Goetebius, Marie Louise**  
 And these, too, are mothers. Cur Lit 50:225  
 F '11

**Cap and bells**. Harp B 42:123 F '08

**Color**. Cur Lit 48:111 Jl '10

**For the sake of a child**. Cosmop 50:810 My '11

**Francine**. Lippinc 85:641 Je '10

**Man of many friends**. Cent 76:670 S '08

**Goetchius, Marie Louise** — continued  
Mouse child. Harp B 44:536 S '10  
Over the brow of the hill. Cur Lit 46:110 Ja '09  
Scrubwoman. Harper 117:929 N '08  
Seasoning of Monsieur Baptiste. Atlan 100: 823 D '07  
These little women. Harp B 45:364 Ag '11  
**Gogol, Nikolai Vassilievich**, 1809-1852  
Cloak. Lippinc 92:242 Ag '13  
**Goin' fishin'**. E. L. Sabin. Cent 70:31 My '05  
**Going away from here**. J. M. Flagg. Amer 78: 88 Ag '14  
**Going, Charles Buxton**, 1863-  
Burns recital. Amer 61:506 Mr '06  
Fires of youth. Everybody's 20:622 My '09  
Off the track. Scrib 41:754 Je '07  
**Going cheap**. P. B. Cole. McClure 41:189 My '13  
**Going down to Jericho**. P. H. Coggins. Atlan 88:166 Ag '01  
**Going in for Ethel**. T. L. Masson. Mun 47:32 Ap '12  
**Going up**. F. L. Allen. Cent 86:632 Ag '13  
**Going up?** E. Balmer. Col 48:21 N 11 '11  
**Going up**. E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 85:361 Mr '10  
**Gold-darned cow**. R. Lombard. Lippinc 92:233 Ag '13  
**Golday, Juliette**. Homesick soul. New Eng n s 34:31 Mr '06  
**Gold**. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 110:58 D '04  
**Gold bag**. C. Wells. Lippinc 85:129 F '10  
**Gold brick**. E. L. Sabin. Mun 49:96 Ap '13  
**Gold brick**. B. Whitlock. Amer 67:42 N '08  
**Gold-brick writing**. R. S. Yard. Sat E P 184:12 D 9 '11  
**Gold conspiracy**. W. Payne. Sat E P 181:6 F 13, 14 F 20 '09  
**Gold-hunters of the north**. J. London. Atlan 92:42 Jl '03  
**Gold of the ant-hill**. C. Marriott. Mun 29:846 S '03  
**Gold pot**. P. W. Hamlin. Amer 74:307 Jl '12  
**Gold spike**. C. Johnston. Sat E P 183:3 S 24 '10  
**Gold stater**. H. Scheffauer. Harp W 56:14 Je 15 '12  
**Gold vanity set**. M. C. Mena. Amer 76:24 N '13  
**Golden age of Poincaré**. S. Sams. Col 35:21 Ap 15 '05  
**Golden, Agnes Genevieve**  
Mrs. Crafts — prevaricator. New Eng n s 44: 628 Jl '11  
**Golden baby**. A. Brown. Harper 120:575 Mr '10  
**Golden ball of the Argonauts**. C. E. Van Loan. Mun 41:889 S '09  
**Golden barrier**. W. P. Eaton. Everybody's 28: 667 My '13  
**Golden castaways**. L. Osbourne. Sat E P 175:3 N S '02  
**Golden dinner**. A. H. Donnell. Delin 72:767 N '08  
**Golden egg**. E. Duvall. Col 37:14 Ap 14 '06  
**Golden flask**. S. Rohrmer. Col 51:17 My 24 '13  
**Golden fleece**. A. Kinross. McClure 32:72 N '08  
**Golden flood**. E. Lefevre. McClure 24:375 F '05  
**Golden fortune**. M. Austin. Atlan 92:791 D '03  
**Golden isle**. E. Rickert. Everybody's 16:661 My '07  
**Golden javelin**. H. G. Dwight. Scrib 42:737 D '07  
**Golden key**. E. W. Hornung. Everybody's 29: 559 O '13  
**Golden lizard**. H. C. Wood. Met 20:327 Je '04  
**Golden pool**. R. W. Chambers. Harp W 47:3 D 12 '03  
**Golden poppy**. J. London. Delin 63:77 Ja '04  
**Golden rule**. M. Drake. Mun 27:503 Jl '02  
**Golden rule Dollivers**. M. Cameron. Harper 123:382 Ag '11  
**Golden touch**. A. C. Train. Sat E P 178:3 Jl 1 '05  
**Golden venture**. W. W. Jacobs. Harper 101: 775 O '09  
**Golden water**. W. Irwin. Sat E P 185:3 Ja 25, 16 F 8, 16 F 22 '13  
**Golden wedding**. N. Boyce. Harp W 58:615 D 26 '14  
**Golden wedding**. Z. Gale. Outl 81:780 N 25 '05  
**Golden whistle**. H. C. Bailey. Cent 72:180 Je '06  
**Goldier, Mary Grout**  
Ladybird. Les Mo 58:188 Je '04  
Parson's horse. Les Mo 56:270 Jl '03  
**Goldfish**. Sat E P 186:3 D 13, 13 D 27 '13, 17 Ja 10, 15 Ja 24, 18 F 21 '14  
**Goldfish**. J. Street. Everybody's 25:723 D '11  
**Goldilocks**. F. Hill. McClure 41:154 Je '13  
**Goldrick, Hettie Bosley**  
When a woman lives her life. L H J 25:11 Ag '08  
**Goldsberry, Louise Dunham**  
Ted — a mother song. Cur Lit 44:227 F '08  
**Goldformed rabbitt**. R. Lombard. Everybody's 28:82 Ja '13  
**Gollomb, Joseph**  
Tenement boyhood. Harp W 57:16 Mr 22 '13  
**Golly and the Christian**. B. Harte. Cosmop 31: 644 O '01  
**Gompf, Emma Josephine**  
Doctor's sign. New Eng n s 32:188 Ap '05  
**Gone!** E. Hough. Cosmop. 50:126 D '10  
**Good** Alonzo Chick. F. H. Carruth. Harper 102:486 F '01  
**Good-by**. K. Jordan. Amer 77:26 F '14  
**Good citizens**. R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 177:1 S 17 '04  
**Good dinner**. M. S. Cutting. McClure 18:378 F '02; Same, L H J 22:5 F '05  
**Good fairy**. R. R. Gilson. Harp W 46:12 D 6 '02  
**Good for the soul**. V. T. Van de Water. Cosmop 54:515 Mr '13  
**Good guessing at bridge**. R. F. Foster. Amer 68:220 Jl '09  
**Good Humor obtains the Marble soap advertisement**. J. K. Jerome. Sat E P 176:3 Ap 2 '04  
**Good lie gone wrong**. E. Hoyt. Everybody's 4:460 My '01  
**Good manners and the water company**. C. Day. Cent 77:57 N '08  
**Good men and true**. E. M. Rhodes. Sat E P 182:3 Ja 8, 9 Ja 15 '10  
**Good old Doc Ligmore**. H. Day. Sat E P 187:8 D 19, 40 D 26 '14  
**Good old summer time**. D. Dix. Cosmop 47: 540 S '09  
**Good piece of rock**. G. Backus. Met 33:107 O '10  
**Good provider**. F. Hurst. Sat E P 187:12 Ag 15 '14  
**Good samaritan**. M. R. S. Andrews. McClure 23:580 O '04  
**Good shot**. C. Wilson. Everybody's 17:274 Ag '07  
**Good story**. C. Ticknor. Cent 75:477 Ja '08  
**Good-ticket**. L. Chamberlain. Scrib 38:154 Ag '05  
**Goodale, Ralph**, 1885-  
Angel and the Nixie. Forum 51:246 F '14  
**Goodie, W. A. M.**  
Decision. Sat E P 177:4 S 17 '04  
Man who laughed in church. Sat E P 177:6 N 19 '04  
Star man: how he broke the boycott. Sat E P 177:8 Ag 20 '04  
**Goodloe, Abbie Carter**, 1867-  
Belated Christmas. Cent 69:181 D '04  
Darius and Alexander. Scrib 56:511 O '14  
Doubting Thomas. Scrib 37:605 My '05

**Goodloe, Abbie Carter**—continued  
 Dragon's blood. Scrib 41:466 Ap '07  
 Exit the prince. Scrib 38:177 Ag '05  
 Genius loci. Scrib 55:257 F '14  
 Goddess. Scrib 47:479 Ap '10  
 Ill wind. Scrib 36:24 Jl '04  
 Love and rheumatism. Scrib 50:96 Jl '11  
 Man at Key West. Everybody's 19:490 O '08  
 Red magic. Cent 59:838 Ap '00  
 Return. Scrib 47:96 Ja '10  
 Wilderness road. Scrib 43:624 My '08

**Goodman, Blanche**  
 Book-raising'. Sat E P 184:28 Ja 20 '12  
 Checkmating Miss Fanny. Sat E P 186:8 O 11 '13  
 Equalizing bug. Sat E P 183:36 Ap 8 '11  
 Misogynist in the making. Lippinc 82:595 N '08  
 On matrimony. Sat E P 184:41 S 9 '11  
 Rechristening Cornell. Sat E P 183:37 Je 3 '11  
 Unaccountable sex. Sat E P 185:33 N 9 '12  
 Uncle Zebe's cemetery. Sat E P 184:24 Ag 12 '11

**Goodman, Edward**  
 Unrecorded. Forum 49:480 Ap '13

**Goodnow, Elizabeth**  
 Matter of nerve. Amer 68:286 Jl '09  
 Rosa: true story of a sacrifice. Harp W 53: 16 S 4 '09

**Goodrich, Cameron**  
 Girl and a kiss. Met 14:190 Ag '01

**Goodwin, Harry Coburn**  
 Woman of the swamp. Met 16:300 S '02

**Goodwin, Maud Wilder**, 1856-  
 Real thing. Cent 79:541 F '10  
 Suzanne's catechism. Cent 69:674 Mr '05

**Goorroogoo**; an epic of the Australian bush. L. Demail-Grange. New Eng n s 34:289 My '06

**Gordon, Armistead Churchill**, 1855-  
 Maje; a love story. Scrib 55:2, 221 Ja-F '14  
 Omnidandy. Scrib 56:762 D '14

**Gordon, Arthur**  
 Loom of dreams. Harp W 54:10 D 10 '10

**Gordon, Rev. Charles William**. See Connor, Ralph, pseud.

**Gordon, Isabel**  
 Moral sense. Les Mo 52:603 O '01

**Gordon, Julien, pseud.** See Cruger, Mrs. Julie Grinnell

**Gordon, Sloane**  
 Kickin'est mule. Col 53:9 Ag 8 '14

**Gordon's daughter**. F. Wilson. New Eng n s 25:57 S '01

**Gordon's reprieve**. G. P. Greble. Cent 59:559 F '00

**Gore valley viaduct**. H. M. Johnston. Sat E P 176:10 Ag 1 '03

**Goring-Thomas, Arthur Rhys**, 1875-  
 Toss. Lippinc 86:102 Jl '10

**Gorky, Maxim, pseud. (Alexei Maximovitch Pyeshkoff)** 1868-  
 Awakening. Cur Lit 39:248 S '05  
 Christmas phantoms. Cur Lit 39:692 D '05  
 Comrades. Lippinc 91:97 Ja '13  
 Heart of a bergar. Cur Lit 47:220 Ag '09  
 Mob. Lippinc 42:14 N '06  
 Road of shame. Everybody's 12:467 Ap '05  
 Story of the falcon. Everybody's 13:317 S '05

**Gorman, Florence B.**  
 Billy's incantation. Lippinc 87:119 Ja '11

**Goro**. A. Kinnosuke. Lippinc 66:628 O '00

**Gosh**. A. E. McFarlane. Everybody's 22:253 F '10

**Gosnell's girl**. L. Crane. Harp W 51:22 Je 25 '10

**Gospel of efficiency**. H. Brubaker. Harper 129: 317 Jl '14

**Goss, Rev. Charles Frederic**  
 Parable of charity. Outl 70:327 F 1 '02  
 Paying an old score. Outl 71:788 Jl 26 '02  
 Story of a thief. Les Mo 52:577 O '01

**Goth**. T. N. Page. Scrib 41:129 F '07

**Gougar brothers'** Waterloo. O. Thanet. Sat E P 176:4 Ap 9 '04

**Gout**. M. S. Gerry. Harper 119:735 O '09

**Government** company. W. Payne. Sat E P 186:6 S 6, 12 S 13, 18 S 20 '13

**Government** of the people. J. W. Piercy. Cent 63:531 F '02

**Governor** by draft. H. F. Day. Sat E P 178:16 D 9, 10 D 16 '05

**Governor-general's** trunk. A. Train. Scrib 37: 486 Ap '05

**Governor pro tem**. J. E. Dunning. Les Mo 53: 544 Mr '02

**Governor's** assistant. C. E. Laughlin. L H J 28:5 Jl 9 Ag '11

**Governor's** choice. J. A. Altsheler. Lippinc 70: 165 Ag '02

**Governor's** lady. A. Abbott. McClure 36:34 N '10

**Governor's** niece. M. Kennedy. Everybody's 13:337 S '05

**Governor's** rehearsal. C. Warren. McClure 15: 76 My '00

**Gowdy**. See Dr. Gowdy and the squash

**Gowns** and a gobolink. E. Hoyt. Everybody's 7:378 O '02

**Grabau, Mrs. Mary Antin**. See Antin, Mary

**Grabau, Carl Henry**  
 In the dog days. Lippinc 86:217 Ag '10  
 Lady's choice—free for all. Lippinc 89:579 Ap '12

Poor art's sake. Lippinc 91:91 Ja '13  
 Romance. Lippinc 91:629 My '13  
 Statue. Everybody's 26:275 F '12

**Grace** and disgrace. A. Kortrecht. Lippinc 92: 115 Jl '13

**Grace Burton and Stephen Pryde**. See Oppenheim, E. Phillips

**Graduated** daughter. E. R. Hoover. Everybody's 21:753 D '09

**Graduates** of the school. C. T. Brady. Lippinc 74:378 S '04

**Graeve, Oscar**, 1884-  
 Dub. McClure 36:212 D '10  
 Glamour. McClure 35:19 My '10  
 Measure. Delin 77:91 F '11  
 Parallel street. Forum 52:407 S '14  
 Problem. McClure 33:613 O '09

**Graff, Irvine**  
 By gift of Santa Claus. Harp W 55:12 D 16 '11

**Grafter**. H. K. Webster. Amer 75:90 Ap '13

**Grafting** of Abigail. E. C. Carpenter. Lippinc 76:506 O '05

**Graham, Harry**  
 In the shadow of the scaffold. McClure 31:577 S '08

**Graham, Margaret (Collier)** 1850-  
 At the foot of the trail. Cent 62:220 Je '01  
 Face of the poor. Atlan 96:352 S '05  
 Mar'et Ann. Atlan 92:77 Jl '03  
 Wizard's daughter. Cent 65:113 Ap '03

**Grain** of mustard seed. M. Harland. Harp B 47:215 My '13

**Grain ship**. M. Robertson. Harper 118:601 Mr '09

**Grand cross** of the crescent. R. H. Davis. Sat E P 181:3 Ja 20 '12

**Grand larceny**. W. H. Osborne. Sat E P 177:2 S 24 '04

**Grand Organizer**. H. Dickson. Sat E P 185:8 Ja 4 '13

**Grand wedding**. G. M. Iurs. Everybody's 12: 693 My '05

**Grandfather**. R. R. Gilson. Harper 104:226 Ja '02

**Grandfather Bixby**, nurse. M. R. Rinehart. Lippinc 86:96 Jl '10

**Grandfather Crane** invokes the aid of sorcery. V. Baker. Atlan 114:486 O '11

**Grandfather's** chair. W. P. Eaton. Everybody's 25:13 Jl '11

**Grandfathers** of Bob. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 32:222 Ag '02

**Grandfathers** of the evolution. U. Lloyd. Scrib 42:217 Ag '07

**Grandfather's** valentine. F. S. Stone. New Eng n s 45:591 F '12

**Grandfeythers**, both. E. Rickert. Everybody's 14:33 Je '06

**Grandma**. T. Bailey. Lippinc 90:739 D '12

**Grandmama**. G. Hibbard. Cosmop 34:310 Ja '03

**Grandmama**: a tale of Louisiana in the old days. G. King. Cent 68:205 Je '04

**Grandma's** surrender. A. H. Houk. New Eng n s 34:493 Je '06

**Grandmother**. R. R. Gilson. Harper 104:528 Mr '02

**Grandmother Winslow's** precious plates. J. Blethen. L H J 17:5 Ag '00

**Grandmother's** boy. Sat E P 185:3 S 14, 15 S 21, 16 S 28, 18 O 5, 20 O 12 '12

**Grandmother's** story. Mrs. J. K. Hudson. Lippinc 65:450 Mr '00

**Grandpaw Peebles**. B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 18:81 Je '08

**Grandpaw's** tracks. B. R. Hoover. Met 37:21 Ap '13

**Grange, Leighton Demain-**  
Goorroogoo; an epic of the Australian bush. New Eng n s 34:289 My '06

**Gran'ma**. L. T. Bussenius. Lippinc 85:610 My '10

**Gran'ma's**. C. Wilson. Everybody's 17:132 Jl '07

**Granny**. D. Deane. Les Mo 50:574 O '00

**Gransir's** charge. N. Hazlipp. Les Mo 51:324 F '01

**Grant, Mrs. Ethel Watts-Mumford**, 1878-.  
Conchita of the bull-ring. Met 23:658 Mr '06  
Cordon bleu of the Sierra. Cent 69:555 Ap '05  
Drums of the Heiau. Met 19:48 O '03  
Exploit of Puua Nui. Met 19:413 D '03  
Eyes of the heart. Cent 84:575 Ag '12  
How Beelzebub came to the convent. Cent 86:323 Jl '13  
King's calabash. Met 21:16 O '04  
Lady Teresa Ysobel. Met 23:308 D '05  
Matter of millions. Delin 64:554 O '04  
Morning call. Sat E P 178:3 Ja 13 '06  
Out of the west. Mun 26:815 Mr '02  
Polynesian Borgia. Mun 29:527 Jl '03  
Sheriff's sweepstakes. Harp W 47:1308 Ag 8 '03  
Son of a shark god. Delin 63:434 Mr '04  
Two hearts and a lover's knot. Col 51:17 My 10 '13  
Vanquishing of a vaquero. Mun 27:846 S '02  
Sea-child. Harper 105:766 Ap '04  
When he dreamed her dream. Delin 84:5 F '14

**Grant, Mrs. Peter G.** See Mumford, Ethel Watts

**Grant, Robert**, 1852-.  
Between two fires. Delin 64:943 D '04  
Exchange of courtesies. Sat E P 177:1 N 26 '04  
Law-breakers. Everybody's 12:732 Je '05  
**Grantham's** limitations. M. H. Vorse. Scrib 44:521 N '08

**Grass-green** maid. A. Brown. Harper 111:568 S '05

**Grasshopper** and the ant. M. Deland. Harper 107:683 O '03

**Gratitude** of Benjamin. A. M. Sholl. Mun 25: 245 My '01

**Gratitude** of Johnny Flynn. L. E. Hardy. Lippinc 90:607 N '12

**Gratsy**. G. H. Preston. Lippinc 70:510 O '02

**Grave** of the dog. C. A. Eastman. Met 23:569 F '06

**Graven images**. F. M. O'Brien. Mun 52:44 Je '14

**Graves, Clotilde Inez Mary (Richard Dehan, pseud.)** 1864-.  
Hare. Cent 85:602 F '13  
Susanna and her elders. Sat E P 186:5 My 23 '14  
Tug-of-war. Sat E P 187:8 Jl 11 '14

**Graves, James Howard**  
Clear case of science. McClure 25:327 Jl '05

**Graves, Judith**  
For better, for worse. Mun 25:910 S '01

**Graves, Louis**  
Fair-weather hits. Amer 75:50 Je '13  
New cashier. Atlan 103:817 Je '09  
Pig-bristle slugger. Sat E P 183:9 Ap 8 '11

**Gravosa** road. J. M. Forman. Everybody's 15: 655 N '06

**Gray, Blakeney**  
Uncle Jedediah on motoring. Harp W 54:16 Ja 8 '10

**Gray chieftain**. C. A. Eastman. Harper 108: 882 My '04

**Gray, Clarke**  
Case went up. Cent 69:395 Ja '05

**Gray collie**. G. W. Pangborn. Scrib 34:95 Jl '03

**Gray, David**, 1870-.  
Alefephone, The. Sat E P 187:3 S 19 '14  
Angel of chance. Col 44:11 D 11 '09  
Braybrook baby's godmother. Cent 66:414 Jl '03  
Case of the Evanstons. Cent 74:520 Ag '07  
Crowninshield's brush. McClure 17:194 Je '01  
Echo hunt. Cent 65:127 N '02  
First undying passion of Ensign Russell. Col 40:21 N 23 '07  
Flour. Sat E P 186:8 O 4 '13  
Her first horse show. Cent 61:74 N '00  
Honor of the escort. Col 38:14 Mr 23 '07  
How Carty Carteret proposed. Cent 76:584 Ag '08  
Isabella. Cent 66:511 Ag '03  
Medal of honor story. Met 20:236 My '04  
Mr. Carteret's adventure with a locket. Cent 78:536 Ag '09  
Paths of judgment. Col 42:18 O 3 '08  
Peach and the admiral. Cent 75:337 Ja '08  
Prideau murder. Col 49:19 Mr 23 '12  
Reggie Livingstones' country life. Cent 67:133 N '03  
Ting-a-ling. Cent 64:352 Jl '02  
Woman's auxiliary of the Oakdale hunt. Harper 123:367 Ag '11

**Gray ghost**. J. Futrelle. Everybody's 13:101 Jl '05

**Gray guest**. L. Clarke. Cent 89:222 D '14

**Gray, Joslyn**  
Scarlet bat. Atlan 97:824 Je '06

**Gray, Martha Henderson**  
For his honor's sake. Les Mo 50:192 Je '00

**Gray, Maxwell, pseud. (Mary Gleed Tuttiett)**  
Four-leaved clover. Lippinc 67:643 Je '01

**Gray mists**. R. A. Stevenson. Scrib 44:371 S '08

**Gray mouse**. C. B. Davis. Met 30:484 Ag '09

**Gray wolf**. C. C. Hotchkiss. Harp W 53:22 Mr 13 '09

**Gray Wolf**, great warrior. E. C. Hall. Mun 28:589 Ja '03

**Grayson, David**  
Celebrity. Amer 70:632 S '10  
Drunkard. Amer 67:226 Ja '09  
Gunsmith. Amer 70:555 Ag '10  
Mowing. Amer 70:129 O '10  
New adventures in contentment. Amer 69:185 D '09  
Old maid. Amer 67:152 D '08  
Roadside prophet. Amer 69:348 Ja '10  
Story of Anna. Amer 66:315 Ag '08

**Grayson, Theodore J.**  
Inevitable reckoning. Cent 76:400 Jl '08

**Greaser, The**. F. R. Bechdolt. Sat E P 184:28 S 23 '11

**Great adventurer**. S. H. Adams. Everybody's 29:166 Ag '13

**Great American game**. P. E. Browne. Cosmop 43:223 Je '07

**Great American pie company.** E. P. Butler. Cent 68:706 S '04

**Great Arctic handicap.** J. F. Wilson. Sat E P 183:17 My 13 '11

**Great Bartram.** V. Tracy. Col 47:26 S 16 '11

**Great bear.** H. M. Palmer. L H J 22:6 Je '05

**Great big man.** O. Johnson. Cent 77:103 N '08

**Great Boer war at Francis' store.** O. Thanet. Sat E P 173:3 Ag 25 '00

**Great Boo handicap.** S. Scoville, Jr. Mun 46:36 O '11

**Great Bubble syndicate.** L. Osbourne. Sat E P 176:1 Mr 26 '04

**Great cat's nursery.** C. A. Eastman. Harper 107:939 N '03

**Great chance.** E. M. Woolley. McClure 40:26 N '12

**Great cook trust.** K. Brown. Col 33:22 Ap 16 '04

**Great day.** E. Singmaster. Harper 115:862 N '07

**Great day when Matilda voted.** J. K. Bangs. L H J 27:4 Ag '10

**Great defense.** L. A. Knight. Everybody's 31:433 O '14

**Great discovery about Buxton.** H. S. Canby. Cent 84:923 O '12

**Great eviction.** G. R. Chester. Cosmop 47:567 O '09

**Great experiment.** V. Rousseau. Harp W 56:16 Ap 13 '12

**Great fear.** J. Oppenheim. Amer 68:143 Je '09

**Great find.** P. E. Triem. Col 40:14 D 28 '07

**Great five-cent case.** L. Osbourne. Everybody's 22:70 Ja '10

**Great folks.** C. Johnston. Harper 129:33 Je '14

**Great Gallagher strike.** E. Bennett. Delin 72:414 S '08

**Great George's work.** J. Habberton. Sat E P 172:1232 Je 30 '00

**Great god news.** W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 82:342 S '08

**Great god Pan.** M. Cameron. Harper 115:584 S '07

**Great good place.** H. James. Scrib 27:99 Ja '00

**Great green diamond.** E. Hough. Met 38:9 My '13

**Great Gulf Stream syndicate.** G. Hibbard. Sat E P 174:6 Mr 8 '02

**Great heart trust.** C. Wells. Cent 81:480 Ja '11

**Great heresy trial of the Rev. Epaphroditus Plummer.** Mrs. C. A. Stanley. Cent 61:882 Ap '01

**Great hunger.** H. Willsie. Delin 84:7 Je '14

**Great lady of Stamboul.** D. Vaka. Met 35:25 Ag '12

**Great landscape trust.** F. Triggs. Met 15:730 Je '02

**Great little man.** F. Pier. Harper 126:854 My '13

**Great man.** R. Middleton. Cur Lit 53:598 N '12

**Great man.** A. Spadoni. Outl 104:681 Jl 26 '13

**Great Minus.** G. Parker. Scrib 54:665 D '13

**Great Mississippi scheme.** E. M. Bacon. Met 12:202 Ag '00

**Great Moggins-Bumps match.** E. L. Sabin. Met 15:218 F '02

**Great monopoly.** A. E. W. Mason. Met 24:699 S '06

**Great natural healer.** M. Adler. Sat E P 174:9 Ja 25 '02

**Great north road.** M. S. Watts. McClure 29:349 Ag '07

**Great Northeastern and the cow girl.** A. O'Hagan. Mun 29:925 S '03

**Great pancake record.** O. Johnson. Sat E P 180:7 N 16 '07

**Great park strike.** E. P. Butler. Les Mo 56:603 O '03

**Great pine.** M. E. Wilkins. Harp B 36:670 Ag '02

**Great possessions.** D. C. Calthrop. Amer 72:494 Ag '11

**Great ptarmigan mystery.** L. A. Knight. Everybody's 30:193 F '14

**Great reform.** E. Flower. Sat E P 182:30 Ap 16 '10

**Great refusal.** D. Canfield. Amer 63:202 D '06

**Great renunciation.** G. W. Johnston. Cent 73:140 N '06

**Great scene of act II.** E. W. Townsend. Cent 78:796 S '09

**Great squab syndicate.** M. Manning. Harper 114:713 Ap '07

**Great story.** A. Knapp. Cent 80:249 Je '10

**Great tangle.** J. Belfield. Lippinc 79:671 My '07

**Great tradition.** K. F. Gerould. Cent 88:428 Jl '14

**Great tree.** Z. Gale. Everybody's 29:725 D '13

**Great white deeps.** E. Castle. Les Mo 55:105 D '02

**Great woman merchant.** C. Lowe. Sat E P 183:5 Mr 18 '11

**Greater art.** L. S. Portor. Atlan 113:316 Mr '14

**Greater call.** M. K. Potter. Cent 83:231 D '11

**Greater claim.** J. Craig. Met 31:182 N '09

**Greater courage.** O. Thanet. Cosmop 39:125 Je '05

**Greater exploration.** G. Morris. Met 39:37 N '13

**Greater gift.** H. Scheffauer. Harp W 54:12 N 26 '10

**Greater good.** B. Merwin. Mun 44:327 D '10

**Greater light.** S. R. Quigley. New Eng n s 32:48 Mr '05

**Greater love.** J. M. Forman. Harper 116:725 Ap '08

**Greater love hath no man.** F. W. Splint. Harp W 54:16 Je 25 '10

**Greater love than this.** E. W. Peattie. Harp B 33:212 My 26, 268 Je 2 '00

**Greater share.** E. Balmer. L H J 29:7 N '12

**Greater than Dante.** W. S. Johnson. Forum 51:373 Mr '14

**Greater voyage of the Violetta.** A. W. Colton. Harper 105:254 Ja '04

**Greatest of these.** A. M. Cleaveland. Met 20:681 Ag '04

**Greatest of these.** C. B. Davis. Col 39:12 Ag 3 '07

**Greatest of these.** O. H. Dunbar. Harper 108:487 F '01

**Greatness of Helena.** M. Michelson. L H J 23:11 Ag '06

**Greatness of Mr. Watherstone.** R. E. Vernède. Harper 117:578 S '08

**Greble, Gertrude Poland**  
Gordon's reprieve. Cent 59:559 F '00

**Grecian sentinel of Butte.** H. Carruth. Sat E P 176:18 O 10 '03

**Greek double cross.** G. Fitch. Sat E P 183:9 Mr 1 '11

**Green adventure.** A. and E. Castle. Col 31:15 O 8 '04

**Green, Anna Katharine.** See Ridgfs, Anna Katharine

**Green blinds.** E. Hutchinson. Mun 50:679 Ja '14

**Green bottle.** E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 77:503 Ap '06

**Green bough.** M. Austin. Amer 73:612 Ap 12

**Green chest.** E. L. Pearson. Outl 95:111 My 21 '10

**Green Christmas.** E. A. Dix. Everybody's 3: 578 D '00

**Green, Clara Bellinger**  
Emancipation of Theodorus. Scrib 31:365 Mr '02  
Jul yann. Harper 118:649 Mr '09

**Green curse.** A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 54:621 Ap '13

**Green dragon.** E. Duer. Lippinc 72:131 Ag '03

**Green emerald.** C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 183:10 Jl 2 '10

**Green grass.** F. Tilden. Everybody's 26:560 Ap '12

**Green hat.** F. L. Howard. L H J 19:3 Ag '02

**Green, Helen, 1882-**  
Domino of Behring beach. McClure 32:93 N '08  
Episode in black-face. Mun 44:204 N '10  
In the funerals. McClure 36:514 Mr '11  
In vaudeville. McClure 34:392 F '10  
Man without fear. Col 48:21 D 9 '11  
Miracles. Harp B 44:633 N '10  
One day in vaudeville. McClure 39:637 O '12  
Pioneer goes suffragette. McClure 33:576 O '09  
Private Brett. Everybody's 26:66 Ja '12  
Reuniting of two head-line acts. Mun 42:399 D '09

**Green isle.** K. D. Wiggin. Scrib 41:37 Ja '07

**Green memorandum.** E. Boltwood. Mun 32:80 O '04

**Green mist.** S. Rohmer. Col 51:14 Mr 29 '13

**Green pigs.** S. H. Preston. Scrib 28:190 Ag '00

**Green-room.** W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 83:1 Ja '09

**Green row.** W. H. Osborne. Cosmop 36:686 Ap '04

**Green scarab.** E. J. Rath. Sat E P 179:8 My 25 '07

**Green thought.** M. Lynn. Atlan 110:366 S '12

**Greene, Harry Irving, 1868-**  
Artifice of Pap Hoggan. Les Mo 56:303 Jl '03  
Chloride hold-up. Les Mo 58:361 Ag '04  
Coyote county handicap. Les Mo 57:234 D '03  
Hank's grizzly. Les Mo 55:226 D '02  
Straight tip. Les Mo 57:428 F '04  
Why Rifles deserted. McClure 26:332 Ja '06  
Wonderful story of Barney O'Toole. Les Mo 55:330 Ja '02

**Greene, Hiram Moe**  
Cupid's follow-up. Sat E P 178:6 F 24 '06

**Greenhorn's wedding.** C. Day. Amer 66:236 Jl '08

**Greenman, Frances**  
How we tried to paint our church. L H J 25: 18 Jl '08

Mission-box that scandalized the village. L H J 24:10 Ag '07

Mrs. King gets posted a little more. L H J 31:14 My '14

When the children came home. Delin 72:120 Jl '08

Who's who in the village cemetery. L H J 25:14 Mr '08

**Gregory, Eliot, 1854-1915**  
Clarisse's. Scrib 53:455 Ap '13

**Gregory, Lady (Isabella) Augusta (Persse)**  
Kiltartan fairy tales. Delin 79:95 F '12

**Gregory, Marion**  
Apostasy of Anne Kent. Delin 57:608 Ap '01

**Grenfell, Wilfred Thomason, M. D., 1865-**  
Christmas at Peace Haven. L H J 29:11 D '12  
Suzanne. Atlan 108:347 S '11

**Grettir at Drangey.** F. Norris. Everybody's 6: 257 Mr '02

**Grettir at Thorhall-stead.** F. Norris. Everybody's 8:311 Ap '03

**Grey — an anonymous sketch.** Cur Lit 51:110 Jl '11

**Grey, Charles C.**  
Getting even. Les Mo 56:306 Jl '03

**Grey cloud.** J. Hines. Everybody's 31:250 Ag '14

**Grey, Zane, 1875-**  
Fantoms of peace. Mun 48:687 Ja '13  
Horses of Bostil's ford. Mun 47:407 Je '12  
Tigre. Mun 47:916 S '12

**Greyhound of the sea.** C. Z. Hartman. New Eng n s 29:749 F '04

**Gribble, Francis Henry, 1862-**  
Enterprise of Flora. Lippinc 67:499 Ap '01  
Princess who was treated badly. Les Mo 50: 491 S '00

**Gridley Martin's courtship.** H. C. Cox. Harp B 33:563 Ag 4 '00

**Griebel, Catherine Houghton**  
Only way. Lippinc 89:460 Mr '12

**Grief deferred.** A. Brown. McClure 26:548 Mr '06

**Griffin, Mary Agnes**  
Lamey Daisy, M. D. New Eng n s 36:457 Je '07  
Necrological romance. Cent 68:524 Ag '04  
Stop between stations. Les Mo 57:345 Ja '04

**Griffith, Helen Sherman**  
Bishop and the front-door key. Lippinc 76: 480 O '05  
Incognito. Lippinc 73:387 Ap '04  
Mixed pairs. Lippinc 74:626 N '04

**Grim humor of John Chinaman.** C. Johnston. Harp W 54:15 Ap 16 '10

**Grimes takes command.** H. C. Rowland. Lippinc 84:641 D '09

**Grimké, St. Julien**  
Devil on wheels. Cent 69:636 F '05  
King Solomon was a black man. Cent 71:974 Ap '06

**Grimsden house.** S. H. Adams. Everybody's 20:694 My '09

**Grimshaw, Beatrice**  
Bobby-the-clock. Everybody's 30:242 F '14  
Cassowary and a hymn book. Everybody's 30:387 Mr '14  
Empty diving-dress. Everybody's 29:459 O '13  
End of the world. Everybody's 31:183 Ag '14  
Fight at twelve fathoms. Everybody's 29:604 N '13  
Home in the sun. Everybody's 30:731 Je '14  
Jumping bamboo. Everybody's 29:341 S '13  
Kris-girl. Sat E P 187:8 S 26, 23 O 3, 17 O 10, 17 O 17, 18 O 24, 19 O 31 '14  
Passenger whom no one saw. Everybody's 31:548 O '14  
Secret of the Stone-oven country. Everybody's 29:832 D '13  
Sorcerer's stone. Everybody's 29:218 Ag '13  
Tale of the lost island. New Eng n s 37:291 N '07

**Grimshaw's apology.** E. O. Jones. Lippinc 88: 692 N '11

**Grinding of the mills.** M. Robertson. Harp W 53:22 Jl 17 '09

**Grinnell, George Bird, 1849-**  
Bluejay visits the ghosts. Harper 101:840 N '00  
Girl who was the ring. Harper 102:425 F '01  
Little friend coyote. Harper 102:288 Ja '01  
Medicine grizzly bear. Harper 102:736 Ap '01  
Punishment of the stingy. Harper 101:323 Ag '00

**Grip of the law.** R. W. Child. Sat E P 184:5 F 24 '12

**Grip of the machine.** C. Dangerfield. Cosmop 37:213 Je '04

**Griselda of the cabins.** A. S. Winston. Outl 66:177 S 15 '00

**Grist to the mill.** E. Stuart. Mun 32:25 O '04

**Griswold divorce case.** F. T. Cooper. McClure 35:203 Je '10

**Griswold, Latta**  
Blue girdle. Atlan 97:202 F '06  
Broken toys. Cosmop 33:393 Ag '02

**Grit.** P. Vaux. Lippinc 73:583 My '04

**Grizzle, his wife.** M. W. Wildman. Harp W 53:5 D 11 '09

**Groesbeck, Dan Sayre**  
For sale—a cemetery. *Cosmop* 47:394 Ag '09  
Luck of Baldy Driggs. *Harp W* 53:13 Jl 10 '09  
Why Sluiceville isn't on the map. *Harp W* 51:1916 D 28 '07

**Groesbeck, Kenneth**  
Come seben, come 'leben. *Lippinc* 94:633 N 14  
Other man's story. *Lippinc* 93:228 F '14  
With cap and bells. *Harp W* 57:23 Mr S '13

**Groff, Frances A.**  
Legend of the wild raspberries. *Les Mo* 53:2 N '01

**Groh, Abraham R.**  
Wisdom of Hang Ti. *Mun* 40:383 D '08

**Groping** children. *J. Oppenheim*. Amer 67:201 Ja '09

**Grotto** specter. *A. K. Green*. *Cosmop* 55:86 Je '13

**Grouch**. *W. Irwin*. *McClure* 43:72 Je '14

**Ground rules**. *A. S. Roche*. *Harp W* 52:15 N 28 '08

**Grouse** out of season; drama. *M. Merington*. *Harp B* 37:1018 N '03

**Growing up**. *G. Morris*. *Harper* 123:881 N '11

**Growing up in society**. *Sat E P* 185:16 N 2 '12

**Growling** dog with a wagging tail. *D. O. Edson*. *Everybody's* 24:49 Je '11

**Growth** of the blood-thirst. *H. S. Canfield*. *Everybody's* 8:401 My '03

**Grub**. *F. Jackson*. *Delin* 79:387 My '12

**Guard-boat** of Yantlett Creek. *G. A. Best*. *Everybody's* 3:245 S '00

**Guarded** house. *A. Stringer*. *Everybody's* 19:244 Ag '08

**Guarded** shrine. *A. Brown*. *Harper* 199:611 S '04

**Guardian** of the accolade. *O. Henry*. *Cur Lit* 47:111 Jl '09

**Guardian** of the peace. *E. Boltwood*. *Harp W* 46:594 My 10 '02

**Guerilla** warfare. *I. Maclare*. *Sat E P* 173:10 N 8 '00

**Guest**. *B. Merwin*. *Mun* 49:74 Ap '13

**Guest in Sodom**. *M. E. W. Freeman*. *Cent* 83:343 Ja '12

**Guest** of a day. *I. Clarke*. *Cosmop* 42:373 F '07

**Guest** of honor. *M. T. Antrim*. *Lippinc* 79:772 Je '07

**Guest** of honor. *M. A. Dickerson*. *Mun* 28:438 D '02

**Guest** of honor. *H. K. Vielé*. *McClure* 19:395 S '02

**Guest** of Quesnay. *B. Tarkington*. *Everybody's* 17:601 N '07

**Guest** of the ghetto. *B. Lessing*. *Cosmop* 42:545 Mr '07

**Guest** that tarried. *G. Parker*. *Col* 43:13 Je 26 '09

**Gulde**. *A. E. W. Mason*. *Sat E P* 177:11 D 10 '04

**Gulde** for lightning. *C. W. Rankin*. *Cent* 68:327 Je '04

**Guide** to Eldorado. *H. Rhodes*. *Sat E P* 178:5 S 9 '05

**Guiding** Horace. *E. J. Rath*. *Mun* 36:163 N '06

**Guilding** Miss Gowd. *E. Ferber*. *Sat E P* 187:5 Ag 15 '14

**Gullity** as charged. *I. S. Cobb*. *Sat E P* 185:12 Ap 26 '13

**Gulpon, Leon**  
Last of the Crocabies. *Cent* 68:23 My '04

**Guitar-maker**. *E. H. Thompson*. *Atlan* 103:246 F '09

**Gulterman, Arthur**, 1871-  
Dick's drive. *Everybody's* 13:127 Jl '05  
Mixed dollars. *Everybody's* 13:560 O '05  
Quest of the ribband. *Harper* 127:179 Ap '13

**Golden fleas**. *K. Harris*. *Sat E P* 181:9 My 25 '12

**Gulf stream**. *C. Dawson*. *McClure* 43:62 Ag '14

**Gullsegg**: story of a Bay of Fundy boy. *L. Covert*. *Harp W* 51:125 Ja 26 '07

**Gunfighter**. *G. Pattullo*. *Sat E P* 181:12 Je 5 '09

**Gunn, George William**  
Nolo contendre. *New Eng n s* 34:724 Ag '06

**Gunner Criswell**. *E. Singmaster*. *Harper* 124:302 Ja '12

**Gunsmith**. *D. Grayson*. *Amer* 70:555 Ag '10

**Gurls** is fierce. *L. Copinger*. *Lippinc* 90:731 D '12

**Gurney, Antoinette**  
Allan's cowardice. *New Eng n s* 39:500 D '08

**Gus**. *J. Hopper*. *Cent* 77:136 N '08

**Gustave Hinkle**: martyr. *C. Lockhart*. *Lippinc* 79:777 Je '07

**Gustibus**. *R. W. Child*. *Col* 46:21 O 22 '10

**Guthrie, Jane W.**  
Side by side. *Delin* 79:176 Mr '12

**Gutter-babies**. *D. Slade*. *Atlan* 110:9 Jl '12

**Gutter-nickel**. *E. Loomis*. *Cent* 86:570 Ag '13

**Gymkhana at Milkville**. *E. P. Butler*. *Les Mo* 56:127 Je '03

**Gypsy George**. *E. Bates*. *Atlan*. 100:473 O '07

## H

**H. R. H. the prince of Hester street**. *M. Kelly*. *McClure* 23:103 My '04

**Habberton, John**  
Great George's work. *Sat E P* 172:1232 Je 30 '00  
Yankee gold mine. *Sat E P* 173:20 Mr 9 '01

**Habershams** Kate. *E. E. Peake*. *Harper* 115:212 Jl '07

**Habitation** enforced. *R. Kipling*. *Cent* 70:617 Ag '05

**Hacienda**. *M. E. Seawell*. *Scrib* 52:113 O '12

**Hackett, Walter**  
Gazebrook necklace. *Mun* 42:324 D '09  
Old love and the new. *Delin* 71:441 Mr '08  
Otto Schmalz, hypnotist. *Mun* 41:438 Je '09  
Pie. *Cosmop* 43:561 S '09  
Study in palmistry. *Mun* 40:863 Mr '09  
Theft of the Dudley diamonds. *Mun* 39:787 S '08

**Hadley, Lizzie M.**  
Surprising Sarah Ellen. *New Eng n s* 2:1753 Ag '03

**Hadley** volunteers. *E. Hamilton*. *Met* 31:644 F '10

**Hagan, Sarah Johnson**  
Phillis tells about her visit to Michigan. *Cent* 65:322 D '02

**Haggerty** the lionhearted. *E. Poole*. *Sat E P* 180:6 Je 13 '08

**Haggerty's** pullet. *E. A. Gerrard*. *Everybody's* 3:492 O '01

**Haines, Alice Calhoun**  
Disappointing magic. *New Eng n s* 31:549 Jl '06

**Haines, Donal Hamilton**, 1886-  
Anachronism. *Scrib* 47:550 My '10  
Empty saddle. *McClure* 11:152 Jl '13  
Least of these. *Met* 38:27 Je '13  
Leveller: a tale of war here and now. *Amer* 75:77 Ja '13  
Lost battery. *Harp W* 57:21 Jl 26 '13  
Passing of the war god. *Everybody's* 24:733 Je '11

**Price**. *Scrib* 49:189 F '11  
Pride of his calling. *Forum* 17:532 My '12

**Serving** of are. *Col* 46:13 Ja 28 '11

**Stuff** of heroes. *Everybody's* 2:1787 Je '10

**Text-book** soldier. *McClure* 35:169 Je '10

**Turn** of the coin. *Amer* 77:675 O '11

**Villagers**. *Everybody's* 25:301 S '11

**Water-bugs**. *Everybody's* 31:161 O '11

**Who only stand and wall**. *Everybody's* 23:497 O '10

**Haines, Mrs. Helen (Colby)**  
Caper sauce. Amer 61:234 D '05  
Crimson rambler. Scrib 39:72 Ja '06  
Drywater trestle. Scrib 44:590 N '08  
Hoar-frost. Scrib 40:342 S '06  
Stubbs's principal. Scrib 47:621 My '10  
Turkey gobbler. Scrib 39:345 Mr '06

**Hains, Thornton Jenkins.** See Garnett, Mayn Clew, pseud.

**Hair-cut boy.** L. Forsslund. L H J 21:17 Ap '04

**Hair of the dog.** R. M. Stuart. Delin 75:680 My '09

**Hairy devil.** M. Robertson. Cosmop 45:33 O '08

**Halberdier** of the Little Itheinschloss. O. Henry. Everybody's 16:627 My '07

**Hale, Louise (Closser) (Mrs. Walter Hale)** 1872-Actress; a romance of the theatre. L H J 25:7 S, 13 O, 21 N, 26:21 D '08, 19 Ja, 19 F '09  
Emma. Harper 128:434 F '14  
Fresh air for grandpa. Delin 76:9 Ag '10  
Ophelia and the center of the stage. Col 45:15 My '10  
Our horse. Everybody's 22:221 F '10  
Our painter. Harper 126:264 Ja '13  
Wedding in the love of life company. L H J 27:7 S 1, 13 O 1 '10

**Hale, Walter**  
Search for a lost republic. Harper 109:929 N '04

**Hale, Mrs. Walter.** See Hale, Louise (Closser)

**Halévy, Ludovic, 1834-1908**  
Insurgent. Lippinc 88:910 D '11

**Half a dozen letters.** F. Stewart. Cosmop 37: 101 My '04

**Half a loaf.** W. Holloway. Everybody's 25:422 S '11

**Half a loaf.** H. Smith. New Eng n s 33:185 O '05

**Half-a-moon.** F. T. Jesse. Cosmop 54:343 F '13

**Half-gods.** E. Frazer. Cosmop 53:461 S '12

**Half of the loaf.** K. Harris. Sat E P 185:28 N 9 '12

**Half-seas over.** J. K. Bangs. Harp W 54:11 S 24 '10

**Hall, Bolton, 1854-**  
Kiss money. Lippinc 83:371 Mr '09  
Society worker. Forum 52:124 Jl '14

**Hall, E. E.**  
Midnight visitor. New Eng n s 44:271 Ap '11

**Hall, Eliza Calvert, pseud.** See Obenchain, Mrs. Eliza Caroline

**Hall, Emmett Campbell**  
At San José. Met 26:631 D '02  
Feminine trust. Les Mo 55:225 D '02  
Gray Wolf, great warrior. Mun 28:589 Ja '03  
Local color. Met 16:87 Jl '02  
Mountain maid. Met 16:430 O '02  
Returning, The. Met 17:33 Ja '03  
Sheriff of Aloe. Mun 28:268 N '02

**Hall, Frederick**  
Devil's day. Met 21:88 O '04

**Hall, Gertrude, 1863-**  
Camilla's first affair. Cent 86:400 Jl '13  
Christmas at the villa. McClure 34:131 D '09  
House of music. McClure 31:528 S '08  
Last trial of the gleam. Scrib 43:493 Ap '08  
Mrs. Northmere's treasure. Cent 80:597 Ag '10  
Story of hate. McClure 31:420 Ag '08  
What Camilla did with her money. Cent 81: 379 Ja '11

**Hall Highboy.** C. Wells. Col 32:14 Ja 2 '04

**Hall, Holworthy, pseud.** See Porter, Harold Everett

**Hall, L. C.**  
Mr. MG from Sanford. Les Mo 59:398 F '05

**Hall, Owen**  
Dark night's ride. Lippinc 69:250 F '02

**Hall, R. Canby**  
Four of 'em. Col 54:10 N 7 '14

**Hall, Ruth**  
Partition of Mr. Hykes. Harper 102:329 Ja '01

**Hall, Sharlot M.**  
Child of sacrifice. L H J 23:13 Ag '06  
Love that endures. L H J 22:11 Je '05  
Price of the star. Everybody's 5:335 S '01

**Hall, Thomas Winthrop,** 1862-1900  
Nakatano's Christmas gift. Mun 28:604 Ja '03  
With a second to spare. Mun 22:866 Mr '00

**Hallet, Richard Matthews**  
Beyond the tides. Harper 126:840 My '13  
Black squad. Sat E P 185:3 Ag 24, 17 Ag 31 '12  
Foreign voyager. Harper 127:578 S '13  
Handkerchief. Cosmop 47:191 Jl '09  
On a calm sea. Amer 76:34 S '13

**Hallett, Rosa Kellen**  
Faith of Mrs. Maxon. Amer 60:588 S '05  
Mrs. Tyman passes the contribution-box. Cent 73:965 Ap '07

**Hallmark, Harrydele**  
Story the doctor told. L H J 17:13 Jl '00

**Hallowell, Eleanor A.**  
Blessing the typewriter. Lippinc 73:328 Mr '04  
Brindle-boy. Lippinc 74:454 O '04  
Hickory Dock. Lippinc 75:742 Je '05  
Jimmy Jester. Everybody's 13:512 O '05  
Old home week in Bohemia. Lippinc 74:207 Ag '04  
Perfect year. Harper 109:50 Je '04

**Hallowell, Jean D.**  
Girl with the banjo. Lippinc 72:594 N '03

**Halls of O'Hara.** A. M. Sholl. Mun 43:13 Ap '10

**Hallucination** of Mons. Beaudet. C. W. Bull-winkle. New Eng n s 25:589 Ja '02

**Halsey, Forrest**  
Banana circuit. Mun 44:784 Mr '11

**Halverson, Frank A.**  
Turning of Joe. Col 53:11 S 12 '14

**Hamblen, Herbert E.**  
Dumb luck. Sat E P 173:6 Je 1 '01

**Hambridge, Helen Corinne**  
Extraordinary tramp. Delin 72:255 Ag '08

**Hamby, William Henry, 1875-**  
Big idea in the backwoods. Sat E P 185:12 N 9 '12  
Buck-Eye Bridge and the big turkey. Col 48: 27 N 11 '11  
Rock Hill correspondent. Cent 82:880 O '11

**Hamilton, Carter**  
Crazy Jane. Amer 64:661 O '07  
Hello, central! Amer 66:48 My '08  
Jinny and the wolves. Amer 63:663 Ap '07

**Hamilton, Cosmo**  
Little Christmas burglar. Cosmop 56:254 Ja '14  
One of them had a wife. Cosmop 57:65 Je '14  
Return. Cosmop 38:337 Ja '05  
Ways of love. Cosmop 56:704 Ap '14

**Hamilton, Ezra**  
Hadleyvale volunteers. Met 31:644 F '10

**Hamilton, Gertrude Brooke**  
Shifted' burden. Col 50:18 O 26 '12

**Hamilton, Helen**  
What answer? L H J 20:10 F '08

**Hamilton, James Shelley**  
Young Romeo of the basement. Delin 84:8 Mr '14

**Hamilton, Kate Waterman (Fleeta, psued.)**  
Baby from Ruggie's Dip. Cent 65:624 F '03  
M'lindy. Cent 64:127 My '02

**Hamilton, Percy**  
Smith. Col 41:15 My 23 '08

**Hamilton Square robbery.** M. Mullett. Cosmop 46:645 My '09

**Hamlet under difficulties.** E. Osgood. Harper 105:978 F '02

**Hamlin, Pauline Worth**  
Gold pot. Amer 74:307 Jl '12

**Hamm, Mrs. Margherita Arlina.** 1871-1907  
Baby and the camel. Cent 10:115 Jl '03  
Camel of Jesus. Cent 69:245 D '04  
Cat coquette. Cent 70:823 O '05  
Kalaun, the elephant-trainer. Cent 69:502 F '05  
Musa and the wild olive. Cent 71:886 Ap '06  
Quede of the shells. Cent 74:50 My '07

**Hammering stone.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 181:11 Ag 29 11 S 5 '08

**Hammersley's pluek.** C. S. Hichborn. Met 28:291 Je '08

**Hammond, L. H.**  
Successful marriage. Harper 105:747 O '02

**Hammond, Lilian Kirk**  
Sunday in Tippah. Atlan 109:206 F '12  
Tippah philharmonic. Atlan 109:80 Ja '12

**Hamza's adventure.** H. Iliowizi. Harper 102:872 My '01

**Hand, W. L. Lockwood.** Harp W 50:1770 D 15 '06

**Hand at the throttle.** P. M. Cushing. Harp W 54:18 Jl 9 '10

**Hand-car gang.** G. R. Chester. Mun 41:259 My '09

**Hand in the dark.** T. Roberts. Mun 41:375 Je '09

**Hand in the fire.** F. B. Traey. L H J 24:18 Ap '07

**Hand of Holofernes.** A. Train. Sat E P 178:5 F 17 '06

**Hand of life.** L. Chamberlain. Cosmop 45:9 Jl '08

**Hand of love.** R. Young. Cent 72:559 Ag '06

**Hand of nature.** A. F. McFarlane. Cent 88:369 Jl '14

**Hand of Petrarch.** T. R. Sullivan. Serib 36:621 N '04

**Hand of providence.** L. Teters. Delin 59:831 My '02

**Hand of the potter.** L. Brooks. Outl. 70:90 Ja 4 '02

**Hand that rules the world.** J. F. Farrell. Outl. 73:541 Mr. 7 '03

**Handbook of Hymen.** O. Henry. Mun 35:414 Jl '06

**Handful of carnations.** F. M. Crawford. L H J 21:11 N '07

**Handful of epigrams.** B. Matthews. Mun 34:728 Mr '06

**Handicap.** E. N. Hepburn. Everybody's 25:701 N '11

**Handkerchief.** R. M. Hallet. Cosmop 47:191 Jl '09

**Handkerchief lady's girl.** W. D. Steele. Harper 128:463 F '14

**Hands of the faithful.** A. Brown. Harper 112:533 Mr. 06.

**Hands of the Mikado.** A. W. Tolman. Cent. 80:920 O '10

**Handshake agreement.** P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 157:5 D 12; 39 D 19 '14

**Handsome Felix.** I. McRoss. New Eng n's 26:182 Ad '02

**Handwriting on the wall.** C. T. Herrick. Harp B 23:511 Je 23 '06

**Hanging of Mary Dyer.** B. King. McClure 28:44 N '06

**Hanging-on of By Jocks.** E. P. Butler. Cent 60:941 S '00

**Hangman and Pedro Salazar.** C. L. Cullen. Mun 47:944 S '12

**Hank Martin's graveyard.** J. D. Wells. Les Mo 57:411 F '04

**Hankins, Arthur Preston**  
Pensioner. Col 53:11 Je 20 '14

**Hank's grizzly.** H. L. Greene. Les Mo 55:226 D '02

**Hanna, James K.**  
Our neighbors children. Les Mo 57:481 Mr '04

**Hannay, James Owen (George A. Birmingham, pseud.),** 1865-  
Argonauts. Sat E P 186:12 Je 20 187:11 Jl 18, '11  
At cost price. McClure 43:105 O '14  
Bed clothes. Forum 50:308 S '13  
For good conduct. McClure 43:116 Ag '14  
Futurist. McClure 43:117 S '14  
Minnie's bishop. Harp W 54:22 My 7 '10  
In honor of General Regan. Harper 118:618 Mr '09  
Matty Hynes' pig. Harp W 53:22 Je 5 '09  
Mysterious envelope. Harper 127:593 S '13  
Violinist. Everybody's 30:161 F '14

**Hannis, Margaret**  
Case of nervous prostration. Delin 73:570 Ap '09  
Her final visit. Delin. 70:760 N '07

**Hans Schmelz and the Iron Cross.** E. Lefevre. Everybody's 24:46, Ja '11

**Hanscom, Beatrice**  
After Botticelli. Sat E P 180:8 Je 6 '08  
By catalogue. Atlan 93:24 F '04  
Flowering of the Elysian fields. Serib 34:320 S '03  
Gods of brass. Scrib 36:457 O '04  
His Uncle Willoughby and the west. Met 19:682 F '04  
Husbands of Tiverton. L H J 28:16 N '11  
Invitation to meet me at four. L H J 28:19 F 1 '11  
Signs and symbols. Scrib 40:275 S '06  
Sole sociability at San Michel. Harp B 39:720 Ag '05  
Telegrams to Opper. Cent 74:698 S '07

**Hansell, Mary E.**  
Awakening of Archimedes. Forum 51:84 Ja '11

**Hansen, Curt**  
Fixing the responsibility. Harp W 58:18 Ap 11 '11

**Hanshew, Thomas W. (Charlotte May Kingsley, pseud.)** 1857-1914  
Man and the woman. Cosmop 37:706 O '04  
Way out. Cosmop 37:331 Jl '04

**Hanson, Joseph Mills,** 1876  
Pilot of the Sadie Simmons. Cosmop 28:577 Mr '00

**Ha't at the old ladies' home.** E. P. Huling. New Eng n's 29:450 D '03

**Hant.** R. Bergengren. Col 43:18 Mr 27 '09

**Hantu.** H. M. Rideout. Atlan 97:660 My '06

**Happgood, Mrs. Hutchins.** See Boyce, Neith

**Happiest Christmas eve.** E. A. Cook. Delin 55:23 D '11

**Happiest time.** M. S. Cutting. McClure 19:421 S '02

**Happiest woman.** C. G. Kephart. Les Mo 58:13 My '04

**Happiness.** M. R. S. Andrews. Everybody's 21:291 S '09

**Happiness.** O. H. Dunbar. Harp B 43:223 Mr '09

**Happiness of Mrs. Mainwaring.** J. R. Reese. Met 16:390 O '02

**Happy Baker.** R. Sawyer. Met 34:176 Jl '11

**Happy blind.** K. H. Brown. Delin 77:458 Je '11

**Happy boy.** A. H. Donnell. Delin 77:271 Ap '11

**Happy day.** E. H. Abbott. Everybody's 17:7 '07

**Happy day.** M. E. Wilkins. McClure 21:89 My '03

**Happy dust.** A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 57:757 N '11

**Happy exasperation of McCoy.** K. Noble. Harp W 56:16 Ap 10 '12

**Happy Hawkins and the Chinese question.** R. A. Wason. Met 28:150 My '08

**Happy lapse from paradise.** M. Hill. McClure 24:513 Mr '05

**Happy valley.** V. Tracy. Col 11:17 N '09 '10

**Haraucourt, Edmond,** 1856  
First tears. Cur Op 54:199 Je '13  
Winged victory. Cur Op 54:317 Ap '13

**Harben, William Nathaniel**, 1858—  
Circus Dan. Delin 75:210 Mr '10  
Convict's return. Cur Lit 30:102 Ja '01  
Fair exchange. Lippin 69:115 Ja '02  
Filial impulse. Cent 59:363 Ja '00  
Lesson in humility. Delin 58:942 D '01  
Mam' Linda. Harp W 51:738, 772, 810, 846,  
882, 918, 1026 My 18-Jl 13 '07  
Mountain match-maker. Cent 64:413 Jl '02  
Question of valor. Cent 66:443 Jl '03  
Sale of Mammoth Western. Cent 75:74 N '07  
Sprightly heroine. Harp W 49:10 D 16 '05  
Two birds with one stone. Cent 70:61 My '05

**Harbor** hopes. M. Foster. Everybody's 4:79 Ja '01

**Harbor** of lost ships. E. P. Huling. Atlan 101:  
414 Mr '08

**Hard Pan**, pseud. See Bonner, Geraldine

**Hard road** to Andy Coggins. C. B. Fernald.  
Cent 63:903 Ap '02

**Hard-rock man**. F. R. Bechdolt. Sat E P 181:  
10 N 7 '08

**Hard times**. W. Payne. McClure 44:122 D '14

**Hard, William**, 1878—  
Ghost of youth. Sat E P 179:15 Jl 21 '06  
Kelly's limit. Sat E P 178:9 Je 16 '06  
Two masters. Sat E P 180:8 S 28 '07  
Wild flower in politics. Harp W 50:1785 D 15  
'06

**Hard worker**. G. S. Chappell. Cent 70:388 Jl  
'05

**Harder case**. L. Chamberlain. Everybody's 16:  
515 Ap '07

**Hardest luck**. E. S. Chamberlayne. Les Mo 51:  
512 Mr '01

**Harding, Freeman**  
Upcoming of Daniel Deegan. New Eng n's 37:  
601 Ja '08

**Harding, Isabel**  
Love affair of an ugly duckling. L H J 29:19  
O '12

**Harding's home-coming**. A. W. Anderson. Mun  
29:894 S '03

**Hardships of the campaign**. J. Fox, Jr. Scrib  
36:38 Jl '04

**Hardy, Arthur Sherburne**, 1847—  
Ambassador. Harper 123:529 S '11  
Aurélie. Harper 119:383 Ag '09  
Célimène's diamonds. Harper 122:370 F '11  
Confession of the Countess Anne. Scrib 44:  
739 D '08  
Defence of Diane. Harper 117:895 N '08  
How Dorante crossed the Rubicon. Harper  
125:239 Jl '12  
Isaac. Harper 125:588 S '12  
Real birthday of Dorante. Harper 123:138 Je  
'11  
Silver-pencil. Harper 125:16 Je '12  
The experiences of Le Vieux. Harper 120:19  
D '09  
Twelve green Russian garnets. Harper 121:  
443 Ag '10  
Way of Diane. Harper 121:732 O '10

**Hardy, Lowell Edwin**  
Frosty Ferguson. Everybody's 23:802 D '10  
Gratitude of Johnny Flynn. Lippine 90:607 N  
'12  
Optical delusion. Lippine 90:463 O '12  
Trail of the white colt. Lippine 87:753 Je '11  
Unwilling philanthropists. Lippine 91:595 My  
'13  
Wooring of Kittle Bell. Lippine 92:367 S '13

**Hardy, Thomas**, 1840—  
Changed man. Cosmop 29:35 My '00  
Enter a dragon. Harper 102:25 D '00

**Hardy, Walter Manly**  
Ferry bells. Atlan 102:463 O '08

**Hare**. R. Dehan. Cent 85:602 F '13

**Hare and tortoise**. G. M. Martin. McClure 17:  
297 Jl '01

**Hares**. P. Barchan. Cent 87:693 Mr '14

**Harger, Charles Moreau**, 1863—  
Bride's father. Harper 111:130 Je '05  
Journeying with the harvesters. Scrib 36:1 Jl  
'04

**Harger, Charles Moreau** — continued  
Knock of opportunity. Sat E P 177:13 Je 10  
'05  
Quality of mercy. Harp W 44:804 Ag 25 '00

**Haring, Ethel Chapman**  
Neighbors. Lippine 92:766 D '13  
Only a promise to a child. Delin 85:19 S '14

**Harker, Lizzie Allen**, 1863—  
Heresies of Paul. Scrib 44:240 Ag '08  
Mrs. Birkin's bonnet. Cent 76:622 Ag '08  
Way she took it. Scrib 53:512 Ap '13

**Harlan, Esther**  
Jim's sacrifice. Met 16:409 O '02  
Retrospect and a repentance. Met 17:81 Ja '03  
Travail of a man's soul. Met 15:407 Ap '02

**Harland, Henry (Sidney Luska, pseud.)** 1861-  
1905  
At the court of the Corsican. Sat E P 173:2  
O 20 '06  
Bag of gold. Les Mo 56:13 My '03  
Big peach. Les Mo 56:328 Ag '03

**Harland, Marion, pseud. (Mrs. Mary Virginia  
[Hawes] Terhune)** 1831-  
As a dream when one awaketh. Lippine 66:  
119 Jl '00  
Grain of mustard seed. Harp B 47:215 My '13  
Seventeenth of August, 1844. Lippine 72:195  
Ag '03  
War-time Evangeline. Lippine 75:215 F '05

**Harlequin**. A. S. Wheeler. Col 39:18 Je 29 '07

**Harnessed cyclone**. H. V. Marr. Harper 104:  
847 Ap '02

**Harnessing of Pegasus**. G. M. Cooke. Delin  
76:249 O '10

**Harper in the wood**. A. H. Rice. Cent 82:72  
My '11

**Harper, Mrs. Lathrop Colgate**. See Urner,  
Mabel Herbert

**Harper, Mabel Herbert (Urner)**. See Urner,  
Mabel Herbert

**Harper, Vincent**  
Appendix B. Lippine 74:234 Ag '04  
Apostle to the genteels. Sat E P 177:3 F 18  
'05  
Cure of soles. Sat E P 177:8 Je 10 '05  
Cycle of Cathay. Sat E P 175:12 Ag 5 '05  
Flurry in bubbles. Everybody's 12:681 My '05  
Other one. Lippine 75:243 F '05  
Second nocturn of St. Patrick. Lippine 75:326  
Mr '05  
Taken at the flood. Sat E P 177:6 Je 3 '05

**Harraden, Beatrice**, 1864-  
Each double concerto in D minor. Scrib 53:  
580 My '13

**Harriman, Karl Edwin**, 1875-  
Cook at Conley's. Lippine 72:507 O '03  
Hidden man. Lippine 70:348 S '02  
Inheritance. Harp W 46:635 My 17 '02  
Lad's love. Lippine 74:385 O '04  
Miss Sombrero. Harp W 48:1966 D 17 '04  
Passing of a graft. Sat E P 177:2 Mr 25 '05  
Unfinished elegy. Lippine 68:764 D '01

**Harriman, Raymond Lee**  
McShinn — his promise. Delin 73:433 Mr '09

**Harrington, John Walker**, 1868-  
John Cook, quartermaster's clerk. Everybody's 5:712 D '01

**Harris, Corra May (White) (Mrs. Lundy Howard Harris)** 1869-  
Biography according to Martha. Met 40:5 Ag  
'14  
Brother Milam. Amer 65:450 S '09  
Bud Sockwell's courtship. Amer 60:523 S '05  
God-lonesome man in Brasstown Valley.  
Amer 67:450 Mr '09  
Ideal. Harp W 58:12 S 27 '13  
Jim Bledsoe's courtship. Sat E P 180:12 S 21  
'07  
Law in the valley. Amer 65:20 N '07  
Little April. Amer 61:628 Ap '06  
Love in the valley. Amer 63:438 F '07  
Mary Frances. Amer 60:615 O '05  
Mrs. Teasley's summer boarder. Amer 62:239  
Jl '06  
On the instalment plan. Harper 127:342 Ag  
'13  
Pappy's plan of salvation. Amer 61:17 N '05

**Harris, Corra May** — continued  
 Pendergrass sanitarium for curables. Sat E P 182:9 Mr 26 '10  
 Scarlet flower. Met 40:10 Je '14  
 Seth Carter's wife. Amer 64:73 My '07  
 Son of old Blood. Sat E P 182:13 My 7 '10  
 Taming of Tom Purcell. Amer 69:91 N '09

**Harris, Elmer Blaney**  
 Spud drives Old Ironsides. Everybody's 22: 685 My '10  
 Pals for a day. Amer 66:334 Ag '08  
 Trying it on the dog. Everybody's 19:612 N '08

**Harris, Frank, 1856-**  
 Holy man. Forum 49:513 My '13  
 Irony of chance. Forum 44:31 Jl '10  
 Magic glasses. Forum 44:385 O '10  
 Miracle of the stigmata. Forum 46:564 N '11

**Harris, Garrard, 1876-**  
 Tinkling cymbal. Mun 48:936 Mr '13  
 Tomato magic. Delin 85:10 S '14

**Harris, H. Knapp**  
 According to the aborigines. Met 11:529 My '09  
 As it was written. New Eng n s 26:268 My '02

**Harris, Joel Chandler (Uncle Remus, pseud.) 1848-1908**  
 Billy Boring and his drum. Sat E P 178:5 O 7 '05  
 Brier Deer an' King Sun's daughter. Col 32:15 Ja 9 '04  
 Brother Fox follows the fashion. Col 33:13 Ag 13 '04  
 Brother Rabbit and Miss Nancy. Col 34:15 F 25 '05  
 Brother Rabbit's cradle. Col 34:21 N 12 '04  
 Flyin' Jim and his fool-killer. Cosmop 30:356 F '01  
 How old Cranny-Crow lost his head. Col 33: 19 My 28 '04  
 In the order of providence. Sat E P 172:788 Mr 3 '00  
 Kidnapping of President Lincoln. Sat E P 172:1122, 1155, 1178, 1208 Je 2-Je 23 '09  
 Little Miss Johns. Sat E P 173:1 D 8, 10 D 15 '00  
 Making of a statesman. Sat E P 174:3 Ja 25, 12 F 1 '02  
 Miss Irene. Scrib 27:216 F '00  
 Progress and the performing bear. Sat E P 177:3 Mr 11 '05  
 Rosalie. Cent 62:916 O '01  
 Shadow between his shoulders blades. Sat E P 180:14 N 2, 14 N 9, 13 N 16 '07  
 Troubles of Martin Coy. Sat E P 172:884 Mr 31 '00  
 Whims of Captain McCarthy. Sat E P 173:4 Ag 11, 15 Ag 18 '09  
 Why Mr. Dog is tame. Col 32:17 N 28 '03  
 Young minstrels. Col 54:10 S 19 '14

**Harris, Kennett**  
 Ab's foolish frankness. Sat E P 180:5 S 7 '07  
 Anecdote. Everybody's 19:511 O '08  
 Aristippis. Sat E P 179:5 O 6 '06  
 Auspicious beginning. Mun 31:743 Mr '06  
 Blow to Tinterton. Sat E P 181:12 N 7 '08  
 Buck Murphy's mollification. Sat E P 178:6 N 11 '05  
 Cal and the commodore. Sat E P 181:12 Ap 16 '09  
 Cal-path. Sat E P 184:15 F 17 '12  
 Celestial combination. Sat E P 179:10 N 17 '06  
 Con contretemps. Sat E P 177:7 F 25 '05  
 Dancey's legacy. Sat E P 15:16 D 11 '12  
 Floodtide of fortune. Sat E P 186:10 Ap 11 '11  
 Follies of Mrs. Joe. Sat E P 186:11 F 7 '11  
 Frankenstein of The Fancy. Everybody's 14: 491 Ap '06  
 From him that hath. Sat E P 185:18 Jl 20 '12  
 Gulden fleas. Sat E P 181:9 My 25 '12  
 Half of the loaf. Sat E P 185:25 N 9 '12  
 Having authority. Sat E P 181:5 Mr 6 '09  
 Jacob plays a counterpart. Sat E P 186:8 S 20 '13  
 Lieschen. Sat E P 181:14 S 5 '08  
 Lorenzo and the clinging vine. Sat E P 187:14 S 19 '11  
 Lucky number. Sat E P 185:18 S 14 '12  
 Make-believe. Sat E P 181:20 Ja 2 '09  
 Managing Raimund. Sat E P 185:8 S 28 '12

**Harris, Kennett** — continued  
 Matter of sentiment. Sat E P 185:20 N 16 '12  
 Mrs. Durkee draws the line. Col 49:21 Je 15 '12  
 Nitrate crop. Les Mo 58:642 O '04  
 Open window. Everybody's 27:322 S '12  
 Pass Creek pastoral. Les Mo 56:488 S '03  
 Pebble in the path. Sat E P 185:28 Ap 5 '13  
 Phadrig carves for himself. Sat E P 186:14 Jl 5 '13  
 Pore Nance. Sat E P 186:12 N 1 '13  
 Redder's high, The. Sat E P 185:20 O 5 '12  
 Revolt of Bismarck. Sat E P 179:8 Ja 12 '07  
 Rickey burns a package. Sat E P 184:5 D 16 '11  
 Rickey takes a walk. Sat E P 184:12 O 7 '11  
 Saint and the second nail. Sat E P 185:16 F 15 '13  
 Sim's sudden sotness. Sat E P 186:22 Je 20 '14  
 Smudge sinister. Sat E P 186:14 Ag 23 '13  
 Spottsford man. Sat E P 179:26 D 22 '06  
 Taking a chance. Col 48:14 Ja 6 '12  
 Weakling. Les Mo 57:549 Mr '04  
 Widow's mite. Col 53:9 Je 27 '14  
 With Tabasco sauce. Sat E P 186:10 My 16 '14  
 Word gently spoken. Sat E P 184:8 Mr 23 '12

**Harris, Mrs. Lundy Howard.** See Harris, Corra May

**Harris, Mary Day**  
 Telephone tragedy. Lippine 93:377 Mr '14

**Harris, May, 1873-**  
 Beechley junction. Harp B 45:66 F '11  
 Christmas exile. Harp B 38:1175 D '04  
 Dissolving view. Harper 110:534 Mr '05  
 Elizabeth. Harper 108:470 F '04  
 Friends and counsellors. Les Mo 56:95 My '03  
 He who hath ears. Les Mo 60:91 My '05  
 In the interests of Christopher. Harper 109: 267 Jl '04  
 Last word. Les Mo 53:583 Mr '02  
 Library in Madderley. Harper 105:492 Ag '02  
 Little man. Les Mo 52:523 Mr '02  
 Maker of the hero. Les Mo 58:219 Je '01  
 Matter of feeling. Harper 104:883 My '02  
 Out of the west. Les Mo 55:431 F '03  
 Reprieve. Amer 65:202 D '07  
 Return. Harper 111:529 Mr '07  
 Rose of spring. Harper 107:520 S '03  
 Second best. Harper 112:369 F '06  
 Sophisticated Mr. Lettredege. Lippine 80:393 S '07  
 Thurston. Atlan 95:123 Ja '05  
 Two of them. Les Mo 53:272 D '01  
 Whom the gods love. Harper 106:231 Ja '03  
 Window to the south. Harper 103:866 N '01

**Harris, Rae Hatton**  
 Marrying of Jimmy. New Eng n s 23:155 O '05

**Harrison, Mrs. Burton.** See Harrison, Constance

**Harrison, Constance (Cary) (Mrs. Burton Harrison) 1846-**  
 Banner bearer. Sat E P 173:3 N 3, 7 N 10 '09  
 Page of life. Sat E P 173:8 Ap 27 '01  
 Winwood's luck. Lippine 68:336 S '01

**Harrison, Elizabeth, 1849-**  
 Little boy they turned away. L. H. J. 27:8 D 15 '10

**Harrison, Gene**  
 Contested baby. Amer 77:50 My '11

**Harrison, Henry Sydnor, 1880-**  
 Being free. Delin 79:271 Ap '11  
 Everlasting triangle. L. H. J. 29:9 Jl '12  
 John Reginald's ideal. McClure 38:396 F '12  
 Lady burbur. Harper 103:155 Je '01  
 Loye laurhs at locksmiths. Harper 103:603 S '01  
 Mercenary Brown. Everybody's 12:635 My '05  
 Miss Hinch. McClure 37:559 S '11  
 Mr. Pickle's go-carts. Les Mo 59:7 Ja '05  
 Mr. Zirkle and ruthless Rose Amy. McClure 38:913 Ja '12  
 Mrs. Bankhurst to dinner. Delin 76:251 O '10  
 Thrashling of the editor. Met 35:9 Je '12  
 What was like George. Met 35:16 Mr '12  
 White mole. McClure 39:509 Mr '12

**Harrison, Norvell**  
 Cellaby of man. Les Mo 51:119 Mr '01  
 De profundis. Les Mo 51:700 Je '02

**Harrison, Norvell** — continued  
 Lady and the boy. McClure 20:445 F '03  
 Misunderstanding. Harper 106:819 Ap '03  
 Scarlet fever letter. McClure 25:482 S '05

**Harry of England.** J. Magruder. Scrib 32:528 N '02

**Harsh word.** J. B. Connolly. Scrib 42:294 S '07

**Hart, Estelle M.**  
 On January first. New Eng n s 25:623 Ja '02

**Hart, Lillian Wainwright**  
 Lovers of poverty. New Eng n s 22:680 Ag '00

**Hart, Mary**  
 Last of his blood. Lippinc 92:509 O '13

**Hart, Percie William Edward**  
 Abracadabra affair. Lippinc 69:216 F '02  
 Story of a sky-scrapers. Lippinc 65:149 Ja '00

**Harte, (Francis) Bret**, 1839-1902  
 Adventures of John Longbowe, yeoman. Cosmop 32:153 D '01  
 Ali Baba of the Sierras. Sat E P 174: Ja 4 '02  
 Bohemian days in San Francisco. Sat E P 172:626 Ja 20, 660 Ja 27 '00  
 Colonel Starbottle for the plaintiff. Harper 102:564 Mr '01  
 Dan'l Borem. Sat E P 174:8 D 7 '01  
 For simile reasons. Sat E P 173:14 JI 14 '00  
 Golly and the christian. Cosmop 31:644 O '01  
 How Reuben Allen saw life in 'Frisco. Les Mo 50:71 My '00  
 Jack and Jill of the Sierras. McClure 15:219 JI '00  
 Jungle folk. Sat E P 172:1219 Je 30 '00  
 Lanity Foster's mistake. New Eng n s 25:413 D '01  
 Mercury of the foot-hills. Cosmop 31:271 JI '01  
 Mermaid of Lighthouse Point. Sat E P 173:3 S 22 '00  
 Mr. MacGlownie's widow. Cosmop 32:445 F '02  
 Monte flat pastoral. Cent 85:828 Ap '13  
 Private's honor. Sat E P 173:2 JI 7 '00  
 Prosper's old mother. Harper 104:733 Ap '02  
 Reincarnation of Smith. New Eng n s 25:17 S '01  
 Trent's trust. Cent 62:769, 892 63:124 S-N '01  
 Ward of Colonel Starbottle's. Harper 104:66 D '01  
 Widow of the Santa Anna Valley. Sat E P 172:1196 Je 23 '00  
 Youngest Miss Piper. Les Mo 49:362 F '00  
 Zut-ski. Cosmop 32:616 Ap '02

**Hartley, Charles A.**  
 On the borderland. Les Mo 60:72 My '05

**Hartley, Randolph**  
 Heart of John Trujillo. Mun 26:440 D '01  
 Mr. Divy and the girl. Harp W 52:24 D 12 '08

**Hartman, F. Baird.** New Eng n s 26:761 Ag '02

**Hartman, C. Z.**  
 Greyhound of the sea. New Eng n s 29:749 F '04

**Hartman, Lee Foster**, 1879-  
 Migraine, No. 3. Sat E P 187:6 O 3 '14  
 My lady's bracelet. Mun 32:108 O '04  
 Pettigrew's genius-extinguisher. Harp W 56:12 D 7 '12  
 Science and the cook. Harper 121:479 Ag '10  
 Spark from the ashes. Harp W 55:14 Ap 1 '11

**Hartshorn, William L.**  
 Lieutenant Paine's wife. Met 12:850 D '00

**Hartswick, Jennie Betts**  
 Birthday. Delin 62:173 Ag '03  
 Weddin'. Everybody's 12:414 Mr '05  
 Why Mrs. Flynt was late. Delin 60:259 Ag '02

**Hartt, Jessie Knight**  
 Methods of Eugenie. Scrib 36:443 O '04

**Hartt, Mary Bronson**, 1873-  
 Second-hand paradise. Scrib 38:194 Ag '05

**Hartt, Rollin Lynde**, 1869-  
 Muses in the back street. Atlan 103:501 Ap '09  
 National game. Atlan 102:220 Ag '08  
 Social coup of the Bessie Bumpuses. Les Mo 50:235 JI '00  
 Society. Atlan 103:411 Mr '09

**Hartwell, Maud Appleton**  
 Goddess on a pedestal. Lippinc 68:218 Ag '01  
 In quest of Cinderella. Met 16:668 D '02  
 Pandora's box. Mun 31:343 Je '04

**Harvest.** J. L. Williams. Scrib 31:57 Ja '02

**Harvest moon.** J. M. Forman. Col 42:11 Ja 30 '09

**Harvest moon at Lolo.** J. M. Forman. Col 48:15 Ja 27 '12

**Harvest of fear.** M. Deland. Harper 129:16, 222 Je, Jl '14

**Harvest of knowledge.** I. B. Roberts. Lippinc 69:724 Je '02

**Harvest of Tares.** L. Lindsay. Lippinc 87:474 Ap '11

**Harvesting.** H. C. Rowland. Les Mo 60:64 My '05

**Harvey, G. C.**  
 Penruddocke declines. Harp B 48:10 Ag '13

**Harvey, Hustler & Twitchell.** W. L. Alden. Mun 38:673 F '08

**Has-been, The.** B. Whitlock. Sat E P 182:8 JI 3 '09

**Hasbrouck, Elizabeth Seymour**  
 Elizabeth's young man. Harper 121:803 O '10

**Haskell, Elizabeth Louise**  
 Machinations of Miss Madison. Harper 117:641 S '08  
 Revolt of Jepson. Harp B 43:658 JI '09

**Haskell, Marion Alexander**  
 Toteheap. Harper 102:919 My '01

**Haskins, Henry Stanley**  
 Carissima. Met 12:661 N '00

**Haste of Joe Savarin.** W. A. Fraser. McClure 28:658 Ap '07

**Hastings, Dora Loomis**  
 For the resurrection. New Eng n s 29:84 S '03  
 Lions in the way. Atlan 89:754 Je '02  
 On the road to Crowninshield. Atlan 87:365 Mr '01

**Hastings, Mary Wilhelmina**  
 Children of the streets. Amer 63:73 N '06  
 Credulous burglar. Cosmop 43:390 Ag '07  
 Longest way around. Cosmop 42:247 Ja '07  
 Mademoiselle's love story. Mun 28:596 Ja '03  
 Man on the stairs. Cosmop 44:46 My '08  
 Numbered days. New Eng n s 37:484 D '07

**Hastings, Wells Southworth**, 1878-  
 Gideon. Cent 87:956 Ap '14  
 Judge Lawrence and the cost of living. Mun 45:314 Je '11  
 New little boy. Amer 72:295 JI '11  
 New little boy's thanksgiving. Amer 73:113 N '11  
 Pick-up. Everybody's 25:766 D '11  
 Power of prayer. Mun 46:815 Mr '12  
 That day. Amer 72:534 S '11

**Hat. G. S. Mason.** Everybody's 15:558 O '06

**Hat-bill.** M. W. Hutton. Delin 83:19 S '13

**Hat in the window.** S. F. Whitman. Met 32:13 Ap '10

**Hat trick.** C. Williams. Scrib 41:688 Je '07

**Hatch, Leonard**  
 Getting it over. Amer 76:16 O '13  
 Healing. Col 48:22 N 25 '11

**Hatch, Mary R. P.**  
 Stone-throwing devil of New Castle. New Eng n s 32:57 Mr '05

**Hate that saved.** J. Hopper. McClure 30:573 Mr '08

**Hatred of Giovanni.** M. Emmons. Everybody's 11:418 S '04

**Hats** is hats. E. P. Butler. Col 43:16 Ap 10 '09

**Hats up to fifty.** J. Prentis. Mun 50:47 O '13

**Hatton, Ethel**  
 Robbing of Appling court. Les Mo 52:311 JI '01

**Haughton, Louisa C. Osbourne**  
 Ever-ready Edgar. L H J 24:22 D 06

**Haunted bell.** J. Futrelle. Sat E P 179:3 N 17 '06

**Haunted bell.** H. Templeton. Col 36:18 Mr 10 '06

**Haunted coat.** G. W. Pangborn. Col 38:21 N 10 '06

**Haunted deck.** T. J. Partridge. New Eng n s 34:697 Ag '06

**Haunted door.** M. D. Post. Sat E P 186:12 Ag 30 '13

**Haunted heart.** A. and E. Castle. Mun 52:561 Ag '14

**Haunted inheritance.** E. Nesbit. Sat E P 172: 732 F 17 '00

**Haunted orchard.** R. Le Gallienne. Harper 124: 211 Ja '12

**Haunted photograph.** R. M. Stuart. Harp B 43:536 Je '09

**Haven.** N. Richardson. Delin 70:355 S '07

**Havens, R. G.** Job's widder. Met 20:46 Ap '04

**Haverly, Edith Marion** Under the dragon lantern. Mun 24:936 Mr '01

**Having authority.** K. Harris. Sat E P 181:5 Mr 6 '09

**Hawkins, Anthony Hope** (*Anthony Hope, pseud.*) 1863-  
Dolly dialogues. McClure 16:111 D '00  
Duke's allotment. Delin 68:1000 D '06  
Fore-ordained. Met 20:290 Je '04  
Fossils, The. Met 39:23 F '14  
From the collection of the Duke. Sat E P 186:3 Jl 26 '13  
Miss Gladwin's chance. Cent 70:643 S '05  
Mrs. Thistleton's princess. Met 19:641 F '04  
Prudence and the bishop. Met 25:1 O '06  
Riddle of Countess Runa. McClure 22:476 Mr '04  
River and ring. Col 41:22 S 19 '08  
Slim-fingered Jim. Col 32:14 F 13 '04  
What was expected of Miss Constantine. Cent 72:380 Jl '06  
Young man's year. Mun 53:97 O '14

**Hawley, Walter L.** Bendetti of the Bend. Les Mo 52:615 O '01  
Punishment of Brand Waecker. Les Mo 55: 299 Ja '03  
Tatters. Les Mo 51:61 N '00  
Why Scruff was turned down. Les Mo 51:253 Ja '01

**Haworth, Yale,** '98, emigrant. M. Tracy. Scrib 32:87 Jl '02

**Hawser, Cap'n, pseud.** See Muller, Julius Washington

**Hawthorne, Hildegarde** There shall be no misunderstanding. Harper 102:768 Ap '01  
Unawares. New Eng n s 39:504 D '08

**Hawthorne, Julian, 1846-** Amazon. Lippine 88:701 N '11  
Delusion of Ralph Penwy. Cosmop 46:264 F '09  
Eight years in a rock. Cosmop 31:31 My '01  
Hearne's romance. Cosmop 31:191 D '02  
Lovers in heaven. Cent 71:232 D '05  
Men of the dark. Met 24:533 Ag '06  
Secret of the north. Met 20:358 Je '04  
Singing of a bird. Harper 101:125 Je '00  
Spirit of the dance. Cosmop 42:611 Ap '07

**Hay, Charles E.** About Mettay. Met 35:15 F '12

**Hay, Ian, pseud. (John Hay Beith), 1876-** Locum-tenens. Cent 88:705 S '11  
Return to nature. Amer 75:35 F '13  
Safety match. Met 31:611, 761 Ag-S '11  
Scally. Sat E P 186:16 Je 13 '14

**Hay, James, Jr.** Capture. Sat E P 186:12 Ja 10 '14

**Hay, John** Blood seedling. Lippine 76:441 O '05

**Hay, Walter Beach** Pretensions of Charlotte. McClure 34:539 Mr '10

**Hayes and the harvest moon.** J. M. Forman. Col 46:19 D 24 '10

**Hayes, Henry A., pseud.** See Kirk, Ellen Warner Olney

**Hayes, Marjorie** Chance. New Eng n s 46:31 Mr '12

**Haynes, G. P.** Bareheaded Bill's reformation. Met 26:546 Ag '07

**Haynes, Inez.** See Gillmore, Mrs. Inez Haynes

**Hays, George S.** Peril of Fan-way-Chin. Cent 61:60 N '00

**Hays, Mrs. Margaret Parker (Gebbie)** 1874-  
Chriss-mus story: bad Charley. Delin 80:431 D '12  
Naughty girl and the eagle. Delin 80:220 O '12

**Hayward, Mrs. Sidney Willard.** See Herford, Beatrice

**Hazel.** M. Teprell. New Eng n s 26:625 Jl '02

**Hazeltine, Horace** Assassin. Cent 85:678 Mr '13  
Backward, O time! Delin 72:83 Jl '08  
Denbigh dinner. Delin 72:791 N '08  
Five millions in gold. Col 51:16 Mr 22 '13  
Popinjay, The. Sat E P 181:11 O 10 '08  
Story of Peter. Delin 71:815 My '08

**Hazing interregnum.** C. T. Brady. Lippine 67: 435 Ap '01

**Hazlipp, Nancy** Gransir's charge. Les Mo 51:324 F '01

**Hazy night.** T. A. Janvier. Cosmop 33:313 Jl '02

**He also serves.** O. Henry. Col 42:21 O 31 '08

**He and his daughter.** G. F. Barnes. Harp W 46:1763 Je 14 '02

**He and she.** F. L. Smith. Everybody's 30:790 Je '14

**He came to Proveis.** E. B. Mitchell. Forum 44:144 Ag '10

**He deals with Don Juan.** S. Rohmer. McClure 42:170 Ja '14

**He knew she was going to say that.** J. Street. McClure 42:49 D '13

**He of the faint heart.** C. Kemble. New Eng n s 31:728 F '05

**He patronizes Pamela:** Captain O'Hagan at large. S. Rohmer. McClure 42:88 N '13

**He prayeth best who loveth best.** L. C. Schlem. Harp B 45:1354 Ag '11

**He takes advice.** W. Slavens. Amer 75:89 Ja '13

**He that cometh after.** M. L. C. Pickthall. Harper 130:123 D '11

**He who hath ears.** M. Harris. Les Mo 60:91 My '05

**He who laughs last.** R. W. Child. Sat E P 185:24 S 28 '12

**Head convention at bridge.** R. T. Foster. Amer 70:143 Ag '10

**Head-hunter.** O. Henry. Everybody's 18:593 My '08

**Head-liner.** E. Kenton. Cent 73:525 F '07

**Head marshal of the University of Chicago.** J. W. Linn. Lippine 67:602 My '01

**Head of Cesar.** G. K. Chesterton. McClure 41: 120 Ag '13

**Head of the family.** C. Johnston. Sat E P 186:14 My 16 '14

**Head of the family.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 185:11 O 26 '12

**Head of the family.** R. W. Child. Col 47:17 Jl 8 '11

**Head of the firm.** J. T. Bishop. Mun 20:659 D '03

**Head on! wreck of the ten train.** C. Warrian. Sat E P 182:32 My 7 '10

**Headstone of the corner.** E. Phillips. Lippine 85:720 Je '10

**Healer, The.** M. R. S. Andrews. Sat E P 185:3 Mr 22 '13

**Healer from Far-Away cove.** N. Dunn. Harper 105:669 O '09

**Healing.** L. Hatch. Col 48:22 N 25 '11

**Healing of Allison Field.** M. Emmet. Harp B 42:833 S '08

**Health master.** See Adams, Samuel Hopkins

**Healy, Cahir**  
James' mother. New Eng n s 30:632 Jl '04

Peter Fada's daughter. New Eng n s 37:598 Ja '08

**Healy, Chris**  
Nala, the Raja. Everybody's 20:573 Ap '09

**Healy, John J.**  
Adventures of a pioneer plainsman. Sat E P 173:10 N 24 '00

**Heap big bear stories.** A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P 178:4 F 3 '06

**Hearn, Lafcadio**, 1850-1904  
Dream of Akinosuké. Atlan 93:340 Mr '04

Story of Itō Norisuké. Atlan 95:98 Ja '05

Story of Mimi-Nashi-Hōichi. Atlan 92:237 Ag '03

Stranger than fiction. Atlan 95:494 Ap '05

Two memories of a childhood. Atlan 98:445 O '06

**Hearne's examination.** J. F. Wood. Cent 82: 290 Je '11

**Hearne's romance.** J. Hawthorne. Cosmop 34: 191 D '02

**Heart, A. G. Van Schaik.** Mun 44:488 Ja '11

**Heart and two others.** G. W. Carryl. Harper 105:554 S '02

**Heart at the window.** P. V. Mighels. Harper 106:964 My '03

**Heart-breakers.** B. Runkle. Cent 68:395 Jl '04

**Heart exchange.** P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 184:10 F 10 '12

**Heart-mender.** R. Hughes. Sat E P 182:16 Je 18 '10

**Heart of a beggar.** M. Gorky. Cur Lit 47:220 Ag '09

**Heart of a child.** J. D. Daskam. McClure 16: 291 F '01

**Heart of a geisha.** C. Baker. Met 20:418 Jl '04

**Heart of a man.** E. P. Butler. Les Mo 56:417 S '03

**Heart of a man.** See Lighton, William R.

**Heart of a red man.** E. T. Kingsmill. New Eng n s 24:86 Mr '01

**Heart of a thief.** F. R. Bechdolt. Amer 71:195 D '10

**Heart of a wallflower.** E. N. Blair. Cosmop 51:536 S '11

**Heart of an orphan.** A. Mathews. McClure 34: 245 Ja '10

**Heart of coronation.** M. H. Vorse. Amer 70: 401 Jl '10

**Heart of Eric.** E. E. Peake. McClure 26:253 Ja '06

**Heart of gold.** H. K. Webster. Sat E P 186:5 Ap 18; 16 Ap 25 '14

**Heart of Goliath.** H. Quick. Sat E P 181:10 Ag 8 '08

**Heart of John Trujillo.** R. Hartley. Mun 26: 440 D '01

**Heart of kings.** A. R. Weekes. Harper 109:375 Ag '04

**Heart of old Ke-Mah.** H. Willsie. Delin 73:769 Je '09

**Heart of Paprika.** J. Belfield. Lippinc 78:1 Jl '06

**Heart of the ancient wood.** C. G. D. Roberts. Lippinc 65:483 Ap '00

**Heart of the city.** E. H. Abbott. Everybody's 21:785 D '09

**Heart of the dragon.** P. V. Mighels. Harper 112:431 F '06

**Heart of the dream.** K. H. Brown. Outl 74:714 Jl 18 '03

**Heart of the governor's daughter.** T. Roberts. Met 24:446 Jl '06

**Heart of the house.** M. H. Vorse. Everybody's 15:275 D '06

**Heart of the mistletoe.** E. Boltwood. Harp W 45:1260 D 14 '01

**Heart that was agitated.** L. F. Tooker. Cent 80:341 Jl '10

**Hearts and clubs.** M. Lindsey. Les Mo 58:87 My '04

**Hearts and crosses.** O. Henry. Everybody's 11:822 D '04

**Hearts and hands.** S. Porter. Everybody's 7: 581 D '02

**Heart's astray.** V. Rousseau. Harper 125:803 O '12

**Heart's charity.** I. B. Roberts. Lippinc 76:121 Jl '05

**Heart's desire.** G. E. Channing. Harper 125:71 Je '12

**Heart's desire.** A. E. P. Searing. Cent 74:543 Ag '07

**Heart's desire.** J. F. Wilson. Sat E P 184:8 Ja 20 '12

**Hearts in the lowlands.** A. M. Ewell. Atlan 96: 665 N '05

**Heart's key.** M. H. Hewlett. Harper 104:3 D '01

**Hearts of love.** Z. Gale. Met 21:71 O '04

**Heartsease.** M. T. Earle. Atlan 86:472 O '00

**Heathen.** J. London. Everybody's 23:193 Ag '10

**Heathen virtue.** M. McCulloch-Williams. Delin 61:651 Ap '03

**Heaven, Alice M.**  
Saint Lincoln. New Eng n s 43:214 O '10

**Heaven of the unexpected.** L. M. Thurston. Lippinc 85:1 Ja '10

**Heav'n' the project.** G. S. Wasson. Atlan 101: 237 F '08

**Heberlein and the union.** R. H. Schauffler. Outl 80:438 Je 17 '05

**Hector.** B. Tarkington. Everybody's 11:765 D '04

**Hedges, Mary B.**  
Uncle Joel's funeral. Atlan 112:461 O '13

**Heel of Achilles.** J. R. Scott. Lippinc 87:462 Ap '11

**Heffernan, John A.**  
Be-dad. McClure 39:230 Je '12

**Hegan, Alice.** See Rice, Alice Caldwell (Hegan)

**Hegira of Nellie.** N. H. Crowell. Les Mo 58: 107 My '04

**Heights of art.** J. C. Lincoln. Everybody's 14: 445 Ap '06

**Heights of frivolity.** L. M. Sill. Harp W 52:22 O 31 '08

**Heimweh.** J. L. Long. Met 20:1 Ap '04

**Heir apparent.** S. J. D. Cotes. Harper 110:625 Mr '05

**Heir at law.** C. E. Van Loan. Mun 47:131 Ap '12

**Heir of the Broken-O.** A. H. Lewis. Cosmop 43:608 O '07

**Heir to millions.** F. Reddale. Lippinc 72:387 O '03

**Heiress and the orphan.** A. Kortrecht. Lippinc 85:628 My '10

**Heiress' love story.** G. Hibbard. Les Mo 58:607 O '04

**Heirs of fate.** L. Pratt. Outl 105:84 S 13 '13

**Helburn, Theresa**  
Every dog —. Lippinc 93:82 Ja '14

**Held at the station.** C. E. Loomis. Sat E P 177:23 Jl 9 '04

**Held up.** T. L. Masson. Lippinc 91:347 Mr '13

**Helen Duffy of Troy.** E. McKenna. Col 51:5 Jl 26 '13; Same, Cur Lit 55:204 S '13

**Helen's first Sunday.** G. H. Clarke. Lippinc 81:651 My '08

**Hell-for-leather.** G. B. Lancaster. Everybody's 13:619 N '05

**Hello central!** C. Hamilton. Amer 66:48 My '08

"Hello" girls. H. Dickson. Sat E P 181:14 S 26 '08

**Heim, Jeannette I.**  
Marcellie. Lippinc 93:641 Je '14

**Help! help! help!** the bogey that darkens the sun of southern domesticity. H. Dickson. Delin 80:7 Jl '12

**Help wanted; females.** A. March. Lippinc 74: 340 S '04

**Helper of Cupid's.** E. H. Porter. New Eng n s 31:174 O '04

**Helping hand.** R. Barr. Met 29:597 Mr '03

**Helping Hersey, Baroness von Hutten.** Lip- pine 89:769 Je '12

**Helping Santa Claus to break in.** G. Fitch. L H J 28:18 D '11

**Helping the other fellow.** O. Henry. Mun 40:301 D '08

**Helping Tommy out.** R. H. Barbour. Lippinc 78:472 O '06

**Heming, Arthur Henry Howard, 1870-**  
Buffalo spirit. Met 24:155 My '06  
Snow-wetigo. Met 23:129 N '05  
Spirit-wolf. Met 21:642 Mr '05  
Way of the wilderness. Met 21:514 F '05

**Heminway crescent.** E. Boltwood. Mun 27:415 Je '02

**Hemingway, William**  
Triumph of Pevish Perish. Harp W 54:22 My 21 '10

**Hen, The.** H. H. Munro. Met 37:48 D '12

**Hen at Heart's Desire.** E. Hough. Sat E P 176:3 My 21 '04

**Hen takes possession.** W. H. Osborne. Sat E P 186:8 Ap 4 '14

**Henderson, D. M., Jr.**  
Fortunes of Splinter. Lippinc 81:131 Ja '08

**Henderson, Gertrude**  
Emigrant banshee. Everybody's 4:511 My '01

**Henderson, Rose**  
Unsuccessful Alumnus. Lippinc 89:866 Je '12

**Henderson, Victor**  
Burial on pyramid. Scrib 44:419 O '08  
Strike at the Little Maggie. Scrib 45:85 Ja '09

**Henderson, W. J.**  
Blind passion. Mun 22:556 Ja '00

**Hendrick the robber.** O. Oliver. Mun 33:311 Je '05

**Henley happening.** M. White, Jr. Mun 27:587 Jl '02

**Henley, Jonathan**  
Hidden life. Mun 28:206 N '02  
Rehabilitation of David Mallett. Mun 26:105 O '01

**Henrietta on rollers.** H. Footner. Cent 80:513 Ag '10

**Henrietta Stackpole Rediviva.** H. G. Dwight. Scrib 35:662 Je '04

**Henrietta's hair.** W. H. Osborne. Sat E P 181: 8 Ap 17 '09

**Henrietta's postponed career.** R. R. Ginger. Delin 81:158 Mr '13

**Henryet.** L. W. Reese. Lippinc 76:616 N '05

**Henry, E.** Singmaster. Sat E P 184:20 S 2 '11

**Henry, Arthur, 1867-**  
Battle. Met 35:16 Ap '12  
Cautious husband. Col 50:18 S 21 '12  
Honorable discharge. Met 27:44 Ja '13  
Kiss. The. Met 35:14 My '12  
Life of Teasle. Outl 73:829 Ap 4 '03

**Henry Clay Cutter and the Indian question; a Red Saunders story.** H. W. Phillips. Amer 77:23 Jn '11

**Henry D. Thurston, reformer.** H. Davis. Mun 34:166 N '05

**Henry Gullfoyle and the great Hackerstaff.** M. Glass. Mun 41:69 Ap '09

**Henry Koehler, misogynist.** E. Singmaster. Atlan 98:657 N '06

**Henry, Lee**  
Successful failure. Mun 23:94 Ap '00

**Henry, O., pseud. (William Sydney Porter)**  
1867-1910  
Adventures in neurasthenia. Cosmop 49:217 Jl '10

Afternoon miracle. Everybody's 7:81 Jl '02  
Atavism of John Tom Little Bear. Every- body's 9:57 Jl '03

Best-seller. Mun 41:18 Ap '09

Blackjack bargainer. Mun 25:620 Ag '01

Caballero's way. Everybody's 17:86 Jl '07

Cactus. Everybody's 7:339 O '02

Call Ioan. Everybody's 9:133 Jl '03

Calloway's code. Mun 35:657 S '06

Country of elusion. Everybody's 15:465 O '06

Door of unrest. Cosmop 37:91 My '04

Double-dyed deceiver. Everybody's 13:814 D '05

Emancipation of Billy. Everybody's 10:589 My '04

Enchanted kiss. Met 19:747 F '04

Enchanted profile. Amer 67:88 N '08

Ethics of pig. Mun 36:61 O '06

Fifth wheel. Everybody's 17:193 Ag '07

Fourth in Salvador. McClure 21:328 Jl '03

Fog in Santone. Cosmop 53:659 O '12

Georgia's ruling. Outl 65:498 Je 30 '00

Guardian of the accolade. Cur Lit 47:111 Jl '09

Halberdier of the Little Rheinschloss. Every- body's 16:627 My '07

Handbook of Hymen. Mun 35:114 Jl '06

He also serves. Col 42:21 O 31 '08

Head-hunter. Everybody's 18:593 My '08

Hearts and crosses. Everybody's 11:822 D '04

Hearts and hands. Everybody's 7:581 D '02

Helping the other fellow. Mun 40:301 D '08

Hiding of Black Bill. Everybody's 19:417 O '08

Higher abdication. Mun 35:548 Ag '06

Higher pragmatism. Mun 40:789 Mr '09

Holding up a train. McClure 22:611 Ap '04

Hostages to Momus. Mun 33:166 Jl '05

Hygeia at the Solito. Everybody's 8:172 F '03

Indian summer of Dry Valley Johnson. Amer 63:406 F '07

Jimmy Hayes and Muriel. Mun 29:582 Jl '03

Last of the troubadours. Everybody's 19:16 Jl '08

Law and order. Everybody's 23:299 S '10

Lotus and the Cockleburs. Everybody's 9: 454 O '03

Masters of arts. Everybody's 9:191 Ag '03

Missing chord. Cent 68:313 Je '01

Moment of victory. Mun 39:231 My '08

New Manhattan nights. Amer 66:133, 510, 67: 88 S-N '08

New night in Arabia. Everybody's 18:302 Mr '08

Next to reading matter. Everybody's 17:735 D '07

No story. Met 30:315 Je '09

On behalf of the management. Everybody's 10:185 F '01

One dollar's worth. Mun 29:127 Ap '03

Phoebe. Everybody's 17:592 N '07

Phonograph and the graft. McClure 20:128 F '03

Pimiento pancakes. McClure 22:111 D '03

Poor rule. Everybody's 21:231 Ag '09

Princess and the puma. Everybody's 9:598 N '03

Quest of Soapy. Cur Lit 15:581 N '08

Ramble in Aphasia. Met 21:552 F '05

Ransom of Mack. McClure 21:133 D '01

Ransom of Red Chief. Sat E P 180:8 Jl 6 '07

Retrieved reform. Cosmop 31:632 Ap '03

Rose of Dixie. Everybody's 18:761 Je '08

Round the circle. Everybody's 7:288 O '02

Ruler of men. Everybody's 15:154 Ap '06

Schools and schools. Mun 40:37 O '08

Seats of the mighty. Mun 36:785 D '06

Sphinx apple. Everybody's 9:733 D '03

Struggle of the Outliers. Everybody's 7:199 Ag '02

Technical error. Mun 42:637 F '10

Telemachus, friend. Mun 31:986 D '05

Tempered wind. McClure 23:349 Ap '04

Third ingredient. Everybody's 19:791 D '08

To him who waits. Col 12:15 Ja 23 '09

Tobin's pall. McClure 21:143 Ap '03

Trimmed lamp. McClure 27:391 Ap '06

Two renegades. Everybody's 11:234 Ap '01

Unfinished story. McClure 25:122 Mr '05

**Henry, O.—continued**  
 Unprofitable servant. *Everybody's* 25:787 D '11  
 Venturer's. *Everybody's* 21:486 O '09  
 Whirligig of life. *Harper* 107:317 Jl '03  
 World and the door. *Amer* 64:412 Ag '07

**Henry, O. (Mrs.).** See Porter, Sara (Coleman)

**Henry of Navarre—Ohio.** See Porter, Harold Everett

**Henry Peaslee** and his aunt Emma. S. N. Cleg-horn. *Everybody's* 15:698 N '06

**Henry, Peter**  
*Washington Square, one dollar.* *Les Mo* 52:95 My '01

**Henry pours gasolene.** H. Hall. *McClure* 43: 89 Ag '14

**Henry, Robert**  
*Joaquista.* *Sat E P* 178:1 Mr 24; 5 Mr 31; 9 Ap 7; 10 Ap 14 '06

**Henry, Ruth Conrad**  
*Out of her heart.* *L H J* 27:18 Ap '10

**Henry Smith's** honeymoon. E. Jordan. *Harp B* 40:681 Ag '06

**Henry Waring**—honest man. S. N. Robins. 94:476 O '14

**Henry William's** reincarnation. H. Pendexter. *Everybody's* 15:685 N '06

**Hen's duckling.** W. C. Morrow. *Mun* 36:723 Mr '07

**Henshaw, Nevil Gratiot, 1880-**  
*Bravery of Jules Lasalle.* *Lippinc* 87:97 Ja '11  
*Treedom of his people.* *Lippinc* 86:740 D '10

**Hep Sin:** section hand. P. A. Hutchison. *Col 51:16* Jl 26 '13

**Hepburn, Elizabeth Newport**  
*As told by the optimist.* *Outl* 101:358 Je 15 '12  
*Gift.* *Everybody's* 23:855 D '10  
*Handicap.* *Everybody's* 25:704 N '11  
*His talisman.* *Mun* 37:392 Je '07

**Hepner's** undisputed will. E. Fowler. *Cosmop* 33:668 O '02

**Hepzibah.** O. Stevens. *Sat E P* 183:8 Ja 14 '11

**Her ancestor.** K. De Forest. *Harper* 102:897 My '01

**Her anniversary.** H. A. Nash. *New Eng n s* 30:435 Je '04

**Her applause.** R. B. Chase. *Harp B* 33:100 F 3 '00

**Her arm.** R. W. Child. *Sat E P* 182:12 S 18 '09

**Her best stuff.** J. P. Simrall. *Lippinc* 89:298 F '12

**Her Bethlehem.** Mrs. H. Kotzchmar. *L H J* 28:12 D 1 '10

**Her big assignment.** F. M. McLane. *New Eng n s* 45:473 Ja '12

**Her birthday.** C. T. Brady. *Delin* 64:222 Ag '04

**Her birthday present.** G. L. Collin. *Harp B* 42: 350 Ap '08

**Her business manager.** G. W. Panborn. *Col 41:10* Jl 18 '08

**Her character.** G. Hibbard. *Cent* 72:302 Je '06

**Her child.** M. Widdemer. *Forum* 50:95 Jl '13

**Her Chippendale desk.** M. W. Sanford. *Mun* 29:597 Jl '03

**Her Christmas.** M. E. W. Freeman. *Harp B* 42:1163 D '08

**Her Christmas cabby.** A. R. Troubetzkoy. *Harper* 122:94 D '10

**Her Christmas gift.** K. Bates. *Harp B* 39:110S D '05

**Her Christmas guest.** R. W. Child. *L H J* 30:10 D '13

**Her Christmas husband.** E. Rayner. *L H J* 27:7 D '09

**Her college visit.** R. S. Blair. *Lippinc* 80:531 O '07

**Her compelling eyes.** F. Palmer. *Scrib* 47:31 Ja '10

**Her day.** M. Ashmun. *New Eng n s* 53:70 S '05

**Her day.** E. H. Brainerd. *L H J* 28:9 Jl '11

**Her day of freedom.** I. B. Roberts. *Lippinc* 68:77 Jl '01

**Her day of youth.** G. B. Lancaster. *Cosmop* 49:391 Ag '10

**Her dear barbarian.** J. L. Long. *Met* 40:20 Jl '14

**Her diary.** P. W. Worth. *Cosmop* 49:614 O '10

**Her employer.** M. Wilson. *Sat E P* 177:4 Jl 9 '04

**Her excuse.** C. Dawson. *McClure* 43:75 Jl '14

**Her experiment.** V. Y. Remnitz. *Cosmop* 37: 275 Jl '04

**Her eyes are doves.** H. P. Spofford. *Harper* 120:285 Ja '10

**Her faith.** M. Manning. *Harp W* 56:16 N 30 '12

**Her faith.** C. B. McLean. *Delin* 73:253 F '09

**Her father's wife.** M. Maartens. *Cosmop* 32: 334 Ja '02

**Her fiance: story of Smith college.** J. D. Das-kam. *Sat E P* 173:4 O 27 '00

**Her final visit.** M. Hannis. *Delin* 70:760 N '07

**Her finish.** *Sat E P* 186:5 S 27 '13

**Her first call on the butcher.** M. I. Fisk. *Harper* 107:490 Ag '03

**Her first day in New York.** A. O'Hagan. *Harp B* 44:102 F '10

**Her first elopement.** C. Bartram. *Lippinc* 76: 129 Ag '05

**Her first horse show.** D. Gray. *Cent* 61:74 N '00

**Her first trip abroad.** M. I. Fisk. *Harper* 112: 803 Ap '06

**Her fling.** M. R. S. Andrews. *Sat E P* 187:5 D 19 '14

**Her freedom.** V. F. Boyle. *Cent* 65:617 F '03

**Her friend.** E. G. Jordan. *Harp B* 36:580 Jl '02

**Her friend, Sergeant John.** W. L. Beard. *Scrib 55:520* Ap '14

**Her happy chance.** T. Gallon. *Mun* 52:785 S '14

**Her heart's desire.** S. C. Page. *Lippinc* 85:241 F '10

**Her highness.** J. J. Bell. *Cosmop* 43:446 Ag '07

**Her hospitable heart.** J. R. Low. *Scrib* 49:695 Je '11

**Her hour.** H. B. Boone. *Cent* 67:819 Ap '04

**Her hour of love.** E. Glyn. *Cosmop* 51:836 N '11

**Her housecleaning day.** M. S. Cutting. *L H J* 26:12 Je '09

**Her husband.** M. H. Urner. *Delin* 71:617 Ap '98

**Her husband.** A. Warner. *Lippinc* 73:714 Je '04

**Her husband's weakness.** M. W. Jarrell. *Mc-Clure* 15:524 O '00

**Her infinite variety.** H. Sears. *Sat E P* 177:3 Jl 2 '04

**Her Italian prince,** Mrs. J. Van Vorst. *Lippinc* 85:385 Ap '10

**Her ladyship's sofa.** C. Saxby. *Delin* 78:424 D '11

**Her last day.** E. G. Jordan. *Harper* 116:917 My '08

**Her letters.** A. Brown. *Harper* 109:424 Ag '04

**Her letters to Ann.** J. W. Tompkins. *L H J* 28:16 Ap 1 '11

**Her love and its memories.** S. E. Ober. *New Eng n s* 29:386 N '03

**Her maiden name.** C. Lockhart. *Lippinc* 67: 745 Je '01

**Her man.** C. E. Davis. *Met* 35:9 My '12

**Her marital recapitulation.** A. Warner. *Lip-pinc* 79:245 F '07

**Her marriage.** H. Rowland. *L H J* 24:17 Ap '07

**Her** mistaken vocation. J. Underwood. Lip-  
ping 70:255 Ag '02

**Her** money's worth. A. W. Morris. Cosmop  
39:358 Ag '05

**Her** name was Normal. W. P. Eaton. Every-  
body's 29:49 Jl '13

**Her** neighbor. M. Hill. Delin 84:17 My '14

**Her** New England conscience. C. L. Burnham.  
L H J 26:14 Jl '09

**Her** old sweethearts. E. H. Porter. L H J 27:  
17 Ap '10

**Her** opinion of his story. W. D. Howells. Harp  
B 41:429 My '07

**Her** own affair. A. M. Cleaveland. Met 21:407  
Ja '05

**Her** own country. E. Singmaster. Lippine 89:  
548 Ap '12

**Her** own life. H. Alexander. Harper 129:528 S  
'14

**Her** own life. A. Updegraff. Cent 86:79 My '13

**Her** passing acquaintance. V. Sheard. New Eng  
n s 25:609 Ja '02

**Her** penance. S. S. Titsworth. Everybody's 9:  
835 D '03

**Her** people. R. Kauffman. Forum 51:249 F '14

**Her** red-letter night. M. B. Shipp. Mun 29:828  
S '03

**Her** romance. J. D. Turner. Cosmop 38:383 F  
'05

**Her** search for a flat. H. G. Van Campen. L  
H J 30:13 O '13

**Her** son. C. A. Stanley. Les Mo 59:674 Ap '05

**Her** spirit husband. D. Richardson. Lippine  
70:618 N '02

**Her** splendid hour. A. Morgan. L H J 29:14 Ap  
'12

**Her** standing offer. S. B. Robbins. New Eng  
n s 38:88 Mr '08

**Her** stocking. G. Hibbard. Cosmop 40:136 D  
'05

**Her** story. C. Williams. Scrib 40:224 Ag '06

**Her** tailor-made gown. M. I. Flisk. Harper 108:  
648 Mr '04

**Her** that danced. Mrs. W. Woodrow. McClure  
29:256 Jl '07

**Her** treasure. E. M. Gilmer. Cosmop 47:398 Ag  
'09

**Her** trip to New York. E. Marshall. Mun 44:  
566 Ja '11

**Her** triumph. E. W. Brodhead. Delin 57:799  
My '01

**Her** uncle. W. W. Jacobs. Cosmop 40:283 Ja  
'06

**Her** undoubtedly right. L. Osbourne. Sat E P  
171:2 Ja 11 '02

**Her** vacation. J. Marks. Harp B 43:1090 N '09

**Her** victory. L. R. Meekins. Mun 29:276 My '03

**Her** way of convincing him. G. Hibbard. L H  
J 27:16 Je '10

**Herb** doctor. A. Brown. Col 37:18 Jl 21 '06

**Hereditary** cleaner. J. S. Clouston. Harper  
109:538 S '04

**Hereford, William R.**  
Mistaken jest of Monsieur Bonamy. Scrib 41:  
315 S '08

**Heresies** of Paul. L. A. Harker. Scrib 44:240  
Ag '08

**Herford, Beatrice** (Mrs. Sidney Willard Hay-  
ward)  
Bazaar; monologue. L H J 25:11 Ap '08

Book-agent. Cent 63:629 F '02

Bride's Christmas tree. L H J 28:14 D '11

Coat. Harper 123:965 N '11

Conscience cure. Harper 121:965 N '10

Country store; monologue. L H J 25:21 F '08

English lady packing; monologue. L H J 24:  
15 N '07

Frivolous side. Harper 121:317 Ja '12

In a restaurant. Harper 123:893 O '11

Plazza ladies; monologue. L H J 25:17 Mr '08

**Herford, Beatrice** — continued  
Rags. Delin 84:6 Ja '14

Sociable seamstress; monologue. L H J 24:11  
S '07

**Hergesheimer, Joseph**, 1880-  
Five profiles. Forum 50:353 S '13

**Hering, Henry H.**  
Marmaduke Dulcimer, codicil forger. Les Mo  
56:287 Jl '03

**Heritage, M. S.** Cutting. Everybody's 13:173  
Ag '05

**Heritage, A. Noyes.** Forum 48:535 N '12

**Heritage, A. Tassin.** McClure 33:48 My '09

**Heritage** of Ham. H. M. Kelly. McClure 31:  
277 Jl '08

**Heritage** of the rice fields. M. W. Martin.  
Everybody's 21:684 N '09

**Heritage** of the serpent. S. Olmsted. Lippine  
90:227 Ag '12

**Herlihy, Grace**  
Beneficent valley. Atlan 106:517 O '10

**Hermit.** G. Hibbard. Atlan 97:444 Ap '06

**Hermit** and the wild woman. E. Wharton.  
Scrib 39:145 F '06

**Hermit** in Arcadia. A. Brown. Harper 105:293  
Jl '02

**Hermit** of Bubbling Water. F. Palmer. Scrib  
47:167 F '10

**Hermit** of the yews. E. Nesbit. Sat E P 172:  
1076 My 19 '00

**Hermit** thrushes. G. L. Collin. New Eng n s  
30:490 Je '04

**Hero.** M. S. Gerry. Harper 122:438 F '11

**Hero.** C. E. Laughlin. McClure 35:513 S '10

**Hero.** F. Tilden. Cent 81:664 Mr '11

**Hero** anyhow. V. Avis. Everybody's 16:853 Je  
'07

**Hero** of an hour. O. Johnson. Sat E P 181:5 Ag  
29 '08

**Hero** of the waterways. G. Pahlow. Mun 39:  
97 Ap '08

**Heroes.** J. B. Connolly. Col 45:13 Jl 30 '10

**Heroes.** C. Johnston. Harper 120:757 Ap '10

**Heroic** tale of to-day. W. P. Cockrell. New  
Eng n s 32:584 Jl '05

**Heroic** treatment. M. B. Pulver. Lippine 93:  
596 My '11

**Heroine.** M. Ilsley. Cent 67:652 Mr '01

**Heroine.** H. J. Smith. Atlan 102:501 O '08

**Heroines** three. G. Hibbard. Les Mo 60:355 Ag  
'05

**Heroism** of Mr. Peglow. E. J. Rath. Every-  
body's 17:646 N '07

**Heroism** of Surrender Peastove. J. Lincoln.  
Sat E P 175:18 Mr 28 '03

**Heroism** of the lieutenant. L. James. Mun 28:  
133 O '02

**Hero's** home coming. D. Story. Mun 26:780  
Mr '02

**Hero's** part. K. Jarboe. Mun 28:128 O '02

**Hero's** son. C. E. Laughlin. McClure 38:60 N  
'11

**Herr Apfelbaum.** M. A. Tiffany. New Eng n s  
32:124 Mr '05

**Herr, Horace Howard**  
His last argument. Col 51:17 My 31 '13  
Wop and a Bohunk at that. Col 49:20 Ag  
3 '12

**Herrick, Caroline K.**  
In the babies' ward. McClure 30:757 Ap '08

**Herrick, Mrs. Christine (Terhune), 1859-**  
Handwriting on the wall. Harp B 33:544 Je 23  
'00

**Herrick, Elizabeth**  
Case of Patriela. Cent 70:736 S '05

Unit. Scrib 56:79 Jl '11

**Herrick, Maude Zella**  
Avoided visit of Carolyn. Lippine 87:455 Ap  
'11

**Herrick, Robert, 1868-**

Avalanche. Scrib 41:705 Je '07  
Bull market. Sat E P 172:655 Ja 27 '00  
Common honesty. Sat E P 176:2 S 19 '03  
End of desire. Athan 92:462 O '03  
Found out. Sat E P 183:16 Mr 25 '11  
Gas machine. Sat E P 173:4 Ag 4 '00  
General manager. Scrib 43:270 Mr '08  
His little trees. Everybody's 27:35 JI '12  
In the doctor's office. Scrib 43:105 Ja '08  
Master of the inn. Scrib 42:669 D '07  
Miracle. Harper 124:138 D '11  
Mother Sims. Sat E P 133:10 N 17 '00  
Papa's stratagem. Col 40:21 O 19 '07  
Polity of nature. Lippinc 65:458 O '01  
Professor's chance. Atlan 87:723 My '01  
Temple of Juno. Atlan 101:353 Mr '08  
Trace of poison. Sat E P 179:12 F 9 '07

**Herron, Stella Wynne**

Americanizing of André Francois. McClure 31: 500 S '08  
Belated boom. McClure 34:316 Ja '10  
**Herself.** G. Hibbard. L H J 21:4 N '04  
**Herself and himself.** W. Bulfin. Everybody's 7:36 JI '02

**Herts, Benjamin Russell, 1888-**

At the height. Forum 45:549 My '11

**Hewett, Grace Liscome**

Seven adventures of John Henry. New Eng n's 33:305, 401, 533 N '06-Ja '07

**Hewlett, Maurice Henry, 1861-**

Beckwith's fairy. Scrib 46:129 Ag '09  
Buondelmonte. Harper 106:343, 541 F-Mr '03  
Cast of the apple. Harper 103:403 Ag '01  
Fairy wife. Cent 85:500 F '13  
Fond adventure. Les Mo 53:83 N, 246 D '01; 367 Ja '02, 461 F '02

Heart's key. Harper 104:3 D '01

Marriage of Quidnunc. Forum 44:691 D '10

Ruinous face. Harper 119:456 Ag '09

Spanish jade. Harper 113:489 S '06

**Hews, Mary Catharine**

And other considerations. Lippinc 69:504 Ap '02

**Heyday of the blood.** S. Crenshaw. Mun 40:

855 Mr '09

**Heyliger, William, 1884-**

Passing of Peter Meaken. Delin 74:309 O '09

**Hezekiah's third wife.** L. H. French. Everybody's 5:627 D '01

**Hezekiah's wives.** L. H. French. Cent 60:624 Ag '00

**Hi Chee's blorsee.** C. Byrnes. McClure 23:306 JI '04

**Hi Todd and the panic.** G. Pattullo. Sat E P 185:10 Ag 31 '12

**Hiatt, Walter S.**

Sparks of the wireless. Scrib 55:502 Ap '14

**Hibbard, Charles**

When she knew. L H J 28:15 May 1 '11

**Hibbard, George, 1858-**

After the accident. Cent 71:321 D '05  
Alarums and excursions. Mun 39:511 JI '08  
Alias Cupid. Met 22:703 S '05  
Allard burglars. Mun 34:689 Mr '06  
Ambassador. Harper 116:280 F '08

American invasion. Sat E P 179:7 Ag 4 '06

Art of love. Cosmop 40:727 Ap '06

Artistic girl's love story. Les Mo 59:219 D '04

As others see us. Lippinc 66:903 D '00

Aunt Anna. Mun 43:204 My '10

Automobile love story. Les Mo 59:566 Mr '05

Bad investment. Sat E P 176:7 Ja 2 '04

Baker's biscuits. Sat E P 173:3 F 2 '01

Bridge. Met 20:561 Ag '04

But as yesterday. Col 36:18 F 3 '06

Chaperon. L H J 22:8 Je '05

Ching-Ling-Chan concession. Sat E P 173:6 Ap 13 '01

Confessions of an engaged couple. L H J 25: 15 F '08

Consistency of Constance Croyden. Sat E P 175:7 S 6 '02

Corner. Col 23:18 JI 9 '04

Crisis. Sat E P 172:663 Ap 21 '00

Deal, A. Sat E P 176:16 S 19 '03

Democratic princess. Sat E P 176:6 Ap 30 '04

Distaff. The. Mun 45:656 Ag '11

**Hibbard, George — continued**

Divided heart. Harper 100:474 F '00  
Eyes of affection. Harper 111:397 Ag '05  
For love of the game. Sat E P 176:4 Ag 1 '03  
From a clear sky. Harper 107:43 Je '03  
Grandmama. Cosmop 34:310 Ja '03  
Great Gulf stream syndicate. Sat E P 174:6 Mr 8 '02

Heiress' love story. Les Mo 58:607 O '04  
Her character. Cent 72:302 Je '06  
Her stocking. Cosmop 40:136 D '05  
Her way of convincing him. L H J 27:16 Je '10

Hermit. Atlan 97:444 Ap '06  
Heroines three. Les Mo 60:355 Ag '05  
Herself. L H J 21:4 N '04  
Journal of a millionaire. Cent 65:97 N '02  
King of every-man's-land. Mun 43:684 Ag '10  
Lanahan's luck. Met 26:585 Ag '07

Lawn mower. Everybody's 17:458 O '07  
Lion in the way. Harper 103:175 JI '01  
Love and polo. Les Mo 58:439 Ag '04  
Marvels of science. Scrib 29:476 Ap '01  
Matter of opinion. Scrib 28:233 Ag '00  
Mazepa. Lippinc 91:589 My '13

Miss Kinglake's experiment. Sat E P 179:11 D 22 '06  
Miss Wainwright's adventure. Sat E P 174:7 Je 7 '02

Morning call. Harper 106:305 Ja '03  
Mystery of the centenarian. Everybody's 12: 12 Ja '05

New Frankenstein. Mun 35:755 S '06  
Night before Christmas. Harp B 47:7 Ja '13  
On the links. Cent 64:827 O '02

Option. Sat E P 175:5 Ja 31 '03  
Predicament of E. Trueman Ficklin. Sat E P 174:6 Ag 3 '01

Requirements of the situation. McClure 21: 381 Ag '03

Sacrifice to the graces. Cosmop 38:658 Ap '05  
Shadow of love. Cent 67:126 N '03

Silent partner. Sat E P 176:3 O 24 '03

Sky-scraper. Scrib 49:102 Ja '11

Story of a great grandfather. Scrib 23:76 Ja '03

Thing apart. Cent 59:512 F '00  
To Kellogg's farm. Delin 74:119 Ag '09

Toys. Harp B 39:1075 D '05

Unknown. Scrib 43:239 F '08

Vehicle of love. McClure 17:316 Ag '01  
Way he won her. Sat E P 178:4 Mr 3 '06

Way it was. McClure 22:627 Ap '04

When Norah bought the piano. Mun 48:947 Mr '13

**Hichborn, Philip S.**

Bishop of Barchester. Met 30:397 JI '09  
Hammersley's pluck. Met 28:291 Je '08

His belated courtship. Cosmop 50:105 D '10

Marquis. Met 31:155 N '09

Ralston — star reporter. Met 32:795 S '10

Spudge. Met 32:293 Je '10

**Hichens, Robert Smythe, 1864-**

Lighted candles. Met 28:3, 169 Ap-My '08  
Nomad. The. Met 27:297 D '07

**Hickey of old Thirteen.** J. A. Schetty. Lippinc 71:582 Ap '03

**Hickman, W. Albert**

A-flat major polonaise. Cent 78:504 Ag, 731 S '09

Compensated. Cent 80:24, 177, 383 My-JI '10

Man with the horse's neck. Amer 74:425 Ag '12

New power. Cent 78:120 My '09

Oriented. Cent 77:564 F '09

Overproof. Cent 72:399 JI '06

Unofficial love-story. Cent 78:835, 79:32 O-N '09

**Hickory Dock.** E. A. Hallowell. Lippinc 75:742 Je '05

**Hickory limb.** P. H. Fillmore. Everybody's 17: 477 O '07

**Hicks of Wall street.** M. Foster. Everybody's 21:521 O '09

**Hidden house.** A. Rives. Lippinc 88:449 O '11

**Hidden law.** M. D. Post. Met 40:41 Ag '14

**Hidden life.** J. Henley. Mun 28:206 N '02

**Hidden man.** K. E. Harriman. Lippinc 70:348 S '02

**Hidden path.** K. M. Roof. Forum 50:328 S '13

**Hidden waters.** K. M. Roof. Lippinc 94:309 S '14

**Hiding of Black Bill.** O. Henry. Everybody's 19:447 O '08

**Hiding-place.** J. Prentis. Everybody's 29:688 N '13

**Higgins, Aileen Cleveland (Mrs. John Archibald Sinclair)** 1882-  
Mr. Bobby's saving climax. Harp W 53:22 S 4 '09

**Higginson, Ella (Mrs. Russell Carden Higginson)**  
His great hour. Col 42:15 Ja 9 '09  
Message of Ann Laura Sweet. Col 54:7 D 26 '14

**M'liss's child.** Col 36:17 N 4 '05  
Wooing of Delisca. Everybody's 12:523 Ap '05

**Higginson, Margaret Waldo**  
Drum-beat. Outl 78:677 N 12 '04  
Little story of a child. Outl 84:176 O 27 '06  
Soul of the little Manuel. Outl 87:75 S 14 '07

**Higginson, Mrs. Russell Carden.** See Higginson, Ella

**High-bike pioneer.** L. St. Clair. Col 52:23 O 18 '13

**High hand.** See Futrelle, Jacques

**High treason of the district attorney.** A. V. Morris. Met 26:107 Ap '07

**High water.** L. Chamberlain. Scrib 34:330 S '03

**Highbrow.** A. Morgan. Met 31:29 O '09

**Highbrow-hunters.** W. P. Eaton. Mun 44:527 Ja '11

**Highbrow lady.** H. K. Webster. Sat E P 186:9 F 21 '14

**Higher abdication.** O. Henry. Mun 35:548 Ag '06

**Higher finance.** O. Johnson. Sat E P 181:12 Je 19 '09

**Higher law.** G. B. Howard. Cent 88:895 O '14

**Higher pragmatism.** O. Henry. Mun 40:789 Mr '09

**Higher pressure.** S. Strunsky. Scrib 54:484 O '13

**Higher than heaven.** E. A. Steiner. Outl 66: 887 D 8 '00

**Highest.** W. Irwin. McClure 43:37 Jl '14

**Highest point.** M. Hill. Delin 84:9 Je '14

**Highest tide.** C. Dangerfield. Lippinc 90:93 Jl '12

**Highgrade lines.** M. Glass. Sat E P 184:12 F 17 '12

**Highwater baby.** A. A. Rogers. Mun 30:754 F '04

**Highway.** E. M. Ingram. Lippinc 91:209 F '13

**Highway of the air.** M. Foster. Everybody's 20:104 Ja '09

**Highwaysmen.** E. Balmer and W. McTarg. Sat E P 182:16 O 16; 19 O 23 '09

**Hilda's church.** A. B. De Mille. New Eng n s 25:770 F '02

**Hilder, John Chapman**  
Day and forever. Delin 83:8 Jl '13

**Hildreth and local color.** M. Mullett. Delln 77:603 Ap '08

**Hill, Abby Benham**  
How Ephum fiddled and Jim danced. Cent 83:928 Ap '12

**Hill, Mrs. Charles R.** See Hill, Marion

**Hill-child.** M. Martin. Cosmop 41:423 Ag '06

**Hill, Francis,** 1875-  
Goldilocks. McClure 41:154 Je '13  
In Pittsburgh. Col 51:7 Ag 9 '13

Pilgrim. McClure 30:684 O '12

Shepherd's Idyll. Col 54:12 N 21 '11

Wedding at Possum's Glory. Col 51:5 Je 21 '13

Wild rose in the cañon. Col 52:5 F 28 '14

**Hill, Frederick Trevor,** 1866-  
Exhibit number two. Everybody's 16:564 Ap '07

In open court. Outl 103:649 Mr 22 '13

In the presence of the enemy. Les Mo 54:69 My '02

Judgment of his peers. Everybody's 7:579 D '02

Lawyer's duty with a bad case. Everybody's 8:457 My '03

Leave to intervene. Outl 103:432 F 22 '13

Personal equation. Harper 109:973 N '04

Resurrectionist. Outl 102:889 Jl 28 '12

Tales out of court. Outl 102:889, 103:1M, 432, 649, 952, 104:208 D 28 '12, Ja 25 F 22, Mr 22, Ap 26, My 24 '13

Thirteenth juror. Outl 103:952 Ap 26 '13

To abide by the event. Outl 101:208 My 21 '13

Top of the calendar. Outl 103:181 Ja 25 '13

Two fishers of men. Harper 109:786 O '01

Unearned increment. Col 35:16 S 23 '05

War. Harper 116:247 Ja '08

Woman in the case. Cent 73:408 Ja '07

**Hill, Marion (Mrs. Charles R. Hill)** 1870-  
Agnes and the wheel of fortune. McClure 42:134 D '13

All in the family. Les Mo 60:24 My '05

Angela in the superfluous. Les Mo 51:329 Ag '02

As played by the orchestra. Lippinc 83:331 Mr '09

Bettina's Easter stock. Les Mo 51:591 Ap '01

Day of precious penalties. McClure 26:358 F '06

Door that opened. Lippinc 86:610 N '10

Exclusionist. Les Mo 58:350 Ag '04

Family outcast. Col 51:7 My 10 '13

Fool's gold. Everybody's 6:181 F '02

Fruit of the fair. McClure 23:622 O '04

Happy lapse from paradise. McClure 24:513 Mr '05

Her neighbor. Delin 81:17 My '14

Highest point. Delin 81:9 Je '11

His journey to the gates. McClure 24:140 D '04

His little red hen. Amer 66:112 Je '08

His place in the line. Amer 70:312 Jl '10

His upward step. Amer 71:12 My '12

Hour of requital. Delin 72:380 S '08

How cordial relations were strained. Les Mo 56:550 O '03

Hugh's protective policy. Les Mo 51:132 Je '02

In honor of the infant. Les Mo 53:329 Ja '02

In the reign of Alfred Dout. Amer 71:161 D '10

In the wake of William Tell. Scrib 52:221 Ag '12

Jane Duke. Amer 65:416 F '08

Jessica. Amer 67:365 F '09

Jim's Jess. Les Mo 59:196 Mr '05

Mary and Martha at lunch. Lippinc 81:601 N '09

Milikin: a story of Christmas with barn-stormers. Amer 63:302 Ja '07

Mr. Boots: the tale of an amateur. Amer 65: 165 Mr '08

Mol-Gobblin. Amer 61:257 Jl '07

Night-blooming Millers. Lippinc 79:553 Ap '07

Night Nun grew up. McClure 30:160 F '08

On society's fringe. Lippinc 85:222 F '10

Pariah's off day. Les Mo 53:113 N '01

Pettison firsts. Les Mo 55:386 F '03

Poor old dogs. Amer 68:71 My '09

Some undercurrents in agues. McClure 42: 97 N '13

Tacky Anne. Lippinc 79:711 Je '07

Too-travelled kings. Lippinc 79:373 Mr '07

Tune in count. McClure 45:168 Je '06

Upbringing of the last. Les Mo 57:69 N '03

Vacuously vivacious Gibbs. Lippinc 79:270 F '07

Ways of the Two. Amer 61:600 Mr '06

Within the ring of shadow. Les Mo 56:320 Ap '03

**Hill of thorns.** A. M. Shaw. Cent 76:177 Je '08

**Hillard, Charles Dwight**  
Crates of the Haycuse. Mun 25:91 Ap '01

**Hills of dawn.** M. N. Thurston. Lippinc 85:317 Mr '10

**Hills of Habersham.** M. A. Bacon. Harper 103: 688 O '01

Hillsboro shepherd. D. Canfield. Everybody's 27:592 N '12

Hillsboro's good luck. D. Canfield. Atlan 102: 131 Jl '08

Hillyer, V. M.  
Jimmie. Les Mo 57:594 Mr '04

Hilton-Turvey, C. See Turvey, C. Hilton-

Himalayan edelweiss. V. T. Sutphen. Harp W 46:39 D 6 '02

Himalayan sketches. L. P. Atherton. Atlan 101: 555 Ap '08

Hinckley, Julian, 1884-  
Jermyn the munificent. Sat E P 187:5 D 5 '14  
You brat! Sat E P 187:12 Ag 8 '14

Hinckley, Laura L.  
Femininity of Billy French. Sat E P 185:5 Je 7 '13  
Love letters of a scientist. Sat E P 185:13 D 21 '12

Lucia and the quest of youth. Sat E P 186:8 Jl 5 '13

Old account-book. Sat E P 185:5 D 14 '12

St. George and the dragon. Harp W 58:22 Mr 14, 18 Mr 21 '14

Hincmar the peacemaker. E. P. Butler. Everybody's 31:641 N '14

Hine, Muriel  
Deramore's day out. Met 38:16 Ag '13

Hines, Jack  
Grey cloud. Everybody's 31:250 Ag '14  
Juno from Irish Hill. Everybody's 26:614 My '12  
Seegar and Cigareet. Everybody's 24:162 F '11

Hiney Bloss, champion. G. W. Ogden. Everybody's 13:847 D '05

Hinge. M. S. Cutting. McClure 25:585 O '05

Hinkson's double life. F. Cotton. Scrib 43:364 Mr '08

Hint from fate. D. G. Phillips. Cosmop 34:570 Mr '03

Hippy, the dare-devil. H. Garland. McClure 19:474 S '02

Hiram Mathews monument. C. Dangerfield. Lippinc 72:638 N '03

Hiram's son-in-law. L. G. Wilcoxson. Col 40: 18 O 26 '07

Hired girl. E. A. Dix. Cent 61:236 D '00

Hired man. H. J. O'Higgins. Col 40:14 F 15 '08

Hireling. R. Hughes. Sat E P 182:7 Ja 22 '10

Hirsch, Gilbert  
Clifford. Harper 125:953 N '12

Hirschfeld, Georg, 1873-  
Tiger. Cur Lit 41:466 O '06

Hirst, Mary  
Bread and butter. Lippinc 85:90 Ja '10

His amateur performance. L. W. Quirk. Lippinc 75:118 Ja '05

His answer. Mrs. H. Kotzchmar. L H J 24:19 N '07

His apparition. W. D. Howells. Harper 104:621 Mr '02

His artistic instinct. H. T. George. Mun 24:938 Mr '01

His baby. A. W. Noel. McClure 37:412 Ag '11

His back to the wall. C. Johnston. Sat E P 182:13 Mr 19 '10

His bad half-hour. M. S. Briscoe. Harp W 48: 1708 N 5 '04

His beatitude. H. G. Dwight. Scrib 37:70 Ja '05

His belated courtship. P. S. Hichborn. Cosmop 50:105 D '10

His best. H. Tompkins. Mun 37:707 S '07

His big story. E. Hungerford. McClure 39:348 Jl 7 '12

His biggest venture. E. P. Lyle, Jr. Cent 88: 389 Jl '14

His blind side. W. Irwin. Sat E P 185:12 Je 21 '13

His boy. E. Jordan. Everybody's 18:341 Mr '08

His brother's keeper. E. E. Peake. Col 51:5 Ag 2 '13

His burden of hatred. E. Brownell. Lippinc 78:506 O '06

His captain. W. F. Skerrye. Les Mo 53:136 N '01

His celebrity. J. W. Tompkins. Mun 25:136 Ap '01

His Christmas gift. J. A. Riis. Outl 102:640 N 23 '12

His Christmas miracle. C. E. Craddock. Atlan 108:767 D '11

His city call. E. E. Peake. Delin 58:752 N '01

His claim. A. M. Roach. Harper 112:299 Ja '06

His comrade. C. Benedict. Atlan 98:551 O '06

His convert. M. F. Wilcox. Cent 75:558 F '08

His crowning day. I. Maclare. Sat E P 173:9 O 27 '00

His daily work. G. B. Lancaster. Harp W 50: 1777 D 15 '06

His day off. H. K. Webster. McClure 43:52 Jl '14

His debt of honor. D. H. Talmadge. New Eng n's 25:120 S '01

His desk. Mrs. H. E. Dudeney. Harper 122:337 F '11

His Dutch-treat wife. J. W. Tompkins. L H J 22:12 Je '05

His enemy. A. Brown. Atlan 88:321 S '01

His excellency the governor. See Andreyev, Leonid

His famous deed. L. B. Van Slyke. Amer 65: 577 Ap '08

His father's business. G. R. Chester. Sat E P 180:3 My 2 '08

His father's death. W. M. MacMahon. McClure 37:218 Je '11

His father's flag. E. M. Rhodes. McClure 19: 492 O '02

His father's heart. E. S. Phelps. Harper 121: 377 Ag '10

His father's son. R. H. Davis. Sat E P 178:12 O 21 '05

His father's son. M. R. Rinehart. Mun 38:626 F '08

His father's son. E. Wharton. Scrib 45:657 Je '09

His father's wife. H. Parker. Met 33:428 Ja '11

His fealty. M. B. Martin. Everybody's 27:129 Jl '12

His fear of death. A. H. Lewis. Met 20:495 Jl '04

His fiancée. V. W. Cloud. Delin 63:836 My '04

His first battle. E. MacKubin. Sat E P 173:4 Mr 16 '01

His first-born. A. H. Fréchette. McClure 39: 562 S '12

His first client. R. Hughes. Col 51:5 My 17 '13

His first experience. F. E. McKay. Met 12:184 Ag '00

His first friend. J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's 8:150 F '03

His first penitent. J. O. Curwood. Mun 45:611 Ag '11

His first suicide. E. Lefèvre. McClure 19:183 Je '02

His first triumph. K. Jarboe. Mun 30:516 Ja '04

His first wife. A. Brown. Harper 113:425 Ag '06

His first wife. J. W. Tompkins. Mun 23:216 My '00

His game. E. Wallace. Harp W 54:18 S 17 '10

His gift of eloquence. G. Horton. Sat E P 174: 10 D 21 '01

His great day. C. Marriott. Mun 48:247 N '12

**His great hour.** E. Higginson. Col 42:15 Ja 9 '09  
**His great play.** G. Middleton. Mun 46:139 O '11  
**His greatest speech.** J. A. Altsheler. Harper 105:131 Je '02  
**His guardian angel.** L. A. Long. Harper 106: 713 Ap '03  
**His hand and seal.** C. Wells. Lippincott 88:289 S '11  
**His home coming.** W. V. Brumby. Everybody's 3:441 N '00  
**His honor vs. Cupid.** V. W. Cloud. Delin 65: 436 Mr '05  
**His hour of freedom.** J. W. Tompkins. Mun 22:806 Mr '00  
**His hour of greatness.** E. K. Tompkins. Lippincott 72:735 D '03  
**His house forlorn.** L. Chamberlain. Cent 77: 843 Ap '09  
**His idol's eye.** R. Bergengren. Col 47:20 Ag 5 '11  
**His imitation sweetheart: comedy.** E. Flower. L H J 25:12 F '08  
**His immortality.** R. W. Kauffman. Forum 50: 275 S '13  
**His journey to the gates.** M. Hill. McClure 24:140 D '04  
**His lady of an hour.** G. B. Lancaster. Cosmopolitan 47:16 Je '09  
**His last argument.** H. H. Herr. Col 51:17 My .31 '13  
**His last cent.** F. H. Smith. Sat E P 175:3 Ag 9 '02  
**His last chance.** R. Sabatini. Amer 61:176 D '05  
**His last Christmas gift.** J. Fox, Jr. Col 36:10 D 16 '05  
**His last job.** I. K. Friedman. Sat E P 185:12 Ap 19 '13  
**His last visit.** D. W. Kittredge. New England 25:520 D '01  
**His leetle trees.** R. Herrick. Everybody's 27:35 Jl '12  
**His life's work.** B. Pain. Sat E P 173:11 Mr 2 '01  
**His little girl.** O. Kildare. L H J 22:15 Ap '05  
**His little red hen.** M. Hill. Amer 66:112 Je '08  
**His little tan shoes.** Z. A. Norris. Harp W 57: 18 Ag 9 '13  
**His lordship: comedy.** M. E. M. Davis. Sat E P 173:3 Ja 17 '01  
**His lordship.** W. W. Jacobs. Cosmopolitan 40:459 F '06  
**His loyal heart.** E. Jordan. Harp B 44:134 Jl '10  
**His majesty the tree.** M. E. M. Davis. Atlantic 99:614 My '07  
**His majesty's ragtime.** R. E. Macalarney. Everybody's 30:589 My '14  
**His majesty's visit.** A. Fogazzaro. Cur Lit 43: 228 Ag '07  
**His matinée girl.** E. MacCaulley. Lippincott 71: 702 My '03  
**His memory.** M. Williams. Harp W 55:16 My 6 '11  
**His misspent youth.** A. S. Pier. Col 40:15 N 30 '07  
**His mother.** K. Abbott. L H J 27:7 Ap '10  
**His mother.** H. O'Higgins. Amer 68:316 Ag '09  
**His mother.** K. W. Patch. L H J 19:12 Mr '02  
**His mother.** W. Payne. Sat E P 175:6 Ap 11 '03  
**His mother.** E. Pottle. Everybody's 10:193 F '01  
**His mother.** I. B. Roberts. Lippincott 91:231 Ag '14  
**His mother-at-heart.** M. S. Briscoe. L H J 26:16 D '08  
**His mother's portrait.** H. D. Ward. L H J 21:7 Ag '04  
**His mother's son.** E. Ferber. Amer 73:555 Mr '12  
**His mother's son.** C. Stetson. Met 31:231 N '09  
**His name on the door.** M. Foster. Sat E P 185:5 S 14 '12  
**His need of Mis' Simons.** L. Pratt. McClure 31:432 Ag '08  
**His nobler ambition.** E. J. Rath. Sat E P 178:3 Ap 21 '06  
**His old love.** M. S. Briscoe. Harper 101:105 Ag '00  
**His old sweethearts; thirty minute parlor play.** Mrs. G. T. Palmer. L H J 26:13 N '09  
**His only son.** G. M. Cooke. L H J 28:11 F 1 '11  
**His only son Isaac.** E. Tyrrell. Lippincott 81:711 D '09  
**His opportunity.** M. S. Briscoe. Harp W 47: 756 My 9 '03  
**His other engagement.** H. van Dyke. Scribner 41:167 F '07  
**His other self.** M. R. Rinehart. Mun 32:402 D '04  
**His own country.** H. H. Bashford. Scribner 52:553 N '12  
**His own country.** A. Ruhl. Sat E P 183:9 O 15 '10  
**His own day.** E. Bjorkman. Forum 49:19 Ja '13  
**His own medicine.** C. Lockhart. Lippincott 78:173 O '05  
**His own people.** B. Tarkington. Sat E P 180:3 Ag 24, 5 Ag 31 '07  
**His own reward.** E. Flower. Cosmopolitan 42:378 F '07  
**His own stuff.** C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 186:13 Ap 25 '14  
**His people.** M. H. Urner. Cosmopolitan 47:410 S '09  
**His perogative.** M. S. Briscoe. Harper 107:197 Jl '03  
**His pictures.** A. B. Sembower. Harp W 50:1678 N 24 '06  
**His place in the line.** M. Hill. Amer 70:312 Jl '10  
**His price.** M. S. Briscoe. Harper 106:583 Mr '03  
**His primeval conscience.** J. B. Waterbury. Harper 103:244 Jl '04  
**His professional honor.** L. M. Huntington. Scribner 51:618 N '13  
**His pupil.** C. R. Barnes. Amer 70:611 S '10  
**His quest, and the end of it.** G. Chittenden. Scribner 48:209 Ag '10  
**His realized ambition.** A. Kinross. Met 21:113 Ja '05  
**His sacred privacy.** I. McDougall. Delin 78: 321 N '11  
**His second love-affair.** F. R. Burton. McClure 25:273 Jl '05  
**His second senior class day.** G. E. Channing. Col 43:18 My 22 '09  
**His second wooing.** E. Phillipps. Met 19:533 Ja '01  
**His sense of duty.** M. Williams. Amer 63:506 Mr '07  
**His simple life.** E. Hough. Cosmopolitan 42:197 F '06  
**His sister.** M. A. Bacon. Harper 109:937 N '04  
**His sister.** O. K. Davis. Everybody's 11:81 Jl '04  
**His son.** R. R. Gilson. Harper 116:609 Mr '08  
**His soul to keep.** E. S. Phelps. Harper 117: 500 S '08  
**His sporting aunt.** A. Devoore. Scribner 39:229 F '06  
**His surrender.** C. Marriott. Lippincott 93:327 Mr '11

**His sweethearts.** J. Richardson. Harp W 55:  
16 O 7 '11

**His talisman.** E. N. Hepburn. Mun 37:392 Je  
'07

**His trial trip.** K. L. Mead. Lippinc 77:736 Je  
'06

**His trial trip.** C. M. Williams. Mun 31:179 My  
'01

**His Uncle Willoughby and the west.** B. Hans-  
com. Met 19:682 F '04

**His unquiet ghost.** C. E. Craddock. Cent 83:  
127 N '11

**His upward step.** M. Hill. Amer 74:42 My '12

**His wedding-day.** C. Dangerfield. Met 27:590 F  
'08

**His wedding feast.** A. Ramsey. Col 52:7 O 18  
'13

**His wife.** T. Bailey. Lippinc 92:215 Ag '13

**His wife.** T. Dubois. Lippinc 72:757 D '03

**His wife.** P. Gibon. L H J 25:7 Jl '08

**His wife.** E. S. Phelps. Harper 103:518, 701,  
894 S-N '01

**His wife.** S. F. Whitman. Col 39:16 My 18 '07

**His word as good as his oath.** O. Thanet. Sat  
E P 172:632 Ja 20 '00

**Hitch, Eleanor E.**  
No. 802—a portrait. Mun 28:79 O '02

**Hoar-frost.** H. Haines. Scrib 40:342 S '06

**Hobart, Ethel**  
Because other girls were free. L H J 22:18 F  
'05

Brown, the butler. Mun 24:578 Ja '01

**Hoblit, Orpha Bennett**  
Footprints: a Christmas story. Outl 69:1026  
D 21 '01

**Hobo and the fairy.** J. London. Sat E P 183:  
12 F 11 '11

**Hobo and the nun.** F. R. Bechdolt. Harp W  
57:18 Jl 26 '13

**Hodder, Alfred (Francis Walton, pseud.)** 1866-  
1907  
Anachronism in courtship. Harper 102:125 D  
'00

— and Willard, Josiah Flynt  
Dead one. Everybody's 3:458 N '00

**Hofflund, Raymond Ward**  
Gasoline goes up. Sat E P 183:14 Ag 13 '10

Jed Brooks, representative. Sat E P 182:24 N  
20 '09

Link in the chain. Sat E P 183:16 My 20 '11

Man who changed his mind. Amer 75:11 Mr  
'13

Sir Henry. Col 49:18 Jl 27 '12

Strictly in confidence. Sat E P 182:14 F 19  
'10

Strike-breaker. Sat E P 182:12 Je 18 '10

Young sleuth. Sat E P 184:34 D 9 '11

**Hoffman, Arthur Sullivan**  
Patsy Moran and the lunatics. McClure 25:  
439 Ag '05

Patsy Moran and the orange paint. Every-  
body's 17:121 Jl '07

Patsy Moran and the trappings of chivalry.  
Everybody's 19:67 Jl '08

Patsy Moran and the warnings. McClure 29:  
307 Jl '07

Patsy Moran, the book and its covers. Mc-  
Clure 31:401 Ag '08

**Hoffman, Florence Kingston**  
Lucky stratagem. Lippinc 71:550 Ap '03

Seaton's masquerade. Lippinc 70:234 Ag '02

**Hoffman, Hans**  
Lazy Beppo. Cur Lit 39:576 N '05

**Hoffman, Irene**  
Red roses versus white. Met 17:280 Je '03

**Hoffman, Katherine**  
Call no. 22401 A. Mun 31:587 Jl '04

Disgrace of Sarah Emma Hawtree. Mun 33:  
322 Je '05

Dolls' hospital. Mun 29:426 Je '03

Fashionable lent. Mun 22:825 Mr '00

Game of tag. Mun 31:268 My '04

Luncheon with Marion. Mun 30:270 N '03

Mantel from the red room. Mun 30:747 F '04

**Hoffman, Katherine** — continued  
Mrs. Fagan, missionary. Mun 29:720 Ag '08

Poet of Merontic. Mun 29:599 Jl '03

Romance of Acacia street. Mun 30:916 Mr '04

Runaway, The. Mun 30:105 O '03

Sentimental episode. Mun 29:911 S '03

Tad Nolan, lobbyist. Mun 30:586 Ja '04

Tommy Mullin's folks. Mun 30:426 D '03

**Hoffman, Robert Fulkerson**  
Phoenix of Alta Vista. Scrib 42:714 D '07

Turquoise and gold. Scrib 41:438 Ap '07

**Hog twenty-one.** H. G. Bishop. Cosmop 49:361  
Ag '10

**Hohankton, Pettie and others.** H. W. Phillips.  
Sat E P 180:14 Ap 18 '08

**Hoke, Howard Markle**  
Eunice and the Eunice. Cosmop 36:539 Mr '04

Restoration of a forefather. Cosmop 37:425  
Ag '04

Vow anti-matrimonial. Cosmop 38:531 Mr '05

**Hold 'em!** E. L. Fox. Everybody's 27:635 N '12

**Hold-up.** R. H. Barbour. Cosmop 38:289 Ja '05

**Hold up.** T. A. Janvier. Harp W 49:3 D 16 '05

**Hold-up.** M. E. Seawell. Sat E P 172:942 Ap  
14 '00

**Hold-up.** R. G. Stott. Lippinc 85:375 Mr '10

**Hold-up at the canyon head;** Wolfville story.  
A. H. Lewis. Cosmop 45:25 S '08

**Hold-up on Slit mountain.** F. Lynde. Mun 30:  
414 D '03

**Holden, Annie Ellen**  
Colette. Mun 27:978 S '02

**Holden, Euphemia**  
Lena Kleinblower's vacation. Col 34:20 N 19  
'04

**Holden, Gladys E.**  
Postlude. New Eng n s 39:698 F '09

**Holder, Charles Frederick,** 1851-1915  
Clancy of the jack-pot. McClure 28:150 D '06

Dereliction of Long John Maby. Met 27:272 D  
'07

Ocean sun-worshipper. Met 22:45 Ap '05

Run of the white pelican. Met 29:352 Ja '09

Slide at el cajon. Met 29:523 F '09

Smart set of Caribou Crossing. Met 29:322 D  
'08

Wedding journey of Felice Arguello. Met 28:  
367 Jl '08

Wong Lee foreclosure. Met 25:557 F '07

**Holding up a train.** O. Henry. McClure 22:611  
Ap '04

**Hole in the cap.** S. E. White. Amer 68:315 Ag  
'09

**Hole in the horn of plenty.** D. Runyon. Mun  
48:446 D '12

**Hole in the wall.** Mrs. J. K. Bangs. Lippinc  
88:906 D '11

**Holiday.** A. Melvin. McClure 30:99 N '07

**Holiday touch.** C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 177:8 F  
4 '05

**Holidays.** I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 185:18 D 21 '12

**Holl, E.**  
Stone of truth. Mun 30:108 O '03

**Holland, Rupert Sargent,** 1878-  
Knight errant in Broadway. Lippinc 83:257  
Mr '09

Pirates of Alastair. Lippinc 81:485 My '08

Riders of Petersham. Lippinc 86:385 O '10

**Holley, Marietta (Josiah Allen's wife, pseud.)**  
1844-  
Forehandness of Lucinda Smith. L H J 18:  
8 Ja '01

How we rented the farm on shares. L H J  
19:12 Ag '02

Last straw. Lippinc 76:737 D '05

Most stylish funeral in Jonesville. L H J 20:4  
Jl '03

Samanthy Allen and the auntys. Harp B 44:  
168 Mr '10

Two weddin's on ensuin' days. L H J 18:12  
F '01

**Hollingsworth, Ceylon E.**  
Biggest thing in the world. Col 54:7 O 3 '14

Boy's politics. Col 53:14 Jl 18 '14

Corner-stone calf. McClure 24:587 Mr '05

**Holloway, Edward Stratton**  
 John of Disappointment. Delin 60:969 D '02  
 Jolly Roger. Mun 27:276 My '02  
 Lady of the dusk. Delin 59:87 Ja '02  
 Unconventional angel. Mun 30:756 F '04  
 White moth. Delin 62:297 S '03

**Holloway, William**  
 Fruits of repentance. Cent 88:868 O '14  
 Half a loaf. Everybody's 25:422 S '11  
 Problem of the iridescent maze. Les Mo 58:473 S '04

**Holly: romance of a southern girl.** See Barbour, Ralph Henry

**Holly Court.** K. Norris. Sat E P 186:5 N 29 '13

**Holmes, Gertrude**  
 Belated ministry. Met 16:149 Ag '02

**Holmes, Isabel**  
 Restoration to sanity. New Eng n s 36:303 My '07

**Hóloma.** F. Walworth. Met 19:381 D '03

**Holt, H. P.**  
 Second will. Lippinc 94:342 S '14

**Holt, Harrison Jewell**  
 Stoveheater and the birds of paradise. Amer 62:356 Ag '06

**Holt of the Alcantara.** F. W. Brown. Met 24:468 Jl '06

**Holy man.** F. Harris. Forum 49:513 My '13

**Holy medal.** F. Coppée. Outl 65:874 Ag 11 '00

**Holy Mr. Herbert.** M. Bowen. Harper 120:839 My '10

**Holy night: a Christmas story.** Mrs. H. Kotzschmar. L H J 29:18 D '12

**Home.** Cent 86:801 O '13

**Home.** K. Abbott. Harper 120:60 D '09

**Home.** L. Colcord. Amer 75:23 F '13

**Home.** C. Johnston. Harper 115:665 O '07

**Home.** B. Merwin. Mun 48:256 N '12

**Home-coming.** Z. Gale. Everybody's 31:501 O '14

**Home-coming.** E. Singmaster. McClure 33:135 Je '09

**Home-coming of Bill.** H. Carruth. Sat E P 175:22 My 9 '03

**Home-coming of Byrd Forebush.** A. MacGowan. Mun 30:397 D '03

**Home-coming of Clement Albright.** O. Roberts. McClure 41:177 Jl '13

**Home-coming of Kinston.** H. Rood. Met 34:183 My '11

**Home-coming of the Nakannies.** W. A. Fraser. L H J 17:3 Ja '00

**Home grown.** F. Hurst. Met 39:14 F '14

**Home in the sun.** B. Grimshaw. Everybody's 30:731 Je '14

**Home-makers.** A. W. Jackson. Met 26:725 S '07

**Home-making of Juliet.** See Richmond, Grace S.

**Home missionary.** H. Davis. Everybody's 11:649 N '04

**Home of the happy lady.** F. S. Peple. Lippinc 93:196 F '14

**Home provided.** L. H. Adams. Lippinc 75:361 Mr '05

**Home run.** F. Hurst. Sat E P 185:10 Ja 25 '13

**Home-run Parkins.** R. W. Rowan. Sat E P 184:12 Je 8 '12

**Home sketches.** E. H. Gilman. Scrib 35:323 Mr '04

**Home-stretch.** F. B. Wells. Everybody's 13:700 N '05

**Home to our mountain.** F. Crane. Delin 77:165 Je '11

**Home without a mother.** J. M. Rogers. Lippinc 80:667 N '07

**Homeburg marine band.** G. Fitch. Amer 78:40 S '14

**Homeburg school election.** G. Fitch. Amer 76:43 N '13

**Homeburg telephone exchange.** G. Fitch. Amer 78:24 O '14

**Homeburg weekly democrat.** G. Fitch. Amer 77:45 F '14

**Homeburg's two four-hundredths.** G. Fitch. Amer 76:29 Ag '13

**Homegoing of Marston.** R. Allen. Col 46:18 F 4 '11

**Homeliest child.** I. H. Gillmore. Harper 124:93 D '11

**Homely heroine.** E. Ferber. Everybody's 23:602 N '10

**Homely sacrifice.** E. Gates. Delin 60:560 O '02

**Homely sacrifice.** H. E. P. Spofford. Harper 129:853 N '14

**Homeseekers' limited.** G. Horton. Sat E P 173:3 Je 8 '01

**Homesick soul.** J. Golay. New Eng n s 34:31 Mr '06

**Homesickness.** G. Moore. Harp W 46:1111 Ag 16 '02

**Homespun romance.** S. Peary. Lippinc 88:744 N '11

**Homespun wizardry.** A. Brown. Harper 127:735 O '13

**Homeward bound.** R. R. Latimer. McClure 16:145 D '00

**Homing bird.** A. and E. Castle. Col 34:21 Mr 11 '05

**Homing tides.** E. MacVane. Harper 111:859 N '05

**Hon-Yee's Christmas.** E. K. Latham. Outl 66:935 D 15 '00

**Honest cashier.** J. H. Prentis. Everybody's 32:831 Je '10

**Honest politician.** C. L. Swift. New Eng n s 41:204 O '09

**Honey.** H. W. Durbin. Everybody's 13:414 S '05

**Honey bee.** S. Merwin. McClure 43:45 S '14

**Honey of romance.** J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's 8:239 Mr '03

**Honey tree.** S. O. Jewett. Harper 104:45 D '01

**Honeymoon.** G. R. Chester. Mun 37:429 Jl '07

**Honeymoon.** Z. Gale. Cosmop 39:299 Jl '05

**Honeymoon.** J. L. Williams. Sat E P 181:8 Je 12 '09

**Honeymoon Christmas.** M. Cox. Forum 47:1 Ja '12

**Honeymoon flat.** H. J. O'Higgins. Everybody's 13:241 Ag '05

**Honeymoon goddess.** Mrs. W. Woodrow. Cosmop 56:319 F '14

**Honeymoon in a canoe.** W. Fales. Cosmop 41:361 Ag '06

**Honeymoon up Faura river.** G. Morgan. Col 37:26 S 15 '06

**Honk-honk breed.** S. E. White. Everybody's 17:34 Jl '07

**Honor among thieves.** F. R. Bechdolt. Sat E P 182:6 My 7 '10

**Honor and arms.** D. H. Lawrence. Met 41:12 N '14

**Honor of a transgressor.** W. R. Lighton. McClure 17:550 O '01

**Honor of Battery B.** A. Lynne. Lippinc 91:71 Ja '13

**Honor of her parents.** J. I. Bryan. Met 27:378 D '07

**Honor of his craft.** E. Hungerford. Harp W 55:16 S 9 '11

**Honor of Saint Care.** J. M. Forman. Everybody's 18:251 F '08

**Honor of Sexton Maginnis.** M. F. Egan. Cent 71:212 D '05

**Honor of the Bastables.** E. Nesbit. Sat E P 176:12 Ja 9 '04

Honor of the big snows. J. O. Curwood. Mun 43:617 Ag '10

Honor of the Bluebottles. E. D. Biggers. Amer 75:23 Mr '13

Honor of the chapter. J. R. Fisher. Lippinc 83:115 Ja '09

Honor of the Dorans. J. G. Sanderson. Col 36:19 Ja 6 '06

Honor of the Elkenheads. E. Boltwood. Mun 41:543 Jl '09

Honor of the escort. D. Gray. Col 38:14 Mr 23 '07

Honor of the jail. M. McCulloch-Williams. Cosmop 29:522 S '00

Honor of the station. M. Leigh. Col 51:5 My 3 '13

Honorable Archie. M. Nicholson. Sat E P 186:16 N 8 '13

Hon. Bill Hicks' marriage competition. P. E. Browne. Mun 35:767 S '06

Honorable Blueford Light. E. E. Peake. Cosmop 28:529 Mr '00

Honorable Bull Martin. J. Alvin. Sat E P 182: 13 Mr 12 '10

Honorable discharge. A. Henry. Met 37:44 Ja '13

Honorable Lige and the cigarette law. L. Scott. Cosmop 40:54 N '05

Honorable Madge. D. Deakin. Sat E P 181:12 N 21 '08

Honorable Percival See Rice, Alice Hegan

Honorable Roderick's wash. K. H. Brown. Everybody's 9:792 D '03

Honorable Sylvia. H. K. Webster. Harper 128: 177 Ja '14

Honorable William's way. C. Williams. Harp W 49:1021 Jl 15 '05

Honored guests. G. Schock. Harper 118:348 F '09

Honourable Betty. J. M. Forman. Everybody's 7:141 Ag '02

Hood, Charles Newton (A. Rollingstone, pseud.) Also ran. Les Mo 52:96 My '01

Monstrous pickerell of Gillette's Dam. Lippinc 79:141 Ja '07

Trial trip. Les Mo 52:410 Ag '01

Hoodoo-mascot. L. F. Tooker. Col 51:17 Ag 9 '13

Hoodoo of the Minnieta. M. Austin. Cent 74: 450 Jl '07

Hoodoo on wheels. B. Lessing. Cosmop 47:477, 619 S-O '09

Hoodoo sweetheart. G. Horton. Sat E P 176: 15 O 31 '03

Hoodoedoed. A. H. Rice. Cent 88:581 Ag '14

Hoodoedoed mispah. W. Warren. Met 21:197 N '04

Hood's wood violet. C. B. Loomis. Lippinc 77: 589 My '06

Hoodwinking of Apollo. W. C. Estabrook. Sat E P 179:6 Je 22 '07

Hoover, (William) Brian. 1880- Edric and Sylvaine. Harper 117:383 Ag '08

Swanhild. Harper 120:197 Ja '10

Waste. Forum 42:260 S '09

Ysobel de Corveaux. Harper 121:327 Ag '10

Hooker-up-the-back. E. Ferber. Sat E P 185:5 My 24 '13

Hooligan. W. S. Gilbert. Cent. 83:97 N '11

Hooper, Rebecca Lane Wildness of Mrs. Harcourt Peters. McClure 29:150 Je '07

You can't tell. Cent 74:500 Ag '07

Hoopes, Mary Howard (Anna E. Finn, pseud.) Commodore. McClure 30:287 Ja '08

Fighting blood. Atlan 100:519 O '07

Hoover, Bessie Ray. 1874- Across the fields. Everybody's 18:602 My '08 Anniversary present. Harper 117:155 Je '08 Butch and the bungalow. Everybody's 27:559 O '12

Hoover, Bessie Ray — continued

Butch and the little feller. Everybody's 28: 561 Ap '13

Butch and the stars. Everybody's 26:850 Je '12

Butch and the wanderlust. Everybody's 22: 561 Ap. '10

Butch Banner's gold mine. Everybody's 18: 421 Mr '08

Cousin Moseley's money. Everybody's 18:270 F '08

Dave Flaxman's kid. Col 48:15 Ja 20 '12

Flower in bloom. Everybody's 22:706 My '10

Gentleman farmer. Everybody's 18:561 Ap '08

Graduated daughter. Everybody's 21:753 D '09

Grandpaw Peebles. Everybody's 18:851 Je '08

Grandpaw's tracks. Met 37:21 Ap '13

Jed's Jonathan. Everybody's 22:419 Mr '10

Mis' 111 Lundy's school. Everybody's 22:851 Je '10

Mr. Flickinger's vacation. Harper 117:803 O '08

No merry-go-roundin'. Everybody's 17:699 N '07

Opal and the parade. Everybody's 16:417 Mr '07

Opal's chance. Everybody's 19:273 Ag '08

Opal's glimpse of Eden. Everybody's 21:702 N '09

Opal's half-holiday. Everybody's 17:563 O '07

Pa, the diplomat. Everybody's 23:129 Jl '10

Rejected uplift. Everybody's 22:54 Ja '10

Sure enough Santy. Everybody's 19:853 D '08

Tuggin' to be genteel. Everybody's 22:187 F '10

Wayside ambrosia. Everybody's 15:554 O '06

Hope and memory. H. Pyle. Cent. 63:108 N '01

Hope, Anthony, pseud. See Hawkins, Anthony Hope

Hope deferred. J. D. Bacon. Cent 62:420 Jl '01

Hope Foster's mother. A. S. Allen. Everybody's 25:418 S '11

Hope of glory. H. J. O'Higgins. Les Mo 54: 140 Je '02

Hopeless case. R. F. Foster. McClure 32:261 Ja. '09

Hopkins, L. C. Chance. Col. 35:25 My 27 '05

Hopkins, Mrs. Margaret Sutton (Briscoe) 1864- Chip and the block. Delin 57:430 Mr '01

Creating a vacuum: a Christmas story. Outl 69:1020 D 21 '01

Cuban cactus. Harper 100:485 F '00

Daughter's heart. Harper 116:936 My '08

Debt of honor. Everybody's 16:80 Ja '07

Girl that Peter brought. L H J 26:12 Mr '09

His bad half-hour. Harp W 48:1708 N 5, '04

His mother-at-heart. L H J 26:16 D '08

His old love. Harper 101:405 Ag '00

His opportunity. Harp W 47:756 My 9 '03

His perogative. Harper 107:197 Jl '03

His price. Harper 106:538 Mr '03

Image of Eve. Harper 116:516 Mr '08

In loco parentis. Harper 108:524 Mr '04

Little still. Outl 76:836 Ap 2 '04

Made in heaven. Harper 115:546 S '07

Matriculation of Courtney. Harper 108:380 F '04

Oscar and Louise. Scrib 30:436 O '01

Red tassels. Cent 66:381 Jl '03

Secret. Harp W 53:22 Ag 21 '09

Sporting chance. L H J 25:16 O '08

Versus the same. Harper 116:749 Ap '08

Whither thou goest. Harper 104:239 Ja '02

Hopkins, Mary Sargent Trials of Mrs. Julia O'Grady. Les Mo 50:206, 311 Je. Jl '00

Hopkins, Nevil Monroe 1873- Investigation at Holman square. Lippinc 82: 257 S '08

Moyett mystery. Lippinc 79:561 My '07

Strange case of Doctor North. Lippinc 77:513 My '06

Hopkins, Tighe As it fell out. McClure 14:427 Mr '00

Flight. Outl 64:820 Ap 7 '00

Master-key of Newgate. McClure 14:329 F '00

Miss Cullender's lamb. McClure 15:53 My '00

Release of Benjamin Cudd. McClure 15:116 Je '00

Tale of a tub. McClure 14:520 Ap '00

**Hopkins, William John**, 1863-  
 Betty Bethune. Harper 126:699 Ap '13  
 Burbury Stoke. Atlan 110:145 Ag '12  
 Cecily. Atlan 104:145 Ag '09  
 Clammer. Atlan 96:145 Ag '05  
 Daughter of the rich. Atlan 96:736 D '05  
 Doctor. Atlan 102:348 S '08  
 Fall of the house of Johns. Atlan 98:194 Ag '06  
 Fisherman. Atlan 100:783 D '07  
 King's son of Palemban. Atlan 102:169 Ag '08  
 Old Goodwin's wife. Atlan 97:309 Mr '06  
 Princess who wanted the moon. Oulit 105:665 N 22 '13  
 Skipper of the Matrimony. Oulit 102:727 N 30 '12

**Hopkins, Woolsey R.**  
 Man who went back. McClure 33:633 O '09  
 My spider. Everybody's 9:186 Ag '03

**Hopper, James Marie**, 1876-  
 Ali Baba. McClure 29:380 Ag '07  
 Banjo Nell. Col 44:15 F 26 '10  
 Bit of calico. McClure 30:18 N '07  
 Black night. Harper 121:32 Je '10  
 Boy and a girl. Harper 113:514 S '06  
 Boy who lost weight. Sat E P 182:15 O '09  
 Call. McClure 22:200 D '03  
 Caybigan. McClure 27:326 Jl '06  
 Coming of the maestra. McClure 23:361 Ag '04  
 Confluence. McClure 27:596 O '06  
 Cub, The. Sat E P 185:14 N 30 '12  
 Difference. Forum 49:184 F '13  
 Embarrassing conduct of Benjamin Ellis, millionaire. Sat E P 181:3 O 24 '08  
 Ending of Gotham. Sat E P 182:16 S 18 '09  
 Failure. McClure 22:307 Ja '04  
 Fishing of Suzanne. Everybody's 18:659 My '08  
 Freshman, The. Sat E P 184:3 S 16 20 S 23 22 S 30 '11  
 Gus. Cent 77:136 N '08  
 Hate that saved. McClure 30:573 Mr '08  
 House of two million rooms. L H J 30:7 D '13  
 Idealist. Sat E P 178:6 O 14 '05  
 John Kent. Sat E P 187:5 Jl 11 '14  
 Judgment of man. McClure 25:337 Ag '05  
 Jumble in divinities. McClure 24:113 D '04  
 Kling. Everybody's 18:769 Je '08  
 Last enterprise. Sat E P 186:16 Je 27 '14  
 Last grind of the big game. Everybody's 25:674 N '11  
 Last throw. Sat E P 185:3 O 5 '12  
 Long chase. Met 34:540 Ag '11  
 Looters. Sat E P 181:10 Jl 18 '08  
 Love-pirate. Cosmop 58:2 D '14  
 Lump of gold. Sat E P 186:1 D 27 '13  
 Maestro of Balangilang. McClure 24:543 Mr '05  
 Memories in men's souls. Amer 71:521 F '11  
 Millions of Harry Melville. Col 40:13 F 8 '08  
 Night school. Cent 87:781 Mr '14  
 Night's work. Everybody's 24:65 Ja '11  
 Number 9099. Sat E P 181:3 Ag 1, 8 Ag 8, 13  
 Ag 15, 12 Ag 22 '08  
 On the back of the dragon. Everybody's 23:747 D '10  
 On the other side of the ridge. Sat E P 182:20 F 12 '10  
 Pass of Gunner Flynn. Sat E P 181:14 S 19 '08  
 Passing of the vet. McClure 24:81 N '04  
 Past. McClure 22:204 Je '04  
 Persistent lady. Sat E P 187:14 Ag 8 '14  
 Pity of woman. Everybody's 14:591 My '06  
 Redemption of Fullback Jones. Sat E P 185:12 O 26 '12  
 Reformation of Jack Ketch. McClure 32:500 Mr '09  
 Some benevolent assimilation. McClure 27:491 S '06  
 Spitter, The. Sat E P 186:3 S 20 '13  
 Strength of the weak. Sat E P 177:4 O 22 '01  
 Struggles and triumph of Isidro De Los Maestros. McClure 26:601 Ap '06  
 Weakness of Agamemnon Brown. Sat E P 179:5 N 3 '06  
 What happened in the night. Delin 76:462 D '10

**Hoppin, F. S., Jr.**  
 One afternoon. Les Mo 52:206 Je '01

**Hopson, Katherine**  
 Clipped wings. Lippincott 88:524 O '11

**Horn of plenty**. M. E. W. Freeman. Col 48:22 N 18 '11

**Hornaday, William Temple**, 1854-  
 True bear story. Cosmop 37:709 O '04

**Horne, Charles Francis**, 1870-  
 Moonman. L H J 21:9 Ap 5 My '04

**Horne, Mrs. Mary Tracy (Earle).** See Earle, Mary Tracy

**Horne, Ethel F.**  
 Restitution. New Eng n s 41:735 F '10

**Horns of El Dilemma**. H. Fish. Col 52:16 N 22 '13

**Hornung, Ernest William**, 1866-  
 Crime doctor. Everybody's 28:590 My '13  
 Croucher — hopeless case. Everybody's 29:257 Ag '13  
 Crystal's century. Atlan 91:738 Je '03  
 Fate of Faustina. Scrib 29:277 Mr '01  
 Field of Philippi. Col 35:21 Ap 29 '05  
 Golden key. Everybody's 29:559 O '13  
 Jubilee present. Scrib 29:220 F '01  
 Lady of the lift. Scrib 46:156 Ag '09  
 Lady Vera. Everybody's 30:413 Mr '14  
 Last laugh. Scrib 29:483 Ap '01  
 Man at the wheel. Scrib 48:187 Ag '10  
 Matter of two ciphers. Everybody's 29:660 N '13  
 My double. Harp W 48:1284 Ag 20 '04  
 No sinecure. Scrib 29:30 Ja '01  
 Old flame. Scrib 29:707 Je '01  
 One possessed. Everybody's 30:273 F '14  
 Poet of Jumping Sandhills. Scrib 49:326 Mr '11  
 Preserver. Everybody's 28:758 Je '13  
 Second murderer. Everybody's 30:700 My '14  
 Shadow of a man. Lippincott 65:323 Mar '00  
 Taking of Stingaree. Les Mo 52:315 Ag '01  
 To catch a thief. Scrib 29:591 My '01  
 Witching Hill stories. Scrib 51:149, 310, 411, 596, 732, 52:349 F-Je S '12  
 Wrong house. Scrib 30:343 S '01

**Horrors of the concentrated mind**. D. Canfield. Harp B 41:36 Ja '07

**Horse-chestnuts**. C. Stetson. Harper 123:951 N '11

**Horse-thief**. E. Hough. McClure 15:555 O '00

**Horseman in the sky**. A. Bierce. Cur Lit 47:343 S '09

**Horses of Bostil's ford**. Z. Grey. Mun 47:407 Je '12

**Horses of the troop**. H. Scheffauer. Harp W 55:12 Mr 25 '11

**Horse's tale**. M. Twain. Harper 113:327, 539 Ag-S '06

**Horseshoe**. E. Phillpotts. Oulit 81:482 O 28 '05

**Horseshoes**. R. W. Lardner. Sat E P 187:8 Ag 15 '14

**Horsiness** of Hutch. K. Brown. Cent. 79:827 Ap '10

**Horton, Charles Marcus**  
 Alkali dust. Met 24:282 Je '06  
 Woman. Delin 80:319 N '12

**Horton, George**  
 His gift of eloquence. Sat E P 174:10 D 21 '01  
 Homes seekers' limited. Sat E P 173:3 Je 8 '01  
 Hoodoo sweetheart. Sat E P 176:15 O 31 '03  
 Impetuous Mr. Reagan. Sat E P 176:8 D 26 '03  
 Jergens' reincarnation. Sat E P 176:8 F 13 '04  
 Mrs. Shaver's recovery. Everybody's 10:271 F '04  
 Princess Romanova. Sat E P 175:6 My 16 '03  
 Two appeals. Sat E P 176:3 Jl 18 '03

**Horton versus Packard**. F. Walworth. Cosmop 33:667 O '03

**Hosken, H.** See Stanton, Corinne, jt. auth.

**Hospital fair**. E. A. Dix. Cent 66:951 O '03

**Hospital ticket**. J. W. Fitzpatrick. Col 51:3 D 19 '14

**Hostage to fortune**. A. Stringer. Met 19:102 D '03

**Hostage to virtue**. O. H. Dunbar. Harper 126:948 My '13

**Hostages to fortune**. A. Kimball. Scrib 47:197 F '10

**Hostages to Momus**. O. Henry. Mun 33:166 Jl '05

**Hot winds**. Z. A. Norris. Les Mo 52:499 S '01

**Hotchkiss, Chauncey Crafts.** 1852-  
Gray wolf. Harp W 53:22 Mr 13 '09  
In the desert. Harp W 49:1868 D 23 '05  
On Hogsback reef. Harp W 53:22 My 29 '09

**Hotel of the Beautiful Star.** W. Sharp. Harper 103:673 O '01

**Hothouse Americans.** L. Osbourne. Sat E P 185:11 Mr 8 '13

**Hotwells duel.** A. T. Quiller-Couch. Les Mo 54:322 Ag '02

**Hough, Emerson.** 1857-  
Art and industry. Sat E P 184:12 Mr 9 '12  
Art at Heart's Desire. Sat E P 177:1 Ja 7, 10  
Ja 14 '05

Bad man. Les Mo 52:442 S '01  
Belgrade bull. Sat E P 183:5 S 10 '10  
Beloved. Cent. 82:371 Jl '11

Billy the Kid. Everybody's 5:302 S '01  
Bride at Heart's Desire. Sat E P 175:8 My 9  
'03

Colonel and the nun. Sat E P 176:10 O 10 '03  
Dinner at Heart's Desire. Sat E P 175:10 D 6  
'02

Eve at Heart's Desire. Sat E P 177:4 S 10,  
6 S 17 '04

Girl: story of others. Amer 61:163 D '05

Gone! Cosmop 50:126 D '10

Great green diamond. Met 38:9 My '13

Hen at Heart's Desire. Sat E P 176:3 My 21  
'04

His simple life. Cosmop 42:197 D '06

Horse-thief. McClure 15:555 O '00

Humor of the prairies. Sat E P 178:4 F 24 '06

Imitation bad man. Sat E P 178:6 Ja 20 '06

King of Gee-Whiz. Everybody's 13:11 Jl '05

Law at Heart's Desire. Sat E P 175:1 F 21 '03

Lucia di Rock Creek. Col 49:18 Je 8 '12

Man-animal. Sat E P 179:6 O 20 '06

McGinnis, scientist. Les Mo 55:132 D '02

O-mee-o-mi. Everybody's 25:483 O '11

Pants. Everybody's 23:667 N '10

Rocky Mountain Santa Claus. L H J 31:16  
D '14

Rug bug. Sat E P 185:10 N 9 '12

Science at Heart's Desire. Sat E P 177:6 O 1  
'04

Sheriff. Les Mo 52:118 Je '01

Smuggler. Les Mo 51:235 Ja '01

Some girls and Billy Anderson. Sat E P 184:  
9 D 9 '11

Stolen bridegroom. Everybody's 15:736 D '06

Tenderfoot. Sat E P 178:6 F 10 '06

**Houghton, Catherine**  
Cleverness of Mrs. Bland. Lippine 86:120 Jl  
10

**Houk, A. H.**  
Grandma's surrender. New Eng n s 34:493  
Je '06

**Hour and a half.** A. Colton. Col 45:15 Jl 30 '10

**Hour and a half from Jamestown.** A. E.  
Thomas. Harper 104:815 Ap '02

**Hour in the woods.** J. N. Trump. Met 16:430  
O '02

**Hour of death.** E. P. Oppenheim. Met 30:285  
Je '09

**Hour of leisure.** See Anderson, Frederick Irving

**Hour of requital.** M. Hill. Delin 72:380 S '08

**House behind high walls.** A. R. Brown. Delin  
55:370 Mr '00

**House bill no. 29.** E. Oviatt. Les Mo 57:93 N '03

**House-builder.** T. L. Masson. Delin 75:220 Mr  
'10

**House divided.** E. M. Tybout. Lippine 72:515  
N '03

**House in the Rue Neant.** A. Courlander. Mun  
42:806 Mr '10

**House in the water.** C. G. D. Roberts. L H J  
34:9 Je, 17 Jl '07

**House of a thousand scandals.** W. H. Osbourne.  
Mun 47:81 Ap '12

**House of cards.** V. T. Sutphen. Harper 109:  
901 N '04

**House of devils.** K. Baker. Col 51:7 Jl 19 '13

**House of doors.** B. Brandenburg. Met 19:521  
Ja '04

**House of Mapuhi.** J. London. McClure 32:247  
Ja '09

**House of mercy.** J. Lee. Scrib. 34:754 D '03

**House of Moffett.** J. Lincoln. New Eng n s  
25:81 S '01

**House of music.** G. Hall. McClure 31:528 S '08

**House of mystery.** See Irwin, Will

**House of offence.** M. Austin. Harp W 53:22 O  
23 '09

**House of Plutus.** M. MacMurphy. Harp B 34:  
900 Ap 6 '01

**House of Rahmania.** J. V. Z. Belden. Mun 27:  
84 Ap '02

**House of terror.** A. E. W. Mason. Sat E P 181:  
18 My 22 '09

**House of the dead hand.** E. Wharton. Atlan  
94:145 Ag '04

**House of the dead man.** M. D. Post. Sat E P  
184:30 S 30 '11

**House of the five sisters.** M. S. Gerry. Harper  
122:216 Ja '11

**House of the misty star.** See Macaulay, Fannie  
Caldwell.

**House of the open heart.** A. Train. Every-  
body's 23:502 Ap '13

**House of the terraces.** A. W. Colton. Harper  
111:83 Je '05

**House of their rest.** J. D. Bacon. L H J 28:7  
F 1 '11

**House of two million rooms.** J. Hopper. L H J  
30:7 D '13

**House on Fayette street.** J. Belfield. Lippine  
77:103 Ja '06

**House on the bluff.** G. Sansone. New Eng n s  
49:111 My '13

**House on the corner.** G. H. Preston. Met 17:  
305 Je '03

**House on the Muir.** S. R. Crockett. Every-  
body's 3:360 O '00

**House surgeon.** R. Kipling. Harper 119:489,  
720 S-O '09

**House that Bobby built.** M. Lindsay. Mun 29:  
588 Jl '03

**House that Harry sold.** W. Irwin. Sat E P  
184:5 O 7, 14 O 14 '11

**House that Peggy built.** M. K. Thompson. Mc-  
Clure 41:79 S '13

**House that was a wedding fee.** E. C. Hall.  
Cosmop 45:17 Je '08

**House with many doors.** A. M. Sholl. Mun 34:  
339 D '05

**House with the tower.** A. Brown. Harper 128:  
919 My '14

**House with the woodbine.** D. Canfield. Mun  
37:345 Je '07

**Household crusader.** F. T. Cox. New Eng n s  
22:435 Je '00

**Housekeeper co., ltd.** M. Foster. Met 33:603  
F '11

**Housekeeper's story.** E. K. Marble. New Eng  
n s 27:714 F '03

**Housetop.** L. B. Van Slyke. Cur Lit 50:678 Je  
'11

**Housetop room.** J. Lee. Harper 120:907 My '10

**Housewife.** J. B. Cabell. Harper 113:355 Ag '06

**Housman, Laurence.** 1867-  
Blind man's buff. Col 33:21 My 14 '04

Chinese fairy-tale. Cur Lit 30:394 Ap '01

Man and dog. Harper 122:524 Mr '11

Right about face. Harp B 42:10 Ja '08

Story of Amabel and Amoris. Harper 104:355  
F '02

**Houston, Margaret Belle**  
In the shadow of St. Joseph. Les Mo 58:209  
Je '04

Thanksgiving of Dickie, Jr. Met 27:211 N '07

**Houts, Lillian M.**  
Reformation of Lucilla Clark. New Eng n s  
33:81 S '05

**Hovey, M. Foster.** Everybody's 26:346 Mr '12

**Hovey, Carl.** 1875-  
At the Bloody Angle. Everybody's 4:128 F '01  
Between two fires. Everybody's 3:545 D '00

**Hovey, Carl** — continued  
 Ginley and the gun. *Everybody's* 4:60 Ja '01  
**How** a cat played Robinson Crusoe. C. G. D. Roberts. L H J 28:9 D 15 '10  
**How** a woman spoiled his big chance. E. Flower. L H J 28:16 F 1 '11  
**How** Aunt Sally brought down the house. E. R. Perkins. L. H. J 17:4 N '00  
**How** Beelzebub came to the convent. E. W. Mumford. Cent 86:323 Jl '13  
**How** Bill got his grizzly. A. Stringer. Sat E P 173:11 D 29 '00  
**How** Brother Parker fell from grace. P. L. Dunbar. Sat E P 173:11 Jl 21 '00  
**How** Carty Carteret proposed. D. Gray. Cent. 76:584 Ag '08  
**How** Christmas came into England. J. A. B. Scherer. Scrib 46:641 D '09  
**How** Condy Dhu raised the devil. S. MacManus. Lippinc 76:722 D '05  
**How** cordial relations were strained. M. Hill. Les Mo 56:550 O '03  
**How** Cronan went to Athens. J. C. Connolly. *Everybody's* 22:466 Ap '10  
**How** Danvers saved the regiment. C. Benedict. Harper 121:786 O '10  
**How** Dark Patrick saved the Bank of Ireland. S. MacManus. Les Mo 56:332 Ag '03  
**How** Dorante crossed the Rubicon. A. S. Hardy. Harper 125:239 Jl '12  
**How** doth the simple spelling-bee impray each shining ower. O. Wister. Sat E P 179:3 F 2 '07  
**How** Ebenezer entertained. A. E. Allen. New Eng n s 28:181 Ap '03  
**How** Ephum fiddled and Jim danced. A. B. Hill. Cent 83:938 Ap '12  
**How** Father LeFèvre came to Singing River. L. Evans. Sat E P 185:5 Ja 25 '13  
**How** Haring held the bridge. C. Hovey. *Everybody's* 4:233 Mr '01  
**How** he finally spoke. L. J. Moody. L. H. J. 26:15 Jl '03  
**How** Henry trained the cook. H. Hall. L H J 31:6 Ag '14  
**How** Higgins regenerated Hermon. H. Day. Sat E P 177:5 Ap 15 '05  
**How** Hopkins got another chance. W. E. Cairnes. Harp W 47:796 My 16 '03  
**How** Horatius kept the bridge. E. Pottle. Amer 70:75 My '10  
**How** I became a pilot. J. F. Wilson. Sat E P 186:6 Ap 11 '14  
**How** I found the Gallows mine. A. W. Marchmont. *Everybody's* 3:131 Ag '00  
**How** I frustrated a burglar. G. Evelyn Fischer. New Eng n s 32:343 My '05  
**How** I learned to run a motor. G. Fitch. Sat E P 184:3 Jl 15, 12 Jl 22 '11  
**How** I saved Ben. L. Wallace. Cent. 62:758 S '01  
**How** it ended. C. B. Loomis. Mun 41:372 Je '09  
**How** it ends with friends. C. Warren. Scrib 31:631 My '02  
**How** it might have been different. A. H. Lewis. Met 21:511 F '05  
**How** Jerry McLean delivered the goods. H. K. Webster. Les Mo 55:396 F '03  
**How** Jim Britt passed his bill. A. H. Lewis. *Everybody's* 9:676 N '03  
**How** Jimmie made good. J. McGraw, Jr. McClure 28:553 Mr '07  
**How** John Eastlake was cured. A. L. Sykes. New Eng n s 27:417 D '02  
**How** Jones earned the V. C. E. Johnstone. McClure 30:628 Mr '08  
**How** Jones got his revenge. A. Stoddart. Lippinc 76:349 S '05  
**How** justice was done at Opuntia. R. H. Barbour. Les Mo 53:317 Ja '02  
**How** Lady Gowen was entertained. J. Cooper. McClure 20:104 N '02  
**How** Lawyer Skakelby went eavesdropping. U. L. Silberard. Outl 80:637 Jl 8 '05  
**How** Lucius made an ass of himself. C. Johnston. Harp W 55:12 Jl 22 '11  
**How** Malloy rose to the occasion. W. B. Ashley. *Everybody's* 22:133 Ja '10  
**How** Margaret came back. E. Wetherald. Outl 72:317 O 4 '02  
**How** McGrath got an engine. F. H. Spearman. McClure 15:443 S '00  
**How** Miss Turkington did not see Queen Victoria. S. MacManus. Lippinc 72:361 S '03  
**How** Miss Wilcox was fired. I. K. Friedman. Sat E P 178:4 Ag 12 '05  
**How** Mr. Hickok came to Cheyenne. A. H. Lewis. Sat E P 176:6 Mr 12 '01  
**How** Mrs. Carraway went to the exposition. E. M. Willett. Lippinc 80:779 D '07  
**How** Moriarty escaped. H. R. Durant. *Everybody's* 17:222 Ag '07  
**How** muchee pay? W. Irwin. *Everybody's* 14: 258 F '06  
**How** Nibsey won the day. J. W. Manning. Les Mo 51:177 D '00  
**How** number four was saved. A. I. Shane. Cosmop 33:684 O '02  
**How** Olaf, the son of Olaf, administered justice. W. A. Frost. Amer. 64:183 Je '07  
**How** old Craney-Crow lost his head. J. C. Harris. Col 33:19 My 28 '04  
**How** Parson Page went to the circus. E. C. Hall. Cosmop. 49:173 Jl '10  
**How** Placide won the capital prize. F. Lynde. Lippinc 73:115 Ja '04  
**How** poor an instrument. K. M. Roof. Harper 125:606 S '12  
**How** Priscilla was married. L. P. Wilson. L. H. J 21:8 Ag '04  
**How** Prosper Granulet gave himself a Christmas present. G. Mourevert. Cur Lit 44:112 Ja '08  
**How** Putz lost his job. M. B. Corse. Lippinc 71:719 My '03  
**How** Red Dog came to the rescue: Wolfville story. A. H. Lewis. Cosmop 44:272 Ja '08  
**How** Reuben Allen saw life in 'Frisco. B. Harte. Les Mo 50:71 My '00  
**How** Saint Pipriac came into fashion. E. D'Arcy. Met 22:460 Jl '05  
**How** Sandy Claws treated Pop Baker. E. C. Waltz. Cent 67:230 D '03  
**How** Sattin chayted Mrs. Muldowney. H. Templeton. Harp W 57:18 Jl 12 '13  
**How** she saved the general. E. M. De Jarnettee. McClure 18:571 Ap '02  
**How** she settled it. K. G. Wells. New Eng n s 30:661 Ag '01  
**How** six men proposed to her. G. Morrison. L. H. J 26:21 F '09  
**How** Snoopy broke up the circus. E. L. Sabin. Cent 70:892 O '05  
**How** Snorts climbed Sourdough. A. E. Dickey. Col 37:18 Ap 11 '06  
**How** Stephen Lance came to a bad end. I. Blue. Lippinc 88:592 O '11  
**How** the army was kidnapped. C. Johnston. Atlan 114:469 O '11  
**How** the baby held up two armies. M. G. Humphreys. Scrib 36:312 S '01  
**How** the Barlows took it. S. Ford. McClure 25:250 Jl '05  
**How** the bill went through. G. Brinton. New Eng n s 31:388 D '01  
**How** the boy won: General McArthur's first victory. J. A. Watrous. Sat E P 172:770 F 21 '00

How the Buzzards worked a "spell." E. W. Kemble. *Cosmop* 31:664 O '01

How the fairies came to Ireland. H. Templeton. *McClure* 19:369 Ag '02

How the first letter was written. R. Kipling. L H J 19:11 D '01

How the first plug hat came to Dodge City. G. M. Potter. *Met* 16:353 S '02

How the horse travelled. E. Flower. *Lippinc* 67:124 Ja '01

How the hound got his mouth. H. S. Edwards. Cent 83:374 F '12

How the law came to Jenkins Creek. C. Warren. *McClure* 16:57 N '00

How the leopard got his spots. R. Kipling. L H J 18:3 O '01

How the major took the pledge. A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P 177:12 S 17 '04

How the man came to Twinkling island. M. Chater. *Everybody's* 23:64 Jl '10

How the mocking bird was won. A. H. Lewis. *Cosmop* 50:371 F '11

How the mysterious ten came to celebrate Christmas. I. D. Allen. *Outl* 75:955 D 19 '03

How the prince saw America. S. GlasPELL. Amer 61:274 Jl '06

How the professor reduced love-making to an exact science. J. Blethen. *Lippinc* 73:491 Ap '04

How the trust was bled. S. A. Nelson. *Les Mo* 52:35 My '01

How the widow tamed the wild. B. W. Currie. Cent 76:80 My '08

How the widow won the deacon. W. J. Lamp-ton. *Harp B* 45:166 Ap '11

How they got the Hattie Rennish. J. B. Connolly. *Col* 49:16 Ag 17 '12

How they knew. C. Canty. *Mun* 26:805 Mr '02

How they met themselves. V. B. Bowie. *Cosmop* 43:562 S '07

How they rammed the derelict. W. J. Aylward. *Scrib* 43:385 Ap '08

How they told of their engagements. G. Mor-rison. L H J 26:8 Ap '09

How to get strong. E. Wood. *Everybody's* 10: 329 Mr '04

How to write a short story. H. M. Lyon. *Amer* 72:513 Ag '11

How Toomey willed his government job. R. Shackleton. *Scrib* 27:113 Ja '00

How Uncle Thomas gave himself a first-class notice. *Harper* 108:492 F '04

How we calcinined the kitchen. J. Dixon. *Mun* 42:532 Ja '10

How we put Smithboro on the convention cir-cuit. Sat E P 187:10 S 12 '14

How we rented the farm on shares. M. Holley. L H J 19:12 Ag '02

How we tamed the cook. L. Bell. *Everybody's* 7:426 N '02

How we tried to paint our church. F. Green-man. L H J 25:18 Jl '08

How Westport got three-cent fares. J. M. Palmer. *McClure* 25:66 My '05

How Willett wooed the widow. S. M. Peck. *Lippinc* 66:151 Jl '00

How William got his fling. E. M. Tybout. *Lip-pinc* 76:231 S '05

Howank the battler. P. M. Cushing. *Met* 30: 699 S '09

**Howard, Chapin**  
Evelina's return. *Cent* 69:441 Ja '05

**Howard, Charles Bryant**  
Cook and the convict. *Cent* 64:441 Jl '02  
Embarrassment of expansion. *Cent* 71:567 F '06  
Voice from the dark. *Cent* 72:953 O '06

**Howard, Clifford, 1868-**  
Appointed time. *Lippinc* 73:282 Mr '04  
Fudge. *Lippinc* 82:118 Jl '08

**Howard, Clifford** — continued  
*Mutatis mutandis.* *Lippinc* 84:506 O '09  
Spruce-street adventure. *Lippinc* 87:601 My '11  
Winning of Margaret Mervin. *Lippinc* 71:714 My '03

**Howard, Frances Lyman**  
Green hat. L H J 19:3 Ag '02

**Howard, George Fitzalan Bronson.** See Bron-son-Howard, George Fitzalan

**Howard, Keble, pseud.** See Bell, John Keble

**Howard, Merriden**  
Question of relationship. *Everybody's* 3:11 Jl '00  
Regilding of Alic Enoc. *Everybody's* 2:426 My '00

**Howard, S. H.**  
In time of opposition. *Outl* 77:313 Je 4, '04

**Howe, Edgar Watson, 1854-**  
Found something going on. *Amer* 73:464 F '12  
Kin story. *Amer* 75:153 D '12  
Life, death and obsequies of George Coulter. *Amer* 72:700 O '11  
When the circus came to town. *Amer* 73:246 D '11

**Howe, Philip Sydney**  
Woman; one of her variety. *Met* 19:236 N '03

**Howe, Mrs. William T.** See Earle, Mary Tracy

**Howell, Benedict**  
Rehabilitation of Simeon Lowe. *Harp W* 1243 D 22 '00

**Howells, Elzina**  
Ecclesiastical hunch. *Met* 38:38 Ag '13

**Howells, John M.**  
At the Cafe D'Orsay. *Atlan* 103:511 Ap '09

**Howells, William Cooper**  
Bailey's monument. *Harp W* 56:11 N 23 '12  
Gilmore's mare. *Harp W* 57:16 Ja 4 '13

**Howells, William Dean, 1837-**  
After the wedding. *Harper* 114:64 D '06  
Amigo. *Harper* 112:51 D '05  
At third hand. *Cent* 61:496 F '01  
Baybridge's offer. *Harper* 112:229 Ja '06  
Case of metaphantasmia. *Harp W* 49:20 D 16 '95  
Critical bookstore. *Harper* 127:431 Ag '13  
Daughter of the storage. *Harper* 123:572 S '11  
Difficult case. *Atlan* 80:24, 205 Jl-Ag '00  
Editha. *Harper* 110:214 Ja '05  
Idolons of Brooks Alford. *Harper* 113:387 Ag '06  
Fourth-of-July boy. *Harp W* 46:867 Jl 5 '02  
Fulfilment of the pact. *Harp W* 56:9 D 14 '12  
Her opinion of his story. *Harp B* 41:429 My '07  
His apparition. *Harper* 104:621 Mr '02  
Impossible: a mystery play. *Harper* 122:116 D '10  
Memory that worked overtime. *Harper* 115: 415 Ag '07  
Mother. *Harper* 106:21 D '02  
Mother-bird. *Harper* 120:126 D '09  
Night before Christmas. *Harper* 120:207 Ja '10  
Parting friends. *Harper* 121:670 O '10  
Pursuit of the piano. *Harper* 100:725 Ap '00  
Saved: an emotional drama. *Harp W* 52:22 D 26 '08  
Self-sacrifice: a farce-tragedy. *Harper* 122: 748 Ap '11  
Sleep and a forgetting. *Harp W* 50:1781, 1862, 1899, 51:24 D 15-Ja 5 '07  
Talking of presents. *Harper* 116:76 D '07  
Though one rose from the dead. *Harper* 106: 724 Ap '03  
True hero: melodrama. *Harper* 119:866 N '09

**Hoyt, Eleanor.** See Brainerd, Mrs. Eleanor (Hoyt)

**Hoyt, Janet Ralston**  
Noblesse oblige. *Mun* 30:287 N '03

**Hoyt, Meta Richards**  
Your humble servant. *Sat E P* 179:9 Ap 13 '07

**Hrdlika, M. Foster.** *Everybody's* 14:798 Je '06

**Huard, Frances Wilson**  
Poacher who had never been arrested. L H J 27:11 Je '10  
Ship of mystery. *Harp W* 54:12 D 24 '10

**Huard, Frances Wilson** — continued  
When I was a bride in Paris. *L H J* 27:15  
S 1 '10  
Winter cruise. *Scrib* 51:65 Ja '12

**Hubbard, Elbert** (*Fra Elbertus, pseud*), 1859-1915  
Engineer and the psychologist. *Cosmop* 34:359 Ja '03

**Hubbard, Frank McKinney** (*Kin Hubbard*) (*Abe Martin, pseud.*), 1868-  
Abe Martin on an ole-fashioned Fourth o' July. *Amer* 74:356 Jl '12  
Abe Martin on ancient and modern journalism. *Amer* 73:505 F '12  
Abe Martin on New Year's resolutions. *Amer* 77:70 Ja '14  
Abe Martin on spring fever. *Amer* 77:17 My '14  
Abe Martin on the relation of June to wedlock. *Amer* 75:32 Je '13  
Abe Martin on votes for women. *Amer* 74:196 Je '12  
Abe Martin's neighbors. *Amer* 72:712 O '11  
From Abe Martin's fair neighbors. *Amer* 73:763 Ap '12  
If at first you don't succeed, join a new party. *Amer* 75:102 N '12  
Paw's Christmas present. *Cosmop* 50:163 Ja '11  
Wives o' great men. *Amer* 73:378 Ja '12

**Hubbard, Kin.** See Hubbard, Frank McKinney.

**Hubbard, Leonidas, Jr.**, 1872-1903  
Moonshiner at home. *Atlan* 90:234 Ag '02

**Huck, Olive**  
Last hunt of Dorax. *Cent* 61:748 Mr '01

**Hudson, Mrs. Joseph Kennedy**  
Alpine rose. *Lippinc* 65:627 Ap '00  
Another woman's letters. *Lippinc* 68:634 N '01  
Avenging angel. *Lippinc* 65:784 My '00  
Grandmother's story. *Lippinc* 65:450 Mr '00  
One of the Lord's people. *Lippinc* 65:944 Je '00  
Stake of Zion in the wilderness. *Lippinc* 65:273 F '00  
Third wife. *Lippinc* 65:95 Ja '00

**Hudson, Una**  
Assisted providence. *Mun* 32:151 O '04  
Carissa's mission. *Mun* 33:723 S '05  
Cave-man. *Amer* 61:721 Ap '06  
Modern knight-errant. *Mun* 31:369 Je '04

**Hudson, Mrs. Woodward**  
Afternoon drive. *Delin* 62:221 S '03

**Hueffer, Ford Madox**, 1873-  
Masters and music. *Harper* 122:617 Mr '11  
Hungry girl. *Col* 11:7 Jl 12 '13

**Heye, Maud Morrison**  
Mother of a man child. *L H J* 26:8 Jl '09  
Revolt of Father Prindle. *L H J* 31:7 Je '14  
When Joan saw. *L H J* 25:19 Jl '08

**Huffaker, Lucy**  
Eve's daughters. *Forum* 52:861 D '14  
Money poor. *Forum* 52:110 Jl '14  
Way of life. *Atlan* 111:110 Ja '13

**Huffman, L. A.**  
Last busting at the Bow-Gun. *Scrib* 42:75 Jl '07

**Hughes, Donald G.**  
Corner in beans. *Les Mo* 58:572 S '04

**Hughes, Elizabeth Burgess**  
Mule pinders. *Lippinc* 94:614 N '14

**Hughes, Hugh J.**  
Boy's day. *Harp W* 52:17 N 14 '08

**Hughes, J. Houghton**  
Three flashes. *Harp W* 56:14 My 4 '12

**Hughes, Rupert**, 1872-  
A as in father. *L H J* 30:22 O '12  
Adventures of a bookkeeper. *Amer* 68:128 Jo '09  
Baby talk. *Sat E P* 186:6 Mr 28 '14  
Barge of dreams. *Mun* 53:559 D '14  
Bitterness of sweets. *Met* 40:7 Je '14  
Canayan, the man who had his way. *Sat E P* 182:5 S 11 '09  
Christmas clearing-house. *Hd*. *Everybody's* 16:121 Ja '07  
College lorelei. *Sat E P* 183:14 O 29 '10  
Col. Crockett's cooperative Christmas. *Sat E P* 178:11 D 2 '05  
Crisscross Christmas. *L H J* 30:13 D '13

**Hughes, Rupert** — continued  
Daughter of Shiloh. *Sat E P* 187:3 Jl 4 '14  
Doctor Merrill's miracle. *Sat E P* 182:6 Ap 23 '10  
Don't you care! *Sat E P* 187:11 O 31 '14  
Exquisite thug. *Sat E P* 182:5 D 11 '09  
Gallery-god. *Sat E P* 179:5 O 27 '06  
Ghostly counsellors. *Cosmop* 56:586 Ap '14  
Heart-mender. *Sat E P* 182:16 Je 18 '10  
Hireling. *Sat E P* 182:7 Ja 22 '10  
His first client. *Col* 51:5 My 17 '13  
Immortal youth. *Sat E P* 180:7 Ap 4 '08  
Johnetta tried it. *Sat E P* 185:22 O 26 '12  
Last rose of summer. *Met* 39:21 Mr '14  
Little boy you used to know. *L H J* 30:8 Ag '13  
Little puddle. *Sat E P* 181:5 Ag 8 '08  
Man for a while. *Sat E P* 186:5 F 14, 12 F 21 '14  
Miss 318. *Sat E P* 183:11 D 3 '10  
Miss 318 and Mr. 37. *Sat E P* 185:3 Jl 20, 19 Jl 27 '12  
Mrs. Budlong's Christmas gifts. *Sat E P* 184:10 D 2 '11  
Mouth of the gift horse. *Sat E P* 182:3 Jl 24 '09  
Old maid's honeymoon. *Sat E P* 181:5 N 28 '08  
Old nest. *Sat E P* 183:6 Je 3 '11  
On the razor edge. *Lippinc* 85:73 Ja '10  
Poltroon, The. *Sat E P* 180:5 N 2 '07  
Pop. *Sat E P* 186:5 O 4 '13  
Quicksilver window. *Sat E P* 181:8 Je 5 '09  
Rose-fever. *Sat E P* 182:12 My 28 '10  
She borrowed her own husband. *Lippinc* 77:539 My '06  
Strange doings in Carthage. *Everybody's* 24:17 Ja '11  
Tingley's post-prandial trap. *Harp W* 50:1460 O 13 '06  
Unto the children. *Cosmop* 55:191 Jl '13  
Where life is marked down. *Sat E P* 178:8 Je 2 '06

**Hugh's** protective policy. *M. Hill*. *Les Mo* 54:132 Je '02

**Hulbert, Homer Bezaleel**, 1863-  
Sign of the Jumna. *Cent* 66:324 Jl '03

**Hulbert, William Davenport**, 1868-  
Coming of Alice-for-Short. *Oatl* 96:869 D 17 '10  
Hunt for the she-wolf. *Amer* 63:41 N '06  
Story of a pine tree. *L H J* 22:13 Ag '05  
Up in the clouds with the crooked steel. *Oatl* 75:585 N 7 '03  
What the trout stream saw. *Les Mo* 56:1 My '03

**Huling, Caroline A.**  
Strike in the Clarion office. *Lippinc* 77:112 Ja '06

**Huling, Ellen Paine**  
Habit at the old ladies' home. *New Eng n s* 29:450 D '03  
Harbor of lost ships. *Atlan* 101:414 Mr '08  
Woman's no. *Everybody's* 16:224 F '07

**Hull, George Charles**.  
Doughnuts McCafferty. *Met* 26:752 S '07  
Poison Ivy Ivens. *Met* 27:553 F '08  
Wanderings of Lou the Lucky. *Met* 24:737 S '06

**Hult, Florence Bowen**  
Beyond the parting of the ways. *Cent* 73:413 Ja '07

**Hum-drum**. *A. Ollivant*. *Amer* 77:37 Ja 39, F '14

**Human** beings. *J. Oppenheim*. *Delin* 81:87 F '13

**Human** fraction. *M. R. Warren*. *Sat E P* 187:11 D 26 '14

**Human** interest story. *C. M. Williams*. *Mun* 28:271 N '02

**Human** man. *E. Wood*. *Everybody's* 30:613 My '11

**Human** nature. *K. C. Thurston*. *Everybody's* 12:538 Ap '05

**Human** thermometer. *R. Linn*. *Cosmop* 46:175 Ja '09

**Humanity**. *J. W. Tompkins*. *Everybody's* 27:316 S '12

**Humbling** of Harrlet. *M. Ashmun*. *New Eng n s* 33:173 O '05

Humes, John Newton  
Dinner for a cent. *Les Mo* 54:616 O '02

Humming bird. O. Johnson. *Sat E P* 182:3 Ag 7 '09

Humor in the days of the Pharaohs. C. Johnston. *Harp W* 51:11 Je 25 '10

Humor of the ancient Hibernians. C. Johnston. *Harp W* 55:10 Mr 18 '11

Humor of the Greeks. C. Johnston. *Harp W* 55:20 Ag 5 '11

Humor of the old Turks. C. Johnston. *Harp W* 55:12 Ja 28 '11

Humor of the prairies. E. Hough. *Sat E P* 178:4 F 24 '06

Humorist. D. Deakin. *Cent* 72:594 Ag '06

Humorist's daughter. B. Lessing. *Cosmop* 50: 357 F '11

Humorist's eclipse. R. Thomas. *Cosmop* 44: 251 Ja '08

Humors of a snuff-box. E. Boltwood. *Harp W* 46:732 Je 7 '02

Humpbacked mules. W. L. Beard. *Lippinc* 69: 621 My '02

Humphreys, Mary Gay (Henry Somerville, pseud.)  
East is east and west is west. *Scrib* 50:480 O '11  
How the baby held up two armies. *Scrib* 36: 342 S '04  
Passing of O Baka. *Harper* 102:816 Ap '01  
Ways of women ranchers. *Cent* 83:525 F '12

Hunch of the Human Fish. H. G. Van Campen. *Sat E P* 185:6 Mr 15 '13

Hundred dollars down. A. W. Morris. *Lippinc* 81:798 Je '08

Hundredth and oneth. A. H. Donnell. *Harper* 106:480 F '03

Hundredth chance. Mrs. O. Onions. *Harp B* 48:12 Jl '13

Huneker, James Gibbons, 1860-  
Magic lantern. *Cent* 74:416 Jl '07  
Master of cobwebs. *Scrib* 34:693 D '03  
Tune of time. *Met* 22:21 Ap '05  
Woman who loved Chopin. *Met* 23:288 D '05

Hunger. K. H. Brown. *Scrib* 41:340 Mr '07

Hunger test. T. Roberts. *Mun* 39:732 S '08

Hungerford, Edward, 1875-  
At the Green Tree Inn. *Sat E P* 185:15 Jl 13 '12

Browne, of Boston. *Sat E P* 180:5 S 14 '07

Dan Donahue. *Amer* 70:754 O '10

Dollars and the airmen. *Harp W* 55:12 O 28 '11

His big story. *McClure* 29:348 Jl '12

Honor of his craft. *Harp W* 55:16 S 9 '11

Keeping the line open. *Sat E P* 183:8 Jl 23 '10

Little Corky. *Sat E P* 181:3 N 21 '08

Man behind the ticket. *Sat E P* 186:14 D 13 '13

Man who stole a railroad. *Harp W* 51:1062 Jl 20, 1099 Jl 27 '07

Personal tracer. *Sat E P* 182:10 Jl 31 '09

Ride to Winniebrook. *Col* 46:25 N 5 '10

Simply. *Harper* 117:175 Jl '08

Sorehead. *Harp W* 52:22 S 19 '08

Surgeon of the sea. *Harper* 122:199 Ja '11

Tickets, please! *Sat E P* 186:16 S 6 '13

Tower Easy. *Harp W* 52:16 Ag 15 '08

Hungerford operation. M. Martin. *Mun* 37:335 Je '07

Hungry girl. O. M. Hueffer. *Col* 51:7 Jl 12 '13

Hunker Bill's dog. A. Stringer. *Met* 25:592 F '07

Hunt for the she-wolf. W. D. Hulbert. *Amer* 63:41 N '06

Hunt, Frazier  
Cub reporter again. *Col* 52:16 N 8 '13

Little Mrs. Lindstrom's pull. *Col* 52:17 O 25 '13

Hunt, George Edwin  
Angel paradise. *Lippinc* 80:127 Jl '07

Runt Smithers. *Les Mo* 60:396 Ag '05

Why Rollison went to Sumatra. *Lippinc* 79: 502 Ap '07

Hunter, Mary Van Brunt  
In the spring a woman's fancy. *Mun* 39:137 Ap '08

Wheels within wheels. *Mun* 30:762 F '04

Hunter's El Dorado in black and white. C. E. Beane. *New Eng n's* 41:788 S '09

Huntford's fair Nihilist. H. Pyle. *Harper* 127: 121 Je '13

Hunting a job in the wicked city. E. Wood. *Amer* 72:163 Je '11

Hunting for an apartment. M. I. Fisk. *Harper* 107:649 S '03

Hunting, Henry Gardner  
Bob, débutant. *McClure* 31:169 Je '08

Huntington, Harriet L.  
Lunch for two more. *Mun* 30:733 F '04

Huntington, Helen  
Confession of love. *Everybody's* 6:364 Ap. '02

Huntington, Linn Murdoch  
His professional honor. *Scrib* 54:648 N '13

Huntington, Mary Clarke  
As a tale that is told. *McClure* 20:384 F '03  
Minister's socks. *Outl* 66:409 O 13 '09  
Neighborhood romance. *Outl* 72:131 S 13 '02

Hurd, Grace Marguerite  
Lady vs. Lochinvar. *Delin* 57:588 Ap '01

Hurd, Marian Kent — and Wilson, Jean Bingham  
When she came home from college. *L H J* 26:11 My, 13 Je, 16 Jl '09

Hurlbut, E. W.  
Rush order for lamps. *McClure* 22:65 N '03

Hurlbut, Edward H.  
At the end of the long night. *Col* 50:20 S 21 '12

Paths of judgment. *Col* 49:19 Je 15 '12

Whatsoever a man soweth. *Col* 49:18 Jl 20 '12

Whither thou goest. *Col* 49:20 Je 1 '12

Whom the gods destroy. *Col* 49:16 Je 29 '12

Hurricane Harry. H. R. Durant. *Mun* 34:396 Ja '06

Hurry call. M. Tracy. *Mun* 23:516 Jl '00

Hurst, Fannie, 1889-  
Breakers ahead! *Cosmop* 57:19 Je '14

Character woman. *Sat E P* 187:11 S 12 '14

Good provider. *Sat E P* 187:12 Ag 15 '14

Homé grown. *Met* 39:14 F '14

Home run. *Sat E P* 185:10 Ja 25 '13

Key of A flat. *Sat E P* 185:12 S 28 '12

Marked down. *Sat E P* 185:12 Mr 22 '13

Mind — cat! *Sat E P* 187:13 D 26, '14

Monsieur Pompadour. *Sat E P* 185:10 Je 7 '13

New Year's Adam and Eve. *Sat E P* 185:6 D 7 '12

Nth commandment. *Sat E P* 187:12 D 5 '14

Other cheek. *Sat E P* 186:15 Ap 11 '14

Other people's shoes. *Sat E P* 186:11 D 20 '13

Paradise trail. *Sat E P* 187:17 S 5 '14

Power and horse-power. *Sat E P* 185:5 Jl 6 '12

Sole reason. *Sat E P* 186:15 S 13 '13

Spring song. *Sat E P* 186:6 My 23 '14

Squall. The. *Sat E P* 185:11 Ag 10 '12

Starlight — nickelplated. *Sat E P* 185:13 N 2 '12

Summer resources. *Sat E P* 185:5 S 7 '12

Superman. *Sat E P* 185:6 Je 20 '14

Sweetest sweetmeat. *Sat E P* 185:5 My 3 '13

Hurt in the spirit. E. C. Waltz. *Lippinc* 75: 621 My '05

Hurt woman. J. W. Evans. *L H J* 29:21 Ag '12

Husband and wife sketches. See Richmond, Grace S.

Husband for Suzanne. J. O. Loizeaux. *Met* 27: 204 N '07

Husband, Joseph  
Semaphore. *Atlan* 113:487 Ap '14

Tragedy of the mine. *Atlan* 107:100 Ja '11

Husbands of Tiverton. B. Hanscom. *L H J* 28: 16 N '11

Hustler's handicap. L. B. Yates. *Col* 54:14 O 3 '14

Hut in the valley. E. H. Thompson. *Cent* 82: 777 S '11

Hut in the wood. J. D. Bacon. *Col* 41:12 Je 13 '08

**Hut of Peter the Great.** B. E. Stevenson. Lip-pine 87:730 Je '11

**Hutchinson, Arthur Stuart** *Menteth*, 1880-  
Extraordinary case of Wilfred Wump Brabazon. Harper 127:826 N '13

**Hutchinson, Elizabeth**  
Green blinds. Mun 50:679 Ja '14

**Hutchinson, Percy Adams**  
Hep Sim: section hand. Col 51:16 Jl 26 '13

**Hutchinson, Warren B.**  
My crank client. Cosmop 29:217 Je '00

**Hutten zum Stoizenberg,** Bettina (*Riddle*) baroness von, 1874-1914  
According to Lady Moyle. Lippine 73:344, 463; 74:251, 787 Mr-Ap, Ag-D '04

Door to the right. Lippine 77:71 Ja '06

Duke's daughter. Mun 27:631 Jl '02

Eighth proposal. L H J 20:7 Je '03

Helping Hersey. Lippine 89:769 Je '12

In tentationem. Outl 75:325 O 3 '03

One worm's turning. Col 33:18 Je 11 '04

Portrait of a parson. Lippine 85:444 Ap '10

Sin of Sister Veronica. Outl 74:85 My 2 '03

Third. Cent 66:308 Je '03

Tragic comedian. Cosmop 41:621 O '06

Win on the hearth. Met 23:545 F '06

**Hutton, Mabel Woolley**  
Hat bill. Delin 83:19 S '13

Little brown book. Delin 85:13 S '14

**Hy-a-a-ar!** Dump! Hy'er! Hy'er! B. Lay. Atlan 91:538 Ap '03

**Hyacinth.** M. Williams. Everybody's 8:428 My '03

**Hyacinthe and Honorine.** E. Phillipotts. Atlan 98:296 S '06

**Hyacinthus.** M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 109: 447 Ag '04

**Hybrid roses.** S. B. Elliott. Harper 113:434 Ag '06

**Hyde, Florence.**  
Once. Met 15:204 F '02

**Hyde, Henry Morrow,** 1866-  
Actor in the French farce. L H J 23:17 O '06

Book of business ethics. Sat E P 183:6 Ap 1 '11

Debut of Deumas. Sat E P 182:5 F 26 '10

Fayette county gas wells. Les Mo 59:80 N '04

Kicked into millions. Sat E P 181:12 F 6 '09

Long arm of the boss. Sat E P 183:12 O 22 '10

Masterpiece of Dumas. Sat E P 183:8 Mr 18 '11

Megaphone of money. Sat E P 177:3 Jl 30 '04

Miss Murphy's million. Sat E P 185:6 Ja 11 '13

Mis' Willing's stroke. Cent 73:264 D '06

Peter-Potter; business privateer. Les Mo 58: 478 S '04, 59:311 Ja '05

Rioter. Col 35:17 Jl 8 '05

Serpent in Eden. Sat E P 181:5 Ja 16 '09

Tales of Thomas Tabb. Sat E P 178:6 Ap 23 '06

Triumph of Dumas. Sat E P 182:28 Mr 26 '10

Wanted — a million. Sat E P 178:3 Ja 6 '06

Which man was right? Sat E P 181:10 N 14 '08

**Hygeia at the Solito.** O. Henry. Everybody's 8:172 F '03

**Hymers, Maude E. Smith**  
Fifty years wrestle. New Eng n s 30:561 Jl '04

**Hyne, (Charles John) Cutcliffe Wright**  
Duel in the deeper pit. Cosmop 28:435 F '00

Failure, The. Sat E P 183:26 N 12 '10

Finger of Hankin. Sat E P 174:9 N 30 '01

Mind layer. Sat E P 187:16 N 21 '11

Pirating of the Shah. Sat E P 172:3 Jl 14 '00

Sole survivor. Met 11:291 Mr '00

Thompson's progress; story of a self-made man. Sat E P 173:2 Je 29, 174:3 Jl 29, 4 Ag 31, 6 O 19, 8 N 9, 10 D 7 '01

**Hyperborean brew.** J London. Met 14:85 Jl '01

**Hypnotizing of Lobelia.** C. C. Waddle. Everybody's 5:715 D '01

**Hypocrite.** M. Carleton. Harp W 48:1852 D 3 '01

**Hypocrites.** E. T. Metcalfe. Mun 11:365 Je '09

**Hypocrite's day.** R. R. Ireland. Mun 27:913 S '02

## I

I can lift you. E. Gates. Sat E P 183:5 D 17 '10

I get me to a nunnery. F. T. Jesse. Met 38:28 S '13

I have borne my lord a son. F. Kiper. Forum 45:473 O '12

I love my love so well. S. S. F. Callahan. Lippine 70:227 Ag '02

I, Phoebe, take thee, Toland. I. H. Gillmore. Amer 73:431 F '12

I sing of honor and the faithful heart. G. M. Martin. McClure 17:558 O '01

I wish I were Bretherton. J. M. Forman. Harper 119:138 Je '09

I wonder why. O. Oliver. Amer 62:37 My '06

Ice dogs. J. B. Connolly. Harper 115:605 S '07

Ich dien. J. Anderson. Mun 49:786 Ag '13

Ich dien. C. N. Buck. Cosmop 51:330 Ag '11

**Ichi-Ban** mascot. S. F. Whitman. Col 36:12 Ja 13 '06

**Ideal.** D. Canfield. Harp B 40:789 S '06

**Ideal.** C. Harris. Harp W 55:12 S 27 '13

**Ideal.** C. V. McCauley. Delin 81:75 F '13

**Ideal.** E. A. Zangwill. Lippine 80:621 N '07

**Idealist.** G. E. Channing. Harp 129:402 Ag '14

**Idealist.** P. Gibbon. McClure 30:229 D '07

**Idealist.** J. Hopper. Sat E P 178:6 O 14 '05

**Idealist.** N. Syrett. Harper 106:923 My '03

**Idella and the white plague.** J. C. Lincoln. McClure 27:104 My '06

**Identifying Anne.** J. Cooper. McClure 26:594 Ap '06

**Idle million.** See Chester, George Randolph.

**Idler's wedding.** G. Morris. Met 22:741 S '05

**Idol of clay.** E. E. Peake. Sat E P 182:12 Je 25 '10

**Idyl of Monterey.** E. G. Rowe. Mun 31:271 My '04

**Idyl of Pelham Bay Park.** G. Morris. Cosmop 52:115 D '11

**Idyl of the Fourth Estate.** E. T. Royle. Mun 25:392 Je '01

**Idyl of the Gass.** M. Wolfenstein. Lippine 66: 918 D '00

**Idyl of the road.** J. D. Bacon. McClure 29:603 O '07

**Idyl of the yards.** M. L. Radford. McClure 29: 438 Ag '07

**Idyl under the terror.** A. M. Sholl. Mun 45: 820 S '11

**Idyll of All fools' day.** See Bacon, Josephine D.

**Idyll of Tristram Shepard.** J. Marks. New Eng n s 34:273 My '06

**Idyllic.** R. M. Gay. Atlan 111:566 Ap '13

If a man die — C. Marriott. Lippine 93:741 Je '14

If a woman will. W. M. Raine. Outl 68:592 Jl '01

If at first you don't succeed, join a new party. K. Hubbard. Amer 75:102 N '12

If you touch 'em they vanish. G. Morris. Met 37:12 N '12

If youth were all. Mrs. W. Woodrow. Cosmop 57:166 Jl '14

**Ilaria of the Halls.** C. Stanton and H. Hosken. Mun 51:10 F '14

**Illad of the snows.** H. Whitaker. Mun 26:710 F '02

**Illoiwzl, Henry**  
Hamza's adventure. Harper 102:872 My '01

I'll do it if you will. E. Phillipotts. McClure 33: 15 My '09

**III-regulated courtship.** E. W. Peattie. Harp B 38:252 Mr '01

III wind. C. Goodloe. Scrib 36:24 Jl '04

**Illegal loyalty.** C. Morris. Cosmop 37:300 Jl '04

**Imitable** senses. J. B. Connolly. Harper 115: 701 O '07

**Illumination.** S. L. Cowan. Forum 47:71 Ja '12

**Illusion.** N. Boyce. Met 33:389 D '10

**Illusionist.** R. R. Gilson. Cent 67:446 Ja '04

**Isley, Samuel Marshall,** 1863-  
Feast of the holy innocents. Cent 84:79 My '12

**Heroine.** Cent 67:652 Mr '04

Making of Camilla. Atlan 96:537 O '05

Runaway. Cent 71:520 F '06

Transit of Venus. Cent 76:814 O '08

**Image-maker.** W. Le Queux. Lippinc 68:96 Jl '01

**Image of Eve.** M. S. Briscoe. Harper 116:516 Mr '08

**Imaginary Jenks.** H. V. Marr. Harper 102:815 Ap '01

**Imaginary vacation.** H. Brubaker. Harper 128: 965 My '14

**Imitation bad man.** E. Hough. Sat E P 178:6 Ja 20 '06

**Immediate jewel.** M. Deland. Harper 108:57 D '03

**Immediate jewel.** M. Van Vorst. Lippinc. 69: 561 My '02

**Immodest antique.** S. S. Sprigge. McClure 41: 70 S '13

**Immortal shade.** P. P. Sheehan. Mun 53:523 D '14

**Immortal youth.** R. Hughes. Sat E P 180:7 Ap 4 '08

**Immortality of Gad Heffner.** G. Schock. Harper 116:295 Ja '08

**Immutable law.** E. L. Dudley. Col 48:20 Mr 16 '12

**Imp and the author.** J. D. Daskam. Harper 101:202 Jl '00

**Imp disposes.** J. D. Bacon. Harper 103:474 Ag '01

**Impasse.** K. F. Gerould. Harper 127:521 S '13

**Impeachment of President Israels.** F. B. Copley. Amer 75:21 D '12

**Impediments.** G. Brennan. Everybody's 3:145 Ag '00

**Imperio.** M. Howe. Lippinc 79:103 Ja '07

**Impertinence of Charles Edward.** H. G. Rhodes. McClure 20:240 Ja '03

**Imperturbability of Mikey Finnegan.** R. Craft. Outl 75:88 S 5 '03

**Imperturbable duchess.** J. D. Beresford. Harper 127:370 Ag '13

**Impetuous Mr. Reagan.** G. Horton. Sat E P 176:8 D 26 '03

**Importance of being sightless.** C. Wells. Lippinc 92:645 N '13

**Important discovery.** T. L. Masson. Harper 125:479 Ag '12

**Important question.** M. C. Jacobus. Harp B 41:735 Ag '07

**Impossible:** a mystery play. W. D. Howells. Harper 122:116 D '10

**Impossible Mr. Gurley.** G. Burgess. Sat E P 180:10 Ag 24 '07

**Impossible Mrs. Jennings.** A. M. Sholl. Mun 25: 543 Jl '01

**Impossible possibility.** E. Flower. Cent 69:75 N '04

**Impractical man.** E. Flower. Cent 86:549 Ag '13

**Impressing of Looney Fipps.** S. Ford. Col 32: 23 F 13 '04

**Impression of the Regency.** A. C. Doyle. Les Mo 50:327 Ag '00

**Impressionist picture.** A. Woodford. Delin 58: 272 Ag '01

**Impressions of an Indian childhood.** Zitkala-Sä. Atlan 85:37 Ja '00

**Imprisoned by icebergs.** T. J. Cartridge. New Eng n s 36:554 Jl '07

**Imprisoned voice.** V. Y. Remnitz. Cent 87:434 Ja '14

**Impromptu cousin.** M. Glass. Mun 48:699 Ag '10

**Improving a husband; comedy.** H. M. Givens. L H J 24:10 Mr '07

**Imprudences of Prudence.** M. Nicholson. Sat E P 186:5 Ja 3 '14

**In a bachelor's flat.** K. Masterson. Met 12:38 Jl '00

**In a circle.** P. L. Dunbar. Met 14:460 O '01

**In a far country.** O. Roberts. Amer 65:175 D '07

**In a hansom.** B. Matthews. Harper 101:360 Ag '00

**In a hospital.** H. G. Paine. Mun 23:524 Jl '00

**In a mysterious way.** V. Thompson. Cosmop 29:611 O '00

**In a restaurant.** B. Herford. Harper 123:803 O '11

**In a sandy garden.** A. Colton. Atlan 98:342 S '06

**In a second balcony.** E. McCracken. Cosmop 33:174 Je '02

**In a second-hand shop.** Dr. C. C. Abbott. Lippine 68:382 S '01

**In a silken cradle.** J. Brooks. Lippinc 80:223 Ag '07

**In a state of sin.** O. Wister. Harper 104:453 F '02

**In a strange land.** E. Elliott. New Eng n s 29:186 O '03

**In a swift current.** J. W. Tompkins. Mun 24: 455 D '00

**In a white man's land.** W. M. Pitts. Lippinc. 93:605 My '14

**In a woodman's way.** R. Thomas. Outl 66: 982 D 22 '00

**In a yellow petticoat and a green gown.** F. M. Kingsley. L H J 18:6 Jl '01

**In absolution.** S. P. Steen. Mun 24:641 F '01

**In all her glory.** G. B. Fife. Harper 107:107 Je '03

**In all time of our prosperity.** J. W. Tompkins. Mun 27:601 Jl '02

**In an even balance.** G. E. Channing. Everybody's 17:78 Jl '07

**In April.** J. Pratt. Atlan 101:800 Je '08

**In Arizona.** C. T. Brady. Cosmop 38:279 Ja '05

**In at the finish.** A. Stoddart. Mun 30:849 Mr '04

**In August.** V. Tracy. Col 37:16 Ag 18 '06

**In Belshazzar court.** S. Strunsky. Atlan 112: 781 D '13

**In black and white.** W. B. MacHarg. Les Mo 52:393 Ag '01

**In Blackwater Pot.** C. G. D. Roberts. Everybody's 17:449 O '07

**In Bohemia.** M. H. Vorse. Everybody's 16:185 F '07

**In boom times.** Sat E P 186:5 N 8 '18

**In charge of Trusty.** L. Pratt. McClure 31:32 My '08

**In collision; two of a kind.** J. E. Dunning. Cosmop 34:465 F '03

**In course of an hour or two.** M. B. Shipp. Mun 43:177 My '10

**In dancing shadows.** R. W. Child. Col 48:21 S 30, 25 O 7 '11

**In deep waters; an incident of the second Bull Run.** S. R. Elliott. Harp W 53:24 S 11 '09

**In defiance of the stars.** Mrs. W. Woodrow. Mun 32:606 Ja '05

**In Dutch.** A. Sangree. Sat E P 183:5 Je 17 '11

**In each other's eyes.** L. Judson. L H J 20:10 Ap '03

**In Ebenezer pulpit; story of Jim-Ned creek.** M. E. M. Davis. Sat E P 172:896 Mr 31 '00

**In Elizabeth's reign.** S. L. Coleman. Les Mo 59:132 D '04

**In exile.** A. Chekhov. Lippinc 90:363 S '12

**In face of fact.** J. Morton. Mun 35:39 Ap '06

In fair rivalry. T. Jenks. *Delin* 68:394 S '06  
 In front of the stampede. A. M. Kerr. *McClure* 14:511 Ap '00  
 In Goose alley. L. Pratt. *Atlan* 102:203 Ag '08  
 In Harden's place. J. E. Calkins. *Sat E P* 177:3 My 20 '05  
 In heaven and earth. R. W. Chambers. *Sat E P* 181:3 N 7, 12 N 14 '08  
 In her dote. S. Lawrence. *Atlan* 88:833 D '01  
 In her footsteps. A. McEwen. *Cosmop* 46:426 Mr '09  
 In his day of trouble. E. C. McCants. *Everybody's* 6:88 Ja '02  
 In his place. T. Masson. *L H J* 22:11 Ag '05  
 In his private capacity. O. Oliver. *Col* 32:17 D 5 '03  
 In honor bound. A. Dunbar. *Mun* 30:728 F '04  
 In honor of General Regan. G. A. Birmingham. *Harper* 118:618 Mr '09  
 In honor of the infant. M. Hill. *Les Mo.* 53:329 Ja '02  
 In June. G. E. Channing. *Sat E P* 184:18 N 25 '11  
 In line of duty. E. L. Sabin. *Mun* 51:514 Ap '14  
 In little New York. G. Morris. *Cosmop* 55:181 Jl '13  
 In loco parentis. J. Barnes. *Met* 38:41 My '13  
 In loco parentis. M. S. Briscoe. *Harper* 108:524 Mr '04  
 In loco parentis. M. Kelly. *McClure* 25:366 Ag '05  
 In love. F. L. Smith. *Everybody's* 30:661 My '14  
 In love-lady court. L. F. Tooker. *Everybody's* 25:48 Jl '11  
 In lover's meeting. H. J. O'Higgins. *McClure* 25:184 Je '05  
 In memory of Columbine. W. M. Letts. *Cur Lit* 41:702 D '06  
 In memory of Hannah's laugh. E. Jordan. *Everybody's* 11:760 D '04  
 In Michael Brady's sand bank. A. Colton. *Col* 51:16 Jl 5 '13  
 In my lady's garden. K. Trask. *Atlan* 89:618 My '02  
 In necessity's mortar. J. B. Cabell. *Harper* 109:702 O '04  
 In November. E. Wyatt. *Atlan* 104:673 N '09  
 In Oklahoma. C. T. Brady. *Scrib* 31:231 F '02  
 In Oklahoma. E. Hoyt. *Everybody's* 5:533 N '01  
 In old Madeira. J. K. Bangs. *Harp W* 54:11 D 3 '10  
 In old Manomet village. E. W. Pierce. *Les Mo* 50:265 Jl '00  
 In on the ground-floor. C. Lockhart. *Lippinc* 68:472 O '01  
 In one fellowship. L. H. Wall. *Cent* 60:348 Jl '00  
 In open court. F. T. Hill. *Outl* 103:649 Mr 22 '13  
 In Pacific waters. W. L. Mallabar. *Cosmop* 46:631 My '09  
 In passing. S. Merwin. *Amer* 77:53 F '14  
 In pastures new. See Rood, Henry Edward  
 In payment thereof. M. K. Potter. *Harper* 105:273 Jl '02  
 In Pittsburgh. F. Hill. *Col* 51:7 Ag 9 '13  
 In Pondoland. M. Edginton. *Lippinc* 91:197 F '13  
 In pursuit of an American girl. K. Lane. *L H J* 25:17 My '08  
 In pursuit of Priscilla. E. S. Field. *Sat E P* 179:5 Jl 14 '06  
 In quarantine. R. M. Alden. *Col* 39:15 Jl 27 '07  
 In quest of Cinderella. M. A. Hartwell. *Met* 16:668 D '02  
 In regard to Josephine. M. S. Cuttling. *McClure* 24:579 Mr '05  
 In retreat. A. Repplier. *Atlan* 96:110 Jl '05  
 In Rue Royale. M. E. M. Davis. *Sat E P* 173:4 F 9 '01  
 In safe hands. O. Oliver. *Mun* 43:180 My '10  
 In society. E. L. Sabin. *Everybody's* 11:179 Ag '04  
 In South African waters. A. Forbes. *Everybody's* 2:270 Mr '00  
 In step. F. C. Springer. *Harper* 129:285 Jl '14  
 In such a night as this — A. Kimball. *Lippinc* 90:470 O '12  
 In suite two. A. Allen. *Mun* 23:378 Je '00  
 In swimming. A. S. Pier. *Atlan* 96:181 Ag '05  
 In tentationem. B. von Hutten. *Outl* 75:325 O 3 '03  
 In the Abruzzi mountains. M. Howe. *Lippinc* 73:695 Je '04  
 In the absence of Mrs. Halloran. N. Duncan. *Atlan* 85:255 F '00  
 In the absence of monsieur. G. W. Carryl. *Atlan* 91:211 F '03  
 In the absence of rules. H. W. Phillips. *McClure* 23:440 Ag '04  
 In the absence of the agent. E. Ferber. *Amer* 75:55 Ap '13  
 In the admiral's cabin. R. J. Pearsall. *Lippinc* 90:62 Jl '12  
 In the American style. A. M. Sholl. *Mun* 49:21 Ap '13  
 In the anchor-watch. J. B. Connolly. *Harper* 127:624 S '13  
 In the arena. E. L. Sabin. *Cent* 68:76 My '04  
 In the babies' ward. C. K. Herrick. *McClure* 30:757 Ap '08  
 In the beauty parlor. M. I. Fisk. *Harp W* 52:22 O 24 '08  
 In the big drift. G. Pattullo. *Sat E P* 184:5 D 2 '11  
 In the box cañon of the Gila. C. T. Brady. *Harper* 102:601 Mr '01  
 In the canvas wagon's shadow. D. H. Talmadge. *Mun* 24:586 Ja '01  
 In the canyon. J. F. Cobb. *Harp W* 55:14 F 11 '11  
 In the case of Hannah Risser. E. G. Jordan. *Harp B* 36:710 Ag '02  
 In the cave. J. D. Dragoumis. *Atlan* 108:211 Ag '11  
 In the chapel of Nicholas V. H. Monroe. *Atlan* 92:367 S '03  
 In the city general. M. Moss. *Everybody's* 11:349 S '04  
 In the closed room. F. H. Burnett. *McClure* 23:339 Ag '01  
 In the clown's donkey-cart. R. Bergengren. *Lippinc* 57:247 F '11  
 In the cool of the day. G. E. Channing. *Atlan* 103:25 Ja '09  
 In the country. F. H. Carruth. *Harper* 103:499 Ag '01  
 In the course of justice. A. Train. *McClure* 25:516 S '05  
 In the court of last resort. W. French. *Lippinc* 77:761 Je '06  
 In the dark hour. P. Gibbon. *McClure* 31:82 My '08  
 In the dark of the moon. E. G. Curtis. *Cent* 74:386 Jl '07  
 In the darkroom. B. Millard. *Cosmop* 40:171 D '05  
 In the day of his power. H. Marie. *Les Mo* 55:433 F '03  
 In the day's work. J. S. Lopez. *Met* 33:787 Mr '11  
 In the deep of the snow. C. G. D. Roberts. *Everybody's* 15:809 D '06  
 In the department store. C. Wells. *Cent* 82:314 Je '11  
 In the desert. C. Hotchkiss. *Harp W* 49:1868 D 23 '05

In the different world. V. Seibert. Amer 65: 194, 402 D '07, F '08

In the district. N. Lloyd. Scrib 38:563 N '05

In the doctor's office. R. Herrick. Scrib 43:105 Ja '08

In the dog days. C. H. Grabo. Lippinc 86:217 Ag '10

In the down-country. G. B. Lancaster. Everybody's 13:75 Jl '05

In the dragon's mouth. A. M. Shaw. Everybody's 4:212 Mr '01

In the face of his constituents. S. K. Glaspell. Harper 107:757 O '03

In the family. M. S. Cutting. McClure 24:538 Mr '05

In the farthest sea. G. B. Lancaster. Everybody's 13:166 Ag '05

In the fear of the Lord. N. Duncan. Atlan 90: 95 Ag '02

In the fitting-room; monologue. M. Manning. Harp B 43:125 F '09

In the flat across the hall. W. MacHarg. L H J 31:15 N '14

In the footsteps of Katy. E. H. Porter. Lippinc 78:249 Ag '06

In the funerals. H. Green. McClure 36:514 Mr '11

In the garden of life. M. D. Buchanan. Met 17:46 Ap '03

In the General Manager's car. J. E. Calkins. Sat E P 177:5 D 31 '04

In the glow of a peat fire. A. Irvine. McClure 37:203 Je '11

In the gutter-garden. D. Slade. Atlan 110:215 Ag '12

In the hands of a receiver. G. W. Ogden. Everybody's 7:453 N '02

In the hands of the law. W. Payne. Sat E P 177:8 Je 24 '05

In the heart of the mist. C. Johns. Met 18:578 Ag '03

In the honest woods. H. F. Day. Les Mo 59: 305 Ja '05

In the hour of his youth. J. F. Wilson. Amer 70:132 My '10

In the house of the living death. C. Hilton-Turvey. Col 51:17 Je 28 '13

In the interests of Christopher. M. Harris. Harper 109:267 Jl '04

In the land of burnt-out fires. C. T. Brady. Met 22:678 S '05

In the land of promise. R. S. Baker. Col 36: 20 F 24 '06

In the lee of the centerhouse. L. F. Tooker. Cent. 71:762 Mr '06

In the library. W. W. Jacobs. Harper 103:51 Je '01

In the light of the Christmas candles. E. Hoyt. L H J 21:7 D '03

In the married quarters. M. S. Cutting. McClure 19:248 Jl '02

In the matter of a bale of blankets. J. B. Connolly. Scrib 54:744 D '13

In the matter of art. H. J. O'Higgins. Col 42: 21 Mr 20 '09

In the matter of the mission. B. Veiller. McClure 21:264 Jl '03

In the matter of the printing steal. W. M. Raine. Lippinc 77:358 Mr '06

In the midst of life. J. H. Rockwell. Met 16: 561 N '02

In the mixing of the waters. C. B. Fernald. Harper 103:538 S '01

In the money-mill. G. G. Bain. Cosmop 39:660 O '05

In the Musée. H. J. O'Higgins. Col 42:22 N 28 '08

In the name of the late Captain Kidd. J. Lincoln. Sat E P 173:12 Ja 26 '01

In the nature of a hero. H. J. O'Higgins. Cent 68:366 Jl '04

In the next cot. E. P. Butler. Les Mo 58:550 S '04

In the nick of time. M. W. Foshay. New Eng n's 31:523 Ja '05

In the nick of time. R. R. Gilson. Harper 118: 462 F '09

In the North Woods. H. M. Palmer. Delin 72: 118 Jl '08

In the open. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 34:66 Jl '03

In the order of providence. J. C. Harris. Sat E P 172:788 Mr 3 '00

In the other room. M. C. Dyar. Harper 118:510 Mr '09

In the panic. W. Pane. Cent 60:427 Jl '00

In the pasha's garden. H. G. Dwight. Atlan 114:145 Ag '14

In the path of battle. K. Jarboe. Mun 53:271 N '14

In the pavilion. M. R. Rinehart. Sat E P 185:3 N 9 '12

In the presence. R. Kipling. Everybody's 26: 307 Mr '12

In the presence of the enemy. F. T. Hill. Les Mo 54:69 My '02

In the private car. G. H. Preston. Lippinc 73: 350 Mr '04

In the promised land. R. M. Allen. Col 35:14 Je 10 '05

In the prophet's treasury. E. L. Arnold. Col 33:15 Je 18 '04

In the quicksand. L. B. Miller. Cent 66:254 Je '03

In the reign of Alfred Dont. M. Hill. Amer 71: 161 D '10

In the reign of Peggy. B. M. Dix. Delin 56: 833 D '00

In the reign of Quintellia. M. S. Cutting. Harp B 36:502 Je '02

In the right. J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's 9: 129 Jl '03

In the same boat. R. Kipling. Harper 124:3 D '11

In the second April. J. B. Cabell. Harper 114: 675, 875 Ap-My '07

In the Security Trust Building. W. R. Lighton. Cosmop 28:539 Mr '00

In the shadow. G. Pattullo. Sat E P 181:8 Mr 20 '09

In the shadow of St. Joseph. M. Houston. Les Mo 55:209 Je '04

In the shadow of the hills. C. B. Davis. Col 41:17 Jl 4 '08

In the shadow of the scaffold. H. Graham. McClure 31:577 S '08

In the small. H. J. O'Higgins. Everybody's 27: 390 S '12

In the spring a woman's fancy. M. V. Hunter. Mun 39:137 Ap '08

In the springtime. H. W. Lanier. Lippinc 73: 570 My '04

In the street of the flower makers. M. T. Earle. Mun 26:107 O '01

In the strength of the hills. G. M. Cooke. Met 23:268 D '05

In the strong man's borders. F. Saville. Lippinc 77:194 F '06

In the sweet April weather. A. Kinnosuke. Met 35:13 My '12

In the thick of it. L. B. Walford. Sat E P 173:10 Ag 11 '00

In the toils. H. W. Phillips. Sat E P 176:1 F 13 '04

In the valley of the Ararat. E. C. McCants. Everybody's 12:115 Ja '05

In the valley of the Gnomes. A. C. Laut. Met 16:239 S '02

In the valley of the shadow. J. D. Daskam. McClure 20:41 N '02

In the Virginia room. A. Bates. Cent 70:227 Je '05

In the wake of William Tell. M. Hill. Scrib 52:221 Ag '12

In the way he should go. V. W. Cloud. Delin 67:484 Mr '06

In the whale-boat. H. C. Rowland. McClure 19:571 O '02

In the wilderness. C. S. Reid. Mun 28:383 D '02

In the wilderness a cedar. Z. Gale. Everybody's 19:372 S '08

In the wireless room. A. Stringer. Sat E P 182:8 Ag 28 '09

In the world of the ghost lights. C. G. D. Roberts. Col 49:24 Mr 30 '12

In time of need. A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P 179:7 N 3 '06

In time of opposition. S. H. Howard. Outl 77: 313 Je 4 '04

In time of storm. S. C. Bryant. Les Mo 57: 613 Ap '04

In times of peace. C. Dangerfield. Cosmop 35: 266 Jl '03

In Tinley's wharè. G. B. Lancaster. Everybody's 13:411 S '05

In trust. M. Chater. Cosmop 46:537 Ap '09

In Ursula's garden. J. B. Cabell. Harper 106: 909 My '03

In vaudeville. H. Green. McClure 34:392 F '10

In war time. E. C. Hall. Cosmop 47:598 O '09

In war time. H. J. O'Higgins. Col 42:18 F 13 '09

In Washington Square. E. Watson. Everybody's 10:558 Ap '04

In which yellow wins. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 79:548 Ap '07

In Willard's shoes. R. W. Child. Col 37:18 Je 16 '06

Inability to interfere. M. H. Vorse. McClure 31:477 Ag '08

Incandescent lily. G. Morris. Sat E P 186:3 O '11, 20 O 18 '13

Incapacity of Mr. Thomas Goodnow. E. G. Bis-sell. Everybody's 15:857 D '06

Incendiary, The. H. Dickson. Sat E P 185:28 O 5 '12

Incident in the Bishop's career. A. O'Hagan. Mun 26:284 N '01

Incident of the season. S. E. Richards. Met 12:513 O '00

Incipient wishes. G. Morris. Cosmop 57:10 Je '14

Incognito. H. S. Griffith. Lippinc 73:387 Ap '04

Inconsistent romance. A. F. Brown. New Eng n s 37:685 F '08

Incubus. M. Bateman. McClure 38:421 F '12

Incubus. J. Morton. Harper 119:215 Jl '09

Incumbrance. E. Kenton. Everybody's 13:320 S '05

Independence of Dermot. C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 184:13 S 30 '11

Independence of Mr. Hastings. C. Duer. Everybody's 7:17 Jl '02

Independence of Saburo. A. M. Bacon. Atlan 94:389 S '01

Independence of Silas Bollender. P. L. Dunbar. Lippinc 68:375 S '01

Independent charge. O. Oliver. Col 33:21 Ap 16 '04

Indian-gift. C. A. Pratt. Scrib 31:625 My '02

Indian ring. J. M. Forman. Harper 114:610 Mr '07

Indian sign. A. Sangree. Sat E P 181:13 S 9 '11

Indian sign. C. E. Van Loan. Col 53:5 Ag 1 '14

Indian summer. A. Stringer. Col 49:22 My 25 '12

Indian summer of Dry Valley Johnson. O. Henry. Ainer 63:406 F '07

Indifference of Juliet. G. S. Richmond. L II J 19:3 My, 11 Je '02

Indignation runs high. G. R. Chester. Col 54:5 S 19 '14

Indiscreet letter. E. H. Abbott. Everybody's 24:476 Ap '11

Indiscretion of John Henry. W. L. Sawyer. Cent 63:33 N '01

Indiscretion of Prudence. E. Boltwood. Mun 38:151 N '07

Indiscretions of Sergeant McCarty. P. C. Mac-farlane. Col 48:14 D 30 '11

Indiscretions of the best man. A. Alden. Harper 118:973 My '09

Indiscretions of a trolley car. H. W. Phillips. Sat E P 180:14 O 19 '07

Industrious Chevalier. S. S. Sprigge. McClure 41:78 Ag '13

Inevitable Christmas. M. R. Oliver. Lippinc 80: 813 D '07

Inevitable reckoning. T. J. Grayson. Cent 76: 400 Jl '08

Infallible Godahl. F. I. Anderson. Sat E P 185: 8 F 15 '13

Infare at Ten Sleep. E. E. Peake. Sat E P 184:6 S 9 '11

Infatuation of Ackerly. W. A. Fraser. McClure 14:222 Ja '00

Infelice. M. A. Rundell. New Eng n s 33:101 S '05

Infidelity of Sam Foster. J. D. Swain. Lippinc 89:90 Ja '12

Influence. E. M. Kelley. McClure 34:518 Mr '10

Influence of frills. D. Wyllarde. Delin 63:633 Ap '04

Informer. J. Conrad. Harper 114:131 D '06

Ingalls, Redfield. Extravagance. Mun 51:771 My '14

Ingenious young Mr. Opp. H. Carruth. Sat E P 172:1239 Je 30 '00

Ingenué. L. G. Giltner. New Eng n s 44:189 Ap '11

Ingenuity of Captain Spink. M. Roberts. Sat E. P 182:26 Mr 12 '10

Ingenuity of young Mr. Preston. R. S. Powell. Met 17:26 Ap '03

Ingersoll, Justine. All that I know of a certain star. Atlan 86: 562 O '00

Ingersoll, Will E. Man proposes. Everybody's 13:272 Ag '05

Inglis, William O., 1872-. Beating them all after the glorious battle of Consolacion del Sur. Harp W 54:12 N 5 '10

Bill Scott's Christmas. Harp W 56:17 D 21 '12

Conscience of Peter Burke. Mun 25:238 My '01

Erasure of Jean. Harp W 51:1560 O 26 '07

Foo-ooo-o! Harp W 55:17 Ap 22 '11

John Smith: hero or fool? Harp W 54:32 Ja 1 '10

Lost cartel. Harp W 51:1832 D 11 '07

Michael Cory, life convict. Mun 29:81 Ap '03

On the story: the night the big fellow went out. Harp W. 54:15 D 3 '10

Outsider. Harp W 52:22 N 7 '08

Rain-coat of Rodriguez. Harp W 51:1092 Jl 27 '07

Salvation of Captain Dan McCarthy. Mun 24: 928 Mr '01

Settlement of Dryden vs. Shad. Harper 105: 619 S '02

Shiroko. Harp W 51:572 Ap 20 '07

Story of the missing rifles. Harp W 51:1172 Ag 10 '02

Stowaway. Harp W 51:650 My 4 '07

Tim Coolahan and the ladies. Col 51:9 O 24 '14

Victim of honesty. Harp W 53:15 D 25 '09

Ingraham —. Red brother and the white brother. New Eng n s 14:602 Jl '11

With banners of fire. New Eng n s 43:65 S '10

Ingram, Eleanor Marie, 1886-. Chauffeur. Lippinc 85:751 Je '10

Egerton standard. Lippinc 92:115 Ag '13

From the car behind. Lippinc 88:1 Jl '11

Highway. Lippinc 91:209 F '13

Jesters. Lippinc 84:216 Ag '09

Ingram, Eleanor Marie — continued  
 Stolen woman. Lippinc 89:481 Mr '12  
 Substitute. Lippinc 85:257 N '10

Ingratitude of Mister Rosenfeld. B. Lessing. Cosmop 41:387 Ag '06

Ingredients. H. K. Webster. Atlan 110:17 Jl '12

Inheritance. D. Canfield. Mun 41:247 My '09

Inheritance. K. E. Harriman. Harp W 46:635 My 17 '02

Inheritance. A. Train. Sat E P 182:9 Je 11 '10

Inheriting Bunchy. F. Pier. Delin 79:93 F '12

Initial diamond. M. L. Dawson. Met 17:228 F '03

Initial letter. M. Bowen. Harper 120:663 Ap '10

Initiating Ole. G. Fitch. Sat E P 182:5 S 18 '09

Initiations at Lockport. C. N. Sims. Col 53:7 Ag 15, 10 Ag 22 '14

Initiative of Pokes. W. Makee. Lippinc 77:208 F '06

Injury. C. Marriott. Forum 48:664 D '12

Ink when it is red. M. E. Nichols. New Eng n s 38:577 Jl '08

Inn of the two witches. J. Conrad. Met 38:24 My '13

Inner imperative. A. M. Roach. Harper 111:217 Jl '05

Inner life. E. L. Sabin. Mun 47:60 Ap '12

Inner room. D. Canfield. Les Mo 60:308 Jl '05

Inner secrets of a banker's rise. E. M. Woolley. Sat E P 184:10 Je 8 '12

Inner secrets of a merchant's rise. E. M. Woolley. Sat E P 184:11 Ja 20 '12

Inner secrets of a real-estate broker's rise. E. M. Woolley. Sat E P 184:16 My 4 '12

Inner secrets of a salesman's rise. E. M. Woolley. Sat E P 184:18 Ap 27 '12

Innocence of Father Brown. See Chesterton, G. K.

Innocent incident. C. H. Towne. Met 14:236 Ag '01

Inoculation of Mr. Skads. J. M. Palmer. McClure 23:136 Je '04

Inoffensive captain. E. C. Bentley. Met 39:27 Mr '14

Inquest on Armand le Mesurier. F. Danby. Harp W 59:63 Jl 18, 87 Jl 25 '14

Inquisitor. L. B. Wells. Met 33:173 N '10

Insanity of Sam. R. Whiteing. Met 24:241 My '06

Inside ball in the church league. G. Fitch. Sat E P 184:11 F 24 '12

Inside facts. J. C. Lincoln. Col 39:21 S 21 '07

Inside stuff. A. Sangree. Met 35:18 My '12

Inside tip. G. H. Preston. Cosmop 45:91 Je '08

Inspector. S. E. White. Sat E P 180:8 My 9 '08

Inspiration. A. Peacock. Lippinc 86:367 S '10

Inspiration heights. E. G. Wilcoxson. Col 51:7 S 13 '13

Inspiration of Perot. L. Campbell. Col 37:14 Ag 11 '06

Instinct eternal. S. Olmsted. Lippinc 87:617 My '11

Institute at Glendale. K. M. Rabb. Delin 57:776 My '01

Insurgent. L. Halévy. Lippinc 88:910 D '11

Insurrection at La Boca. K. Decker. Mun 35:740 S '06

Intellect of Whitting Wilson. E. Boltwood. Mun 34:714 Mr '06

Intellectual Miss Lamb. F. M. Kingsley. Cent 71:1552 F '06

Intention of the testator. C. B. Kelland. Mun 48:462 D '12

Interchange of courtesies. C. Benedict. Atlan 96:812 D '05

Interchangeables. M. Chater. Everybody's 13:417 S '05

Interference of Kitty. J. T. Newcomb. Mun 30:266 N '03

Interferer with Cupid. Mrs. J. Futrelle. Sat E P 179:14 D 1 '06

Interlocutory decree. J. F. Wilson. Amer 75:22 Ja '13

Interlude. R. H. Brittain. Forum 52:434 S '14

Interlude. E. G. Jordan. Harper 128:936 My '14

Interlude in yellow. C. S. Pratt. New Eng n s 25:674 F '02

Interlude of the boss. C. Marriott. Cosmop 46:96 D '08

Intermezzo. M. T. Maltby. Met 12:332 S '00

Intermezzo. V. T. Sutphen. Harper 106:896 My '03

International. D. Deakin. Sat E P 178:5 Je 23 '06

International cup. C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 186:12 Jl 12 '13

International Skull and Cross Bones, Ltd. E. P. Butler. Sat E P 176:6 N 28 '03

International sweethearts. E. Fawcett. New Eng n s 26:152 Ap '02

Interne. C. T. Brady. Harp W 51:426 Mr 23 '07

Interposing providence. A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P 176:6 Ag 15 '03

Interpreter. A. Brown. Everybody's 15:643 N '06

Interrupted honeymoon. L. H. French. Delin 62:648 N '03

Interrupted pen. E. Madden. Cent 81:547 F '11

Interrupted proposal. A. Bates. L H J 23:10 F '06

Interrupted reign of Queenie. L. Pratt. Amer 64:474 S '07

Interrupted rest cure. L. M. Burns. Mun 27:820 Ag '02

Interrupted riot. M. L. Lyles. Delin 80:84 Ag '12

Interrupted story. W. P. Eaton. Cosmop 43:89 My '07

Interruption. M. S. Gerry. Harp 40:398 My '06

Intervention. V. Watson. Harp W 56:14 D 7 '12

Intervention at Providence. G. P. Coleman. New Eng n s 36:426 Je '07

Intervention of Billy. J. T. Anderson. Mun 30:435 D '03

Intervention of gran' pap. E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 68:243 Ag '01

Intervention of Mrs. Hilary Penrose. L. K. Mabie. Mun 30:855 Mr '04

Into action. B. M. Dix. Harper 105:684 O '02

Into society via Billy. K. D. Sweetser. L H J 22:6 Ap '05

Intrepid explorer and his lieutenant. E. Nesbit. Sat E P 176:14 F 27 '04

Introducing Thacker. E. Oviatt. McClure 18:515 Ap '02

Introduction. A. H. Donnell. Harp B 40:353 Ap '06

Intruder. M. Bowen. Harper 126:360 F '13

Intruder. M. Lindsay. Met 28:421 Jl '08

Intruder. G. W. Pangborn. Harper 115:112 Je '09

Intruder, The. R. A. Phillips. Met 29:206 N '08

Intrusion of Cousin Louisa. F. T. Cooper. Met 33:555 F '11

Intrusion of the personal. S. K. Glaspell. Les Mo 57:629 Ap '04

Invaders. C. G. D. Roberts. Met 35:9 O '12

Invalid. M. I. Fisk. Harper 109:649 S '04

Invalided home. H. H. Bennett. Mun 24:573 Ja '01

Invasion of Dodge. A. H. Lewis. Col 33:19 Ap '16 '04

Invasion of England. R. H. Davis. Scrib 50:697 D '11

Invasion of Monte Vanco. S. F. Whitman. Col 42:14 Ja 30 '09

**Invasion of reality.** A. J. Burr. Cent 87:890 Ap '14

**Inveigling of Georgie.** D. Deakin. Lippinc 79: 73 Ja '07

**Invention of Andrew Walsh.** W. L. Alden. Harper 112:155 D '05

**Inventiveness of Semmeya Hanoum.** D. K. Brown. Cent 79:117 N '09

**Inventor and the wasteful process.** E. J. Rath. Col 48:25 D 2 '11

**Investigation at Holman square.** N. M. Hopkins. Lippinc 82:257 S '08

**Invisible cloak.** J. K. Bangs. Harp W 55:12 Ap 15 '11

**Invisible house.** E. W. Peattie. Les Mo 52:66 My '01

**Invisible man.** G. K. Chesterton. Sat E P 183: 5 Ja 28 '11

**Invisible Marquis of Gallantreve.** R. Barr. Sat E P 180:19 D 7, 13 D 14 '07

**Invisible ray.** A. E. Reeve. Cosmop 53:704 O '12

**Invitation to meet me at four.** B. Hanscom. L H J 28:19 F 1 '11

**Involuntary benefactor.** E. Robinson. Lippinc 71:1562 Ap '03

**Inward empire.** H. Fish. Everybody's 30:211 F '14

**Iolanthe.** C. L. Clarke. New Eng n s 23:499 Ja '01

**Idle.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 177:1 O 22 '04

**Ireland, Rose Roberts**  
Hypocrite's day. Mun 27:913 S '02

**Irène.** P. Bourget. Met 21:528 F '05

**Irene of Treblzond.** See Forman, Justus Miles

**Irene, the single-cylinder kicker.** M. Foster. Sat E P 184:7 Jl S '11

**Irish courtship.** S. MacManus. Lippinc 82:739 D '08

**Irish fairies.** S. N. Cleghorn. Atlan 105:476 Ap '10

**Irish king.** L. Denison. Everybody's 20:181 F '09

**Irish member.** J. Keating. Les Mo 59:340 Ja '05

**Irish rose.** E. B. Sturgis. Harp W 52:16 Ag 22 '08

**Irish wit and humor.** S. MacManus. Les Mo 59:594 Mr, 716 Ap '05

**Iron.** O. Oliver. Met 30:135 My '09

**Iron Cross.** See Hans Schmelz and the Iron Cross.

**Iron empire.** G. R. Chester. Cosmop 47:288 Ag '09

**Iron khiva.** H. Garland. Harp W 47:1416 Ag 29 '03

**Iron star.** P. Gibbon. Harper 127:354 Ag '13

**Irony of chance.** F. Harris. Forum 44:31 Jl '10

**Irashai — come with me.** S. A. Wardlow. Cosmop 33:444 Ag '02

**Irresistible call.** M. Williams. Mun 30:597 Ja '04

**Irvine, Alexander Fitzgerald,** 1863-  
In the glow of a peat fire. McClure 37:203 Je '11  
My lady of the chimney corner. McClure 38: 345 Ja '12

**Irwin, Grace, (Luce) (Mrs. Wallace Irwin)**  
Departure. Mun 43:744 S '10

**Irwin, Wallace,** 1875-  
Affair of peanuts. McClure 41:58 My '13  
Chamber of tranquillity. Everybody's 14:415 Mr '06  
Engine trouble. McClure 41:69 Je '13  
Elixir in longevity. McClure 40:25 F '13  
Florizel and Fortunatus. Cent 83:753 Mr '12  
Fortune's favorite. Everybody's 26:793 Je '12  
Gentlemen's agreement. McClure 43:77 S '14  
Grouch. McClure 43:72 Je '14  
Highest. McClure 43:37 Jl '14  
How muchee pay? Everybody's 14:258 F '06  
Joy-dance of spring. Col 44:22 Mr 19 '10  
Lot and the lottery. McClure 40:46 Ap '13

**Irwin, Wallace** — continued  
Love and the beauty doctor. Mun 46:465 Ja '12  
Millionaire of Ephemera city. McClure 39:398 Ag '12  
Minnie vs. Dannie. Met 24:476 Jl '06  
Peace on earth in the shopping district. Cosmop 50:165 Ja '11  
Pelican Smith and the smuggler king. Met 24: 574 Ag '06  
Pelican Smith, matador. Cosmop 41:81 My '06  
Rot writer. Everybody's 27:796 D '12  
Skylark III. Harp W 54:18 Ag 20 '10  
Spy from Utopia. McClure 44:25 N '14  
Thrown to the lions. McClure 42:125 N '13  
Togo tales. Amer 69:134, 239, 565, 754 N, D '09, F, Ap '10  
Transplanted ghost. Everybody's 24:109 Ja '11  
Two skyscrapers and Mrs. Casey. McClure 40:73 Mr '13  
When is a hick? McClure 41:61 O '13  
You can't get away from your grandfather. McClure 42:29 Ap '14  
Yut Ho. Everybody's 14:118 Ja '06  
Zoo, the zodiac and Mo Slupsky. Mun 48:901 Mr '13

**Irwin, Mrs. Will.** See Gillmore, Inez (Haynes)

**Irwin, William Henry (Will Irwin),** 1873-  
Amachure grafter. Sat E P 187:9 Ag 22 '14  
As to the blind. Everybody's 17:844 D '07  
Bedizened truth. Sat E P 181:10 D 12 '08  
Blood will tell. Sat E P 186:11 N 22 '13  
Bubble of dreams. Amer 64:227 Jl '07  
Children and edged tools. Everybody's 23:706 N '10  
Cure, The. Sat E P 185:7 O 26 '12  
Don Pancho of Santa Lucia. Mun 39:633 Ag '08  
Door-stopper. Sat E P 185:12 My 3 '13  
Golden water. Sat E P 185:3 Ja 25, 16 F 8, 16 F 22 '13  
His blind side. Sat E P 185:12 Je 21 '13  
House of mystery. Sat E P 182:3 F 12, 19 F 19, 19 F 26, 20 Mr 5, 21 Mr 12 '10  
House that Harry sold. Sat E P 184:5 O 7, 14 O 14 '11  
Laughing Eyes — match-maker. Sat E P 180: 4 Mr 21 '08  
Law and Laughing Eyes. Sat E P 180:13 F 1, 12 F 8 '08  
Liar. Sat E P 187:14 O 10 '14  
McGregor rose. Sat E P 181:3 My 1, 23 My 8 '09  
Mr. Rainey in Bohemia. Sat E P 185:16 Ja 4 '13  
Professor Malino. Everybody's 16:158 F '07  
Through the window. Lippinc 87:444 Ap '11  
Togo, mayor of Scituate. Amer 78:10 Ag '14  
Uncle Edward and Cousin Edward. Sat E P 185:8 N 2 '12  
Where the heart is. Amer 73:224 D '11  
Youth will be served. Amer 74:60 My '12

**Is Christmas a bore.** J. M. Flagg. Amer 78: 102 D '14

**Is it to eat you live — yes?** G. M. Sissons. Col 51:16 My 24 '13

**Isaac.** J. Amid. Harp W 58:18 Ag 30 '13

**Isaac.** A. S. Hardy. Harper 125:588 S '12

**Isabella.** D. Gray. Cent 66:511 Ag '03

**Isadore Levinsky, deceased.** H. P. Rockey. Mun 43:62 Ap '10

**Isaiah's daddy.** E. M. Tybout. Lippinc. 80:108 Jl '07

**Isam and the poll tax.** H. S. Edwards. Cent 73: 827 Ap '07

**Isam's spectacles.** H. S. Edwards. Cent 62:741 S '01

**Isam's strategy.** H. S. Edwards. Les Mo 56:355 Ag '03

**Isham, Frederic Stewart,** 1866-  
Treasure. Harper 121:750 O '10

**Ishmaelite.** E. Singmaster. Cent 88:229 Je '14

**Island.** M. S. Gerry. Harper 123:77 Je '11

**Island.** A. Kortrecht. Lippinc 88:609 N '11

**Island chute.** J. A. Altsheler. Harp W 47:11 D 12 '13

**Island Idyll.** G. P. Coleman. New Eng n s 35: 688 F '07

Island miller. H. A. Nash. New Eng n s 27: 636 Ja '03

**Island of adventure.** See Cobb, Irvin S.

**Island of enchantment.** J. M. Forman. Harper 111:487, 682 S-O '05

**Island of enchantment.** M. Kelly. Harper 110: 468 F '05

**Island of the innocent.** E. W. Peattie. Sat E P 172:1002 Ap 28 '00

**Islander.** J. H. Findlater. New Eng n s 28:369 My '03

**Islanders.** W. D. Steele. Harper 127:268 Jl '13

**Islands of the blest.** J. M. Forman. Everybody's 18:445 Ap '08

**Isle of enchantment.** V. Rousseau. Harp W 56: 17 Ag 31 '12

**Isolation of Mrs. Peevy.** H. Pendexter. Delin 72:110 Jl '08

**Israelites: a bit of biography.** M. Maartens. Atlan 97:167 F '06

**Issy and the other.** J. C. Lincoln. Everybody's 16:71 Ja '07

**It.** N. M. Lemmon. Lippinc 87:478 Ap '11

**It.** G. Norris. Met 31:777 Mr '10

**It.** V. Thompson. Cosmop 56:442 Mr '14

**It happened to Hedderley.** H. Clark. Amer 64: 35 My '07

**It keeps you outdoors.** J. M. Flagg. Amer 78: 88 Jl '14

**Italia liberata.** G. Showerman. Scrib 43:20 Ja '08

**Italian with grammar.** M. Twain. Harper 109: 397 Ag '04

**Itinerant diamond mine.** J. Barnes. Harper 118:739 Ap '09

**Iurs, Grace McElroy.** Derelict of Silver Saddle. Lippinc 75:631 My '05

Grand wedding. Everybody's 12:693 My '05

Lide Ann Potter's wedding. Lippinc 75:99 Ja '05

Mira Shore's divorce. Everybody's 12:253 F '05

Miracle at St. Anne's. Mun 31:254 My '04.

Naming of the Strubel baby. Mun 30:921 Mr '04

R. Bowers, poet. Mun 30:180 N '03

When Abner Craig received the sign. Mun 32:188 N '04

**Ivanhoe and the German measles.** D. Canfield. Amer 62:398 Ag '06

**Ivy of the negatives.** M. Lynn. Atlan 113:815 Je '14

**Izzie the sabbath breaker.** E. R. Lipsett. McClure 41:196 Je '13

**J**

J. P. J. R. W. Child. Col 42:20 F 6 '09

J. P. M., pseud. See Wheeler, Andrew C.

J. R. Pugilistic career of Ikey Murphy. Met 38:10 Je '13

J. S. of Dale, pseud. See Stimson, Frederic Jesup

J. Betz, pitcher. J. Morgan. Harp W 58:18 S 20 '13

Jabez the third. H. S. Cooper. Sat E P 178:7 N 25 '05

Jabez's conquest. H. C. Rowland. Cosmop 58: 79 D '14

**Jablinowsky.** B. Lessing. Cosmop 39:527 S '05

Jack. E. H. Porter. Harp W 51:346 Mr 9 '07

**Jack-a-boy.** W. S. Cather. Sat E P 173:4 Mr 30 '01

Jack and Jill of the Sierras. B. Harte. McClure 15:219 Jl '00

Jack did it. H. Wakefield. McClure 32:412 F '09

Jack Farley's flying switch. C. Warman. Lippinc 66:454 S '00

**Jack-knife man.** See Butler, Ellis Parker.

**Jack-o'-lantern.** K. D. Wiggin. Scrib 40:129 Ag '06

**Jack Sheppard, of Newgate.** C. Morris. Lippinc 70:592 N '02

**Jacko's angel.** J. C. Clark. Lippinc 76:372 S '05

**Jackpot's dentist.** H. Van Campen. Sat E P 186:12 Ja 31 '14

**Jack's bill-board girl.** N. Richardson. Lippinc 77:78 Ja '06

**Jacks, Lawrence Pearsall,** 1860- Magic formula. Atlan 112:305 S '12 Mary. Atlan 108:17 Jl '11 Professor's mare. Atlan 110:455 O '12 White roses. Atlan 109:412 Mr '12

**Jackson, Allen W.** Home-makers. Met 26:725 S '07

**Jackson, Birdsall.** Monahan's incroachment. Lippinc 76:380 S '05 Petruchio in Plainsville. Lippinc 77:229 F '06

**Jackson, Charles Tenney,** 1874- Breed of the west. Cosmop 34:523 Mr '03 Country up-in-back. Col 51:18 Ap 5 '13 Dad. L H J 31:16 My '14

**Jackson, Fred,** 1886- Grub. Delin 79:387 My '12 The Storm. Mun 48:432 D '12

**Jackson, James William,** 1874- Triumph of Jim's dad. Lippinc 86:114 Jl '10 Unscheduled rehearsal. New Eng n s 36:241 Ap '07

**Jackson, Thomas.** Mr. Chadwick's trial balance. Col 40:15 Ja 18 '08

**Jacksonby, The.** L. Osbourne. Sat E P 186:13 Ap 18 '14

**Jackson's thirst.** E. Walker. New Eng n s 28: 551 Jl '03

**Jacky.** A. L. Provost. Lippinc 72:104 Jl '03

**Jacob** plays a counterpart. K. Harris. Sat E P 186:8 S 20 '13

**Jacobs, William Arnold.** Camp fire of Company C. New Eng n s 33:471 Je '08 Last straw. Harper 110:816 Ap '05 Rheumatism of Rajah. New Eng n s 37:630 Ja '08

**Jacobs, William Wymark,** 1863- Adulteration act. Harper 101:549 S '00 Angel's visits. Cosmop 41:445 Ag '06 Back to back. Met 38:7 Jl '13 Captain Rogers. Harper 102:371 F '01 Changeling. Cosmop 42:69 N '06 Circular tour. Cosmop 42:260 Ja '07 Constable's move. Cosmop 40:29 N '05 Cupboard love. Harper 102:874 My '01 Distant relation. Cosmop 40:616 Ap '06 Easy money. Met 40:13 O '14 Four pigeons. Cosmop 39:577 O '05 Golden venture. Harper 101:775 O '00 His uncle. Cosmop 40:283 Ja '06 His lordship. Cosmop 40:459 F '06 In the library. Harper 103:51 Je '01 Keeping watch. Met 39:21 Ja '14 Lady of the barge. Harper 101:424 Ag '00 Love knot. Cosmop 41:31 My '06 Mixed proposal. Harper 102:255 Ja '01 Monkey's paw. Harper 105:634 S '02 Paying off. Met 41:12 D '14 Stepping backward. Met 40:17 Ag '14 Understudy. The. Met 39:30 Ap '14 Unknown. The. Met 37:9 D '12 Vigil. The. Met 35:9 S '12 Weaker vessel. Met 38:19 O '13

**Jacobus, Marion C.** Important question. Harp B 41:735 Ag '07

**Jade teapot.** R. D. Paine. Scrib 34:730 D '03

**Jail that paid dividends.** H. F. Day. Sat E P 179:10 Ap 27 '07

**Jailbird.** A. Train. McClure 25:209 Je '05

**Jake-or Sam.** B. Lessing. Cosmop 44:529 Ap '08

**Jam girl.** See Sterrett, Frances Roberta.

**James and the Jack-knife.** C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 181:21 Jl 11 '08

**James, B. F. Hitchcock**  
Amenta, Belenta and Cementa. New Eng n s 32:529 Jl '05

**James Galbraith**, able-bodied seaman. J. F. Wilson. McClure 33:505 S '09

**James, Henry**, 1843-1916  
Baldonald Holbein. Harper 103:807 O '01  
Broken wings. Cent 61:194 D '00  
Crappy Cornelia. Harper 119:690 O '09  
Faces. Harp B 33:2084 D 15 '00  
Flickerbridge. Scrib 31:170 F '02  
Fordham castle. Harper 110:147 D '04  
Great good place. Scrib 27:99 Ja '00  
Julia Bride. Harper 116:489, 705 Mr-Ap '08  
Maud-Evelyn. Atlan 85:439 Ap '00  
Tone of time. Scrib 28:624 N '00

**James, Lionel**, 1871-  
Heroism of the lieutenant. Mun 28:133 O '02

**Jameson, E. M.**  
Unknown. Mun 44:712 F '11

**Jamesy's mother**. C. Healy. New Eng n s 30:632 Jl '04

**Jan Tingloff**. J. B. Connolly. Sat E P 184:11 F 3 '12

**Jane**. A. Colton. Atlan 95:211 F '05

**Jane**. A. Fuller. Atlan 105:815 Je '10

**Jane**. M. R. Rinehart. Sat E P 184:3 My 25 '12

**Jane an' me**. J. L. Long. Sat E P 173:4 Ja 36 '01

**Jane, Aunty, pseud.** See McIlwraith, Jean Newton

**Jane Duke**. M. Hill. Amer 65:416 F '08

**Jane, incorporated**. F. O. Bartlett. Met 37:23 N '12

**Jane's Christmas slippers**. H. Carruth. Sat E P 173:26 D 8 '00

**Jane's gray eyes**. Harper 111:712 O '05

**January thaw**. J. O. Loizeau. Cosmop 38:569 Mr '05

**Janney, Russell D.**  
To the victor — Met 33:309 D '10

**Janvier, Thomas Allibone**, 1849-1913  
Aztec romance. Harper 122:317 Ja '11  
Barjavel's civet of hare. Harper 125:663 O '12  
Beverly's bear-killing. Harper 110:165 D '04  
Beverly's benevolent hairpin redemption society. Harper 121:641 S '10  
Beverly's bomb synchronizer. Harper 124:641 Mr '12  
Beverly's circulating cattery. Harper 114:163 D '06  
Beverly's egg pedigree and dating machine. Harper 115:487 Ag '07  
Beverly's pneumatic cat-silencer. Harper 124:479 F '12  
Beverly's protective mechanical goat. Harper 119:965 N '99  
Bishop and Mrs. Allrope. Harper 117:479 Ag '08  
Casual encounter. Harp W 48:42 D 10 '04  
Concentrated polyandry. Harper 121:155 D '11  
Consolate giantess. Harper 105:553 S '02  
Earl of Dunoon. Harper 107:551 S '03  
Eve of Saint John. Harper 115:255 Jl '07  
Faith and works. Harper 110:487 F '05  
Forfeit to the gods. Cosmop 31:593 O '01  
Full day at Palomitas. Harper 114:291 Ja '07  
Hazy night. Cosmop 33:313 Jl '02  
Hold up. Harper W 49:3 D 16 '05  
Legends of the city of Mexico. Harper 112:258, 113:382, 876, 118:63, 131 Ja '08 F '09  
Madame Jolicoeur's cat. Harper 121:849 My '12  
Maternal instinct. Harper 113:155 Je '06  
Moon-mirror light and power co. Harper 116:479 F '08  
Palomitas lion-hunt. Harper 115:630 S '07  
Poodle of Monsieur Gaillard. Harper 122:31 D '10  
Purification of Palomitas. Harper 112:448 F '06  
Recrudescence of Madame Vic. Harper 112: 513 Mr '06  
Rose of Monsieur Alphonse. Harper 101:749 Ap '02  
Sage-brush hen. Harper 111:769 O '05

**Janvier, Thomas Allibone** — continued  
Sante Fe Charley's kindergarten. Harper 111: 929 N '05  
Shorty Smith's widows. Harper 125:839 N '12  
Valley of the dead. Cosmop 32:427 F '02  
White penitent. Harper 103:131 Je '01

**Japanese gentleman**, C. V. C. Mathews. Everybody's s:163 F '03

**Japanese illusion**. V. Ball. Cent 62:129 My '01

**Jarboe, Kathryn (Mrs. Jerome C. Bull)**  
Adventure in Altruria. Mun 43:508 Jl '10  
Anonymous heart. Everybody's s:405 My '03  
Bit of the sod. Mun 29:307 My '03  
Blessing in disguise. Delin 62:180 Ag '03  
By limited express. Mun 29:113 Ap '03  
Call of the clover. Delin 72:235 Ag '08  
Career. Lippinc 80:689 D '07  
Coming of Pamela. Everybody's 11:486 O '04  
Flinns separation. Delin 55:544 Ap '00  
Hero's part. Mun 28:128 O '02  
His first triumph. Mun 30:516 Ja '04  
In the path of battle. Mun 53:271 N '14  
Kilmorgan's heir. Lippinc 89:1 Ja '12  
Lesson. Everybody's 9:266 Ag '03  
Little Paul's Christ-child. Harp W 46:16 D 6 '02  
Lost: a Santa Claus. Harp W 47:29 D 12 '03  
Mrs. Eldredge's bishop. Mun 29:572 Jl '03  
Of Sandy Cloze. Harp W 48:48 D 10 '04  
Opening of the road. Everybody's 12:396 Mr '05  
Price of crime. Mun 27:771 Ag '02  
Rigo's circus. Everybody's 13:250 Ag '05  
Santa Claus of Hogan's Mills. Delin 63:88 Ja '04  
When Mary went away. Everybody's 9:832 D '03  
Yoshi. Delin 67:1090 Je '06

**Jared Soder's wife**. A. M. Daulton. Outl 78:720 N 19 '04

**Jarrett, Myra Williams**  
Ellis Johnson's book. McClure 26:274 Ja '06  
Her husband's weakness. McClure 15:524 O '00

**Jarroll, Ernest (Mickey Finn, pseud.)**, 1850-  
Eloquence of Ham Bascom. Harper 106:334 Ja '03  
Rheumatism trust. Harper 107:816 O '03

**Jasmine** court and a high ranger. J. Watson. Cent 62:60 My '01

**Jason's love story**. S. Waterloo. Sat E P 177:18 O 15 '04

**Jastrow, Joseph**, 1863-  
Au chapeau bleu. Cent 76:358 Jl '08

**Jathrop** Lathrop's cow. A. Warner. Cent 68:961 O '01

**Jatkowski** — private banker. G. Spring. Met 22: 424 J '05

**Javelino skin**. E. M. Coombs. Lippinc. 91:607 My '13

**Jealousy of Anna Karenina**. L. Copinger. Lippinc 84:99 Jl '09

**Jealousy of Mrs. Pete**. M. B. Shipp. Mun 33:655 S '05

**Jean** Baptiste's Christmas present. L. Mott. Cent 71:187 D '05

**Jean Louis**. A. H. Fisher. Atlan 112:120 Jl '13

**Jean Michaud's little ship**. C. G. W. Roberts. Sat E P 173:3 D 1 '00

**Jed Brooks**, representative. R. W. Hollund. Sat E P 182:24 N 20 '09

**Jed's Jonathan**. B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 22:119 Mr 10

**Jed's monument**. C. B. Loomis. Cent 60:957 S '00

**Jeff Wilder's first case**. W. M. Raine. Mun 21:787 F '01

**Jefferson Davis** Abraham Lincoln Bowe. B. Blow. Les Mo 59:376 F '05

**Jefferson, Louis V.**  
Consider the illies. Met 13:466 Ap '01

**Jemima of the seventh floor**. R. M. Stuart. Harper 120:95 D '09

**Jen of Culver's Jump**. R. G. Welsh. Lippinc 76:459 O '05

**Jenison, Madge C.** Adventures underground. Sat E P 185:10 My 24 '13  
 Enter Posey Cotton. Col 51:5 S 13 '13  
 Lie. Harper 118:212 Ja '09  
 Sacrament of the night. Harper 112:732 Ap '06  
 Spectator. Harper 115:470 Ag '07  
 Woman with yellow gloves. Harper 126:409 F '13  
 — See Moran, A. E., jt. auth.

**Jenkins, Burke** Arrest of Jim Throng. Mun 38:623 F '08

**Jenkins, MacGregor** Rules of the game. Les Mo 55:536 Mr '03

**Jenkins of the Appleby Scimitar.** W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 85:468 Ap '10

**Jenkins, Weston** Deceiving of Aunt Thankful. New Eng n s 32:716 Ag '05

**Jenks and Julianna.** R. W. Child. Sat E P 181:12 Je 26 '09

**Jenks, Tudor, 1857-** Concrete example. Outl 81:878 D 9 '05  
 Cupid in uniform. Everybody's 12:274 F '05  
 In fair rivalry. Delin 68:394 S '06  
 Lady and the telephone. Cent 67:630 F '04  
 Master passion. Outl 80:581 Jl 1 '05  
 Umbrella of justice. Cosmop 31:174 Je '01  
 Why Duilliis dined at home. Harper 118:811 Ab '09

**Jenney, Adeline M.** Old-world wooing. Cent 61:605 F '01

**Jennings, N. A.** Caligula's vaudeville debut. Harper 116:155 D '07  
 Lee Hall, fighting-man. Sat E P 172:583 Ja 6 '00  
 Light on ants. Harper 103:504 Ag '01  
 Liquid air. Harper 103:1018 N '01

**Jensen case.** W. Payne. Sat E P 177:6 Mr 18 '05

**Jepson, Edgar, 1864-** Changeable professor. Lippinc 91:257 Mr '13  
 Race through the night. Lippinc 71:274 F '03  
 Resurgent mysteries. Cent 72:785 S '06  
 Shaughated son-in-law. Sat E P 183:5 D 10 '10

**Jepson's luck.** E. Maclellan. Harp B 48:34 D '13

**Jergens' reincarnation.** G. Horton. Sat E P 176:8 F 13 '04

**Jermyn, the munificent.** J. Hinckley. Sat E P 187:5 D 5 '14

**Jerome, Elizabeth** Remodeling of Mudge. Col. 51:16 Ag 2 '13

**Jerome, Jerome Klapka, 1859-** Beginnings of William Clodd. Sat E P 176:2 D 26 '03  
 Dick Danvers comes to life. Sat E P 176:9 My 21 '04  
 Education of the Grindleys. Sat E P 176:5 Ja 23 '04  
 Good Humor obtains the Marble soap advertisement. Sat E P 176:3 Ap 2 '04  
 Mrs. Korner sins her mercies. Col 33:11 Ag 13 '04  
 Mrs. Loveredge receives. Sat E P 176:3 F 27 '04  
 Passing of the third floor back. Sat E P 177:9 N 19 '04  
 Probation of James Wrench. Sat E P 172:1148 Je 9 '00  
 Soul of Nicholas Snyders. Col 34:20 D 10 '04  
 Stolen interview. Sat E P 176:1 N 28 '03  
 Temptation of Miss Ramsbotham. Sat E P 175:1 N 22 '02  
 Wooing of Tom Sleight's wife. Sat E P 173:4 D 29 '00

**Jerome, Lucy Baker** Number 321. Lippinc 70:600 N '02  
 Overlooking of Heffy. Cent 64:305 Je '02

**Jerry, A. Chase.** Everybody's 14:262 F '06

**Jerry, S. Ford.** Met 18:751 S '03

**Jerry and Judah.** A. Colton. Hay W 50:1609 N 10 '06

**Jerry MacFaddyen's supper.** S. MacManus. Harp W 44:9 Ja 6 '00

**Jerry's Cuban rights.** K. M. Knox. New Eng n s 43:503 Ja '11

**Jerry's pachyderm.** E. P. Butler. Cent 81:109 N '10

**Jerusha and Giuseppe.** D. Canfield. Everybody's 13:19 Jl '05

**Jesse, Fryniwyd Tennyson** Half-a-noon. Cosmop 54:343 F '13  
 I get me to a nummery. Met 38:28 S '13  
 Mask. Forum 47:419 Ap '12  
 Skeleton out of the cupboard. Met 38:25 Ag '13  
 Virginia and the simple life. Met 38:24 Jl '13  
 Year to herself. Met 37:14 Ap '13

**Jessica.** A. Colton. Atlan 96:691 N '05

**Jessica.** M. Hill. Amer 67:365 F '09  
 Jessica forgets. E. Boltwood. Mun 27:558 Jl '02

**Jest of Ambialet.** A. T. Quiller-Couch. Met 22:513 Ag '05

**Jesters.** E. M. Ingram. Lippinc 84:216 Ag '09  
**Jests** they made in Bagdad. C. Johnston. Harp W 54:22 Ja 1 '10

**Jesuit Father.** B. Marnan. Everybody's 2:16 Ja '00

**Jethro Bacon,** of Sandwich. F. J. Stimson. Scrib 32:593 N '02

**Jethroe jewels.** J. T. McIntyre. Col 52:7 O 4 '13

**Jewel, The.** J. W. Tompkins. Mun 36:231 N '06

**Jewel of Nutch.** J. F. Wilson and A. MacGowan. Harp W 56:16 N 2 '12

**Jewel of the seas.** J. Kaufman. Lippinc 82:385 O '08

**Jewel regained.** E. Boltwood. Mun 31:12 Ap '04

**Jewett, Sarah Orne, 1849-1909** Born farmer. McClure 17:164 Je '01  
 Elleneen. McClure 16:335 F '01  
 Foreigner. Atlan 86:152 Ag '00  
 Honey tree. Harper 104:45 D '01  
 Sister Peacham's turn. Harper 105:902 N '02  
 Spring Sunday. McClure 23:13 My '04  
 Spur of the moment. Outl 70:59 Ja 4 '02  
 William's wedding. Atlan 106:33 Jl '10

**Jewett, Sophie, 1861-1909** Fate of Francesco. Scrib 38:101 Jl '05

**Jill-poke Jack.** H. F. Day. Amer 61:613 Ap '06

**Jilted!** J. D. Barry. Col 48:18 Ja 6 '12

**Jim, E. Train.** Everybody's 24:169 F '11

**Jim Bledso's** courtship. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Sat E P 180:12 S 21 '07

**Jim**, coyote dog. W. W. Cooke. Mun 34:29 O '05

**Jim Falkner**, pirate. J. O. Curwood. Sat E P 184:6 S 2 '11

**Jim Ketchum**, financier. A. O'Hagan. Harp B 37:616 Jl '03

**Jimmie Pulisifer** walks home. W. B. Weston. Met 35:14 Jl '12

**Jimmie's** infant industry. C. J. Post. Everybody's 27:578 S '12

**Jimmy.** V. M. Hillyer. Les Mo 57:594 Mr '04

**Jimmy, R. Russell.** Cosmop 46:586 Ap '09

**Jimmy Emmence**, matchmaker of Circle N. C. Cunningham. Lippinc 79:675 My '07

**Jimmy Grayson's** spell. J. A. Altsheler. Harp W 47:1344 Ag 15 '03

**Jimmy Hayes** and Muriel. S. Porter. Mun 29: 582 Jl '03

**Jimmy Hick's** patent. J. F. Wilson. Les Mo 58:557 S '04

**Jimmy Hogan.** See Wason, Robert Alexander

**Jimmy Jester.** E. A. Hallowell. Everybody's 13:512 O '05

**Jimmy Rourke.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 182:8 O '2 '09

**Jimmyness of Jim.** G. L. Teeple. Cent 82:831 O '11

**Jimmy's Christmas gift.** G. S. Richmond. L H J 23:10 D '05

**Jimmy's corner in thanks.** W. H. Osborne. Mun 40:166 N '08

**Jimmy's mother.** F. N. Stratton. Everybody's 10:418 Mr '04

**Jimmy's predicament.** A. J. Eddy. New Eng n's 44:467 Je '11

**Jimmy's speaking part.** P. Phelps. Col 52:18 O 11 '13

**Jimps.** F. Wilkinson. McClure 20:351 F '03

**Jim's choice.** F. T. Cox. Everybody's 13:453 O '05

**Jim's defense.** C. Branch. Mun 22:563 Ja '00

**Jim's dude.** C. Lockhart. McClure 32:389 F '09

**Jim's Jess.** M. Hill. Les Mo 59:496 Mr '05

**Jim's sacrifice.** E. Harlan. Met 16:409 O '02

**Jim's second forgery.** J. L. Schulten. Scrib 34:491 O '03

**Jim's woman.** A. Abbott. Cent 77:818 Ap '09

**Jimzie Bate and the furnace fire.** M. H. Vorse. Amer 69:482 F '10

**Jimzie's afternoon off.** M. H. Vorse. Amer 68:160 Je '09

**Jimzon of many services.** W. L. Comfort. Les Mo 57:662 Ap '04

**Jinner, The.** H. Dickson. Sat E P 183:24 S 10 '10

**Jinny and the wolves.** C. Hamilton. Amer 63:663 Ap '07

**Jinx.** H. B. Needham. Col 52:5 Ja 31 7 F 14 '14

**Joan of the mills.** J. Oppenheim. Met 32:433 Jl '10

**Joanna and the family fate.** A. O'Hagan. Mun 30:842 Mr '04

**Joaquista.** See Henry, Robert.

**Job as king.** R. Norton. Sat E P 183:16 O 8 18 O 15 '10

**Job hunter.** H. Dickson. Sat E P 182:12 Ja 8 '10

**Job in the Senate chamber.** F. H. Sweet. Met 25:771 Mr '07

**Job of work.** P. G. Wodehouse. Col 51:5 S 6 '13

**Job Stanwood, scout.** T. J. Partridge. New Eng n's 37:72 S '07

**Job Turner's declining years.** J. B. Oxford. Mun 41:52 Ap '09

**Job's widder.** R. G. Havens. Met 20:46 Ap '04

**Jobson's folly.** H. Williams. Met 38:39 S '13

**Jock.** J. J. Bell. Delin 74:199 S '09

**Jock-at-a-venture.** A. Bennett. Amer 73:263 Ja '12

**Joe.** J. P. Bocock. Harper 103:777 O '01

**Joe Lewis.** L. Perry. Les Mo 54:431 S '02

**Joe Parsons, deserter.** M. H. Battenberg. Mun 33:538 Ag '05

**Joel Veltman's moving day.** A. L. Sykes. New Eng n's 30:748 Ag '04

**Joey's ingenuity.** E. Shawn. Cent 71:658 F '06

**Joey's tobacker.** G. Norton. L H J 17:4 S '00

**Jogging.** J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's 10:412 Mr '04

**Johann.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 185:16 D 14 '12

**Johanna's crowning sorrow.** E. B. Toldridge. New Eng n's 32:79 Mr '05

**John-a-dreams.** H. E. P. Spofford. Harper 120:461 F '10

**John Cook, quartermaster's clerk.** J. W. Harrington. Everybody's 5:712 D '01

**John — cowboy.** G. Pattullo. Sat E P 181:10 O 24 '04

**John Edward's friend.** R. K. Gardiner. Cent 70:228 Je '05

**John Evan's last resort.** S. F. Zearing. Col 51:17 Ag 16 '13

**John Fairmeadow's foundling.** N. Duncan. Harper 122:298 Ja '11

**John Flint, deputy-chief.** L. Perry. Scrib 50:539 N '11

**John Groves' revenge.** F. L. Montague. New Eng n's 37:109 S '07

**John Henry's lobster trust.** W. L. Sawyer. Cent 64:863 O '02

**John, junior.** M. A. Taggart. Delin 70:952 D '07

**John Keller's seeding.** L. A. Long. Met 33:749 Mr '11

**John Kent, J. Hopper.** Sat E P 187:5 Jl 11 '14

**John Mudge.** H. Johnston. McClure 40:237 D '12

**John of Disappointment.** E. S. Holloway. Delin 60:969 D '02

**John of God, the water-carrier.** M. C. Mena. Cent 87:39 N '13

**John or Joshua.** F. B. Dillingham. Amer 64:209 Je '07

**John Reginald's ideal.** H. S. Harrison. McClure 33:396 F '12

**John Smith; hero or fool?** W. Inglis. Harp W 54:32 Ja 1 '10

**John Tobin's sweetheart.** W. A. Johnston. Amer 72:194 Je '11

**Johnetta tried it.** R. Hughes. Sat E P 185:22 O 26 '12

**Johnnie.** L. H. French. Scrib 37:367 Mr '05

**Johnny, W. D. Williams.** Met 20:316 Je '04

**Johnny Hall.** M. C. Dyar. Harper 115:174 Jl '07

**Johnny-in-the-woods.** M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 124:662 Ap '12

**Johnny Sands.** M. T. Earle. Harper 108:692 Ap '04

**Johnny Shark.** T. J. Hains. Harper 103:626 S '01

**Johnny Staples and the suffragists.** H. E. Rood. Met 32:751 S '10

**Johnny Watts's money.** J. Magruder. Harp B 33:781 Jl 28 '00

**Johns, Clodesley.** Fog maiden. Col 36:20 D 2 '05  
In the heart of the mist. Met 18:578 Ag '03  
Mr. Judd was awake. Les Mo 53:581 Mr '02  
Skyrocket and the blue stuff. Cent 69:761 Mr '05

**Johnson, Annette Thackwell.** Churail. Lippinc 91:219 F '13  
Little house. Lippinc 91:339 Mr '13

**Johnson, Arthur.** Charley the chorus boy. Met 40:20 Ag '14  
Dream drummer. Harper 130:101 D '14  
Frankie and Jenny. Amer 76:17 D '13  
George's client. Harper 129:604 S '14

**Johnson, Burges, 1877—** Fragment of a diary dated 1950. Harper 116:808 Ap '08

**Johnson, Mrs. Charlotte Teller.** See Teller, Charlotte

**Johnson, E. S.** Age limit. Atlan 93:542 Ap '04  
Landless men. Atlan 99:355 Mr '07  
Safe-deposit Annie. Col 54:7 D 5 '14  
Ticket for Ona. Atlan 101:106 Ja '08  
wife from Vienna. Atlan 97:17 Ja '06  
Wocel's daughter. Atlan 97:597 Je '06  
Younger generation. Amer 62:168 S '06

**Johnson, Fanny Kemble (Mrs. Vincent Costello).** Accident. Harper 116:117 F '08  
Big trouble and the little boy. Atlan 100:758 D '07  
Evey and her happiness. Atlan 103:209 F '09  
Pathway round. Atlan 86:229 Ag '00  
Prodigy. Atlan 97:107 Mr '06  
Unconscious plagiarist. Atlan 99:812 D '02  
White light. Atlan 95:620 My '05

**Johnson, Hugh.** Clown's ruse. Cent 86:730 S '13  
Fingering the buzz saw. Col 52:18 F 14 '11  
Lascars. Scrib 42:473 Ag '07  
Levant. Cent 83:73 N '11  
Love alias dynamite. Everybody's 29:230 Ag '13  
Mail-order cowboy. Scrib 50:593 N '11

**Johnson, Hugh** — continued  
 Man and his dog. Cent 85:1732 Mr '13  
 Mean pi-rayte. Scrib 54:213 Ag '13  
 Minstrel people. Cent 82:884 O '11  
 Race. Cent 88:616 Ag '14  
 Sacrifice of woman. Everybody's 25:551 O '11  
 Teuton's smile. Harp W 55:14 D 2 '11

**Johnson, Jennet**  
 Morning light. Amer 60:556 S '05

**Johnson, Julian**  
 Brand from the burning. Mun 52:699 S '14

**Johnson, junior.** P. L. Dunbar. Sat E P 172:597 Ja 6 '00

**Johnson, Margaret, 1860-**  
 Duck's back. Everybody's 12:92 Ja '05  
 Fur the childer. Everybody's 9:690 N '03  
 Magical anagram. Delin 60:1005 D '02  
 Turn of the balance. Everybody's 9:466 O '03

**Johnson, Martyn**  
 Mother of the clown. Everybody's 23:417 S '10

**Johnson, of the Ninth.** W. Ellis. Sat E P 173:14 D 22 '00

**Johnson, Owen (McMahon), 1878-**  
 Beauty's sister. Cent 75:781 Mr '08  
 Boy with an idea. Sat E P 181:5 My 22 '09  
 Even threes. Cent 84:415 Jl '12  
 Future president. Cent 76:242 Je '08  
 Great big man. Cent 77:103 N '08  
 Great pancake record. Sat E P 180:7 N 16 '07  
 Hero of an hour. Sat E P 181:5 Ag 29 '08  
 Higher finance. Sat E P 181:12 Je 19 '09  
 Humming bird. Sat E P 182:3 Ag 7 '09  
 Madness of Toppy McGee. Met 39:569 Ag '09  
 Making friends. Sat E P 181:8 N 7 '08  
 Man of no imagination. Everybody's 18:504 Ap '08  
 Martyrdom of Hickey. Sat E P 181:5 S 5 '08  
 Mr. Baldwin's political education. Sat E P 181:5 Ja 2 '09  
 Murder in any degree. Cent 84:483 Ag '12  
 One hundred in the dark. Sat E P 184:5 O 21 '11  
 Protest against sinkers. Sat E P 181:18 O 24 '08  
 Run that turned the game. Cent 76:747 S '08  
 Slush's ma. Sat E P 181:6 Ap 24 '09  
 Surprises of the lottery. Cent 74:836 O '07  
 That Bilbeck special. Sat E P 181:20 O 3 '08

**Johnson, Rose Willis**  
 Bantree twins. Met 17:175 F '03

**Johnson, Salem**  
 Tie. Harper 106:220 Ja '03

**Johnson, Stanley Edwards**  
 Cousin Hiram's antique furniture. New Eng n s 32:304 My '05  
 Vendetta of Plum Mountain brook. New Eng n s 21:668 F '00

**Johnson, William Samuel, 1859-**  
 Greater than Dante. Forum 51:373 Mr '14

**Johnson's luck.** E. Wood. Everybody's 14:418 Mr '06

**Johnston, Mrs. Annie (Fellows), 1863-**  
 Bap Sloan's Pisgah. Cent 66:730 S '03

**Johnston, Calvin**  
 Agent at Bantam Spur. Sat E P 184:6 S 23 '11  
 Agent at Lost Station. Sat E P 182:12 D 11 '09  
 Browlow boycott. Harp W 56:16 N 9, 16 N 16 '12  
 Comrades all-unknown. Sat E P 183:11 My 20 '11  
 Derelict train. Sat E P 183:5 Jl 16 '10  
 Enemies. Harper 121:562 S '10  
 Gamblers. Harper 120:933 My '10  
 Gentlemen farmers. Sat E P 185:8 Je 21 '13  
 Gold spike. Sat E P 183:3 S 24 '10  
 Great folks. Harper 129:33 Je '14  
 Head of the family. Sat E P 186:14 My 16 '14  
 Heroes. Harper 120:787 Ap '10  
 His back to the wall. Sat E P 182:13 Mr 19 '10  
 Home. Harper 115:665 O '07  
 Life orders—sealed. Sat E P 182:5 My 14 '10  
 Loot of the Silver Special. Sat E P 185:28 S 21 '12

**Johnston, Calvin** — continued  
 Misers. Harpers 118:441 F '09  
 Outcasts. Sat E P 182:5 Ap 2 '10  
 Pariah. Harp W 49:1780 D 9 '05  
 Soldiers. Harper 117:767 O '08  
 Strike of the missing man. Sat E P 183:16 Mr 18 '11  
 Traitors both. Sat E P 186:13 F 14 '14  
 Treasure ship. Harper 122:603 Mr '11  
 Veteran's last campaign. Harper 113:37 Je '06  
 Wild train. Sat E P 184:10 O 21 '11  
 Wildboy. Sat E P 186:8 S 6 '13

**Johnston, Charles, 1867-**  
 Abandoned picket-line. Harp W 54:17 Ja 15 '10  
 Detective story's origin. Harp W 54:16 F 12 '10  
 Gentle gales of Persian jests. Harp W 54:16 Ap 9 '10  
 Grim humor of John Chinaman. Harp W 54:15 Ap 16 '10  
 How Lucius made an ass of himself. Harp W 55:12 Jl 22 '11  
 How the army was kidnapped. Atlan 114:469 O '14  
 Humor in the days of the Pharaohs. Harp W 54:11 Je 25 '10  
 Humor of the ancient Hibernians. Harp W 55:10 Mr 18 '11  
 Humor of the Greeks. Harp W 55:20 Ag 5 '11  
 Humor of the old Turks. Harp W 55:12 Ja 28 '11  
 Jests they made in Bagdad. Harp W 54:22 Ja 1 '10  
 Jones of the fourth dimension. Harper 129:117 Je '14  
 Lucian's aviation story. Harp W 55:13 Ag 12 '11  
 Mongolian musical comedy. Harp W 55:19 Ap 29 '11  
 Musical laughter of Italy. Harp W 55:11 O 7 '11  
 Okhoy Babu's adventure. Atlan 114:309 S '14  
 Ottoman leap-year girl. Harp W 55:12 Jl 8 '11  
 Pawky humor of Scotland. Harp W 55:12 N 11 '11  
 Scandinavian funny stories. Harp W 56:13 Ja 13 '12  
 School republic. Harp W 55:13 S 23 '11  
 Scoffer on Mount Olympus. Harp W 55:12 S 16 '11  
 Soul of a girl. Atlan 113:669 My '14  
 Tale of Gunga Ram. Harp W 56:16 Mr 16 '12  
 Wit and satire of the Hebrews. Harp W 55:22 Jl 29 '11

**Johnston, Frederic**  
 Labor and the lady. Outl 86:514 Jl 6 '07

**Johnston, George Woodruff**  
 Battle of Bankow. Everybody's 19:147 Ag '08  
 Great renunciation. Cent 73:140 N '06  
 Two-stringed bow. Scrib 40:746 D '06

**Johnston, Hubert McBean**  
 Gore valley viaduct. Sat E P 176:10 Ag 1 '03  
 Junior partner. Sat E P 176:8 Ag 22 '03

**Johnston, Hugh, 1840-**  
 John Mudge. McClure 40:237 D '12

**Johnston, Mary, 1870-**  
 Gettysburg. Atlan 110:1 Jl '12

**Johnston, William Allen**  
 Evolution of Wilber Smith. Delin 72:410 S '08  
 John Tobin's sweetheart. Amer 72:194 Je '11  
 Little child shall lead them, A. Delin 71:780 My '08

**Johnstone, Edward**  
 How Jones earned the V. C. McClure 30:628 Mr '08

**Joint in the harness.** O. Luk-Oie. McClure 34:547 Mr '10

**Joke of the season.** C. Morris. Cosmop 31:614 O '01

**Joke on the High Constable.** F. G. Burrows. Col 51:7 My 31 '13

**Joke on Winnie.** R. H. Barbour. Everybody's 12:416 Mr '05

**Joke that was practical.** C. D. Stewart. Cent 78:430 Jl '09

**Jokers** of New Gibbon. J. London. Sat E P 184:18 N 11 '11

**Jolly** Roger. E. S. Holloway. Mun 27:276 My '02

**Jolly's** father. H. E. P. Spofford. Harper 115:761 O '07

**Jonas**. G. A. England. Mun 36:508 Ja '07

**Jonas, Rosalie M.** All in the day's work. Col 51:8 Je 7 '13

**Jonathan and David**. E. S. Phelps. Harper 109:364 Ag '04

**Jonathan's brother**. R. Napier. Harp B 48:28 N '13

**Jonathan's methods**. E. Flower. Lippinc 78:472 O '06

**Jones**, L. Osbourne. Sat E P 177:1 D 24; 8 D 31 '04

**Jones, Charles Campbell** New neighbor. Lippinc 92:263 Ag '13

**Jones, Ellis O.** Case of David Giddly. Lippinc 85:369 Mr '10 Grimshaw's apology. Lippinc 88:392 N '11 Mercy's goodness. Lippinc 90:743 D '12

**Jones, Evan M.** Looking a little forward. Met 12:40 Jl '00 Star of Good Hope. Met 12:344, 481 S-O '00

**Jones, Frank Goewey** Archie's number. McClure 43:141 S '14 Big little man. McClure 43:115 Je '14 Just Jones. McClure 42:112 Ap '14 Problem in eugenics. Col 54:10 N 14 '14 Reserved rights. Sat E P 187:8 D 26 '14 Smallest cog. McClure 44:90 N '14 Through his boy's eyes. McClure 44:114 D '14

**Jones, G. F.** Clara's vocation. Scrib 29:720 Je '01

**Jones, George** Day's disdain. Lippinc 72:495 O '03

**Jones goes to jail**. D. Conyers. Sat E P 186:11 Jl 5 '13

**Jones, Grace Latimer**, 1879- Melissa's marriage. Met 33:219 N '10

**Jones, Guy Lincoln** Without water: an Arizona experience. Outl 75:216 S 26 '03

**Jones, Henry Arthur**, 1851- Goal. Amer 63:451 Mr '07

**Jones, Jessamine** Little John's emancipation. Amer 66:551 O '08

**Jones, Jessica** Six seller. Cent 88:798 S '14

**Jones, Malvolio** Lady in the barrel. Cosmop 40:384 F '06

**Jones** meets a Duchess. D. Conyers. Sat E P 185:14 Je 21 '13

**Jones** of the fourth dimension. Chas. Johnston. Harper 129:117 Je '11

**Jones, Susan Carleton** (*S. Carleton, pseud.*), 1869- Frenchwoman's son. Atlan 93:449 Ap '04 Lame priest. Atlan 88:760 D '01 Sound of the axe. Atlan 90:454 O '02 Tall man. Atlan 99:36 Ja '07 Whale. Atlan 98:118 Jl '06 Woman of the crows. Met 22:56 Ap '05 Works: and the cookey. Met 35:20 D '11

**Jones, Walter** Patient in number four. Lippinc 79:796 Je '07

**Jones's** little girl. C. Y. Glen. Cent 64:72 My '02

**Jonesy**. J. C. Lincoln. Everybody's 15:539 O '06

**Joor, Harriet** Book of his youth. Lippinc 91:245 Ag '14

**Jordan, Elizabeth Garver**, 1867- Adeline Thurston, poetess. Harper 109:300 Jl '04 As told by May Iverson. Harp B 31:1087 Ap 27 '01

Bart Harrington, genius. Scrib 43:456 Ap '08 Between darkness and dawn. Harp B 34:817 Mr 30 '01

**Jordan, Elizabeth Garver** — continued Case of Katrina. Cent 73:597 F '07 Comforter. Harper 128:604 Mr '14 Community's sunbeam. Harper 116:107 D '07 Confidence. drama. Harp B 43:447 My '09 Conversion of Johnny Harrington. Everybody's 24:8 Ja '11 Crosbys' rest cure. Harper 128:785 Ap '14 Cures of Evelina. Harp B 45:268 Je '11 Episode at Mrs. Kirkpatrick's. Harp B 36:208 Mr '02 Exorcism of Lily Bell. Harp B 40:199 Mr '06 Far-away road. Harp B 47:223 My '13 First aid to Kittle James. Harper 109:469 Ag '04 Game of tag. Harp B 48:20 S '13 Genevieve's Maude's mission. Harp B 43:26 Ja '09 Genevieve Maude's perishin' soul. Lippinc 86:583 N '10 Girl who loved Herbert. Delin 75:207 Mr '10 Girl who was. Harp B 34:954 Ap 13 '01 Henry Smith's honeymoon. Harp B 40:681 Ag '06 Her friend. Harp B 36:580 Jl '02 Her last day. Harper 116:917 My '08 His boy. Everybody's 18:341 Mr '08 His loyal heart. Harp B 44:434 Jl '10 In memory of Hannah's laugh. Everybody's 11:760 D '04 In the case of Hannah Risser. Harp B 36:710 Ag '02 Interlude. Harper 128:936 My '14 Kittle's sister Josephine. Harper 109:60 Je '04 Little tangle at Cragsmoor. Harp B 39:106 F '05 Love, the destroyer. Harper 108:898 My '04 Mabel Blossom's pearl pin. Harper 124:453 F '12 Man proposes. Harper 126:207 Ja '13 May Iverson writes a play. Harper 123:20 Je '11 Miss Calhoun's supreme day. Harp B 39:798 S '05 Miss Churchill's twins. Harp B 45:442 O '11 Miss Elliot's soulful day. Harp B 43:384 Ap '09 Miss Forsythe meets a stranger. Harp B 44:301 My '10 Mr. Brinkley to the rescue. Harper 128:137 D '13 Mrs. Dixon's culture course. Atlan 102:594 N '08 Mrs. Hartwell's perfect treasure. Cent 82:16 My '11 Mrs. Marden's pilgrimage. Lippinc 91:180 F '13 Mrs. McCafferty explains. Scrib 44:275 S '08 Mrs. Van Nostrand's perfect treasure. Harp B 37:427 My '03 Mrs. Warburton's theories. Harp B 42:221 Mr '08 Motion study at St. Katharine's. Harper 124:772 Ap '12 Number seventeen. Harp B 37:825 S '03 Olive's first story. Harper 126:788 Ap '13 Ordeal of Maude Joyce. Harper 108:114 Jl '03 Penelope's Christmas gift. Harp W 45:1261 D '14 '01 Play's the thing. Harper 109:596 S '04 Quest of Aunt Nancy. Cent 75:511 F '08 Redemption of Muriel. Harp B 38:163 F '04 Reduction cure for Kitty James. Harper 124:188 Ja '12 Saint Ernesta and the imp. Harp B 35:210 Jl '01 Simple life of Genevieve Maud. Harper 113:214 Jl '06 Sister Estelle to the rescue. Harp B 38:550 Je '04 Surrender of Professor Seymour. Harper 109:955 N '04 Surrender of Sister Philomene. Harper 103:570 S '01 Three prodigals. Harp B 37:112 F '03 Van Valkenberg's Christmas gift. Harp W 46:55 D 6 '02 Varick's lady o' dreams. Scrib 35:563 My '01 Vevie. Col 43:22 My 15 '09 Voice of truth. Harp B 38:660 Jl '01 When churchyards yawn: a May Iverson story. Harp B 45:310 Jl '11 Woman Suffrage at St. Katharine's. Harper 122:551 Mr '11 Young man in Peacock alley. I, II J 30:21 N '13

**Jordan, Kate (Mrs. F. M. Vermilye)**  
 Beauty. Delin 71:90 Ja '08  
 Bloodlike blossom. Everybody's 30:834 Je '14  
 Bread and butter. Mun 22:565 Ja '00  
 Chaperoning Phillida. Delin 78:79 Ag '11  
 Donaghue luck. Col 36:16 Mr 3 '06  
 Egg-shell china. Cent 87:925 Ap '14  
 Finer clay. Delin 75:419 My '10  
 From generation to generation. Delin 76:360 N '10  
 Genius. Delin 73:97 Ja '09  
 Good-by. Amer 77:26 F '14  
 Ladybird. Cosmop 42:41 N '06  
 Lais of Corinth. Cosmop 38:73 N '04  
 Little gate. Amer 65:307 Ja '08  
 Lodger in number eleven. Mun 33:298 Je '05  
 Lonesomeness of Ezra. Cosmop 46:616 My '09  
 Middle child. Delin 70:527 O '07  
 Not Suzanne. Delin 84:21 F '14  
 Phillida and British law. Delin 85:5 Jl '14  
 Phillida in a jaunting car. Delin 80:332 N '12  
 Phillida in London. Delin 75:225 O '11  
 Phillida, philanthropist. Delin 80:75 Ag '12  
 Phillida's Paris trouousseau. Delin 80:10 Jl '12  
 Quarrel. Lippinc 82:237 Ag '08  
 Ragged edge. Everybody's 27:69 Jl '12  
 Tarleton colors. Mun 22:688 F '00  
 Things that are not. Everybody's 27:686 N '12  
 Vaulting ambition. Everybody's 31:767 D '14

**Joscelyn Cheshire.** S. B. Kennedy. Everybody's 3:551 D '00

**Joseph.** E. Phillips. Cent 66:39 My '03

**Joseph Desbiens:** widower. E. S. Oliver. Scrib 41:1735 Je '07

**Josephine.** E. S. Martin. Harper 108:529 My '04

**Josephson.** H. M. Lyon. McClure 33:85 My '09

**Josiah Allen on a wheel.** Les Mo 50:376 Ag '00

**Josiah Allen's wife, pseud.** See Holley, Marietta

**Josiah and the seventh son.** J. Lincoln. Sat E P 172:1212 Je 23 '00

**Josiah's first Christmas.** M. E. W. Freeman. Col 44:9 D 11 '09

**Jostling the simple life.** E. S. Martin. Harper 114:950 My '07

**Journal of a millionaire.** G. Hibbard. Cent 65: 97 N '02

**Journal of a neglected wife.** M. H. Urner. Everybody's 20:201 F '09

**Journal of a Prince-Consort.** F. Roberts. Les Mo 49:513 Mr '00

**Journalistic career of Evelyn.** A. K. Fallows. Harp B 39:360 Ap '05

**Journey.** L. Davis. Harp B 47:119 Mr '13

**Journey home.** P. B. Cole. Everybody's 23:274 Ag '10

**Journey of life.** E. A. Zangwill. L H J 28:7 Ja 1 '11

**Journeying with the harvesters.** C. M. Harger. Scrib 36:1 Jl '04

**Journey's end.** E. B. Bottle. Harper 123:621 S '11

**Journey's end.** J. Farnol. Cent 83:15 N '11

**Joy.** M. E. W. Freeman. Harp W 47:26 D 12 '03

**Joy-dance of spring.** W. Irwin. Col 44:22 Mr 19 '10

**Joy, Deborah**  
 Woman he might have married. Cent 80:286 Je '10

**Joy-giver.** E. S. Phelps. Harp B 38:25 Ja '04

**Joy, Jane Ellis**  
 Shoemaker poet. Lippinc 83:235 F '09

**Joy of achievement.** F. H. Crawford. Col 42: 23 Mr 13 '09

**Joy of battle.** A. R. André. Everybody's 27: 278 Ag '12

**Joy of Nelly Deane.** W. S. Cather. Cent 82: 859 O '11

**Joy of youth.** M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 116: 92 D '07

**Joy selling (Pete Crowther, salesman).** E. E. Ferris. Outl 102:670 N 23 '12

**Joyful mother of children.** G. M. Cooke and C. W. Morrison. Lippinc 85:83 Ja '10

**Joyous adventure of Etta.** G. Phillips. Cent 82: 547 Ag '11

**Jubilee junketing.** A. D. Cameron. Everybody's 9:529 O '03

**Jubilee present.** E. W. Hornung. Scrib 29:220 F '01

**Judge.** H. A. Nash. Atlan 93:692 My '04

**Judge Banks's Mary.** R. Young. Atlan 96:834 D '05

**Judge Lawrence and the cost of living.** W. Hastings. Mun 45:314 Je '11

**Judge of character.** M. B. Shipp. Everybody's 8:234 Mr '03

**Judge Seth on widows.** C. Peake. Sat E P 172:624 Ja 13 '00

**Judge's cherubs.** M. R. S. Andrews. L H J 25: 13 Jl '08

**Judge's garden.** E. D. Biggers. L H J 30:21 Mr '13

**Judgment.** A. Brown. Harper 107:346, 552, 721 Ag-O '03

**Judgment.** L. E. Dutton. Forum 50:239 Ag '13

**Judgment.** O. Oliver. Mun 44:631 F '11

**Judgment come to Daniel.** I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 184:13 N 11 '11

**Judgment of Daniel.** H. M. Rideout. Amer 62: 404 Ag '06

**Judgment of David.** E. McCracken. New Eng n s 23:582 Ja '01

**Judgment of Eve.** M. Sinclair. Everybody's 17: 394 S '07

**Judgment of his peers.** F. T. Hill. Everybody's 7:579 D '02

**Judgment of John Fairmeadow.** N. Duncan. Harper 121:717 O '10

**Judgment of Julia Ann.** G. W. Ogden. Everybody's 23:565 O '10

**Judgment of man.** J. Hopper. McClure 25:337 Ag '05

**Judgment of Paris.** P. L. Dunbar. Sat E P 174:3 My 24 '02

**Judgment of Paris.** M. Glass. Sat E P 183:10 O 29 '10

**Judgment of Venus.** D. Osborne. Atlan 88:262 Ag '01

**Judgment on them.** J. Lee. Lippinc 70:356 S '02

**Judgment seat.** J. W. Tompkins. Atlan 98:742 D '06

**Judgments of the sea.** R. D. Paine. Amer 69: 588 Mr '10

**Judicial negligence.** E. P. Butler. Col 44:12 D 11 '09

**Judicial puzzle.** E. Flower. Cosmop 36:365 Ja '04

**Judith in Mackford's entry.** G. Rhys. Lippinc 71:98 Ja '03

**Judith Liebestraum.** M. Moss. Scrib 36:46 Jl '04

**Judson, Lulu**  
 In each other's eyes. L H J 20:10 Ap '03

**Judy.** M. G. Sampson. McClure 21:291 Jl '03

**Judy Mason — muckraker.** H. S. Stabler. Sat E P 181:16 O 31 '08

**Juggler to our-lady.** A. France. Lippinc 90:97 Jl '12

**Jujitsu and Damurizu.** F. Palmer. Mun 27:584 Jl '02

**Jules of the great heart.** L. Mott. Cent 70:375 Jl '05

**Julia — her Thanksgiving.** M. E. W. Freeman. Harp B 43:1079 N '09

**Julia Bride.** H. James. Harper 116:489, 705 Mr- Ap '08

**Julian Meldohla.** M. Moss. Lippinc 71:291 Mr '03

**Julian's little girl.** K. Norris. L H J 31:11 Jl, 14 Ag '14

**Julien, E. H., jr., and Denison, Lindsay**  
 Mary and Patty and the earthquake. Amer 66:141 Je '08

**Juliet.** E. J. Rath. Col 48:22 F 17 '12  
**Juliet and the nurse.** D. Canfield. Mun 45:664  
 Ag '11  
**Juliet's balcony.** H. B. M Watson. Sat E P  
 182:24 N 6 '09  
**Julius.** S. Ford. Harper 111:639 S '05  
**Jul'yann.** C. B. Green. Harper 118:649 Mr '09  
**Jumble in divinities.** J. Hopper. McClure 24:  
 113 D '04  
**Jumping bamboo.** B. Grimshaw. Everybody's  
 29:341 S '13  
**June lure.** F. Gilman. Everybody's 24:853 Je '11  
**June night in Auburn.** P. Wilkins. Every-  
 body's 28:853 Je '13  
**June rose.** S. F. Bullock. Delin 59:470 Mr '02  
**Jungle blood.** E. E. Peake. McClure 31:510 S  
 '08  
**Jungle graduate.** J. F. Dwyer. Harp W 54:18  
 S 10 '10  
**Jungle renegade.** A. W. Rolker. Col 43:13 Jl  
 31 '09  
**Junior department's cow.** G. Phillips. Cent 80:  
 764 S '10  
**Junior examiner.** M. L. Lyles. Cent 76:651 S  
 '08  
**Junior partner.** H. M. Johnston. Sat E P 176:8  
 Ag 22 '03  
**Junior partner.** A. L. Lee. Delin 75:158 F '10  
**Juniper-street episode.** E. P. Butler. Lippinc  
 67:252 F '01  
**Junk.** J. F. Wilson. Sat E P 186:10 Ap 18 '14  
**Juno from Irish Hill.** J. Hines. Everybody's 26:  
 614 My '12  
**Jupiter Tonans.** J. L. Long. Col 34:21 F 11 '05  
**Jurisprudence on Little Thunder.** E. E. Peake.  
 Sat E P 185:14 N 23 '12  
**Jury and the judges.** M. D. Post. Sat E P 186:  
 19 Ap 18 '14  
**Just a fool.** N. C. Gillmore. Met 14:774 D '01  
**Just a looker-on.** A. T. Colcock. New Eng n s  
 23:412 D '00  
**Just a moth.** F. Gassaway. Les Mo 55:350 F '03  
**Just a wagon load of orphans.** R. E. Norton.  
 Harp W 49:1708 N 25 '05  
**Just across the ferry.** R. C. Brown. Every-  
 body's 27:708 N '12  
**Just as it happened.** B. Lessing. Cosmop 53:  
 514, 647, 530 S-N '12  
**Just Betty.** Cosmop 44:602 My '08  
**Just-for-the-fun-of-it girl.** G. Torrey. L H J  
 30:14 Ap '13  
**Just Jane.** B. MacArthur. Lippinc 89:150 Ja '12  
**Just Jones.** F. G. Jones. McClure 42:112 Ap '14  
**Just like a cat.** E. P. Butler. Cosmop 46:304 F  
 '09  
**Just like a man.** C. B. Kelland. Mun 44:17 O  
 '10  
**Just like love.** Mrs. H. E. Dudeney. Harper  
 103:397 N '01  
**Just man's wife.** The. V. T. Van de Water.  
 Cosmop 56:675 Ap '14  
**Just meat.** J. London. Cosmop 42:535 Mr '07  
**Justice.** M. G. Gallaher. Les Mo 59:101 N '04  
**Justice absolute.** H. MacAdam. Harp W 57:19  
 Ag 9 '13  
**Justice, Mabel Helkes**  
*Other man.* Cosmop 54:655, 787 Ap-My '13  
**Justice of Gideon.** E. Gates. Sat E P 182:16  
 Ag 28 '09  
**Justice of the gods.** H. M. Kelley. Met 24:337  
 Je '06  
**Justice to William Riggs.** H. Rhodes. Every-  
 body's 20:540 Ap '09  
**Justice while you wait.** O. Oliver. McClure 35:  
 189 Je '10  
**Justification.** G. H. Gerould. Scrib 50:461 O '11  
**Justification of Cap'n Orrin.** W. F. Brown.  
 Lippinc 76:363 S '05

**Justina's playmate.** G. L. Collin. Cent 72:914  
 O '06  
**Juvenile philosopher.** E. T. Camp. Mun 24:105  
 O '00

**K**

**Kahuna.** H. D. Couzens. Met 35:27 Ag '12  
**Kalaun,** the elephant-trainer. M. A. Hamm.  
 Cent 69:502 F '05  
**Kangaroo.** H. Dickson. Mun 49:607 Jl '13  
**Kangaroo trust.** P. L. Shaw. Cosmop 46:589  
 Ap '09  
**Kangaroos.** M. Moss. Scrib 35:181 F '04  
**Kansas Childe Roland.** W. A. White. Sat E P  
 178:7 F 24 '06  
**Kansas farmer's daughter.** S. Comstock. Col  
 43:14 Ag 7 '09  
**Kant, Belle**  
*Coveted Prince Albert.* Everybody's 11:413 S  
 '04  
**Karabad, The.** M. L. Luther. Sat E P 180:5 O  
 12 '07  
**Kâramanéh.** S. Rohmer. Col 51:16 Ap 26 '13  
**Kaschtanka** bad conduct. A. Tschechoff. New  
 Eng n s 39:564 Ja '09  
**Kate Strong, emotional pauper.** W. R. Lighton.  
 Amer 62:556 S '06  
**Kate's choice.** J. A. Riis. Outl 103:455 F 22 '13  
**Katharine and the sanitarium.** A. M. Shaw.  
 Lippinc 77:238 F '06  
**Katharine Holland; the blighted being.** E. Hoyt.  
 L H J 21:7 N '04  
**Katherine's mother.** M. J. Reynolds. Outl 103:  
 164 Ja 25 '13  
**Katie Connolly; criminal.** D. O. Edson. Every-  
 body's 25:128 Jl '11  
**Katzmann's conspiracy.** F. J. Craigie, Jr. Amer  
 61:642 Ap '06  
**Kauffman, Reginald Wright, 1877-**  
*His immortality.* Forum 50:275 S '13  
*Non-resistance of Amos.* Cent 74:562 Ag '07  
*Stranger within his gates.* Sat E P 185:17 Mr  
 8 '13  
*Two standards.* Met 38:19 Ag '13  
**Kauffman, Mrs. Reginald Wright.** See Kauff-  
 man, Ruth  
**Kauffman, Ruth (Hammitt) (Mrs. Reginald  
 Wright Kauffman)**  
*Her people.* Forum 51:249 F '14  
**Kaufman, Emma B.**  
*Study in values.* Col 35:11 Ag 12 '05  
**Kaufman, Jessie**  
*Jewel of the seas.* Lippinc 82:385 O '08  
**Kavanagh, Marcus**  
*Scrapper Halpin.* Scrib 33:182 F '03  
**Kayne, Sargent**  
*Mivins.* Met 16:55 Jl '02  
**K'dunk the fat one.** W. J. Long. Outl 75:220  
 S 26 '03  
**Kean, Helen Ashland**  
*Wedding in Bear swamp.* New Eng n s 39:114  
 S '08  
**Keating, Joseph**  
*Irish member.* Les Mo 59:310 Ja '05  
*Pinnacle.* Les Mo 59:36 N '04  
*Seth and the fire-dragon.* Mun 23:18 Ap '05  
*Shinkin the strong man.* Everybody's 11:469  
 O '04  
*Tally, the coward.* Everybody's 11:590 N '04  
*Yanto the waster.* Everybody's 11:49 Jl '04  
**Keats, Gwendoline (Zack, pseud.)**  
*Benjamin Parrot's fancy.* Scrib 30:153 Ag '01  
**Keegan's coup at Ka.** E. W. Townsend. Cent  
 63:557 F '05  
**Keen, James**  
*Part of the game.* Met 34:617 Ag '11  
**Keeper of a light.** E. Barnard. Col 38:19 N 10  
 '06  
**Keeper of the light.** V. Rousseau. Harp W 54:  
 22 D 10 '10

**Keeper** of the water-gate. C. G. D. Roberts. *Les Mo* 55:473 Mr '03

**Keeper** of the well. J. Anderson. *Harp W* 54: 17 Ap 23 '10

**Keeper's** comedy. F. J. Louriet. *Col* 51:16 S 13 '13

**Keepers** of a charge. G. E. Channing. *Harper* 111:198 Jl '05

**Keepers** of the gate. W. L. Peple. *Col* 35:14 Ap 29 '05

**Keepers** of the shrine. A. Gaul. *Mun* 45:693 Ag '11

**Keeping** a seat at the benefit. M. I. Fisk. *Harper* 106:496 F '03

**Keeping** John Barleycorn off the train. R. Steele. *Sat E P* 186:16 Ap 4 '14

**Keeping** the line open. E. Hungerford. *Sat E P* 183:8 Jl 23 '10

**Keeping** up appearances. *Sat E P* 184:3 N 11, 14 N 18, 19 N 25, 23 D 2, 20 D 9, 22 D 16 '11

**Keeping** up with Dan'l Webster. I. Bacheller. *Cent* 81:660 Ag '12

**Keeping** up with Lizzie. I. Bacheller. *Harper* 121:368 O '10

**Keeping** watch. W. W. Jacobs. *Met* 39:21 Ja 14

**Keepsakes.** M. P. Read. *Cent* 88:460 Jl '14

**Keife, Katharine** On the Copley road. *New Eng n s* 47:273 Ag '12

**Keiffer's** raise. E. Walker. *New Eng n s* 37: 759 F '08

**Keith, Alyn Yates, pseud.** See Morris, Mrs. Eugenia M.

**Kelland, Clarence Budington** Captain Parkinson's ghost cure. *Harper* 119: 317 Jl '09

Captain's tenants. *Mun* 46:207 N '11

Emui of Cap'n Peek. *Harper* 120:479 F '10

Eros and the ear-trumpet. *Mun* 48:204 N '12

Fifth of September. *Col* 51:21 Ag 30 '13

Girl who was a coward. *Delin* 85:7 N '14

Intention of the testator. *Mun* 48:462 D '12

Just like a man. *Mun* 44:17 O '10

Monopoly of Barnabas Beagle. *Mun* 47:476 Je '12

Muscamoot' orphan. *Mun* 46:805 Mr '12

One thing needed. *Mun* 44:692 F '11

Passenger's dog. *Harper* 118:325 Ja '09

Pauline. *Lippinc* 92:751 D '13

Pieces of silver. *Harper* 126:663 Ap '13

Settling Ophelia. *Harper* 129:623 S '14

Shanghaied baby. *Mun* 44:372 D '10

Substitute for Nellie. *Amer* 77:35 Ap '14

Unaccountable cook. *Mun* 45:384 Je '11

You never can tell. *Mun* 49:944 S '13

**Kelley, Ellsworth E.** Exchange of confidences. *Harper* 107:420 Ag '03

Experiment. *Mun* 53:506 D '14

Little boy and his pa. *McClure* 15:123 Je '00

Man who found himself. *McClure* 19:110 Je '02

Matter of providence. *McClure* 19:38 My '02

Old-fashioned wooing. *McClure* 17:139 Je '01

Pardners. *McClure* 16:472 Mr '01, Same Cur Lit 30:410 Ap '01

Two of a kind. *McClure* 17:251 Jl '01

**Kelley, Ethel May, 1878-** Influence. *McClure* 34:518 Mr '10

Lady who wore the willow. *Harper* 129:302 Jl '14

Putting Peter into bankruptcy. *Harp W* 58:20 Mr 28 '14

**Kelley, John Bertram** Trail of fire. *Oulit* 102:660 N 23 '12

**Kelley, King** Between two worlds. *Mun* 47:437 Je '12

Tex and his curse. *Mun* 48:469 D '12

Unended chase. *Mun* 47:593 Jl '12

**Kelley, M. S.** New light. *Col* 36:16 Mr 17 '06

**Kellock, Harold** Crackajack story. *McClure* 34:68 N '09

Elimination of Toto. *Col* 41:14 Ag 1 '08

Fire of spring. *Everybody's* 24:644 My '11

**Kellock, Harold** — continued Straying of Clarence Mowe. *Everybody's* 22: 516 Ap '10

Touch of nature. *Col* 49:14 Je 22 '12

**Kellogg, Caroline** Party of the third part. *Delin* 60:256 Ag '02

**Kellogg, Janet** Tea and confessions. *Les Mo* 52:331 Ag '01

**Kellogg, M.** Fred and I. *Lippinc* 92:640 N '18

**Kellogg, Sarah Winter** Black prince and the little captain. *Les Mo* 51:107 D '00

**Kelly, Eleanor Mercein** Adventures of a recluse. *Lippinc* 90:598 N '12

Friend of Jimmie's. *Lippinc* 83:230 F '09

Girl who forgot. *Lippinc* 83:107 Ja '09

Givin'est lady. *Lippinc* 86:750 D '10

Mob. *Lippinc* 85:489 Ap '10

Privateer. *Lippinc* 87:641 Je '11

Street of stairs. *Lippinc* 94:589 N '14

Temperament. *Lippinc* 83:739 Je '09

Treasure tree. *Lippinc* 89:271 F '12

**Kelly, Hugh M.** Heritage of Ham. *McClure* 31:277 Jl '08

Justice of the gods. *Met* 24:337 Je '06

O'Keefe. *Met* 27:418 Ja '08

Second lesson. *Met* 28:122 My '08

Without the pale. *Met* 26:310 Je '07

**Kelly, John Marshall** Uncle Abram's sermon. *Les Mo* 56:620 O '03

**Kelly, Myra (Mrs. Allan Macnaughton)** 1876-1910 Bent twig. *Sat E P* 182:3 D 12 '10

Brand from the burning. *Sat E P* 182:6 Jl 24 '09

Chaperoning of Sheila. *L H J* 25:14 S '08

Cherchez la femme. *Sat E P* 181:8 Ja 30 '09

Christmas present for a lady. *McClure* 20:195 D '02

Elizabeth's aunt Elizabeth. *Amer* 67:15 N '08

Friends. *Sat E P* 181:12 O 17 '08

Gentleman who never got up. *L H J* 25:5 Jl '08

Gifts of the philosophers. *L H J* 22:9 D '04

H. R. H. the prince of Hester street. *McClure* 23:103 My '04

In loco parentis. *McClure* 25:366 Ap '05

Island of enchantment. *Harper* 110:468 F '08

Land of heart's desire. *McClure* 23:210 Jl '04

Little Bo-Peep. *McClure* 28:115 N '06

Little matter of real estate. *McClure* 21:130 My '03

Love among the blackboards. *McClure* 20:485 Mr '03

Morris and the Honorable Tim. *McClure* 21: 464 S '03

Mothers of Edward. *L H J* 23:8 O '06

Origin of species. *Sat E P* 182:18 N 13 '09

Passport to paradise. *McClure* 24:53 N '04

Perjured Santa Claus. *McClure* 28:299 Ja '07

Slaughter of the innocents. *Col* 39:14 Jl 6 '07

Soldiers of the queen. *L H J* 25:12 Je '08

Soul above buttons. *McClure* 27:337 Ag '06

Star of Bethlehem. *Cent* 71:179 D '05

Their counterfeit sister. *L H J* 25:9 F '08

Touch of nature. *McClure* 22:249 Ja '04

Uses of adversity. *Col* 32:14 Mr 12 '04

When a man's widowed. *McClure* 22:517 Mr '04

Wiles of wooer. *McClure* 29:537 S '07

Yetta's etiquette. *Sat E P* 182:13 D 4 '09

Kelly's limit. W. Hard. *Sat E P* 178:9 Je 16 '06

**Kemble, Charles** He of the faint heart. *New Eng n s* 31:728 F '05

**Kemble, Edward Windsor, 1861-** Fish. *Cosmop* 32:442 F '02

How the Buzzards worked a spell. *Cosmop* 31:664 O '01

**Kemp, Harry, 1883-** First courtship. *Forum* 52:430 S '14

**Kemp, Kate Taylor** Summer memory. *Oulit* 85:888 Ap 20 '07

**Kemper, S. H.** Gentlemanly engineer. *Amer* 62:107 My '06

**Kempster, Aquila** Durza's opal. *Met* 30:78 Ap '09

**Kendall, John Smith, 1874-** Translation. *Oulit* 98:586 Jl 15 '11

**Kendall, Sidney C.**  
On the trail of a serpent. McClure 22:163 D '03

**Kenealy, Annesley**  
Lizaloo, price five shillings. Forum 50:691 N '13

**Kenealy, Arabella**  
Bride by bequest. Delin 59:451 Mr '02  
Dr. Fordham's daughter. Delin 58:266 Ag '01  
Pamela's great-grandmother. Delin 61:277 F '03  
Sylvia's bridegrooms. Lippinc 75:485 Ap '05

**Kennan, George, 1845-**  
Napoleonder. Outl 70:870 Ap 5 '02  
Taking chances. Outl 74:945 Ag 15 '03

**Kennard, J. W.**  
Carl Blake's chance. New Eng n s 32:487 Je '05

**Kennedy, Maravene**  
As a thaw in the spring. Everybody's 10:609 My '04  
Enlightenment of Ridgeville. Cosmop 37:307 Jl '04  
Governor's niece. Everybody's 13:337 S '05  
Right woman. L H J 21:7 Ap, 11 My '04  
Thoroughbred girl. L H J 22:16 Ap '05  
Unmarriageable Tom: Christmas love story. L H J 22:12 D '04

**Kennedy, Mrs. Sarah Beaumont (Cannon)**  
Bachelor's ward. Everybody's 6:235 Mr '02  
Courting of Polly Paxton. L H J 20:5 Ag '03  
End of an idyl. Cosmop 36:314 Ja '04  
Joscelyn Cheshire. Everybody's 3:551 D '00

**Kennett, Julia**  
Old house beyond the hills. Everybody's 17: 767 D '07

**Kennicott, Donald**  
Purple patch. Col 50:18 N 16 '12  
Keno: a cayuse known to fame. S. Ford.  
Scrib 34:471 O '03

**Kenton, Edna, 1876-**  
Cory, of the woman's page. Cosmop 38:673 Ap '05  
Doll lady. Cent 72:859 O '06  
Fraternity chapter. Met 17:268 Mr '03  
Head-liner. Cent 73:25 F '07  
Incumbrance. Everybody's 13:320 S '05  
Love laughs at lions. Cent 72:333 Jl '06  
Mercedes the mind-reader. Lippinc 91:64 Ja '13  
Mrs. Potts's perplexity. Cent 64:524 Ag '02  
Patching the gourd. Met 16:29 Jl '02  
Pickaninnies' dream. Les Mo 51:467 S '02  
Post-nuptial conversation. Met 16:490 N '02  
Procrustes' wife. Met 32:241 My '10  
Prophet in his country. Cent 76:436 Jl '08  
Runaway Spartan. Met 34:84 Ap '11  
Solidarity. Cent 85:407 Ja '13  
Strange gods. Everybody's 9:617 N '03  
Suddeuth's Egeria. Cent 82:279 Je '11  
Uncatalogued. Cent 75:883 Ap '08  
Working out of Joe's salvation. Col 51:18 Je 7 '13  
Young Napoleon of Chicago. Les Mo 56:259 Jl '03

**Kenyon, Camilla E. L.**  
Débris man. Col 52:3 D 27 '13

**Kenyon, Orr**  
My boy Charlie. McClure 34:190 D '09

**Kenyon, Will**  
Billy Smith and the world's greatest. L H J 29:12 Ag '12

**Kephart, C. Grace**  
Happiest woman. Les Mo 58:13 My '01  
Love platonic. Met 17:12 Ja '03

**Kept until called for.** H. A. Nash. New Eng n s 24:313 My '01

**Kerosene spring.** K. Brown. McClure 33:520 S '09

**Kerr, Alvah Milton**  
Branded man's gift. Everybody's 20:116 Ja '09  
By paths of flame. Col 35:18 Jl 29 '05  
Daffy's wedding dress. Sat E P 177:7 O 22 '04  
In front of the stampede. McClure 14:511 Ap '06  
Little hallelujah's convert. McClure 16:87 N '00

**Kerr, Alvah Milton** — continued  
Luck of the Northern mail. McClure 14:230 Ja '00  
Man at the lonely station. Sat E P 173:6 D 1 '00  
Muggins Tarney's tinkering. Sat E P 176:6 D 19 '03  
Nolan's revolt. Everybody's 19:821 D '08  
On the Saddle Bow range. McClure 23:57 My '04  
Sea of fire. Sat E P 172:636 Ja 20 '00  
Strike at Muley Pass. Col 32:14 O 17 '03  
Two men of might. Sat E P 173:3 Ap 20 '01

**Kerrigan** and the true romance. H. S. Canby. Forum 42:177 Ag '09

**Kerrigan's** Christmas sermon. L. F. Tooker. Cent 69:290 D '04

**Kerrigan's** diplomacy. L. F. Tooker. Cent 69: 698 Mr '05

**Kester, Paul, 1870-**  
Anselo Lee. Forum 50:359 S '13

**Kester, Vaughan, 1869-1911**  
Bad man of Las Vegas. Mun 22:552 Ja '00  
Mr. Feeney's social experiment. Amer 73:318 Ja '12  
Story of a simple and a simpler soul. Cent 84: 749 S '12

**Ketchum, R. L.**  
Samaritan of the "L-Bar." Cosmop 30:269 Ja '01

**Keturys** diamond wedding. W. Arnold. Everybody's 18:274 F '08

**Key.** Mrs. W. K. Clifford. Forum 47:129 F '12

**Key of A flat.** F. Hurst. Sat E P 185:12 S 28 '12

**Key, Francis Bruté**  
God's country. Cosmop 42:399 F '07

**Key-note.** K. Roof. Cent 87:113 N '13

**Key to the door.** F. Ball. McClure 31:190 Je '08

**Key to the east gate.** J. D. Bacon. L H J 28:7 Jl '11

**Keyes, Mary Willard**  
Blindfolded goddess. Outl 102:165 S 28 '12

**Keys, Florence V.**  
Recognition. Forum 42:248 S '09

**Keys of Eden.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 177:1 F 4 '05

**Keziah.** E. H. Porter. New Eng n s 30:723 Ag '04

**Kicked into millions.** H. M. Hyde. Sat E P 181:12 F 6 '09

**Kicker Lang:** a Harvard story. C. M. Flandrau. Sat E P 173:4 Je 22, 4 Je 29 '01

**Kickin'est mule.** S. Gordon. Col 53:9 Ag 8 '14

**Kicking to beat the band.** H. Reed. Col 51:5 N 28 '11

**Kid Sadler.** A. W. Colton. Harper 107:432 Ag '03

**Kidd, Barrington**  
Girls' garden. New Eng n s 32:316 My '05

**Kidd, Ezra Hamilton**  
Georgie. Met 32:587 Ag '10

**Kidnapped** by Bettina. E. H. Brainerd. Sat E P 178:1 S 23, 10 S 30, 12 O 7 '05

**Kidnapped colony.** M. R. S. Andrews. Harper 107:50, 283 Je-Jl '03

**Kidnapped** in the jungle. H. L. Lockwood. Lippinc 91:349 S '11

**Kidnappers.** J. Barnes. Harper 122:701 Ap '11

**Kidnappers.** A. Train. Sat E P 183:20 S 21 '10

**Kidnapping** of Cassandra. F. Lynde. McClure 30:759 Ap '08

**Kidnapping** of Helen Hall. K. Eggleston. Mun 13:308 Je '10

**Kidnapping** of Maria Luisa. A. Mathews. Mun 30:507 Ja '04

**Kidnapping** of President Lincoln. See Harris, Joel Chandler

**Kidnapping** of Rockervelt. R. Barr. Sat E P 175:4 Ap 4 '03

**Kilbreth** of Ballyrauggan. G. S. Richmond. McClure 21:11 N '04

**Kildare, Owen Frawley**, 1864-1911  
**Amateur philanthropy**. Cosmop 43:325 Jl '07  
 Flaxen-haired girl and Clancy. L H J 23:10  
 Ag '06  
**Legatee of lovelessness**. Outl 78:88 S 3 '04  
**Stories of the silent people**. L H J 22:15 Ap  
 '05  
 Yule-tide down in Mulberry. Outl 78:1022 D 24  
 '04

**Kill, The**. C. G. D. Roberts. Met 19:571 Ja '04  
**Kill the umpire**. C. E. Van Loan. Mun 42:150  
 O '09

**Killboghan and Killboggan**. H. Templeton. McClure 27:649 O '06

**Killing nerve**. H. W. Phillips. Mun 52:251 Jl  
 '14

**Kilmorgan's heir**. K. Jarboe. Lippinc 89:1 Ja  
 '12

**Kiltartan fairy tales**. A. Gregory. Delin 79:95  
 F '12

**Kimball, Annie B.**  
 Mistress Submit. New Eng n s 25:168 O '01

**Kimball, Atkinson, pseud.** (Richard Bowland Kimball and Mrs. Grace Lucia [Atkinson] Kimball)  
 Fragments. Forum 45:292 Mr '11  
 Hostages to fortune. Scrib 47:197 F '10  
 In such a night as this. Lippinc 90:470 O '12  
 Manger, The. Met 34:723 S '11  
 Peg and the hole. Harp B 48:22 N '13  
 Sea change. Atlan 106:264 Ag '10

**Kimball, Mrs. Grace Lucia (Atkinson)**. See Kimball, Atkinson, pseud.

**Kimball, Richard Bowland**. See Kimball, Atkinson, pseud.

**Kimmy mother**. A. H. Donnell. Delin 75:123  
 F '10

**Kin**. J. A. Riis. Outl 102:638 N 23 '12

**Kin story**. E. Howe. Amer 75:153 D '12

**Kind of hero**. W. H. Boardman. McClure 22:  
 460 Mr '04

**Kindness of Johnny Mud-Lip**. R. B. Shelton. Les Mo 56:406 Ag '03

**King, The**. V. W. Cloud. Delin 65:617 Ap '05

**King a-begging**. R. Barr. McClure 16:305 F '01

**King among kings**. H. L. Wilson. Sat E P 186:  
 8 Ap 25 '14

**King, (William Benjamin) Basil**, 1859-  
 Danger. McClure 43:105 My '14  
 Eleventh hour. Atlan 87:253 F '01  
 Hanging of Mary Dyer. McClure 28:44 N '06  
 Last love-feast. McClure 28:67 N '05  
 Penalty. McClure 43:112 Je '14  
 Sign from heaven. Harper 116:177 Ja '08  
 Transgression. McClure 42:73 Ap '14

**King, Charles**, 1844-  
 Boy that couldn't stand fire. Lippinc 74:749  
 D '04

Camera capture. Sat E P 173:4 Mr 9 '01  
 Code of the corps. Lippinc 67:337 Mr '01  
 Dayton's wooing. Cosmop 37:339 Jl '04  
 Dove-cote days. Sat E P 173:7 Jl 28 '00  
 Lanier of the cavalry or a week's arrest.  
 Lippinc 83:129 F '09

Lass of the Laramie. Lippinc 75:600 My '05  
 Like father, like son. Lippinc 69:493 Ap '02  
 Luck of the horseshoe. Sat E P 174:6 Mr 29  
 '02

Peppita. Lippinc 71:822 Je '03

Ray's daughter. Lippinc 65:803 Je '00  
 Recaptured; a Philippine war story. Sat E P  
 174:6 N 30 '01

Senator's plight. Sat E P 174:4 Jl 6 '01

**King Coal**. S. H. Adams. McClure 23:409 Ag  
 '04

**King cotton**. E. E. Peake. Col 51:17 S 6 '13

**King custom**. Mrs. M. S. Rawson. Harper 103:  
 718 O '01

**King, Dave**  
 Nester girl. Harp W 55:16 Je 24 '11

**King dines**. R. Barr. Harp W 46:566 My 3 '02

**King, Elizabeth Hovey**  
 Lady Mary's elopement. Lippinc 77:374 Mr '06

**King, Grace Elizabeth**, 1852-  
 Clodhopper. McClure 28:487 Mr '07  
 Grandma; a tale of Louisiana in the old  
 days. Cent 68:205 Je '04  
 Making progress. Harper 102:423 F '01  
 War-time Santa Claus. Col 44:12 D 11 '09

**King grub**. G. H. Preston. McClure 36:623 Ap  
 '11

**King James of strawberry patch**. M. T. Earle.  
 Delin 73:562 Ap '09

**King Julius**. See Story of

**King, Maude Egerton**, 1867-  
 Motherhood. Cent 74:87 My '07

**King of animal taners**. R. Bergengren. Col  
 46:17 N 26 '10

**King of Bad Bad**. G. Morris. Cent 64:714 S '02

**King of Cocoanut island**. F. U. Adams. Col 43:  
 20 My 29 '09

**King o' dreams**. J. M. Forman. Harper 106:  
 837 My '03

**King of every-man's-land**. G. Hibbard. Mun  
 43:684 Ag '10

**King of France**. D. Canfield. Mun 40:820 Mr  
 '09

**King of Gee-Whiz**. E. Hough. Everybody's  
 13:11 Jl '05

**King of Menagerie Cay**. B. Brandenburg. Every  
 body's 9:321 S '03

**King of the Azores**. J. K. Bangs. Harp W 54:  
 24 D 10 '10

**King of the baboons**. P. Gibbon. McClure 31:  
 467 Ag '08

**King of the Elbow**. G. R. Chester. Everybody's  
 25:366 S '11

**King of the northern slope**. E. C. Litsey. Les  
 Mo 56:425 S '03

**King of Ys and Dahut the Red**. F. Macleod.  
 Cur Lit 42:462 Ap '07

**King on his way to be crowned**. R. Le Gal  
 lienne. Cent 82:208 Je '11

**King Philip, lobster**. R. K. Munkittrick. Cos  
 mopolitan 31:308 Jl '01

**King, Ray McIntyre**  
 Emancipation of Mr. Squibbs. Harper 102:  
 811 Ap '01

**King Solomon was a black man**. S. J. Grimké.  
 Cent 71:974 Ap '06

**King Sullivan**. G. A. England. Mun 40:712 F  
 '09

**King, Winnifred**  
 White phlox. New Eng n s 30:686 Ag '04

**Kingdom for Micajah**. V. F. Boyle. Harper 100:  
 527 Mr '00

**Kingdom of exile**. J. M. Forman. Les Mo 56:  
 492 S '03

**Kingdom of joy**. M. S. Cutting. McClure 35:  
 559 S '10

**Kingdom of the sun**. L. Crane. Les Mo 54:538  
 O '02

**Kingdoms of the earth**. A. Brown. Harper 117:  
 464 Ag '08

**Kingdoms of the earth**. J. W. Tompkins. Amer  
 74:333 Jl '12

**Kingdoms of the world**. L. Osbourne. Mun 44:  
 505 Ja '11

**Kings and men**. O. Oliver. Lippinc 89:563 Ap  
 '12

**King's Bim-Bam**. C. Wells. Les Mo 53:479 F  
 '02

**King's calabash**. E. W. Mumford. Met 21:16 O  
 '04

**King's friend**. M. Van Vorst. Sat E P 180:12  
 D 21 '07

**King's gold**. R. Barr. McClure 17:122 Je '01

**King's great victory**. L. Anderson. Cosmop 43:  
 157 Je '07

**King's grip**. E. Boltwood. Mun 39:167 My '08

**King's heart**. C. MacCulloch. Met 30:549 Ag  
 '09

**King's jewel**. J. E. Dunning. Harp W 48:3 D  
 10 '04

**King's mail.** A. and E. Castle. Col 34:17 F 11 '05

**Kings of hate.** A. Stringer. Everybody's 17:811 D '07

**Kings of Maleta.** A. Colton. Cosmop 40:548 Mr '06

**Kings of No Man's Land.** V. Rousseau. Harp W 53:22 Ap 3 '09

**King's prerogative.** R. Thomas. Everybody's 19: 733 D '08

**King's proctor.** V. Rousseau. Harp W 56:16 N 23 '12

**King's son.** T. DuBois. Mun 29:424 Je '03

**King's son of Palenban.** W. J. Hopkins. Atlan 102:169 Ag '08

**King's understudy.** W. M. Raine. Les Mo 52: 364 Ag '01

**King's visit.** R. Barr. McClure 17:534 O '01

**Kingsley, Charlotte May, pseud.** See Hanshew, Thomas W.

**Kingsley, Mrs. Florence (Morse), 1859-**  
And so they were married. L H J 25:7 Je, 9 Jl. 13 Ag '08

First coming of Santa Claus. L H J 22:10 D '04

First Judas. Outl 65:571 Jl 7 '00  
In a yellow petticoat and a green gown. L H J 18:6 Jl '01

Intelligent Miss Lamb. Cent 71:552 F '06  
Only son of his mother. Sat E P 173:16 Mr 30 '01

Story of the Field of Angels. L H J 21:9 D '03

Transfiguration of Miss Philura. Cur Lit 43: 344 S '07

Unrecorded miracle. Sat E P 173:22 D 8 '00  
Young gentleman of the woodshed. L H J 18: 6 Je '01

**Kingsmill, Esther Talbot**  
Heart of a red man. New Eng n s 24:86 Mr '01

**Kink in the air.** E. H. Abbott. Col 39:15 Ag 31 '07

**Kinniff, Thomas**  
Wanted—a peacemaker. New Eng n s 41:860 S '09

**Kinnosuké, Adachi, 1872-**  
Anti-American. Delin 75:486 Je '10  
At the inner gate of Tien-Tsin. Everybody's 5:90 Jl '01

Cherry-bud in a foreign land. Lippinc 67:506 Ap '01

Goro. Lippinc 66:628 O '00  
In the sweet April weather. Met 35:13 My '12

Lady missionary. Met 37:42 N '12

Love story of a high-born Japanese girl. L H J 26:10 Jl '09

Mendicant. McClure 18:180 D '01

Shino. Sat E P 174:4 S 14 '01

Swords of the House of Nogi. Amer 61:314 Ja '06

Tsurumi Tsuki. Everybody's 4:117 F '01  
Two Japanese painters. Atlan 90:527 O '02

**Kinross, Albert** 1870-  
Absence. Sat E P 178:16 Je 30 '06

America: a story. McClure 25:631 O '05

Challenger. Atlan 113:229 F '14

Episode of the Palm room. Met 19:358 D '03

Golden fleece. McClure 32:72 N '08

His realized ambition. Met 21:412 Ja '05

Other death. Met 19:530 Mr '04

Story of Margaret Noyes. Harper 111:879 N '05

Winged hussar. Scrib 52:677 D '12

Young Cramer's choice. Atlan 110:253 Ag '12

**Kinzer portraits.** C. A. P. Comer. Atlan 105: 77 Ja '10

**Klote.** T. Shoemaker. Outl 101:679 Jl 27 '12

**Klowa's revival.** C. Thomas. McClure 18:397 Mr '02

**Kiper, Florence, 1886-**  
I have borne my lord a son. Forum 48:473 O '12

**Kipling, Rudyard, 1865-**  
Adventures of Melissa. Col 42:18 N 28 '08

Benefactors. Amer 74:258 Jl '12

Brother Square-toes. Delin 76:6 Jl '10

**Kipling, Rudyard**—continued  
Burgher of the Free State. Everybody's 3: 301 O '00

Butterfly that stamped. L H J 19:3 O '02

Cat that walked by himself. L H J 19:4 Jl '02

Cold iron. Delin 74:196 S '09

Comprehension of Private Cooper. Everybody's 7:316 O '02

Conversion of St. Wilfrid. Delin 75:34 Ja '10

Deal in cotton. Col 40:10 D 14 '07

Doctor of medicine. Delin 74:236 O '09

Dog Harvey. Cent 87:13 Ap '14

Edge of the evening. Met 39:17 D '13

Friendly brook. Met 39:19 Mr '14

Habitation enforced. Cent 70:617 Ag '05

House surgeon. Harper 119:489, 720 S-O '09

How the first letter was written. L H J 19:11 U '01

How the leopard got his spots. L H J 18:3 O '01

In the presence. Everybody's 26:307 Mr '12

In the same boat. Harper 124:3 D '11

Knife and the naked chalk. Harper 120:41 D '09

Little foxes. Col 43:15 Mr 27 '09

Outsider. McClure 15:210 Jl '00

Priest in spite of himself. Delin 76:94 Ag '10

Puck of Pook's hill. L H J 23:5 Ja, 7 F, 7 Mr, 9 Ap '06

Puzzler. Col 36:19 F 17 '06

Robin Goodfellow—his friends. McClure 27:3, 147, 282, 413, 503, 588 My-O '06

Simple Simon. Delin 75:478 Je '10

Steam tactics. Sat E P 175:1 D 6 '02

Their awful occasions. Col 32:12 O 3, 14 O 10 '03

They. Scrib 36:129 Ag '04

Tour of inspection. Met 21:1 O '04

Tree of justice. Delin 75:116 F '10

Vortex. Scrib 56:137 Ag '14

Way that he took. Cosmop 30:49 N '00

Wireless. Scrib 32:87 Ag '02

With the night mail. McClure 26:23 N '05

Wrong thing. Delin 74:402 N '09

**Kirby, Maurice Brown**  
General Percy Whiffletree. Amer 72:257 Je '11

Siberian wildman. Amer 66:33 My '08

Test of courage. Amer 71:545 F '11

**Kirby wedding.** F. H. Carruth. Harper 105:811 O '02

**Kirk, Ellen Warner Olney (Henry Hayes, pseud.)**  
Anti-climax. Lippinc 66:3 Jl '00

Bit of human nature. Lippinc 70:259 S '02

My opal ring. Delin 55:832 Je '00

**Kirk, Henry S.**  
Ambition of Benito. Mun 28:427 D '02

Deciding of Encarnacion. Harper 105:229 Jl '02

**Kirk, William Frederick, 1877-**  
Lumberjack. Cosmop 41:643 My '08

Swedish troubadour. Cosmop 47:254 Jl '09

**Kirkbridge, William Howard**  
L'Envoi. Met 26:570 Ag '07

**Kirkland at quarter.** F. Norris. Sat E P 174:4 O 12 '01

**Kirkland, Winifred Margareta, 1872-**  
Baby in the red house. L H J 30:8 Jl '13

Luefla's love story. Met 19:364 D '03

Noble army. Atlan 112:27 Jl '13

**Kiser, Samuel Ellsworth, 1862-**  
Camel at a bargain. Mun 51:105 F '11

Mrs. Belden's beau-ideal. Mun 49:260 My '13

Tangled code. Mun 40:559 Ja '09

Wrecked on Asparagus reef. Mun 41:641 Ag '09

**Kismet.** M. Robertson. Harp W 52:5 D 12 '08

**Kiss, The.** A. Henry. Met 35:14 My '12

**Kiss.** E. Nesbit. Amer 63:601 Ap '07

**Kiss, The.** A. Stringer. Sat E P 186:8 D 27 '13

**Kiss money.** B. Hall. Lippinc 83:371 Mr '09

**Kissin' bee.** F. W. Shibley. New Eng n s 25: 727 F '02

**Kitchell, William H.**  
Loot of Bungawan. Col 50:20 D 7 '12

**Kitchen comedy.** M. L. Milmow. Everybody's 12:419 Mr '05

**Kite.** O. Luk-Ole. McClure 34:638 Ap '10

Kitten and the mastiff. J. W. Tompkins. Mun 38:457 Ja '08

Kitten and the mouse. M. Foster. Sat E P 187:5 O 31 '14

Kittie's sister Josephine. E. G. Jordan. Harper 109:60 Je '04

Kittredge, Daniel W.  
His last visit. New Eng n s 25:520 D '01

Kitty of the roses. R. H. Barbour. Lippinc 73: 611 Je '04

Kitty, the reformer. A. O'Hagan. Mun 48:386 D '12

Klahr, Evelyn Gill  
Molly Rafferty. Col 54:11 S 26 '14

Kling, J. Hopper. Everybody's 18:769 Je '08

Kluegel, Bunker  
Submerged white. Cosmop 43:193 Je '07

Knapp, Adeline 1860-1909  
Beast. McClure 32:193 D '08

Great story. Cent 80:249 Je '10

Matthew. McClure 33:437 Ag '09

Reading maketh a full man. Cent 78:94 My '09

Thunder and Calamity. McClure 26:195 D '05

Knapp, George Leonard, 1872-  
Blood o' innocence. Lippinc 80:624 N '07

From the basket of Allah. Lippinc 80:795 D '07

Pledge that stuck. Lippinc 87:80 Ja '11

Swan song. Lippinc 80:513 O '07

Unclaimed suit-case. Lippinc 93:586 My '14

Whistle. Lippinc 88:897 D '11

Knapp, John Whittlesey  
Eternal feminine. Met 17:56 Ap '03

Knapp, Margaret Lizzie, 1863-  
Candidate for stepfatherhood. Mun 31:763 Ag '04

Defeat of the method. Atlan 88:819 D '01

Man who went with the place. Cent 61:399 Ja '01

Mother. Atlan 85:110 Ja '00

Piece of paper. Everybody's 13:681 N '05

Youth of Nelly McChesney. Everybody's 10: 763 Je '04

Knarr, Elivias, pseud. See Savile, Frank

Knee-deep in knickers. E. Ferber. Amer 75: 54 Mr '13

Knife in the crooked thorn. S. MacManus. L H J 21:S O '04

Knife in the door. S. R. Osborn. Cosmop 42: 472 F '07

Knight. J. Galsworthy. Atlan 105:721 Je '10

Knight, Adele Ferguson  
Under green steeples. New Eng n s 31:230 N '04

Knight errant in Broadway. R. S. Holland. Lippinc 83:257 Mr '09

Knight-errant of Schuyler. H. C. Rowland. Met 25:584 F '07

Knight, Leavitt Ashley  
Adventures of Worry-Worry Williams. Everybody's 29:417 S '13

Amanda Lee, Singapore. Everybody's 29:616 N '13

Baltimore lunch and Hartford lunch. Everybody's 30:491 Ap '14

Button. Everybody's 30:687 My '14

Dead game sport. Everybody's 25:607 N '11

Discomfiture of the Danes. Everybody's 30: 283 Mr '14

Great defense. Everybody's 31:433 O '14

Great ptarmigan mystery. Everybody's 30: 193 F '14

Man who braced up. Everybody's 31:613 N '14

Promised land. Everybody's 28:784 Je '13

Square and the circle. Atlan 108:467 O '11

Wrecker. Everybody's 27:206 Ag '12

Knight of the Cumberland. See Fox, John, Jr.

Knight of the highway. C. Scollard. Lippinc 68:259 S '01

Knight of the Outer Shoal. T. J. Hains. Delin 10:222 Ag '07

Knight takes queen. B. Lessing. Cosmop 54: 448 Mr '13

Knight who fell. A. Woodward. Mun 49:570 JI '13

Knights of the three-cornered table. M. S. Gerry. Harper 126:502 Mr '13

Knights to the rescue. E. C. Waltz. Cent 65: 581 F '03

Knipe, Alden Arthur, 1870-  
Metamorphosis of Tan-Shin. Delin 64:385 S '04

Please. Everybody's 9:306 S '03

Sub-mascot. Scrib 34:709 D '03

Knives and forks. L. Brooke. Scrib 56:668 N '14

Knock at the door. E. Lincoln. Les Mo 58:128 Je '04

Knock of opportunity. P. P. Frost. Met 37:47 Mr '13

Knock of opportunity. C. M. Harger. Sat E P 177:13 Je 10 '05

Knocker, The. E. Boltwood. Mun 34:212 N '05

Knocking at the door. E. Rickert. Outl 81:29 S 2 '05

Knocking on the door. S. Rohmer. Col 51:16 Je 23 '13

Knot and a slash. H. W. Phillips. McClure 23: 271 JI '04

Knox, Georgia  
Studio mouse. Lippinc 76:759 D '05

Knox, Kate M.  
Jerry's Cuban rights. New Eng n s 43:503 Ja '11

Knuckle-pusher. W. Adams. McClure 29:433 Ag '07

Kobbé, Gustav  
Esperanza, The. Delin 67:82 Ja '06

Kocheli, Joseph  
Error of circumstance. Everybody's 17:130 JI '07

Right to live. McClure 32:363 F '09

Koenig's discovery. J. M. Oskison. Col 45:20 My 28 '10

Korolénko, Vladimir Galaktionovitch, 1853-  
Old bell-ringer. Lippinc 91:619 My '13

Shades. Cur Lit 43:577 N '07

Kortrecht, Augusta  
Big-I and little-you. Lippinc 82:730 D '08

Charley-fum-the-orphum-house. McClure 30: 157 JI '07

Glimmer glass. Lippinc 90:641 D '12

Gloria Peace, the riddle. Lippinc 90:69 JI '12

Grace and disgrace. Lippinc 92:115 JI '13

Heiress and the orphan. Lippinc 85:628 My '10

Island. Lippinc 88:609 N '11

Little fat skeleton. Lippinc 83:460 Ap '09

Mollycoddle. Lippinc 83:718 Je '09

Other fat lady — and me. Lippinc 87:489 Ap '11

Pleasant afternoon with Mrs. Marsh. Lippinc 89:246 F '12

Kotzschmar, Mary Ann Torrey (Mrs. Herman Kotzschmar), 1852-  
Her Bethlehem. L H J 28:12 D 1 '10

His answer. L H J 24:19 N '07

Holy night. L H J 29:18 D '12

Kowhai Blossom. A. H. Adams. Cosmop 36:65 N '03

Kraft, Karl von  
Brown paper parcel. Lippinc 86:364 S '10

Destiny of Rip. Lippinc 82:231 Ag '08

Pendleton '01. Lippinc 82:80 JI '08

Sweet-grass basket. Lippinc 87:751 Ja '11

Turquoise ring. Lippinc 83:94 Ja '09

Kramer, Harold  
Man of the service. Mun 27:267 My '02

Skeeter's charge. Mun 28:288 N '02

Krataloa. E. Palmer. Sat E P 180:12 N 2 '07

Kris-girl. See Grimshaw, Beatrice.

Krog, Fritz  
Wanderlust. McClure 37:428 Ag '11

Kuklux of the sage. E. L. Sabin. Mun 46:392 D '11

Kummer, Frederic Arnold  
Faith. Cosmop 56:88 D '13

Seventh glass. Cent 88:258 Je '14

Kurz, Isolde  
Prince Ghika. Cur Lit 40:226 F '06

**Kusma's** wooing. W. Von Schierbrand. Delin 67:1096 Je '06  
**Kyne, Peter Bernard**, 1880-  
 Blind goddess. Sat E P 1867:7 Jl 12 '13  
 Blue blood and pirates. Sat E P 184:10 Mr 30 '12  
 Buzz saw of chance. Sat E P 182:8 My 7 '10  
 Corner in shingles. Sat E P 183:6 Ap 29 '11  
 Crimson crackerjack. Sat E P 185:6 Ap 19 '13  
 Deficit, The. Sat E P 184:3, O 28, 23 N 4 '11  
 Distant firing. Met 40:26 Jl '14  
 Exit Pangini Pete. Met 38:12 S '13  
 Failures, The. Sat E P 183:14 F 25 '11  
 Handshake agreement. Sat E P 187:5 D 12, 39  
 D 19 '14  
 Heart exchange. Sat E P 184:10 F 10 '12  
 Last assignment. Sat E P 186:5 N 15 '13  
 Little flyer in junk. Sat E P 182:8 Mr 19 '10  
 Little matter of salvage. Sat E P 182:17 S 25 '09  
 Log of the Courtney Ford. Sat E P 183:3 Ag 6 '10  
 Maggie Mullenmin — mud-hen. Sat E P 183:  
 10 Jl 23 '10  
 Man in hobbies. Sat E P 185:13 Mr 29 '13  
 Mr. Burdock's insurance. Col 53:5 Ap 25 '14  
 Motion to adjourn. Sat E P 187:5 S 5 '14  
 One touch of nature. Sat E P 185:5 Mr 1 '13  
 Overdue luck. Sat E P 183:10 Ja 28 '11  
 Penny panic. Sat E P 184:5 N 25 '11  
 Ship's jester. Sat E P 184:6 F 17 '12  
 Silver threads among the gold. Met 39:20 Ap  
 '14  
 Strange adventures of Mike, the vagabone.  
 Col 53:5 Je 6 '14  
 Ten-dollar raise. Sat E P 182:18 D 4 '09  
 Three godfathers. Sat E P 185:8 N 23 '12  
 Tiberius Tinker — press agent. Sat E P 186:  
 17 S 27 '13  
 To him who dares. Sat E P 184:26 D 23 '11  
 Vengeance of the Lord. Sat E P 184:8 S 16 '11

**L**

**La Bella Mercedes.** W. Bulfin. Everybody's 22:  
 12 Ja '10  
**Labor and the lady.** F. Johnston. Outl 86:514  
 Jl 6 '07  
**Labor editor.** G. D. Latus. Lippine 88:117 Jl  
 '11  
**Laboratory** in the hills. E. Foote. Atlan 98:  
 775 D '06  
**Labou way.** F. H. Sweet. Mun 30:118 O '03  
**La Bretonne.** A. Theuriet. Lippine 89:597 Ap  
 '12  
**Lace camisole.** L. B. Walford. Cent 61:178 D  
 '09  
**Laconic idyl.** L. T. H. Met 12:515 O '00  
**Ladder.** M. S. Cutting. Delin 71:577 Ap '08  
**Ladder.** E. Poole. Atlan 102:350 Mr '09  
**Ladder.** C. G. D. Roberts. Col 42:13 F 27 '09  
**Ladies'** day in Carbury mine. C. Day. Amer  
 62:595 O '06  
**Ladies in lavender.** W. J. Locke. Col 42:15 D  
 26 '08  
**Lad's love.** K. E. Harriman. Lippine 74:385 O  
 '04  
**Lady, a mortal and the four-hundred.** A. An-  
 drews. Lippine 76:98 Jl '02  
**Lady across the aisle.** E. P. Butler. McClure  
 26:309 Ja '06  
**Lady Alice at l'le d'ete.** A. O'Hagan. Lippine  
 76:217 Ag '05  
**Lady and her soul.** J. L. Long. Delin 60:964 D  
 '02  
**Lady and the acrobat.** A. Costantini. Lippine  
 87:220 F '11  
**Lady and the boy.** N. Harrison. McClure 20:  
 145 F '03  
**Lady and the demagogue.** K. Brown. Cent 78:  
 923 O '09  
**Lady and the earthquake.** L. F. Tooker. Cent  
 79:607 F '10

**Lady and the football.** E. Oviatt. Les Mo 59:  
 14 N '04  
**Lady and the ghost.** R. C. O'Neill. Cosmop 34:  
 30 N '02  
**Lady and the license.** E. Nesbit. Sat E P 177:6  
 F 18 '05  
**Lady and the octopus.** E. J. Rath. Sat E P  
 179:5 F 16 '07  
**Lady and the property.** M. Van Vorst. Lippine  
 73:80 Ja '04  
**Lady and the telephone.** T. Jenks. Cent 67:  
 630 F '04  
**Lady Angela's methods.** H. Rhodes. Met 21:  
 298 D '04  
**Lady Bountiful.** M. Manning. Harper 109:786  
 O '04  
**Lady burglar.** H. S. Harrison. Harper 103:155  
 Je '01  
**Lady Clavandish.** E. H. Ogden. Met 11:165 F  
 '00  
**Lady Clemency welcomes a guest.** Mrs. M. S.  
 Rawson. Harper 108:541 Mr '04  
**Lady Delia.** T. Cobb. Lippine 70:742 D '02  
**Lady Fessenden.** G. Burgess. Col 39:12 Ag 10  
 '07  
**Lady for an hour.** L. B. Wells. L H J 27:10  
 S 1 '10  
**Lady from California.** J. W. Tompkins. Lip-  
 pine 76:105 Jl '05  
**Lady from the sea.** C. T. Brady. Lippine 75:  
 641 Je '05  
**Lady Godiva at the springs.** M. R. Rinehart.  
 Lippine 88:593 My '09  
**Lady in haste.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 180:3  
 Jl 27 '07  
**Lady in the barrel.** M. Jones. Cosmop 40:384  
 F '06  
**Lady Iron-heels.** N. V. Lindsay. Outl 99:335 O  
 7 '11  
**Lady Jane's highwayman; drama.** F. A. Math-  
 ewes. Harp W 47:15 D 12 '03  
**Lady Julie.** F. Wilson. L H J 19:5 N '02  
**Lady Laughter.** R. H. Barbour. Lippine 91:  
 641 Je '13  
**Lady make-believe.** F. S. Peple. Lippine 90:  
 129 Ag '12  
**Lady Mary's elopement.** E. H. King. Lippine  
 77:374 Mr '06  
**Lady missionary.** A. Kinnosuke. Met 37:42 N  
 '12  
**Lady navigators.** E. Noble. Everybody's 3:349  
 O '00  
**Lady of balance.** E. C. Waltz. Cent 70:703 S  
 '05  
**Lady of his dreams.** E. Taylor. L H J 25:13  
 D '07  
**Lady of influence.** C. Gebhardt. Lippine 71:  
 739 Je '03  
**Lady of la Jeunesse.** O. Latham. Cosmop 29:  
 313 Jl '00  
**Lady of Landor lane.** M. Nicholson. Atlan 113:  
 187 F '14  
**Lady of the barge.** W. W. Jacobs. Harper 101:  
 424 Ag '00  
**Lady of the dusk.** E. S. Holloway. Delin 59:  
 87 Ja '02  
**Lady of the house.** A. M. Sholl. Mun 42:565  
 Ja '10  
**Lady of the lift.** E. W. Hornung. Scrib 46:156  
 Ag '09  
**Lady of the ship.** A. T. Quiller-Couch. Cos-  
 mop 28:331 Ja '00  
**Lady of Toluca.** G. Schock. New Eng n s 28:  
 433 Je '03  
**Lady on the telephone.** M. Tracy. Mun 21:  
 794 F '01  
**Lady, or the tiger.** F. R. Stockton. Cent 85:  
 534 F '13  
**Lady peddler and the diplomats.** Mrs. W.  
 Woodrow. McClure 27:429 Ag '06

**Lady Poverty.** N. V. Lindsay. Outl 99:734 N '25 '11

**Lady Quassia.** E. Robbins. Cent 70:721 S '05

**Lady Rowena.** R. E. MacAlarney. Scrib 41: 195 F '07

**Lady slipper.** P. L. Dunbar. Sat E P 173:11 S 15 '00

**Lady Teresa Ysobel.** E. W. Mumford. Met 23: 308 D '05

**Lady Thalia.** H. C. Rowland. Lippinc 86:1 Jl '10

**Lady Thoroughbred, Kentuckian.** W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 81:289 Mr '08

**Lady Tommy.** O. Oliver. Lippinc 81:741 Je '08

**Lady Vera.** E. W. Hornung. Everybody's 30: 413 Mr '14

**Lady vs. Lochinvar.** G. M. Hurd. Delin 57:588 Ap '01

**Lady who wore the willow.** E. M. Kelley. Harper 129:302 Jl '14

**Lady with the fringe.** A. N. Lyons. Cur Op 54:153 F '13

**Lady with the waterfall.** A. Fitch. McClure 15:526 O '00

**Lady with wings.** J. Lee. Col 43:20 Mr 27 '09

**Ladybird.** E. Barnard. Col 38:23 D 15 '06

**Ladybird.** M. G. Golder. Les Mo 58:188 Je '04

**Ladybird.** K. Jordan. Cosmop 42:11 N '06

**Lady's choice-free for all.** C. H. Grabo. Lip-  
pine 89:579 Ap '12

**Lady's maid.** J. M. Forman. Everybody's 9:247 Ag '03

**Lady's maid's bell.** E. Wharton. Scrib 32:549 N '02

**Lady's man at the show-down.** H. Coolidge. Col 51:5 Jl 5 '13

**LaFarge, Christopher Grant,** 1862-  
Peter's old country. Scrib 51:79 Ja '12

**LaFerronays, Eustace Raoul.**  
Cruise of the fleet. Mun 28:278 N '02

**Lagerlöf, Selma Ottilia Lovisa,** 1858-  
Brothers. Cur Lit 31:149 Ag '01  
Robin redbreast. Cur Lit 42:346 Mr '07

**Laggard in love.** W. M. Raine. Mun 27:436 Je '02

**Lainey and the eternal masculine.** I. H. Gill-  
more. Met 41:28 N '14

**Lainey's gift.** I. H. Gillmore. Met 39:26 Ja '14

**Lais of Corinth.** K. Jordan. Cosmop 38:73 N '04

**Lake breed.** J. O. Curwood. Mun 36:174 N '06

**Lake of devils.** M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 39:189 F '06

**La Masca.** E. W. Smith. Everybody's 3:119 Ag '00

**Lamb and the wolves.** W. Payne. Sat E P 177:13 O 8 '04

**Lamb in sheep's clothing.** N. Lloyd. Scrib 47:241 F '10

**Lamb that Mary.** M. Cameron and E. C. Brooks. Harper 119:427 Ag '09

**Lambert girl.** E. Flower. L H J 20:5 Je 9 Jl '03

**Lame Coyote's lone war.** C. Michelson. Cos-  
mop 30:631 Ap '01

**Lame lady's pansies.** P. H. Fillmore. Every-  
body's 15:255 Ag '06

**Lame old woman.** J. W. Tompkins. Every-  
body's 9:264 Ag '03

**Lame priest.** S. Carleton. Atlan 88:760 D '01

**Lamey Daisy, M.D.** M. A. Griffin. New Eng  
n's 36:457 Je '07

**Lamont, winner.** E. Lefèvre. Sat E P 182:8 My 21 '10

**Lamp of liberty.** N. Duncan. Atlan 85:649 My '00

**Lamp with the red shade.** F. O. Bartlett.  
L H J 21:5 Je '04

**Lampton, William James** (d. 1917)  
Abimelech Higgins' way. Sat E P 174:16 Ag 24 '01

Brown study. Lippinc 92:760 D '13

Cup of tea. Met 15:319 Mr '02

How the widow won the deacon. Harp B 45:166 Ap '11

Love's strange spell. Sat E P 173:18 Ap 27 '01

People's number of the Worthyville Watch-  
man. Sat E P 172:1060 My 12 '00

Perfidy of Major Pulsifer. Cosmop 47:709 N '09

Winning his spurs. Cosmop 37:120 My '04

**Lanahan's luck.** G. Hibbard. Met 26:585 Ag '07

**Lancaster, F. Hewes,** 1871-  
Bushan. Met 27:323 D '07

Crazee Michael. Met 28:539 Ag '08

Eye for an eye. McClure 26:18 N '05

L'Etrangère. Met 28:628 S '08

Scholland. Everybody's 19:712 N '08

Snubbing of Adnast. McClure 25:582 O '05

Will. Forum 52:219 Ag '14

**Lancaster, G. B.**  
Brand of the wild. Harper 113:864 N '06

Hell-for-leather. Everybody's 13:619 N '05

Her day of youth. Cosmop 49:391 Ag '10

His daily work. Harp W 50:1777 D 15 '06

His lady of an hour. Cosmop 47:16 Je '09

In the down-country. Everybody's 13:75 Jl '05

In the farthest sea. Everybody's 13:166 Ag '05

In Tinley's whare. Everybody's 13:411 S '05

Little matter of law. Everybody's 13:446 O '05

Little white girl. Scrib 48:756 D '10

Son of Martha. Harper 119:115 Je '09

Story of Wi. Everybody's 13:301 S '05

Stranleigh of the gold coast. Harper 128:681 Ap '14

Truck. Everybody's 13:557 O '05

**Land of broken promises.** D. Coolidge. Mun 50:313 N '13

**Land of heart's desire.** M. Kelly. McClure 23:240 Jl '04

**Land of joy.** R. H. Barbour. L H J 20:11 Mr 7 Ap 9 My '03

**Land of silent men.** C. H. Shinn. Outl 99:179 S 23 '11

**Landing of Danny Wells.** J. K. Bangs. Mun 43:465 Jl '10

**Landis, Frederick,** 1872-  
Angel of Lonesome Hill. Scrib 47:302 Mr '10

Chairman of the meeting. Scrib 52:500 O '12

**Landless men.** E. S. Johnson. Atlan 99:335 Mr '07

**Landlocked.** G. L. Collin. Harper 126:863 My '13

**Landlord's daughter.** J. K. Bangs. Lippinc 90:325 S '12

**Landon, Percival,** 1869-  
Crusader's mass. McClure 34:164 D '09

Thurnley abbey. McClure 31:617 O '08

**Lane, Elinor (Macartney) (Mrs. Francis Ran-  
som Lane),** 1864-1909  
Apple tree cottage. Harper 119:352 Ag '09

Rose of the dawn. Harper 120:564 Mr '10

**Lane, Kemper**  
In pursuit of an American girl. L H J 25:17 My '08

**Lane, Percival**  
For honor's sake. Everybody's 2:469 My '00

**Lane that had no turning.** See Parker, Gilbert.

**Lane to the pasture.** V. F. Boyle. Delin 80:146 S '12

**Language.** I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 185:12 S 14 '12

**Lanier, Henry Wysham,** 1873-  
In the springtime. Lippinc 73:570 My '04

Odyssey of Piscator. Lippinc 72:88 Jl '03

Piscator and the peri. Lippinc 71:365 Mr '03

**Lanier of the cavalry or a week's arrest.** C. King. Lippinc 83:129 F '09

**Lanigan, Edith**  
From the kindness of our friends. L H J 20:9 Ag '03

**Lannigan** system with girls. C. B. Fernald. Cent 61:569 F '01

**Langton, Aubrey** Elise. Harper 102:829 My '01

**Lantern.** A. Brown. Scrib 45:177 F '09

**Lantesca** roses. G. E. Channing. Sat E P 186:16 Je 6 '14

**Lanty** Foster's mistake. B. Harte. New Eng n's 25:413 D '01

**Laocoön.** H. Scheffauer. Harp W 55:16 Ja 7 '11

**Lap' o' land.** L. Chamberlain. Cent 70:406 Jl '05

**Lapidowitz.** B. Lessing. Cosmop 55:278 415 Jl-Ag '13

**Lapidowitz lapses.** B. Lessing. Cosmop 53:427 Ag '12

**Lapidowitz meets Greek.** B. Lessing. Cosmop 54:417 F '13

**Lapidowitz's list.** B. Lessing. Cosmop 52:715 Ap '12

**La Poupee.** E. P. Delgado. Forum 42:442 N '09

**Lapse from reason.** L. Gilman. Harp B 39:934 O '05

**La Quermazon.** W. Bulfin. Everybody's 12:79 Ja '05

**Laramie girl's Christmas.** M. C. Smith. Outl 72:943 D 20 '02

**Laramie Joe's vanishing act.** S. V. Millikin. Met 26:343 Je '07

**Larcott, W. G.** Three of a kind. Met 18:680 Ag '03

**Lardner, Ring W.** Busher beats it hence. Sat E P 187:21 N 7 '14

Busher comes back. Sat E P 186:18 My 23 '14

Busher's honeymoon. Sat E P 187:12 Jl 11 '14

Busher's kid. Sat E P 187:20 O 3 '14

Horseshoes. Sat E P 187:8 Ag 15 '14

My roomy. Sat E P 186:17 My 9 '14

New busher breaks in. Sat E P 187:15 S 12 '14

Sick 'em. Sat E P 187:16 Jl 25 '14

**Larkin, H. J. O'Higgins.** McClure 23:253 Jl '01

**Larkspur.** M. A. Bacon. Harper 103:52 \* Je '01

**Larry Devenny's leg of goose.** Seumas Mac-Manus. Harper 102:325 Ja '01

**Larry's grandmother.** A. O'Hagan. Mun 30:907 Mr '04

**Larson, Emma Mauritz.** Taminas. Atlan 113:394 Mr '14

**Lascar.** H. Johnson. Scrib 42:173 Ag '07

**Lash of honor.** O. L. Lyman. Everybody's 21:616 N '09

**Lass of the Laramie.** C. King. Lippinc 75:600 My '05

**Lasso duel.** W. Bulfin. Everybody's 6:158 F '02

**Last antelope.** M. Austin. Atlan 92:24 Jl '03

**Last appeal of Don Felipe,** revolutionist. O. K. Davis. Cent 67:819 Ap '04

**Last asset.** E. Wharton. Scrib 36:150 Ag '04

**Last assignment.** P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 186:5 N 15 '13

**Last bridge.** E. Pottle. Delin 69:78 Ja '07

**Last busting at the Bow-Gun.** L. A. Huffman. Scrib 42:75 Jl '07

**Last camp.** G. Morris. Everybody's 27:253 Ag '12

**Last Carolan.** K. Norris. McClure 36:673 Ap '11

**Last chance.** B. Whitlock. Sat E P 176:7 O 24 '03

**Last charge of the Free Lance.** M. Chater. New Eng n's 38:114 Mr '08

**Last choice of Crusty Dick.** W. D. Williams. McClure 20:201 D '02

**Last Christmas.** J. L. Allen. Cur Lit 46:225 F '09

**Last Christmas tree.** J. L. Allen. Sat E P 181:3 D 5 '08

**Last class-supper.** H. D. Ward. Cent 76:190 Je '08

**Last conflict.** W. McDougall. Amer 73:75 N '11

**Last conquest of Mrs. Byrd.** O. Thanet. Harp B. 35:609 N '01

**Last conversion of Sally in the Hollow.** E. P. Butler. Cent 81:890 Ap '11

**Last curtain.** W. P. Eaton. Cent 76:627 Ag '08

**Last day of judgment.** J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's 23:178 Ag '10

**Last days of steamboating.** G. W. Ogden. Everybody's 12:215 F '05

**Last discipline.** J. Marks. New Eng n's 37:752 F '08

**Last edition.** S. Tonjoroff. Sat E P 184:5 Jl 29 '11

**Last enterprise.** J. Hopper. Sat E P 186:16 Je 27 '14

**Last fiddling of Mordaunt's Jim.** P. L. Dumbar. Sat E P 175:11 Ag 30 '02

**Last ghost in Harmony.** N. Lloyd. Scrib 41:285 Mr '07

**Last gift.** M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 106:439 F '03

**Last grind of the big game.** J. Hopper. Everybody's 25:674 N '11

**Last hunt of Dorax.** O. Huck. Cent 61:748 Mr '01

**Last jester.** F. M. O'Brien. Mun 48:224 N '12

**Last job of Dabby Grote.** D. H. Talmadge. Mun 26:108 O '01

**Last judgment.** A. G. Steele. Harp W 56:16 S 14 '12

**Last laugh.** H. L. Cohn. Cosmop 41:561 S '06

**Last laugh.** C. Ellis. Harp W 58:20 N 8 '13

**Last laugh.** E. W. Hornung. Scrib 29:483 Ap '01

**Last letter of Ernest Arnold.** C. Maynard. Harper 103:888 N '01

**Last love-feast.** B. King. McClure 26:67 N '05

**Last lynching in Cimarron.** C. T. Brady. Harper 102:223 Ja '01

**Last man in Granite.** J. S. McGroarty. Sat E P 183:12 D 31 '10

**Last message.** E. Mirrillies. Mun 35:168 My '06

**Last mob.** W. Payne. Sat E P 176:4 O 10 '03

**Last night.** J. K. Bangs. Harp W 53:16 Mr 6 '09

**Last night of the revival.** E. Carter. Atlan 110:92 Jl '12

**Last of Du Gallie.** F. H. Spearman. Sat E P 174:6 Ap 19 '02

**Last of his blood.** M. Hart. Lippinc 92:509 O '13

**Last of his family.** R. Bergengren. Col 44:16 D 11 '09

**Last of the Crocabcches.** L. Guipon. Cent 68:23 My '01

**Last of the fairy wands.** W. H. Bishop. Scrib 30:697 D '01

**Last of the family.** R. W. Child. Col 53:5 My 2 '14

**Last of the garrison.** D. Canfield. Everybody's 15:61 Jl '06

**Last of the kings.** M. Nicholson. Col 54:5 S 26 '14

**Last of the Klingslands.** C. T. Brady. Mun 33:363 Je '05

**Last of the little fights.** F. Palmer. Mun 27:943 S '02

**Last of the Mohicans.** D. Canfield. Lippinc 88:506 O '11

**Last of the pirates.** W. L. Alden. Sat E P 173:1 N 24 '00

Last of the rearguard. W. B. MacHarg. *Les Mo* 51:610 Ap '01

Last of the smugglers. S. R. Crockett. *Cosmop* 30:93 N '00

Last of the troubadours. O. Henry. *Everybody's* 19:16 Jl '08

Last ounce. L. C. Moise. *Amer* 75:70 Ap '13

Last passenger. A. Ruhl. *Sat E P* 181:5 My '29 '09

Last patrol. A. Sullivan. *Harp W* 56:11 O '12

Last pilot schooner. R. D. Paine. *McClure* 26:523 Mr '06

Last pirates of old Boston. W. Packard. *Les Mo* 53:62 N '01

Last protest. H. Oyen. *Cent* 68:319 Je '04

Last Pythoness. C. K. Gaines. *Harp W* 53:22 Jl 31 '09

Last race. H. A. Bruce. *Met* 23:76 O '05

Last resort. S. H. Adams. *Harp W* 49:1276 S 2 '05

Last resort. I. Maclare. *Sat E P* 173:6 S 1 '00

Last room. K. M. Roof. *Atlan* 108:692 N '11

Last rose of summer. R. Hughes. *Met* 39:21 Mr '14

Last run in. S. Merwin. *Sat E P* 174:6 My 17 '02

Last rupture. R. Maizeroy. *Cur Lit* 48:460 Ap '10

Last serpent. S. MacManus. *Cosmop* 37:65 My '04

Last sonata. C. Dangerfield. *Lippinc* 67:510 Ap '01

Last spike. C. Warman. *Les Mo* 53:233 D '01

Last straw. L. Bell. *Sat E P* 175:10 S 20 '02

Last straw. M. Holley. *Lippinc* 76:737 D '05

Last straw. W. A. Jacobs. *Harper* 110:816 Ap '05

Last throw. J. Hopper. *Sat E P* 185:3 O 5 '12

Last trail of the gleam. G. Hall. *Scrib* 43:493 Ap '08

Last train back. H. Hall. *McClure* 42:50 Mr '14

Last visit to a scholar. M. C. Dyar. *Harper* 114:772 Ap '07

Last war of the world. H. G. Wells. *Cent* 87:566 F '14

Last word. M. Harris. *Les Mo* 53:583 Mr '02

Last word; monologue. V. T. Sutphen. *Harp W* 49:1674 N 18 '05

Late John. Wiggins. E. P. Butler. *Everybody's* 20:454 Ap '09

Late Mr. Krein: but not too late. M. Glass. *Sat E P* 187:11 Ag 1 '14

Late Walter Waling. L. Osbourne. *Sat E P* 180:11 O 19 18 O 26 '07

Latham, Edith King  
Hon-Yee's Christmas. *Outl* 66:935 D 15 '00

Latham, O'Neill  
Lady of La Jeunesse. *Cosmop* 29:313 Jl '00

Travels of Prince Weary-Heart. *Cosmop* 31:166 Je '01

Lathrop, Elise  
By order of the chief. *New Eng n s* 31:649 F '05

Lathrop, Luella  
Paternal government. *McClure* 18:364 F '02

Latimer, Ralph R.  
Homeward bound. *McClure* 16:145 D '00

La Tristesse. M. L. C. Pickthal. *Atlan* 101:87 Ja '08

Latta, Carrie Hunt  
Bardoo's romance. *McClure* 18:442 Mr '02

Lattimore, Margaret  
First attempt. *Harp B* 44:227 Ap '10

Latus, Grayce Driftt  
Labor editor. *Lippinc* 88:117 Jl '11

Laugh, The. L. Evans. *Met* 31:717 Mr '10

Laughing Anne. J. Conrad. *Met* 40:19 S '14

Laughing Eyes — match-maker. W. Irwin. *Sat E P* 180:4 Mr 21 '08

Laughlin, Clara Elizabeth  
According to faith. *Harp B* 44:442 Jl '10

Brents and the Warrens. L H J 30:12 F '13

Divided. *Scrib* 36:113 Jl '04

Governor's assistant. L H J 28:5 Jl 9 Ag '11

Hero. *McClure* 35:513 S '10

Hero's son. *McClure* 38:60 N '11

Mother of Angela Ann. *McClure* 31:685 O '08

New one. *McClure* 34:266 Ja '10

New thing in her heart. L H J 27:13 My, 13 Je '10

Over Monahan's. *McClure* 28:471 Mr '07

Parlor that waited for Lily. L H J 26:10 O '09

Reclaiming of Peter. *Les Mo* 59:264 Ja '05

What two women have come through. L H J 24:11 Ag '07

Laurels of the brave. M. Corelli. *Sat E P* 172:938 Ap 14 '00

Laurent, Charles  
Soul of the mirror — a legend of Japan. *Cur Lit* 45:348 S '08

Laurie of the Plainsman. H. Footner. *Lippinc* 86:729 D '10

Laurvik, John Nilsen. 1877-  
Brass candlestick. *Forum* 44:532 N '10

Laut, Agnes Christina. 1871-  
Cached buffalo caif. *Mun* 27:399 Je '02

In the Valley of the Gnomes. *Met* 16:289 S '02

Lavender. L. W. Reese. *Lippinc* 73:605 My '04

Laverack, Belle Radcliffe  
Eileen. *Harper* 122:420 F '11

Elder sister. *Harper* 125:914 N '12

Pagans. *Harper* 122:137 D '10

Theocritus. *Harper* 123:288 Jl '11

Law. I. S. Cobb. *Sat E P* 185:20 D 7 '12

Law-abiding citizens. W. R. Lighton. *Atlan* 87:783 Je '01

Law-abiding man. E. Flower. *Col* 45:19 Ap 30 '10

Law and Laughing Eyes. W. Irwin. *Sat E P* 180:13 F 1, 12 F 8 '08

Law and order. O. Henry. *Everybody's* 23:299 S '10

Law and the Indian. E. Flower. *Atlan* 106:483 O '10

Law and the lady. L. A. Long. *Atlan* 100:54 Jl '07

Law and the man. E. Boltwood. *Mun* 40:421 D '08

Law at Heart's Desire. E. Hough. *Sat E P* 175:1 F 21 '03

Law-breakers. R. Grant. *Everybody's* 12:732 Je '05

Law in the valley. Mrs. L. H. Harris. *Amer* 65:20 N '07

Law, M. W.  
Takota romance. *Everybody's* 8:544 Je '03

Law of compensation. H. E. Morton. *Cosmop* 41:105 My '06

Law of compensation. G. Pahlow. *Mun* 39:318 Je '08

Law of his nature. L. H. Vincent. *Scrib* 41:585 My '07

Law of life. J. London. *McClure* 16:435 Mr '01

Law of retribution. A. E. O'Hare. *Sat E P* 176:6 My 14 '04

Law of the hills. L. B. Burtz. *Cosmop* 38:345 Ja '05

Law of the soul. I. B. Finley. *Atlan* 93:623 My '04

Law on Mary Eliza. E. Train. *Delin* 82:435 Je '13

Lawgivers. J. London. *Col* 53:15 Je 20 '14

Lawler Cannon's ultimatum. A. MacGowan. *Delin* 64:218 Ag '04

Lawless, D. C.  
Nerve of Joe. *Lippinc* 83:372 Mr '09

Lawless godliness of Billy Smoke. J. O. Curwood. *Sat E P* 184:16 D 23 '11

**Lawn mower.** G. Hibbard. Everybody's 17:458 O '07

**Lawrence, Albert Lathrop,** 1865- Their one accord. Everybody's 12:696 My '05

**Lawrence, David Herbert,** 1885- Derelict. Forum 50:343 S '13 Honor and arms. Met 41:12 N '14 Soiled rose. Forum 49:324 Mr '13

**Lawrence, Frank** Silly things. Lippinc 86:372 S '10

**Lawrence, Joseph Ivers** Across the court. Mun 42:178 N '09 Friend, The. Mun 44:38 O '10 Mystery of Piñon camp. Mun 41:717 Ag '09 Scalpel of Damocles. Mun 41:401 Je '09

**Lawrence, Susan** In her dotage. Atlan 88:838 D '01

**Lawyer's** Christmas socks. H. C. Walker. Harp W 55:16 D 16 '11

**Lawyer's** duty with a bad case. F. T. Hill. Everybody's 8:457 My '03

**Lay, Beirne** Hy-a-ar! Dump! H'yer! H'yer! Atlan 91:538 Ap '03 Whar my Chris'mus? Atlan 90:749 D '02

**Laying** of the monster. T. Garrison. Everybody's 23:14 Jl '10

**Laying** of the pipe. T. Waters. Everybody's 4:682 Je '01

**Laying** pipes for Elena. K. Cammack. Amer 72:212 Je '11

**Laying** the hose-pipe ghost. J. B. Connolly. Harper 122:860 My '11

**Lazarus.** L. Andreyev. Cur Lit 42:577 My '07

**Lazy** Beppo. H. Hoffman. Cur Lit 39:576 N '05

**Lazy woman.** E. P. McGilvary. New Eng n s 37:612 Ja '08

**Lazzaparoola.** E. Boltwood. Lippinc 74:90 Jl '04

**Lea, Fannie Heaslip (Mrs. Hamilton Pope Agee),** 1884- Alien. Col 41:16 S 5 '08 Bridgroom. Harper 122:238 Ja '11 Concerning Angela. Harper 126:625 Mr '13 Fanfhot. Scrib 49:236 F '11 Feet of clay. Harper 118:530 Mr '09 Little Anna and the gentleman adventurer. Cent 80:454 Jl '10 Marsh-lights. Lippinc 81:525 Ap '08 Memories. Lippinc 82:375 S '08 Mrs. Kilborn's sister. Harper 125:37 Je '12 One of the others. Harper 120:625 Mr '10 Romance of Edwin Gay. Harper 121:13 Je '10 Tame cat. Harper 129:833 N '14 Uncertain age. Everybody's 21:191 Ag '09

**Lea, Frances Trumbull** Dompteur and the damsels. Cent 75:360 Ja '08

**Lea, Rachael** As it was in the beginning. Col 49:18 Je 1 '12

**Leach, Anna** General. Mun 22:605 Ja '00

**Leacock, Stephen Butler,** 1869- Arcadian adventures with the idle rich. Amer 78:29 Jl '34 Ag 32 S '49 O '50 N '14 Behind the beyond. Amer 76:46 Ag '13 Dentist and the gas. Amer 76:71 Jl '13 Education made agreeable. Amer 77:55 Mr '14 Familiar incidents with the photographer. Amer 76:82 S '13 Making a magazine. Amer 76:69 D '13 My unknown friend. Amer 76:71 N '13 Our literary bureau. Cent 89:156 N '14 Under the barber's knife. Amer 76:84 O '13

**Lead** soldier's story. A. France. Cur Lit 47:463 O '09

**Lead** us not into temptation. B. Whitlock. Sat E P 183:5 My 27 '11

**Leading** of providence. J. Brooks. Lippinc 87: 596 My '11

**Leaf** from life's book. V. W. Cloud. Cosmop 28:399 F '05

**Leander.** foundling. H. Rion. Everybody's 21: 133 Jl '09

**Leander's** light. T. N. Page. Cent 74:376 Jl '07

**Leap-year** parish; monologue. Mrs. C. T. Collins. L H J 23:7 N '06

**Lear** of the tenements. L. Driscoll. Col 54:9 O 10 '14

**Learning** that Abe had. L. S. Portor. L H J 18:10 Ap '01

**Leased** happiness. E. Flower. Sat E P 178:3 Ap 7 '06

**Least** of these. D. H. Haines. Met 38:27 Je '13

**Least** of these. L. Steffens. Everybody's 20:57 Ja '09

**Leather** funnel. A. C. Doyle. McClure 20:17 N '02

**Leave** to intervene. F. T. Hill. Outl 103:432 F 22 '13

**Leaving** of a dory. L. Mott. Harper 114:756 Ap '07

**Leblanc, Maurice,** 1864- Confessions of Arsène Lupin. Cosmop 51:133 417 Je. S '11

**LeBreton, John** Reward of battle. Everybody's 2:462 My '00

**'Lectioneering.** B. Tarkington. Col 34:12 O 22 '04

**Lecture.** V. W. Cloud. Outl 75:642 N 14 '03

**Lecture** in the Lady Gay; Wolfville story. A. H. Lewis. Cosmop 44:431 Mr '08

**Lederer, Alison M.** Difference. Lippinc 73:735 Je '04 Strong and the weak. Lippinc 73:356 Mr '04 Tale of a cad. Lippinc 74:666 N '04

**Lee, Albert,** 1868- Foiling of Ferguson. Harp W 44:1169 D S '00 Luck of a dozen an' one. Delin 88:3 O '13 Miss Phoenix. Lippinc 91:129 F '13 Mr. Pottle's passengers. Sat E P 183:3 Mr 4, 18 Mr 11 '11 Pie and the pirate. Cent 77:289 D '08 Two and the fleet. Mun 27:509 Jl '02 Unsuspected sagacity of Billy Sands. Scrib 53:86 Ja '13

**Lee, Alice Louise,** 1868- Birthday louse of Bill Thomas. Everybody's 20:718 My '09 Call to paradise. Everybody's 18:699 My '08 Christmas eve show at Kepler's. L H J 28:9 D 1 '10 Junior partner. Delin 75:158 F '10 Literary success. New Eng n s 31:565 Ja '05 Professor Ashur's tutor. Delin 61:1028 Je '03 Some spoons and a dog. Lippinc 83:756 Je '09 Triumph of Will Hen. Everybody's 11:700 My '06 Widower Brown's housekeeper. Everybody's 9:335 S '03

**Lee, Elva,** 1868- Out of the chrysalis. Atlan 101:537 O '09

**Lee, Mrs. Gerald Stanley.** See Lee, Jennette Barbour

**Lee, Grace** Truthful Billie. New Eng n s 41:632 Jl '11

**Lee Hall,** fighting-man. N. A. Jennings. Sat E P 172:583 Ja 6 '00

**Lee, Jennette Barbour (Perry) (Mrs. Gerald Stanley Lee),** 1860 Achilles calls on Betty Harris. Harper 115:839 N '07 Achilles goes to Chicago. Harper 114:115 D '06 Chosen city. Harper 112:71 D '05 Court lady. Lippinc 73:368 Mr '04 Day shall declare it. Scrib 31:699 Je '02 Face in the ear window. Col 41:20 My 23 '08 Failure. Harper 115:99 Je '07 Flute-player. Harper 116:221 Ja '08 Gayley's vacation. Harp B 35:570 O '01 Gayley's mountain trip. Outl 65:710 Jl 28 '00 Girl of the gray sea. Harper 117:279 Jl '08 House of mercy. Scrib 31:751 D '03 House-top room. Harper 120:907 My '10 Judgment on them. Lippinc 70:356 S '02 Lady with wings. Col 13:20 Mr 27 '09 Little Tunker. Harper 113:468 Ag '06

**Lee, Jennette Barbour** — continued  
 Man with the torch. Delin 80:135 S '12  
 Middle distance. Lippinc 77:625 My '06  
 Musical village. Delin 88:264 Ap '13  
 On the face of the waters. Col 37:16 Mr 31  
 '06  
 One of Marcus's theories rises up to meet  
 him. Outl 75:752 N 28 '03  
 One way of love. Lippinc 77:129 F '06  
 Pet's husband. Atlan 95:236 F '05  
 Return of Eric Bancroft. Harper 117:827 N  
 '08  
 Scientist and the moth. Cent 69:432 Ja '05  
 Serenade. Cent 89:39 N '14  
 Sissie Johnnie. Col 38:21 O 20 '06  
 Story of the apple-tree. Outl 71:393 Je 7 '02  
 Taste of apples. L H J 30:10 Ap, 11 My, 15  
 Je, 15 Jl, 15 Ag '13  
 Thread of scarlet. Lippinc 74:105 Jl '04  
 Three chances. Atlan 89:661 My '02  
 Town guest. Harper 107:742 O '03  
 Turn of the wheel. Harper 111:94 Je '05  
 Uncle William. Col 36:16 D 9 '05  
 Under the red maple. Harper 114:239 Ja '07  
 Unfinished portrait. Atlan 87:577 Ap '01  
 Venetian beads. Harper 119:573 S '09  
 Village child. Col 35:17 Ag 26 '05  
 Voluntary exile. Lippinc 70:759 D '02  
 When Greek meets Greek. Outl 71:508 Je 21  
 '02  
 Wings. Lippinc 77:347 Mr '06  
 Woman in the alcove. L H J 31:14 Ja, 12 F,  
 15 Mr '14

**Lee, Mary C. (Skeet) (Mrs. Frank Lee)**, 1849—  
 End of the feud. Outl 81:270 S 30, 317 O 7 '05

**Lee, Mary Catherine (Jenkins)**  
 Wheel of time. Scrib 28:549 N '00

**Lee shore off Soap-an'-Water.** N. Duncan. Cent  
 84:455 Jl '12

**Leeds, Arthur**  
 Sweetness of the light. Lippinc 94:373 S '14  
 Leering beast of gold. A. B. Tripp. Col 49:20  
 S 14 '12

**Leetle gal.** M. C. Oemler. Delin 79:285 Ap '12

**Lefèvre, Edwin**, 1871—  
 As proofs of holy writ. Sat E P 186:3 Ag 2,  
 14 Ag 9, 10 Ag 16 '13  
 Blue seal Johannisberger. Met 17:9 Ap '03  
 By rule of three. Sat E P 186:5 F 21 '14  
 Cheap at a million. Sat E P 186:3 My 2, 23  
 My 9, 23 My 16, 21 My 23 '14  
 Eighteenth Giorgione. Sat E P 184:3 Je 8 '12  
 Golden flood. McClure 24:375 F '05  
 Hans Schmelz and the Iron Cross. Everybody's  
 24:46 Ja '11  
 His first suicide. McClure 19:183 Je '02  
 Lamont, winner. Sat E P 182:8 My 21 '10  
 Little lizard. Everybody's 21:625 N '09  
 Lost opportunity. Mun 25:429 Je '01  
 Man who won. McClure 17:360 Ag '01  
 Men of little faith. Harper 110:601 Mr '05  
 Natural question not to ask. Sat E P 186:26  
 Je 6 '14  
 Panic of the lion and the pessimist. Sat E P  
 185:3 N 16, 20 N 23 '12  
 Pearls of the Princess Patricia. Sat E P  
 184:4 Mr 30 '12  
 Pike's Peak or bust. McClure 17:153 Je '01  
 Reason why. Everybody's 26:593 My '12  
 Reluctant appendix. Sat E P 186:8 F 28 '14  
 Sixty-thousand-dollar-face. Harper 109:567 S  
 '04  
 Theological tipster. Mun 24:41 O '00  
 Tipster. McClure 18:71 N '01  
 Touch of circumstance. Sat E P 178:4 D 2 '05  
 Two acorns. Sat E P 187:3 Ag 8 '14  
 Victory, The. Sat E P 185:8 F 22 '13  
 Wireless confession. Sat E P 186:5 Ap 25 '14  
 Without end. Sat E P 186:12 S 27 '13  
 Woman and her bonds. McClure 16:339 F '01

**Lefevere's ugly disposition.** M. E. Abbott. Mun  
 28:426 D '02

**Left behind.** C. R. Cooper. Col 51:16 Jl 19 '13

**Left behind.** M. L. C. Pickthall. Delin 75:526  
 Je '10

**Left behind.** A. Ruhl. Scrib 38:292 S '05

**Left fielder's soul.** S. S. Drury. Mun 30:110 O  
 '03

**Leg pull:** a Princeton story. J. L. Williams.  
 Sat E P 174:10 O 12 '01

**Legacy.** J. J. Bell. Lippinc 85:229 F '10  
**Legacy.** E. Boltwood. Mun 52:548 Ag '14  
**Legacy.** N. Boyce. Amer 64:615 O '07  
**Legacy** of Richard Hughes. M. Lynn. Atlan  
 112:82 Jl '13

**LeGallienne, Richard**, 1866—  
 Day-dreams of the Comtesse de Chaponval.  
 Delin 78:219 O, 331 N, 435 D '11  
 Death of the poet. Harper 114:942 My '07  
 Eve of the wild apple. Met 20:610 Ag '04  
 Haunted orchard. Harper 124:211 Ja '12  
 King on his way to be crowned. Cent 82:208  
 Je '11  
 Little ghost in the garden. Harp W 58:26 F  
 7 '14  
 Little joys of Margaret. Harper 111:422 Ag  
 '05  
 Love and an old bookman. Delin 81:169 Mr  
 '13  
 Modern Saint Francis. Forum 45:697 Je '11  
 October vagabonds. Delin 73:775 Je, 74:48 Jl,  
 127 Ag, 206 S, 304 O, 420 N, 524 D '09  
 Old country house. Harper 103:449 Ag '01  
 Omar in Central Park. Lippinc 81:93 Ja '08  
 Once-upon-a-time. Met 21:348 D '04  
 Our tree-top library. Harper 104:535 Mr '02  
 Perdita's Christmas. Sat E P 174:4 D 7 '01  
 Perdita's lovers. Harper 105:435 Ag '02  
 Perdita's simple cupboard. Harper 105:739 O  
 '02  
 Poet, take thy lute. Delin 64:533 O, 738 N  
 '04  
 Shadow of the rose. Delin 63:420 Mr '04  
 Silver poplin. Harper 123:59 Je '11  
 Sleepless lord. Harper 117:432 Ag '08  
 Stolen dream. Harper 125:99 Je '12  
 Stolen mirror. Harper 119:83 Je '09  
 Tapestries of twilight. Harper 122:847 My '11  
 Wedding ring in the garden. Delin 62:846 D  
 '03  
 We'll Show 'Em & Co. Delin 75:675 My '09  
 Youth of Lady Constantia. Met 19:389 D '03

**Legatee of lovelessness.** O. Kildare. Outl 78:88  
 S 3 '04

**Legay Pelham's headache.** G. Morris. Cosmop  
 52:594 Ap '12

**Legay Pelham's protégée.** G. Morris. Cosmop  
 55:154 S '13

**Legend.** E. Wharton. Scrib 47:278 Mr '10

**Legend of Dollmatia.** V. Thompson. Col 48:25  
 D 16 '11

**Legend of the falls.** O. Weaver. New Eng n s  
 31:20 S '04

**Legend of the white reindeer.** E. Seton-  
 Thompson. Cent 63:79 N '01

**Legend of the wild raspberries.** F. A. Groff.  
 Les Mo 53:2 N '01

**Legends of the city of Mexico.** See Janvier,  
 Thomas Allibone

**Legitimate transaction.** J. C. Lincoln. Amer  
 64:651 O '07

**Legless tale.** S. McCoy. Harper 127:317 Jl '13

**Legs.** M. Foster. Everybody's 5:27 Jl '01

**Leibovitz.** B. Lessing. Cosmop 49:564 O '10

**Leigh, Magda**  
 Honor of the station. Col 51:5 My 3 '13

**Leist, Clover**  
 White night in Africa. Met 28:301 Je '08

**Leland, Emily Hewitt**  
 Breaking up of Gee Haw. Cent 69:938 Ap '05

**Leland, Mrs. W. A.**  
 Ole Miss an' de Yankee. Everybody's 5:44  
 Jl '01  
 Retribution. Everybody's 5:225 Ag '01  
 Uncle Eli's moonlight ride. Everybody's  
 5:440 O '01

**Lemly, Henry Rowan**  
 New way to pay old debts. Harper 103:834  
 O '01

**Lemon, Nan Maury**  
 Cards. Lippinc 88:572 O '11  
 It. Lippinc 87:478 Ap '11  
 Wanderin' Jane. Lippinc 94:334 S '14  
 Where Cindy came in. Lippinc 89:288 F '12

**Lemnian.** J. Buchan. Atlan 107:45 Ja '11

**Lemon seed.** R. R. Whiting. Forum 52:211 Ag '14

**Lemonade boy.** A. Sangree. Met 35:14 S '12

**LeMoyne's fun making.** C. Morris. Les Mo 52:93 My '01

**Lemuel.** V. F. Boyle. Delin 75:203 Mr '10

**Len, H. E.** Pastoral. Col 50:17 Mr 15 '13

**Lena Kleinbower's vacation.** E. Holden. Col 34:20 N 19 '04

**L'Envoy.** W. H. Kirkbridge. Met 26:570 Ag '07

**Leonard, Charles Day** Putter's first speculation. Sat E P 173:14 Je 15 '01

**Leonard, Mary Finley,** 1862- Power of suggestion. Mun 22:S56 Mr '00

**Leonard, Priscilla** Discipline of Delight. Harp B 43:749 Ag '09  
Mary Ellen's auction. New Eng n's 21:605 Ja '00  
Miss Maria's match. Harp B 33:1042 Ag 25 '00

**Leontine and Co.** See Rowland, Henry C.

**Leopard lady.** S. Rohmer. McClure 42:87 D '13

**Leopard man's story.** J. London. Les Mo 56:408 Ag '03

**Leopard of the sea.** H. G. Dwight. Atlan 113:463 Ap '14

**Leper valley.** W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 82:92 Jl '08

**Le Queux, William** Image-maker. Lippinc 68:96 Jl '01  
Man with the black spectacles. Lippinc 72:218 Ag '03  
Prime Minister's coup. Cosmop 28:461 F '00  
Sign of the seven sins. Lippinc 66:163 Ag '00

**Lerner, Mary** Summons. Forum 52:573 O '14

**Lèse-majesté** of Hans Heckendorf. E. Sing-master. Scrib 33:618 N '05

**Leslie, Charles D.** Falsely accused. Everybody's 3:162 Ag '00

**Leslie, Frances** Seventh card. L H J 22:10 Ja '05

**Lesser breeds within the law.** Cosmop 46:479 Mr '09

**Lesser tragedy.** G. Richardson. New Eng n's 26:45 Mr '02

**Lesser tragedy.** T. W. Stevens. Met 21:572 F '05

**Lessing, Bruno, pseud. (Rudolph Block),** 1870- Adeste Fideles—an accident. Everybody's 8:235 Mr '03  
Advent of M. Gordonsky. Cosmop 52:182 Ja '12  
Alla Napolitana. Cosmop 45:311 Ag '08  
As it happened to Moey. Cosmop 47:379 Ag '09  
Aschenbroedel. Cosmop 52:104 D '11  
Beth Ijnu and Mister Itsky. Cosmop 42:646 Ap '07  
Big tree. Cosmop 41:545 S '06  
Bimberg's night off. Cosmop 54:136 D '12  
Broken doll. Cosmop 42:136 D '06  
Can I marry Leah? Cosmop 43:427 Ag '07  
Courtship of Janoshefsky. Cosmop 44:388 Mr '08  
Dora. Cosmop 49:161 Jl '10  
Dream. Cosmop 51:413 Ag '11  
Emancipation of Sarah. Cosmop 46:554 Ap '09  
End of the task. McClure 21:601 O '03  
Finest land. Cosmop 51:765 Ap '13  
From him that hath not. Cosmop 53:250 Jl '12  
Guest of the ghetto. Cosmop 42:545 Mr '07  
Hoodoo on wheels. Cosmop 47:477 619 S. O '09  
Humorist's daughter. Cosmop 50:357 F '11  
Ingratitude of Mister Rosenfeld. Cosmop 41:387 Ag '06  
Jablinowsky. Cosmop 39:527 S '05  
Jake-or Sam. Cosmop 41:529 Ap '08  
Just as it happened. Cosmop 53:514 647 790 S-N '12  
Knight takes queen. Cosmop 54:448 Mr '13

**Lessing, Bruno** —continued

Lapidowitz. Cosmop 55:278, 415 Jl, Ag '13  
Lapidowitz lapses. Cosmop 53:427 Ag '12  
Lapidowitz meets Greek. Cosmop 54:417 F '13  
Lapidowitz's list. Cosmop 52:715 Ap '12  
Leibovitz. Cosmop 49:564 O '10  
Levinsky's automobile. Cosmop 50:83 D '10  
Love-love-love! Cosmop 49:70 Je '10  
Matter of form. Cosmop 43:112 My '07  
Meanest man that ever lived. Cosmop 44:567 My '08  
Monahan's musical education. Cosmop 42: 414 F '07  
Oy Mari! Cosmop 49:527 S '10  
Parrot of Uncle Hurwitz. Cosmop 41:584 O '06  
Pawned cup. Cosmop 54:273 Ja '13  
Priscilla of Hester street. Cosmop 42:85 N '06  
Renunciation. Cosmop 43:183 Je '07  
Romeoff and Julietsky. Cosmop 53:78 Je '12  
Rosalsky's resolutions. Cosmop 42:286 Ja '07  
Sad case of Mr. Slumpsky. Cosmop 45:556 O '08  
Short story. Cosmop 47:747 N '09  
Sin buyer. Cosmop 45:132 Jl '08  
Sing ho for Isidore Haimovitz. Cosmop 43: 519 S '07  
Smartness of Lewkovitz. Cosmop 40:97 N '05  
Sonata Pathetique. Cosmop 50:673 Ap '11  
Stranger at the feast. Everybody's 14:303 Mr '06  
Such is life. Cosmop 47:66 Je '09  
Tempus fugit. Cosmop 46:418 Mr '09  
Trifle light as air. Cosmop 51:777 N '11  
Troubles of Lazarus Abramovitch. Cosmop 51:29 Je '11  
Uncle Israel. Cosmop 43:340 Jl '07  
Under his nose. Cosmop 46:659 My '09  
With the best intention. Cosmop 52:489 Mr '12  
Woman's heart. Cosmop 52:813 My '12

**Lesson.** K. Jarboe. Everybody's 9:266 Ag '03

**Lesson.** M. Manners. Everybody's 13:394 S '05

**Lesson.** A. Spadoni. Outl 104:442 Je 28 '13

**Lesson in democracy.** E. Hoyt. Everybody's 5: 463 O '01

**Lesson in humility.** W. N. Harben. Delin 58: 942 D '01

**Lesson in kindness.** J. J. Bell. Harper 107:798 O '03

**Lesson in labor.** R. W. Child. McClure 27:25 My '06

**Let good digestion wait.** E. Boltwood. Mun 44: 351 D '10

**Let loose.** M. Cholmondeley. Les Mo 52:345 Ag '01

**Let us have peace.** H. Saint-Gaudens. Harp W 57:18 Ja 25 '13

**Letitia.** R. R. Gilson. Harp W 49:16 D 16 '05

**Letitia nursery corps, U. S. A.** See Martin, George Madden

**Letitia's find.** E. Van Buren. Mun 37:575 Ag '07

**Letter.** E. Pottle. Harp B 42:846 S '08

**Letter.** E. Wharton. Harper 108:781 Ap '04

**Letter from home.** E. Boltwood. Mun 40:112 O '08

**Letter from Horace Greeley.** H. Carruth. Sat E P 174:18 N 9 '01

**Letter from the south.** J. W. Church. Mun 23: 824 S '00

**Letter home.** W. Townend. Everybody's 28: 335 Mr '13

**Letter of introduction.** W. B. Crane. Met 16: 338 S '02

**Letter-post.** V. T. Sutphen. Harper 105:283 Jl '02

**Letter she didn't send.** M. Mullett. L H J 26:7 Jl '09

**Letter to a gentleman.** S. Merwin. McClure 40:15 N '12

**Letter to the Duchess.** L. Merrick. Met 21:772 S '06

**Letters.** See Wharton, Edith Newbold

Letters from a self-made merchant to his son. Sat E P 174:11 Ag 3, 11 Ag 17, 7 Ag 31, 7 S 21, 6 O 5, 5 O 26, 5 N 16, 5 D 21 '01

Letters from G. G. Amer 67:117, 311, 414, 514, 624; 68:93, 151, 406 D '08-Je, Ag '09

Letters of a contented wife. E. N. Blair. Cosmop 50:130 D '10

Letters of a down-and-out. Atlan 111:190, 368 F-Mr '13

Letters of a scoffer. M. F. Ferguson. Lippinc 78:88 Jl '06

Letters of a Wellesley girl. See Adams, H. B.

Letters of Jennie Allen. G. Donworth. L H J 24:11 O, 21 N, 25:21 D '07

Letters of life and death. T. W. Stevens. Cosmop 41:663 O '06

Letters of marque. See Sutphen, V. T.

Letters to my son. Cosmop 52:401 F '12

Letters to unsuccessful men. Sat E P 179:3 N 10 '06

Letting a sale make itself. J. H. Collins. Sat E P 186:11 S 13 '13

Letting George do it. H. K. Webster. Sat E P 185:3 F '13

Lets, W. M.  
In memory of Columbine. Cur Lit 41:702 D '06

Levant. H. Johnson. Cent 83:73 N '11

Level crossing. G. Parker. Cosmop 51:175 Jl '11

Level of fortune. A. M. Roach. Harper 112: 940 My '06

Leveler: a tale of war here and now. D. H. Haines. Amer 75:77 Ja '13

Leviathan. M. B. Pulver. Col 52:sup 14 Ja 10 '14

Leviathan. H. van Dyke. Scrib 42:268 S '07

Levin, Louis H., 1883-  
Little tragedies. Forum 52:417 S '14

Levins, Talcott. Triumph of the faith. Harp W 52:16 Ag 8 '08

Levinsky's automobile. B. Lessing. Cosmop 50: 83 D '10

Levitation of Miss Weeks. J. D. Bacon. Scrib 36:195 Ag '04

Lewars, Mrs. Harold. See Singmaster, Elise

Lewis, Alfred Henry (Dan Quin, pseud.), 1842-1914  
Arduous rescue of Mr. Thompson. Met 22: 628 Ag '05

Big Kelly. Sat E P 180:3 Ap 25, 15 My 9, 12 Je 13 '08

Boanerges: Wolfville story. Cosmop 55:526 S '13

Confusion of Talky Jones. Cosmop 44:539 Ap '08

Cynthia, pet-named Original Sin. Wolfville story. Cosmop 53:160 Je '12

Deep strategy of Mr. Masterson. Sat E P 177: 8 D 17 '04

Delicacy of Red Dog: Wolfville story. Cosmop 53:400 Ag '12

Diplomacy in Dodge. Met 20:90 Ap '04

Doc Peets's error. Cosmop 43:359 Ag '07

Eternal woman: Wolfville story. Cosmop 53: 766 N '12

Fatal gratitude of Mr. Kelly. Col 33:16 S 17 '04

Heir of the Broken-O. Cosmop 43:608 O '07

His fear of death. Met 20:495 Jl '04

Hold-up at the canyon head: Wolfville story. Cosmop 45:25 S '08

How it might have been different. Met 21: 511 F '05

How Jim Britt passed his bill. Everybody's 9:676 N '03

How Mr. Hickok came to Cheyenne. Sat E P 176:6 Mr 12 '04

How Red Dog came to the rescue: Wolfville story. Cosmop 44:272 Ja '08

How the mocking bird was won. Cosmop 50: 371 F '11

Invasion of Dodge. Col 33:19 Ap 16 '04

Lecture in the Lady Gay: Wolfville story. Cosmop 44:431 Mr '08

Looking out of Faro Nell: Wolfville story. Cosmop 45:654 N '08

Lewis, Alfred Henry — continued  
Madness of much money. Everybody's 9:517 O '03

Marihuana: Wolfville story. Cosmop 55:645 O '13

Old man Enright's uncle. Cosmop 49:506 S '10

Old Monte: official drunkard. Cosmop 53:469 S '12

Red Mike, alias Mitzkowanski. Cosmop 54: 44 D '12

Rose of Wolfville. Cosmop 43:479 S '07

Salting of the Golden Rule. (Wolfville story.) Cosmop 44:575 My '08

Trail of the viper. Cosmop 50:693 Ap '11

Transaction in ponies. Met 22:195 May '05

Troubles of old Bender: Wolfville story. Cosmop 55:841 N '13

Whole world kin. Col 42:8 D 26 '08

Why I cornered Gopher. Met 18:771 S '03

Why the Weekly Planet died. Sat E P 177:9 Ap 8 '05

Winning of the Saucy Paoli. Mun 27:490 Jl '02

Wolfville-Red Dog Fourth of July. Cosmop 54:254 Ja '13

Lewis, Charles Bertrand (M. Quad, pseud.)  
Colonel Joslyn, U. S. A. McClure 18:14 N '01

Lively adventure of the widow's cow. Sat E P 173:16 D 15 '00

Lewis, Edith Labaree  
Chains of darkness. Col 36:24 N 18 '05

Lewis, Elizabeth Dike  
Way out of the woods. Lippinc 70:580 N '02

Lewis, Emily Sargent (Mrs. Wilfred Lewis)  
Secret of the confessional. Lippinc 93:619 My '14

Lewis, Eugene B.  
When Uncle Jed ran for mayor. L H J 29: 15 Ag '12

Lewis, Faulkland  
Rose is red. New Eng n s 25:755 F '02

Lewis, Frank W.  
Proving of Mrs. Elder. Mun 30:114 O '03

Lewis, Mrs. Harrison Cass. See Lewis, Margaret Cameron

Lewis, Henry Harrison, 1863-  
Yankee trade in Singapore. Sat E P 178:17 N 11 '05

Lewis, Margaret (Cameron) (Mrs. Harrison Cass Lewis), 1867-  
Bachelor and the baby. Harper 114:381 F '07

Cat and the canary. Harper 113:454 Ag '06

Chance samaritan. Harper 115:894 N '07

Denouement. Harper 111:63 Je '05

Doing the Dollivers. Harper 126:26 D '12

Dolliver's aid to the injured. Harper 126:582 Mr '13

Dollivers caught napping. Harper 125:366 Ag '12

Dollivers dine out. Harper 127:217 Jl '13

Dollivers' long lane. Harper 127:560 S '13

Dolliver's old dears. Harper 124:552 Mr '12

Flood-tide. McClure 28:322 Ja '07

Forlorn hope. Harper 120:611 Mr '10

Golden rule Dollivers. Harper 123:382 Ag '11

Great god Pan. Harper 115:584 S '07

Like young Lochinvar. Harper 116:578 Mr '08

Little white hen. Harper 121:404 Ag '10

Mighty trifle. Harper 123:214 Jl '11

Price of the past participle. Harper 105:731 O '02

Thing that couldn't. Harper 118:30 D '08

Trellis. Harper 106:402 F '03

Wainwright and the little gods. Harper 114: 76 D '06

Way to the wedding. Harper 121:597 S '10

When the turtle turned loose. Harper 109: 189 Jl '04

Who killed Cock Robin? Harper 121:946 N '10

Who laughs last. Harper 115:379 Ag '07

Woman and the law. Harper 116:29 D '07

— and Brooks, Eva Cannon  
Lamb that Mary had. Harper 119:427 Ag '09

— and Smith, Alice Prescott  
Apples of Hesperides. Harper 104:517 D '01

Lewis, Mary Sinton  
Unopened letter. Cosmop 36:446 F '04

Lewis, Mrs. Wilfred. See Lewis, Emily Sargent

**Lewis, William Eugene**  
Mike Grady's safety. Everybody's 13:505 O '05  
Rehabilitation of Dusty Davis. Met 11:551 My '00

**Leybee, C. C.**  
At the fork of the road. Mun 47:926 S '12

**Leys, John K.**  
Counsel for the prisoner. Mun 35:772 S '06

**Li Wan, the fair.** J. London. Atlan 90:212 Ag '02

**Liar.** W. Irwin. Sat E P 187:14 O 10 '14

**Liar, The.** V. T. Van de Water. Cosmop 54: 606 Ap '13

**Libby and the dark.** A. H. Donnell. Harp B 40:134 F '06

**Liberal settlement.** J. E. Calkins. Sat E P 177:3 O 29 '04

**Liberator.** G. Pattullo. Sat E P 187:3 Ag 1 '14

**Liberty.** M. Foster. Everybody's 5:599 N '01

**Liberty of Florentino.** C. F. Embree. McClure 24:329 Ja '05

**Library in Madderley.** M. Harris. Harper 105: 492 Ag '02

**Lichtenberger, André,** 1870-.  
Little Trot. Cur Lit 47:697 D '09

**Licorice-legs.** G. S. Mason. Sat E P 179:8 F 9 '07

**Liddell, Eva Louise (Barnes) (Mrs. Henry Liddell)**  
Mrs. Spiller's treatment. Everybody's 13:124 Jl '05

**Lide Ann Potter's wedding.** G. M. Iurs. Lippinc 75:99 Ja '05

**Lie.** M. Antin. Atlan 112:177 Ag '13

**Lie.** A. H. Donnell. Harper 106:798 Ap '03

**Lie.** M. C. Jenison. Harper 118:212 Ja '09

**Lie, Bernt Bessesen**  
Lissiva—a tale of Norway. Cur Lit 41:228 Ag '06

**Lie direct.** C. Duer. McClure 31:99 My '08

**Liebchen.** A. W. Colton. Harper 103:393 Ag '01

**Lieber, Hapsburg**  
Master stroke. Lippinc 92:358 S '13  
Princess in calico. Lippinc 94:203 Ag '14  
Wetted lash. Lippinc 89:250 F '12

**Liebereich's Christmas.** J. L. Long. Cent 69: 232 D '04

**Lieberman, Elias**  
Open door. Lippinc 92:379 S '13

**Lies unregistered.** A. Morrison. Lippinc 90: 441 O '12

**Lieschen.** K. Harris. Sat E P 181:14 S 5 '08

**Lieutenant and the princess.** M. E. Seawell.  
Sat E P 174:6 Ap 5, 10 Ap 12 '02

**Lieut. Connor's cowardice.** H. J. O'Higgins. McClure 22:287 Ja '04

**Lieutenant Desiderata.** E. P. Lyle, Jr. Everybody's 30:516 Ap '11

**Lieutenant Harding and the sign-painter.** H. Davis. Everybody's 10:351 Mr '04

**Lieutenant Pain'e's wife.** W. L. Hartshorn. Met 12:850 D '00

**Lieutenant to Cupid.** E. J. Rath. Met 29:376 Ja '09

**Lieutenant's messenger.** E. Stuart. Scrib 38: 523 N '05

**Life.** K. C. Thurston. Met 31:468 Ja '10

**Life among the abandoned farmers.** I. S. Cobb.  
Sat E P 186:3 S 13 '13

**Life, death and obsequies of George Coulter.** E. Howe. Amer 72:760 O '11

**Life for a leak.** D'Este. Lippinc 78:165 O '06

**Life for a life.** H. Pyle. Scrib 27:60 Ja '00

**Life is so beautiful to be resurrected.** L. Andreyev. Cur Lit 49:311 S '10

**Life-long lock.** E. Stuart. McClure 37:164 Je '11

**Life of Teasle.** A. Henry. Outl 73:829 Ap 4 '03

**Life of the winds of heaven.** S. E. White. McClure 19:317 Ag '02

**Life on Broadway.** H. G. Van Campen. McClure 40:177 D '12

**Life on the table.** R. E. Young. Atlan 88:204 Ag '01

**Life orders—sealed.** C. Johnston. Sat E P 182:5 My 14 '10

**Life partnership.** R. E. Norton. Harper 114: 445 F '07

**Life stories of the other half.** See Riis, Jacob August

**Life tale of Pearl McRoy.** H. B. Fuller. Everybody's 23:380 S '10

**Life tenants.** W. H. Osborne. Sat E P 178:4 S 2 '05

**Life's accolade.** A. M. Roach. Harper 111:559 S '05

**Life's best gift.** J. A. Riis. Outl 103:220 Ja 25 '13

**Lifted bandage.** M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 46: 293 S '09

**Lifted finger.** E. Fawcett. Les Mo 50:387 Ag '00

**Lifting of a finger.** I. B. Roberts. Lippinc 68: 131 Ag '01

**Lifting of the burden.** E. Rickert. Scrib 55: 749 Je '14

**Light at the window.** E. R. Blanchard. Mun 49:178 My '13

**Light fantastic toe.** W. D. Nesbit. Harper 111: 155 Je '05

**Light farming.** G. T. Weston. Harper 114:811 Ap '07

**Light-hearted.** W. Payne. Atlan 94:472 O '04

**Light in the lantern.** E. S. Stevens. Everybody's 25:775 D '11

**Light of other days.** L. S. Portor. L H J 23: 20 D '05

**Light of the star.** See Garland, Hamlin

**Light on ants.** N. A. Jennings. Harper 103: 504 Ag '01

**Light on the mountain.** E. S. Barnard. Met 23:165 N '05

**Light running.** M. F. Wilcox. Lippinc 87:499 Ap '11

**Light that cast no shadows.** J. F. Farrell. Outl 74:904 Ag 8 '03

**Light that failed not.** H. van Dyke. Scrib 27: 405 Ap '00

**Light under the door.** C. Duer. Col 34:19 O 1 '04

**Light within.** E. A. Clancy. Harper 127:878 N '13

**Light ye up your candles.** H. Willsie. Delin 78:425 D '11

**Lighted candles.** R. Hichens. Met 28:3, 169 Ap-My '08

**Lighted house.** M. S. Cutting. McClure 31:169 D '09

**Lighted house.** K. M. Roof. Cent 81:575 F '11

**Lighthouse village sketches.** L. L. Sibley. Atlan 88:159 O '01

**Lightning change.** A. P. Terhune. Lippinc 68: 101 Jl '01

**Lighton, William Rheem,** 1866-.  
Above fine gold. Everybody's 9:576 N '03  
Ancient landmark. Scrib 35:627 My '05  
At Camp Pilot Butte. Les Mo 51:191 S '02  
Big-Governor-Afraid. Atlan 88:109 S '01  
Billy Fortune and that yellow streak. Sat E P 185:28 S 28 '12  
Billy Fortune and that young feeling. Sat E P 186:12 Ja 27 '12  
Billy Fortune and the able-minded lady. Sat E P 183:3 Ap 15, 19 Ap 22, 29 Ap 29, 23 My 6 '11  
Billy Fortune and the Drinkwater lad. Sat E P 178:3 Mr 17 '06  
Billy Fortune and the Gift-o'-God. Sat E P 186:12 O 11 '13  
Billy Fortune and the lightfoot girlie. Sat E P 181:15 My 18 '12  
Billy Fortune and the only girl. Sat E P 178: 8 My 26 '06

**Lighton, William Rheem** — continued  
 Billy Fortune and the original apple. Sat E P 184:8 D 2 '11  
 Billy Fortune and the root of evil. Sat E P 185:24 S 21 '12  
 Billy Fortune and the solemn truth. Sat E P 185:10 S 7 '12  
 Billy Fortune and the ten-cent limit. Sat E P 187:18 D 5 '14  
 Billy Fortune takes a re-spite. Sat E P 178:6 Ja 27 '06  
 Captain Matt. Lippinc 94:215 Ag '14  
 Case of Private Sam Lighton. Les Mo 51:156 D '00  
 Christian Science in cow-camp. Harp W 47:1872 N 21 '03  
 Cupful of sugar. Les Mo 52:537 O '01  
 Father, son and grandson. Cosmop 36:337 Ja '04  
 Heart of a man. L H J 22:15 Ja; 15 F 15, Mr '05  
 Honor of a transgressor. McClure 17:550 O '01  
 In the Security Trust Building. Cosmop 28:539 Mr '00  
 Kate Strong, emotional pauper. Amer 62:556 S '06  
 Law-abiding citizen. Atlan 87:783 Je '01  
 Oasis. L H J 21:14 Ja '04  
 On the honor of a man. Scrib 35:212 F '04  
 Peace to his ashes. Les Mo 54:174 Je '02  
 Romance in red and white. Les Mo 52:77 My '01  
 Romance of the executive chamber. Cosmop 35:389 Ag '03  
 Salvation of Tobias Miller. Les Mo 51:354 F '01  
 Widow Smith's dog. Lippinc 81:271 F '08  
 Wonderful Christmas pudding. L H J 21:12 D '03  
**Lights in the cocoa-nut trees.** T. Roberts. Mun 34:570 F '06  
**Lights of Strathmuir.** W. M. Raine. Lippinc 78:375 S '06  
**Lightweight saddle class.** A. Stoddart. Lippinc 72:489 O '03  
**Like a wolf on the fold.** M. R. Rinehart. Sat E P 185:3 Ap 26 '13  
**Like coals of fire.** G. Barnum. Mun 35:536 Ag '06  
**Like father, like son.** C. King. Lippinc 69:493 Ap '02  
**Like one of the family: a Peggy story.** M. K. Thompson. McClure 40:219 D '12  
**Like the rush of mighty wings.** D. A. Chase. New Eng n s 32:574 JI '05  
**Like young Lochinvar.** M. Cameron. Harper 116:578 Mr '08  
**Likeness of 'em.** R. W. Child. Delin 75:311 Ap '10  
**Lilac hat.** F. C. Mallon. Harp B 43:566 Je '09  
**Lilacs.** G. M. Cooke. Mun 28:131 O '02  
**Lilacs and cobblestones.** E. D. Biggers. Delin 79:181 Mr '12  
**Liljencrantz, Ottlie A.** Unreasonable Betty. L H J 28:9 F 1 '11  
**Lillie.** H. M. Lyon. McClure 33:270 JI '09  
**Lillie, Mrs. Lucy Cecil (White), 1855-** My parlor maid's romance. Harp B 33:199 Mr 10 '00  
**Lil's old man.** E. Van Buren. Cent 75:128 N '07  
**Lily.** M. R. Rinehart. Cosmop 57:560 S '14  
**Lily, anarchist.** B. Benefield. Col 48:27 O 7 '11  
**Lily-Ann.** F. T. Cox. McClure 28:218 D '06  
**Lily of the field.** M. R. Warren. Sat E P 186:9 Je 27 '14  
**Limit.** G. Brinton. New Eng n s 33:688 Ja '06  
**Limitations.** E. Wyatt. McClure 16:551 Ap '01  
**Lincoln, Eunice** Knock at the door. Les Mo 58:128 Je '04  
**Lincoln, George G.** Corner in fiancés. Mun 35:32 Ap '06  
**Lincoln, James** One of the eighty thousand. McClure 27:582 O '06  
 Superannuated. Atlan 95:757 Je '05  
**Lincoln, Mrs. Jeanie (Gould), 1846-** Charming Peggy. L H J 26:13 JI '09  
**Lincoln, Joe.** See Lincoln, Joseph Crosby  
**Lincoln, Joseph Crosby (Joe Lincoln), 1870-** Antiquers. Amer 61:254 Ja '06  
 As he thinketh. Everybody's 20:599 My '09  
 Committee of one. Sat E P 174:6 JI 27 '01  
 Cruise of the red car. Mun 38:235 N '07  
 Dancing billows. Sat E P 183:22 F 4 '11  
 Deborah and the wizard. Mun 43:457 JI '10  
 'Entry' Iggins 'eart story. Sat E P 173:20 N 10 '00  
 Esteemed contemporaries. Everybody's 16:800 Je '07  
 Force and the object. Everybody's 26:360 Mr 12  
 Heights of art. Everybody's 14:445 Ap '06  
 Heroism of Surrender Peaslove. Sat E P 175:18 Mr 28 '03  
 House of Moffett. New Eng n s 25:81 S '01  
 Idella and the white plague. McClure 27:104 My '06  
 In the name of the late Captain Kidd. Sat E P 173:12 Ja 26 '01  
 Inside facts. Col 39:21 S 21 '07  
 Issy and the other. Everybody's 16:71 Ja '07  
 Jonesy. Everybody's 15:539 O '06  
 Josiah and the seventh son. Sat E P 172:1212 Je 23 '00  
 Legitimate transaction. Amer 64:651 O '07  
 Love and the locksmiths. Sat E P 177:6 Ag 27 '04  
 Making a man of him. Everybody's 18:15 Ja '08  
 Meanness of Rosy. Everybody's 15:377 S '06  
 Mrs. Phidgit's system. Harp B 33:43 Ja 13 '00  
 Mountain and Mahomet. Everybody's 22:380 Mr '10  
 Old maids. Col 41:20 My 2 '08  
 Ostable postmastership. Sat E P 184:10 Ag 26 '11  
 Our oldest inhabitant. Col 41:14 Ag 29 '08  
 Pendlebury tree. Sat E P 184:13 Ag 12 '11  
 Petticoat cruise. Everybody's 19:400 S '08  
 Potank sanitarium. Sat E P 173:10 F 23 '01  
 Seer and the serpent. Everybody's 20:14 Ja '09  
 Sign of the windmill. Sat E P 184:5 Ja 27 '12  
 Simplicity of it. Everybody's 13:208 Ag '05  
 Solon Pepper's courtship. Sat E P 173:18 N 24 '00  
 South shore weather bureau. Everybody's 12:157 F '05  
 Tarnished star. Everybody's 14:631 My '06  
 Teacher. Col 41:20 S 12 '08  
 Two pairs of shoes. McClure 26:623 Ap '06  
 Valuable Christopher. Mun 40:718 F '09  
 Vision sent. Everybody's 21:13 JI '09  
 Way of business. Everybody's 22:60 Ja '10  
**Lindsay, Forbes** Harvest of Tares. Lippinc 87:474 Ap '11  
 Wife of a Littlelander. Lippinc 92:497 O '13  
**Lindsay, Mary** House that Bobby built. Mun 29:588 JI '03  
**Lindsay, Mayne** Bounty of the river. Mun 31:19 Ap '04  
 Cherry orchards and a princess. Col 34:22 O 15 '04  
 Intruder. Met 28:421 JI '08  
 Little wooden tiger. Met 24:582 Ag '06  
 Man with the latch-key. Met 29:506 F '09  
 Painted lie. Met 30:163 My '09  
 Younger Ledbetter. Met 29:676 Mr '09  
**Lindsay, Nicholas Vachel, 1879-** Lady Iron-heels. Ontl 99:335 O 7 '11  
 Lady Poverty. Ontl 99:734 N 25 '11  
**Lindsey, Maria** Hearts and clubs. Les Mo 58:87 My '04  
 Lions at Pleasureville. Les Mo 59:692 Ap '05  
**Line, The.** O. Oliver. Delin 70:498 O '07  
**Line of courage.** C. Williams. Col 43:20 My 1 '09  
**Line of least resistance.** See Rhodes, Eugene Manlove  
**Line of least resistance.** E. Wharton. Lippinc 66:559 O '00  
**Linfields' Christmas dinner.** E. Flower. L H J 19:12 D '01

**Linge** of m'sieur. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 31: 472 Ap '02

**Link** in the chain. R. W. Hofflund. Sat E P 183:16 My 20 '11

**Links** in a chain. A. S. Allen. Les Mo 56:152 Je '03

**Linn, James Weber**, 1876-.  
Briggs. Les Mo 60:244 Jl '05  
Girl at Duke's. McClure 21:398 Ag '03  
Head marshal of the University of Chicago. Lippinc 67:602 My '01

**Linn, Ralph**  
Human thermometer. Cosmop 46:175 Ja '09

**Lion** among ladies. A. D. Sedgwick. Cent 62: 381 Jl '01

**Lion** and the lamb. E. E. Peake. Delin 57:948 Je '01

**Lion** and the two MacCarthys. C. Markham. McClure 32:328 Ja '09

**Lion** girl. B. Millard. Mun 46:693 F '12

**Lion** in the way. A. Brown. Harp B 33:223 Je 9 '00

**Lion** in the way. G. Hibbard. Harper 103:175 Jl '01

**Lion** rampant. M. R. Rinehart. Mun 40:521 Ja '09

**Lion** with a forked tail. E. Robinson. Lippinc 91:754 Je '13

**Lions** at Pleasureville. M. Lindsey. Les Mo 59: 692 Ap '05

**Lions** in the way. D. L. Hastings. Atlan 89: 754 Je '02

**Lion's** mouth. A. Duer, and H. W. Miller. Scrib 28:655 D '09

**Lion's** skin. H. W. Phillips. Mun 22:699 F '00

**Lion's** whelp. A. MacGowan. Mun 31:718 Mr '06

**Lippincott, Berth Horstmann**  
Because of Nellie. Lippinc 74:82 Jl '04

**Lippmann, Julie Mathilde**, 1864-.  
Character part. Cent 79:131 N '09  
Man and the boy. Harper 106:155 D '02  
Mother part. Met 34:689 S '11

**Lips** that were sealed. A. M. Estabrook. Lippinc 78:385 O '06

**Lipsett, Edward Raphael**, 1868-.  
Denny Nolan, a sweet singer in Israel. Everybody's 31:327 O '14  
Denny Nolan, man of affairs. Everybody's 31:352 N '14  
Denny the Jew. Everybody's 27:45 Jl '12  
Denny—the Jew from Ballintemple. Everybody's 29:87 Jl '13  
Izzie the sabbath breaker. McClure 41:196 Je '13

**Liquid** air. N. A. Jennings. Harper 103:1018 N '01

**Lisa.** E. G. Walton. Lippinc 67:375 Mr '01

**Lisbeth.** E. Elliott. New Eng n's 30:180 Ap '01

**Lissiva**—a tale of Norway. B. B. Lie. Cur Lit 11:228 Ag '06

**List** to starboard. F. H. Smith. Scrib 46:198 Ag '09

**'Lista.** Z. Gale. Lippinc 87:1 Ja '11

**Litchfield, Grace Denio**, 1849-.  
As a man sowed. Harper 112:630 Mr '06  
One result. Outl 73:84 Ja 3 '03  
Question. Harper 101:543 Mr '02

**Listener.** K. Abbott. Atlan 101:85 Jl '09

**Literary** love affair. S. Waterloo. Sat E P 173: 6 F 16 '01

**Literary** success. A. L. Lee. New Eng n's 31: 565 Ja '05

**Literary** temperament. A. H. Adams. Cosmop 37:695 O '01

**Literature.** I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 185:12 Ag 31 '12

**Litsey, Edwin Carlisle**, 1874-.  
Dangerous diversion. New Eng n's 24:54 Mr '01

**Ghost coon.** Les Mo 59:13 N '04

**King of the northern slope.** Les Mo 56:425 S '03

**Litsey, Edwin Carlisle**—continued  
Race of the swift. Les Mo 58:64 My '04  
When the breach was closed. Les Mo 59:585 Mr '05

**Little** actress and the glass slippers. J. D. Williams. L H J 25:9 Ja '08

**Little** Anna and the gentleman adventurer. F. H. Lea. Cent 80:454 Jl '10

**Little** April. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Amer 61:628 Ap '06

**Little** baby. C. B. McLean. Atlan 107:529 Ap '11

**Little** band in the pines. N. Flower. Lippinc 89:684 My '12

**Little** beach boy. L. Bright. Everybody's 13: 91 Jl '05

**Little** Billy Higgins' rhubarb money. J. L. Mathews. Lippinc 81:758 Je '08

**Little** black satchel. S. H. Adams. Mun 25: 912 S '01

**Little** black sheep. G. T. Weston. Harper 119: 803 O '09

**Little** Bo-Peep. M. Kelly. McClure 28:115 N '06

**Little** boy. J. J. Bell. Cosmop 49:351 Ag '10

**Little** boy and his pa. E. Kelley. McClure 15: 123 Je '00

**Little** boy next door. M. Beauchamp. Delin 67:276 F '06

**Little** boy they turned away. E. Harrison. L H J 27:8 D 15 '10

**Little** boy who believed. G. S. Mason. L H J 30:10 Ja '13

**Little** boy you used to know. R. Hughes. L H J 30:8 Ag '13

**Little** boy's love. R. R. Gilson. Harper 104:30 D '01

**Little** brother. E. M. Coombs. Lippinc 86:476 O '10

**Little** brother of the books. J. D. Daskam. Scrib 32:400 O '02

**Little** brown book. M. W. Hutton. Delin 85: 13 S '14

**Little** brown one. M. S. Cutting. Sat E P 185: 10 My 3 '13

**Little** brown shoe. E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 87: 257 N '11

**Little** bundle. H. B. Parker. Delin 79:383 My '12

**Little** candle. M. A. Bacon. Harper 109:139 Je '01

**Little** canoe. H. W. Phillips. Cent 67:72 N '03

**Little** change. E. O. White. Atlan 86:832 D '00

**Little** change for Edward. M. S. Cutting. Amer 65:161 D '07

**Little** child. J. L. Shafter. Harper 117:114 Je '08

**Little** child shall lead them. W. A. Johnston. Delin 71:780 My '08

**Little** child shall lead them. F. H. Williams. Lippinc 73:179 F '04

**Little** Christ at Swanson's. F. Wilkinson. Atlan 86:814 D '00

**Little** christian. M. Maartens. Lippinc 65:418 Mr '00

**Little** Christmas burglar. C. Hamilton. Cosmop 56:254 Ja '11

**Little** colonel of Lost Hill. B. Benefield. Scrib 52:93 Jl '12

**Little** common product. M. L. Bray. Mun 50: 667 Ja '11

**Little** comrade of the stars. O. Kildare. L H J 22:15 Ap '05

**Little** Corky. E. Hungerford. Sat E P 184:3 N 21 '08

**Little** Coyote. M. H. Austin. Atlan 89:249 F '02

**Little** cruise of the Violetta. A. W. Colton. Harper 106:452 F '03

Little cuss. J. W. Tompkins. *Everybody's* 23: 639 N '10

Little darling. R. Strunsky. *Forum* 45:31 Ja '11

Little daughter of Eve. P. H. Fillmore. *Everybody's* 20:509 Ap '09

Little dinner at Larrabee's. J. K. Bangs. *Lippinc* 84:1 Jl '09

Little diplomat. F. N. Stratton. *Mun* 31:491 Jl '04

Little dog. G. Morris. *Cent* 68:32 My '04

Little drab man. R. R. Whiting. *Everybody's* 21:851 D '09

Little dress with the blue ribbons. M. S. Gerry. *Harper* 119:590 S '09

Little Dunker. J. Lee. *Harper* 113:468 Ag '06

Little, Edward C. Round table of Dodge City. *Everybody's* 7: 432 N '02  
Son of the border. *Everybody's* 4:578 Je '01

Little Eohippus. E. M. Rhodes. *Sat E P* 185:3 N 30, 21 D 7, 20 D 14, 19 D 21, 17 D 28 '12

Little essays on books and reading by Martin Dooley. F. P. Dunne. *Cent* 64:84 My '02

Little faded flag. E. L. White. *Atlan* 101:635 My '08

Little fat fiddler. S. H. Adams. *McClure* 22:652 Ap '04

Little fat skeleton. A. Kortrecht. *Lippinc* 83: 460 Ap '09

Little father. A. A. Rogers. *Everybody's* 26: 400 Mr '12

Little father of St. Angelo's. M. L. Radford. *Amer* 62:645 O '06

Little feller. E. E. Peake. *Harper* 125:756 O '12

Little feller. A. Train. *Delin* 70:345 S '07

Little feminine Casabianca. G. M. Martin. *McClure* 15:249 Jl '00

Little fighting whales. J. B. Connolly. *Harper* 110:431 F '05

Little-flower-of-the-woods. L. Merrick. *Met* 26: 776 S '07

Little flyer in junk. P. B. Kyne. *Sat E P* 182:3 Mr 19 '10

Little flyer in love. L. Osbourne. *McClure* 21: 618 O '03

Little foxes. R. Kipling. *Col* 48:15 Mr 27 '09

Little Frances, pseud. See Macaulay, Fannie Caldwell.

Little friend coyote. G. B. Grinnell. *Harper* 102:288 Ja '01

Little gate. K. Jordan. *Amer* 65:307 Ja '08

Little gate of fairyland. E. Ayrton. *Lippinc* 68: 752 D '01

Little general. M. R. Rinehart. *Sat E P* 186:3 Ap 11 '14

Little gentleman. B. Tarkington. *Cosmop* 56: 208 Ja '14

Little ghost in the garden. R. Le Gallienne. *Harp W* 58:26 F 7 '14

Little girl. S. E. White. *Amer* 67:245 Ja '09

Little girl afraid of a dog. M. E. W. Freeman. *Harper* 114:15 D '06

Little girl in the big ship. M. Nordau. *Cosmop* 33:417 Ag '05

Little girl who didn't know how to play. C. C. Washburn. *Harp B* 45:224 My '11

Little girl who should have been a boy. A. H. Donnell. *Harper* 103:788 O '01

Little girl's kingdom. V. T. Peacock. *Lippinc* 73:93 Ja '04

Little god and Dicky. J. D. Daskam. *McClure* 17:338 Ag '01

Little god mammon. J. S. Benton. *Mun* 24:575 Ja '01

Little golden shoes. R. W. Sneddon. *Forum* 48:159 Ag '12

Little gossip. R. H. Davis. *Scrib* 28:562 N '00

Little gray dove. A. M. Estabrook. *Cent* 82: 497 Ag '11

Little gray father. K. Abbott. *Harper* 120:389 F '10

Little gray ghost. C. A. P. Comer. *Atlan* 109: 311 Mr '12

Little gray purse. A. E. P. Searing. *Mun* 44: 532 Ja '11

Little green door. D. Deakin. *Lippinc* 88:129 Ag '11

Little hallelujah's convert. A. M. Kerr. *McClure* 16:87 N '00

Little harmonizer of his threefold nature. M. H. Carter. *McClure* 33:294 Jl '09

Little heiress. G. Morris. *Col* 40:21 N 2 '07

Little hopping frog. L. Pratt. *Atlan* 108:396 S '11

Little house. R. W. Child. *Sat E P* 182:8 Ja 8 '10

Little house. A. T. Johnson. *Lippinc* 91:339 Mr '13

Little house next door. M. D. Stevens. *L H J* 28:14 Jl '11

Little house of dreams. S. C. Bates. *Scrib* 54: 378 S '13

Little house with the honeysuckle. L. R. Meekins. *Mun* 24:447 D '00

Little idiot and the born manager. M. B. Shipp. *Mun* 41:684 Ag '09

Little Jane. A. Brown. *Harp B* 44:228 Ap '10

Little Joe. G. Pattullo. *Sat E P* 183:6 F 11 '11

Little Johnny on the dog. *Cosmop* 46:599 Ap '09

Little John's emancipation. J. Jones. *Amer* 66: 551 O '08

Little joker. D. G. Phillips. *Cosmop* 51:512 S '11

Little joys of Margaret. R. Le Gallienne. *Harper* 111:422 Ag '05

Little jugs and pots. A. Spadoni. *Mun* 45:648 Ag '11

Little Kaintuck. M. P. Montague. *Atlan* 105: 609 My '10

Little knight of the Grail. A. B. Paine. *Delin* 64:361 S '04

Little knowledge. L. A. Long. *Delin* 71:81 Ja '08

Little knowledge. F. Wilson. *Scrib* 43:89 Ja '08

Little lady. C. S. Allen. *New Eng n s* 49:219 Jl '13

Little lady of the new. S. Merwin. *Amer* 75: 35 Ja '13

Little lady who wouldn't spoil Christmas. J. L. Long. *L H J* 27:21 D '09

Little leaven. M. C. Aymar. *Harper* 127:665 O '13

Little lightning. E. H. Snyder. *Everybody's* 29: 328 S '13

Little lizard. E. Lefèvre. *Everybody's* 21:625 N '09

Little love. O. Oliver. *Col* 34:22 Mr 18 '05

Little Lucy Rose. M. E. W. Freeman. *Harper* 125:418 Ag '12

Little mail carrier. M. C. Smith. *Delin* 62:674 N '03

Little man. W. Godfrey. *Harper* 121:46 Je '10

Little man. M. Harris. *Les Mo* 53:523 Mr '02

Little man. R. Thomas. *Col* 35:17 Ag 5 '05

Little matter of law. G. B. Lancaster. *Everybody's* 13:416 O '05

Little matter of real estate. M. Kelly. *McClure* 21:130 My '03

Little matter of salvage. P. B. Kyne. *Sat E P* 182:17 S 25 '09

Little milk. N. W. Putnam. *Harper* 128:951 My '14

Little milliner. I. M. Sangster. *Harp B* 33:256 Mr 24 '00

Little millions. F. Lynde. *Scrib* 40:110 Jl '06

**Little Miss Devoe.** P. V. Mighels. Delin 69:844  
My '07

**Little Miss Johns.** J. C. Harris. Sat E P 173:1  
D 8, 10 D 15 '00

**Little Mrs. Lindstrom's pull.** F. Hunt. Col 52:  
17 O 25 '13

**Little more.** E. G. Rowe. New Eng n s 32:431  
Je '05

**Little mortals.** V. Y. Remnitz. Atlan 85:693  
My '00

**Little mother.** L. W. Betts. Outl 76:468 F 20  
'04

**Little mother.** F. Gilmore. Atlan 114:381 S '14

**Little mother hen.** P. Fillmore. Everybody's  
25:341 Mr '13

**Little Mud Pie.** E. Flower. L H J 19:8 O '02

**Little Nozzle of Hooks No. 9.** C. R. Sherlock.  
Les Mo 53:179 D '01

**Little nugget.** P. G. Wodehouse. Mun 49:S29  
Ag '13

**Little number ones.** L. Pratt. McClure 39:308  
Jl '12

**Little old lady.** See Brainerd, Eleanor Hoyt

**Little palmistry.** E. A. Dix. Les Mo 57:397 F  
'04

**Little Paulfat.** M. B. Shipp. Les Mo 58:229 Jl  
'04

**Little path.** L. D. Shelton. Everybody's 26:856  
Je '12

**Little Paul's Christ-child.** K. Jarboe. Harp W  
46:16 D 6 '02

**Little penance.** Z. A. Norris. Les Mo 52:201 Je  
'01

**Little pig pork.** W. M. Rouse. Cent 89:299 D  
'14

**Little pioneer.** P. V. Mighels. Harper 110:828  
My '05

**Little puddle.** R. Hughes. Sat E P 181:5 Ag 8  
'08

**Little queen and the gardener.** E. Sharp. Lippinc  
66:938 D '00

**Little question in ladies' rights.** P. H. Fillmore.  
Amer 71:612 Mr '11

**Little red book.** M. J. Reynolds. Forum 49:  
718 Je '13

**Little revenge.** M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 34:  
204 Ag '03

**Little, Richard Henry,** 1869-  
Envoy of the higher civilization. Everybody's  
16:258 F '07

**Little ripple of patriotism.** R. Thomas. Col 38:  
18 F 9 '07

**Little romance.** N. Duncan. Harper 119:841 N  
'09

**Little rugby.** R. R. Gilson. Harper 108:508 Mr  
'04

**Little Saint Thomas.** E. A. Zangwill. Lippinc  
82:609 N '08

**Little satyr.** M. Sherwood. Atlan 101:830 Je  
'08

**Little savage gentleman.** I. Strong. Scrib 30:  
196 Ag '01

**Little savings account.** P. Fillmore. Everybody's  
27:507 O '12

**Little sign for friend.** M. P. Montague. Atlan  
113:597 My '14

**Little silver heart.** J. D. Bacon. Harper 113:  
762 O '06

**Little sister.** R. R. Gilson. Harper 105:403 Ag  
'02

**Little sister.** A. Tassin. Delin 71:74 Ja '08

**Little sister at Saint's lake.** W. A. Fraser.  
L H J 18:11 Ap '01

**Little sister in cage of gold.** A. Mathews. McClure  
36:87 N '10

**Little sister to the east side.** E. Hoyt. Everybody's  
11:324 S '04

**Little smoke and much fire.** W. A. Fraser. Col  
33:11 My 28 '04

**Little son.** R. McDonald. Col 53:8 Ap 25 '14

**Little speculation of the U. P. A.** A. M. Shaw.  
McClure 32:426 F '09

**Little still.** M. S. Briscoe. Outl 76:836 Ap 2 '04

**Little stories.** See Mitchell, Silas Weir.

**Little stories for little people.** See Richards,  
Mrs. Laura E.

**Little story of a child.** M. W. Higginson. Outl  
84:476 O 27 '06

**Little sugar.** C. S. Watts. Col 54:II N 28 '14

**Little super.** F. L. Packard. Cent 75:715 Mr  
'08

**Little surprise.** M. S. Cutting. McClure 21:14  
My '03

**Little tad.** A. E. McFarlane. Everybody's 24:  
133 Ja '11

**Little tangle at Cragsmoor.** E. Jordan. Harp  
B 39:106 F '05

**Little Tapin.** G. W. Carryl. Scrib 31:730 Je '02

**Little thief.** Ouida. Cosmop 28:552 Mr '00

**Little tragedies.** L. H. Levin. Forum 52:417 S  
'14

**Little tragedy at Tien-Tsin.** F. A. Mathews.  
Harper 101:806 N '00

**Little tree.** Z. Gale. Delin 78:429 D '11

**Little Trot.** A. Lichtenberger. Cur Lit 47:697  
D '09

**Little unpleasantness at New Hope.** H. S. Edwards.  
Cent 64:433 Jl '02

**Little victory for the general.** J. D. Bacon.  
McClure 31:253 Jl '08

**Little warhorse.** E. T. Seton. L H J 21:13 Je  
'04

**Little wet foot.** W. G. Beymer. Harper 126:  
685, 934 Ap-My '13

**Little white.** E. N. Blair. Lippinc 92:109 Jl '13

**Little white bear.** E. Taylor. L H J 24:11 AP  
'07

**Little white girl.** G. B. Lancaster. Scrib 48:  
756 D '10

**Little white hin.** M. Cameron. Harper 121:404  
Ag '10

**Little white liars.** L. Osbourne. Sat E P 176:1  
My 28 '04

**Little widow.** Mrs. W. Woodrow. McClure 29:  
58 My '07

**Little widow of Jansen.** G. Parker. Sat E P  
180:5 O 26 '07

**Little wooden tiger.** M. Lindsay. Met 21:582  
Ag '06

**Little zoo in monkey land.** G. Morris. Met 35:  
9 Ap '12

**Littlest boy and Santa Claus.** E. L. Sabin.  
Lippinc 70:742 D '02

**Littlest sister.** E. Hoyt. Everybody's 6:131 F  
'02

**Live embers.** A. A. Rogers. Cosmop 39:313 Jl  
'05

**Live wire.** E. Boltwood. Mun 47:134 Je '12

**Livelier plumage.** N. Boyce. Amer 70:506 Ag  
'10

**Lively adventure of the widow's cow.** M. Quad.  
Sat E P 173:16 D 15 '00

**Livin'-out girls.** A. W. Bailey. Outl 73:307 F  
7 '03

**Living and the life.** M. Stanwood. Harp B 42:  
447 My '08

**Living memory.** L. M. Sawyer. New Eng n s  
32:182 Ap '05

**Living up to Letchwood.** J. Street. Everybody's  
31:1 Jl '14

**Living up to mottoes.** G. Morris. Cosmop 52:  
782 My '12

**Livingston, Francis**  
Vavasour Hall. Met 26:231 My '07

**Lizaloo.** price five shillings. A. Kenealy. Forum  
50:691 N '13

**Liza Emly's book.** A. Warner. Met 35:37 D '11

**Liza Wetherford.** V. W. Cloud. Atlan 88:424 S  
'01

Llewellyn's offering. J. F. Farrell. Outl 70:283 F 1 '02

**Lloyd, Beatrix Demarest (Mrs. Atherton Brownell)**  
Empty house. Harper 117:841 N '08  
Man among the drums. Sat E P 179:5 Mr 23 '07  
Measure of a man. Col 33:15 S 3 '04  
Musicians of the word. Harper 110:854 My '05  
Pursuit of happiness. Harper 115:777 O '07  
Veil. Everybody's 12:167 F '05

**Lloyd, David**  
System of Haddon-Brown. Col 37:20 Je 23 '06

**Lloyd, Nelson McAllister, 1873-**  
Admirable Whoopie. Scrib 37:587 My '05  
Adventurer. Scrib 56:673 N '14  
Angels of Six Stars. Met 22:539 Ag '05  
Bachelor of elements. Scrib 39:469 Ap '06  
Best gun in the valley. Scrib 33:65 Ja '03  
Christmas of Christmases. Scrib 46:693 D '09  
Foresight. Harper 112:889 My '06  
Grandfathers of the evolution. Scrib 42:217 Ag '07  
In the district. Scrib 38:568 N '05  
Lamb in sheep's clothing. Scrib 47:241 F '10  
Last ghost in Harmony. Scrib 41:285 Mr '07  
Man who studied continual. Scrib 38:742 D '05  
Natural-born preacher. Scrib 33:423 Ap '03  
Pettingbird infarate. Scrib 49:493 Ap '11  
Posey song. Col 34:21 N 5 '04  
Raging chariot. Scrib 56:366 S '14  
Retreat from Gettysburg. Scrib 47:738 Je '10  
Second venture. Harper 111:285 Jl '05  
Snyder county gold-strike. Scrib 38:222 Ag '05  
Third and a half generation. Scrib 31:605 My '02  
Triumph of airy spring. Scrib 43:571 My '08

**Loaded dice.** T. P. Byron. Everybody's 26:28 Ja '12

**Loaded dice.** B. Millard. Cosmop 49:131 Je '10

**Loaded gun.** J. L. Long. Les Mo 56:362 Ag '03

**Loan of a gentleman friend.** P. Fillmore. Everybody's 29:197 Ag '13

**Lobby, The.** K. G. Busbey. Sat E P 184:20 Ag 12 '11

**Lobbyist in the niche.** L. S. Mott. Lippinc 78:766 D '06

**Lobster.** M. Robertson. Sat E P 173:8 Ag 25 '00

**Local color.** I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 187:7 Ag 8 '14

**Local color.** E. C. Hall. Met 16:87 Jl '02

**Local colorist.** Mrs. A. T. Slosson. Harper 120:84 D '09

**Lochinvar of St. Cloud.** R. Shackleton. Harper 107:11 Je '03

**Lochinvar of the east.** M. C. Deering. Atlan 92:49 Jl '03

**Lock step.** I. K. Friedman. McClure 18:528 Ap '02

**Locke, William John, 1863-**  
Christmas mystery: story of three wise men. Amer 69:147 D '09  
Conqueror. Everybody's 28:291 Mr '13  
Joyous adventures of Aristide Pujol. Amer 71:290, 467; 72:21, 339, 578, 766; 74:439, 563, Ja-F, My, Jl, S '11, Ag-S '12

Ladies in lavender. Col 42:15 D 26 '08

Lover's dilemma. Col 41:15 Ap 11 '08

Moonlight effect. Amer 68:392 Ag '09

Old-world episode. Sat E P 182:3 S 25 '09

Song of life. Everybody's 29:755 D '13

**Locked bag.** M. D. Post. Sat E P 183:8 F 4 '11

**Locked door.** H. Dickson. Sat E P 183:15 D 17 '10

**Locked doors.** M. R. Rinehart. Sat E P 187:3 Ag 22, 26 Ag 29 '14

**Lockhart, Caroline**  
Born to be hanged. Lippinc 78:214 Ag '06  
Diplomat from Chicago. Lippinc 69:712 Je '02  
Freight that went south. Lippinc 83:478 Ap '09  
Girl in the Rockies. Lippinc 70:177 Ag '02  
Gustave Hinkle: martyr. Lippinc 79:777 Je '07  
Her maiden name. Lippinc 67:745 Je '01  
His own medicine. Lippinc 76:473 O '05

**Lockhart, Caroline** — continued  
In on the ground-floor. Lippinc 68:472 O '01  
Jim's dude. McClure 32:389 F '09  
Man who was horse-crazy. Lippinc 82:759 D '08  
Many who knew Indians. Les Mo 60:191 Je '05  
Marked mit cats. Lippinc 77:757 My '06  
Mrs. Eliza Weightman's grouch. Lippinc 86:632 N '10  
Pin-head. Lippinc 82:452 O '08  
S. B. Bates. Amer 62:299 Je '06  
Second star. Lippinc 75:753 Je '05  
Sharper than a serpent's tooth. Lippinc 74:370 S '04  
Stag-hound Bill. Lippinc 75:380 Mr '05  
Straight as a string. Lippinc 70:572 N '02  
When capital took holt. Cent 72:511 Ag '06  
When clothes unmade the man. Cent 70:601 Ag '05  
Woman who gave no quarter. Lippinc 79:262 F '07  
Yankee snob. Lippinc 82:75 Jl '08

**Lockwood, Harriette Irmaguard**  
Kidnapped in the jungle. Lippinc 94:349 S '14

**Lockwood, William Lewis**  
Hand. Harp W 50:1770 D 15 '06

**Locum-tenens.** I. Hay. Cent 88:708 S '14

**Locusts.** J. Belfield. New Eng n s 45:129 O '11

**Lodge in the wilderness.** A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P 175:1 N 15 '02

**Lodger.** Mrs. B. Lowndes. McClure 36:262 Ja '11

**Lodger in number eleven.** K. Jordan. Mun 33:298 Je '05

**Lofquest, Charles C.**  
Oft Peeter. Les Mo 59:404 F '05  
Prince Pantqua. Amer 61:403 F '06

**Log of the Courtney Ford.** P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 183:3 Ag 6 '10

**Log of the El Dorado.** N. P. Benson. Sat E P 187:3 Ag 15 '14

**Logan, Hugh**  
Powers of darkness. Mun 26:849 Mr '02  
Siren of the tracks. Mun 27:673 Ag '02

**Logan, Julia Lee**  
Peace hath her victories. Cosmop 43:323 Jl '07

**Lohengrin of the sage-brush.** A. Chapman. Harper 114:487 F '07

**Loizeaux, Cecilia A.**  
Confessional — and consequences. Lippinc 81:423 Mr '08

**Loizeau, Jeanne Olive**  
Beyond the blue hills. Cosmop 38:117 D '04  
Clean. Delin 85:11 Jl '14  
Husband for Suzanne. Met 27:204 N '07  
January thaw. Cosmop 38:569 Mr '05

**Lola.** P. Gibbon. Harper 118:248 Ja '09

**Lombard, Rose**  
Gol-darned cow. Lippinc 92:233 Ag '13  
Golliformed rabbit. Everybody's 28:82 Ja '13

**Lombardy poplar.** M. E. W. Freeman. Harp B 36:763 S '02

'Lon Snow's peculiar flock. C. E. Loomis. Sat E P 173:15 F 16 '01

**London, Jack, 1876-1916**  
Account with Swithin Hall. Sat E P 184:12 S 2 '11  
All gold cañon. Cent 71:117 N '05  
Benefit of the doubt. Sat E P 183:9 N 12 '10  
Brown wolf. Everybody's 15:147 Ag '06  
Chinago. Harper 119:233 Jl '09  
Day's lodging. Col 39:18 My 25 '07  
Diable of a dog. Cosmop 33:218 Je '02  
Feathers of the sun. Sat E P 184:6 Mr 9 '12  
First poet. Cent 82:251 Je '11  
Goat man of Fuatino. Sat E P 184:12 Jl 29 '11  
Goboto night. Sat E P 184:20 S 30 '11  
God of his fathers. McClure 17:44 My '01  
Gold-hunters of the north. Atlan 92:42 Jl '03  
Golden poppy. Delin 63:77 Ja '04  
Heathen. Everybody's 23:193 Ag '10  
Hobo and the fairy. Sat E P 183:12 F 11 '11  
House of Mapubi. McClure 32:247 Ja '09  
Hyperborean brew. Met 14:85 Jl '01  
Jokers of New Gibbon. Sat E P 184:18 N 11 '11  
Just meat. Cosmop 42:535 Mr '07

**London, Jack** — continued

Law of life. McClure 16:435 Mr '01  
 Lawgivers. Col 53:15 Je 20 '14  
 Leopard man's story. Les Mo 56:408 Ag '03  
 Li Wan, the fair. Atlan 90:212 Ag '02  
 Love of life. McClure 26:144 D '05  
 Madness of John Harned. Everybody's 23:657  
 N '10  
 Man with the gash. McClure 15:459 S '00  
 Marriage of Lit-lit. Les Mo 56:461 S '03  
 Mexican, The. Sat E P 184:6 Ag 19 '11  
 My life in the underworld. Cosmop 43:17, 142,  
 263, 373, 513, 643 My-O '07  
 Night-born. Everybody's 25:108 Jl '11  
 Odyssey of the north. Atlan 85:85 Ja '00  
 Pearls of Parlay. Sat E P 184:9 O 14 '11  
 Piece of steak. Sat E P 182:6 N 20 '09  
 Planchette. Cosmop 41:157 Je '06  
 Proud goat of Aloysius Pankburn. Sat E P  
 183:5 Je 24 '11  
 Race for number three. Cur Lit 52:482 Ap '12  
 Seed of McCoy. Cent 77:898 Ap '09  
 Shadow and the flash. Cur Lit 41:585 N '06  
 Sheriff of Kona. Amer 68:284 Ag '09  
 Son of the sun. Sat E P 183:18 My 27 '11  
 South of the Slot. Sat E P 181:3 My 22 '09  
 Sun-dog trail. Harper 112:83 D '05  
 Thanksgiving on Slav creek. Harp B 33:1879  
 N 24 '00  
 To build a fire. Cent 76:525 Ag '08  
 To kill a man. Sat E P 183:14 D 10 '10  
 Trust. Cent 75:441 Ja '08  
 Under the deck-sawnings. Sat E P 183:18 N  
 19 '10  
 Unexpected. McClure 27:368 Ag '06  
 Unparalleled invasion. McClure 35:308 Jl '10  
 Voyage of the Snark. Cosmop 42:115 D '06  
 War. Cur Lit 51:452 O '11  
 When the world was young. Sat E P 183:16  
 S 10 '10

**Lone Commando.** J. Barnes. Harp W 47:1076  
 Je 27 '03

**Lone huntsman.** J. A. Altsheler. Lippinc 82:  
 496 O '08

**Lone turkey of Pinal.** D. Coolidge. Delin 64:  
 724 N '04

**Lone war.** W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 81:768 Je  
 '08

**Lone widow.** W. H. Osborne. Cosmop 41:277  
 Jl '06

**Lone wolf.** L. J. Vance. Mun 51:351 Mr '14

**Lone wolf of Lost mountain.** C. G. D. Roberts.  
 Col 11:20 O 30 '09

**Lone Wolf's old guard.** H. Garland. Harp W  
 47:716 My 2 '03

**Loneliest man God ever made.** S. R. Osborn.  
 Met 27:515 Ja '08

**Lonely.** E. Wallace. Harp W 55:14 My 20 '11

**Lonely ones.** G. Middleton. Mun 46:373 D '11

**Lonesome man of Huckleberry lake.** I. Bachelor.  
 Amer 71:649 Mr '11

**Lonesome Valley and Cobe.** L. Mott. Harp W  
 53:22 Ap 17 '09

**Lonesomeness.** G. W. Ogden. Everybody's 16:  
 775 Je '07

**Lonesomeness of Ezra.** K. Jordan. Cosmop 46:  
 616 My '09

**Long arm.** R. H. Davis. Everybody's 27:617  
 N '12

**Long arm of the boss.** H. M. Hyde. Sat E P  
 183:12 O 22 '10

**Long, Catherine Stoneman**  
 12 o'clock tea. Les Mo 49:637 Ap '00

**Long chamber.** O. H. Dunbar. Harper 129:707  
 O '14

**Long chance.** A. Burrowes. Col 49:18 S 7 '12

**Long courting of Henry Kumerant.** E. Sing-  
 master. Lippinc 80:348 S '97

**Long exile.** L. Tolstoi. Lippinc 90:747 D '12

**Long inheritance.** C. A. P. Comer. Atlan 108:  
 115 Ag '11

**Long Jim.** F. H. Smith. Sat E P 172:1012 My  
 12 '00

**Long, John Luther**, 1861-

Billy-boy. Col 36:16 D 30 '05  
 Castles in Spain. Delin 64:1038 D '05, 67:92  
 Ja '06  
 Dizzy Dave. Cosmop 28:295 Ja '00  
 Dolce. Cent 61:803 Ap '01  
 Felice. Harper 110:13 D '04  
 Her dear barbarian. Met 40:20 Jl '14  
 Heimweh. Met 29:1 Ap '04  
 Jane an' me. Sat E P 173:4 Ja 26 '01  
 Jupiter Tonans. Col 34:21 F 11 '05  
 Lady and her soul. Delin 60:964 D '02  
 Liebereich's Christmas. Cent 69:232 D '04  
 Little lady who wouldn't spoil Christmas. L  
 H J 27:21 D '03  
 Loaded gun. Les Mo 56:362 Ag '03  
 Naughty Nan. Lippinc 69:3 Ja '02  
 Prince of illusion. Cent 60:655 S '00  
 Sandwich-man. Cent 88:321 Jl '14  
 Siren. Cent 66:343 Jl '03  
 Sis. L H J 22:11 F '03  
 Sixty Jane. Cent 65:388 Ja '03  
 Strike on the Schlafeplatz railroad. Cent 63:  
 710 Mr '02  
 Temple of the countless gods. Cent 87:493 F  
 '14  
 Tom, Dick, and Harry et cetera. Harper 120:  
 716 Ap '10

**Long, Justine**

Stephen. Delin 79:373 My '12

**Long, Lily Augusta**

First man in his state. L H J 29:18 Ag '12  
 Forgiveness. Cent 76:262 Je '08  
 His guardian angel. Harper 106:713 Ap '03  
 John Keller's seedling. Met 33:749 Mr '11  
 Law and the lady. Atlan 100:54 Jl '07  
 Little knowledge. Delin 71:1 Ja '08  
 Lucia Baxter's pilgrimage. Met 33:75 O '10  
 Mayne's lady of dreams. Harper 112:498 Mr  
 '06

Monk was he. Amer 63:313 Ja '07  
 Obscure Mrs. Townsend. Harp B 47:113 Mr  
 '13  
 Oikiomaniae. Harper 117:623 S '08  
 Remolding it. McClure 28:275 Ja '07  
 R. Cent 61:591 F '01  
 Sanctuary. Cent 64:309 Je '02  
 Word of the oracle. Amer 64:603 O '07

**Long live the king.** M. R. Rinehart. Mun 48:  
 389 D '12

**Long pants.** J. Oppenheim. Harper 125:120 Je  
 '12

**Long run.** E. Wharton. Atlan 109:145 F '12  
**Long Sam takes out.** E. P. Butler. Cent 85:571  
 F '13

**Long shift.** E. M. Rhodes. McClure 29:384 Ag  
 '07

**Long time ago.** F. Dell. Forum 51:261 F '14

**Long ton.** C. Day. Harp W 57:9 Je 21 '13

**Long tryst.** S. H. Adams. Amer 72:274 Jl '11

**Long wait.** M. H. Vorse. Everybody's 28:218  
 F '13

**Long, Rev. William Joseph (Peter Rabbit,  
 pseud.).** 1867-  
 K'dunk the fat one. Outl 75:220 S 26 '03

Tukweemosis, the place of spirits. Les Mo 56:  
 64 My '03

When Upweeks goes hunting. Harper 108:  
 111 Jl '03

White stag. Les Mo 60:460 Ag '05

**Longest way around.** M. W. Hastings. Cos-  
 mopolitan 12:217 Jl '07

**Look in the face.** J. G. Neihardt. Mun 35:188  
 Jl '06

**Looking a little forward.** E. M. Jones. Met 42:  
 40 Jl '00

**Looking after Clara.** S. Glaspell. L H J 31:9  
 Ag '14

**Looking back.** S. Bullock. Atlan 89:836 Je '02

**Looking-glass.** A. Brown. McClure 21:179 Je  
 '03

**Looking-glass boy.** E. Nesbit. Delin 58:932 D  
 '01

**Looking out of Faro Nell; Wolfville story.** A.  
 H. Lewis. Cosmop 45:654 N '08

**Loom-master of Iran.** J. K. Mumford. Atlan  
 89:790 Je '02

**Loom** of dreams. A. Gordon. Harp W 54:10 D 10 '10

**Loomis, Charles Battell**, 1869-1911  
American nights entertainment. Sat E P 175:6 My 9, 8 My 16, 8 My 30 '03  
Araminta and the automobile. Sat E P 175:2 Ap 11 '03  
Bagley's artesian well. Sat E P 173:7 S 15 '00  
Belated wedding. Sat E P 172:67 Ja 27 '00  
Boy for Lay Porte. Sat E P 175:23 O 25 '02  
Cannibals and Mr. Bulfum. Cosmop 40:321 Ja '06  
Club dinner. Mun 44:426 D '10  
Coat of alpaca. Mun 39:825 S '08  
Cunin' Larrikins. Cent 64:326 Je '02  
Deacon Abner's dream. Cent 63:640 F '02  
Deacon talks about lynchings. Cent 66:317 Je '03  
Deception of Martha Tucker. Cent 63:291 D '01  
Dose of sunshine. Cent 65:802 Mr '03  
Dream princess. Sat E P 184:5 Ag 26 '11  
Education of a butterfly. Cent 68:157 My '04  
Expert testimony. Sat E P 178:16 S 9 '05  
Fatal letter. Mun 45:172 My '11  
Father of Pauline. Delin 70:546 O '07  
For divers reasons. Sat E P 173:7 N 10 '00  
Ghost of the Black inn. Harp W 46:48 D 6 '02  
Gift of tact. Cent 70:959 O '05  
Green emerald. Sat E P 183:10 Jl 2 '10  
Held at the station. Sat E P 177:23 Jl 9 '04  
Holiday touch. Sat E P 177:8 F 4 '05  
Hood's wood violet. Lippine 77:589 My '06  
How it ended. Mun 41:372 Je '09  
Independence of Dermot. Sat E P 184:13 S 30 '11  
James and the jack-knife. Sat E P 181:21 Jl 11 '08  
Jed's monument. Cent 60:957 S '00  
'Lon Snow's peculiar flock. Sat E P 173:15 F 16 '01  
Making copy out of father. Mun 42:626 F '10  
Man, a maid and a motor. New Eng n's 29:557 Ja '04  
Man of putty. Sat E P 175:6 D 13 '02  
Matter of fact tale. Met 22:570 Ag '05  
Memory of Carlotta. Sat E P 174:16 N 23 '01  
Men who swapped languages. Met 17:289 Je '03  
Mirry. L H J 22:17 F '05  
Miss Flutterly on art. Les Mo 60:228 Je '05  
Miss Flutterly on politics and the drama. Les Mo 57:419 F '04  
Miss Flutterly on what is doing. Les Mo 57:290 Ja '04  
Mr. Gookin of Providence. Sat E P 176:4 S 12 '03  
Mr. Hay's memory system. Cent 68:163 My '04  
Mrs. Harrigan borrows a pie. Sat E P 177:2 My 27 '05  
Mrs. Harrigan telephones. Cent 69:319 D '04  
Mother of little Maude and little Maude. Cent 64:650 Ag '02  
My golf. Cent 63:820 Ap '02  
Next craze. Cent 73:446 Jl '07  
Nicholas Richmond's pulmonary pills. Sat E P 172:748 F 17 '00  
Offness of Billy. Cosmop 42:688 Ap '07  
Oil and water. Mun 25:287 My '01  
Our tea at Paradise park. Met 32:83 Ap '10  
Painter and the farmer. Cosmop 33:479 Ag '02  
Peter Crawford's partner. Sat E P 177:26 D 3 '04  
Poe's Raven in an elevator. L H J 20:8 O '03  
Return of Eno Carden. Mun 44:733 F '11  
Silver shoes. Sat E P 184:17 D 9 '11  
Story of Hubbard Wilson, a misfit. Sat E P 172:876 Mr 24 '00  
Study in optimism. Amer 65:409 F '08  
Superlative girl. Sat E P 174:7 O 26 '01  
Telltale shade. Mun 43:490 Jl '10  
That Bodin affair. Sat E P 173:18 F 2 '01  
Their wedding day. Sat E P 176:16 O 17 '03  
Thirsty Anna. Col 44:16 S 25 '09  
Too much boy. Sat E P 173:24 N 24 '00  
Treasure of a cook. Mun 44:27 O '10  
Trolley for Rio Janeiro. Cent 60:636 Ag '00  
Two kinds of talkers. Sat E P 173:9 Ap 6 '01  
Unappreciated tip. Sat E P 176:6 Ap 18 '04  
Uncle Eli's fighting rabbit. Amer 61:464 F '06  
Unheard wedding-march. Mun 38:495 Ja '08

**Loomis, Charles Battell**—continued  
Veritable quidors. Sat E P 175:6 N 22 '02  
What happened afterward. Cent 87:724 Mr '14  
Where there's smoke there's fire. Sat E P 180:22 Ag 10 '07  
While the automobile ran down. Cent 61:187 D '00  
With a money king behind me. Sat E P 179:16 Ap 20 '07

**Loomis, Estelle**  
Gutter-nickel. Cent 86:570 Ag '13  
Out of bondage. Cent 84:829 O '12

**Loophole**, W. H. Osborne. Harp W 54:22 F 26 '10

**Loose screw**. F. Powell. Everybody's 6:603 Je '02

**Loosed**. E. H. Porter. Everybody's 12:699 My '05

**Loot** and the lieutenant. W. Adams. Col 53:11 Jl 4, 9 Jl 11 '14

**Loot** of Bungawan. W. H. Kitchell. Col 50:20 D 7 '12

**Loot** of the Silver Special. C. Johnston. Sat E P 185:28 S 21 '12

**Loot** of the Ventura. B. Millard. Mun 45:47 Ap '11

**Looters**. J. Hopper. Sat E P 181:10 Jl 18 '08

**Lopez, John S.**  
In the day's work. Met 33:787 Mr '11  
Reds Hagan's mother. Harp W 52:16 Jl 18 '08

**Lord**, and the lady's glove. A. Ollivant. McClure 18:300 F '02

**Lord** Bill Jones. J. Futrelle. Sat E P 182:5 N 6 '09

**Lord Jerningham**. B. Tarkington. Everybody's 13:735 D '05

**Lord** of all. A. Warner. Mun 30:264 N '03

**Lord** of the air. C. G. D. Roberts. Les Mo 54:2 My '02

**Lord Stranleigh, philanthropist**. See Barr, Robert

**Lord taketh and the Lord giveth**. C. T. Brady. L H J 29:20 D '12

**Lord Thornby's** eldest son. S. MacManus. Cosmop 35:651 O '03

**Lord's** box. J. Forbes. Harper 100:155 Je '04

**Lords** of the earth. T. P. Byron. Col 48:20 F 10 '12

**Lords** of the world. E. Rickert. Everybody's 16:54 Ja '07

**Lorelei**. M. Tracy. Mun 25:546 Jl '01

**Lorenzo** and the clinging vine. K. Harris. Sat E P 187:14 S 19 '14

**Lorimer, George Horace**, 1868-  
False gods. Sat E P 178:1 Ja 27 '06

**Lorrimer, Charles**  
O Yuri San. Cent 72:266 Je '06

**Losing** Dummy. J. R. McMahon. Met 33:713 Mr '11

**Losing** game. W. Payne. Sat E P 182:3 O 2 '09

**Loss** of the Doric. H. P. Whitmarsh. Sat E P 172:618 Ja 13 '00

**Loss** of the Leo. C. McKay. McClure 23:429 Ag '04

**Loss** to literature. H. Shedd. Met 17:189 My '03

**Lost**. J. Barnes. Met 18:733 S '03

**Lost**: a Santa Claus. K. Jarboe. Harp W 47:29 D 12 '03

**Lost**. S. F. Whitman. Col 37:16 Jl 14 '06

**Lost**—a turkey. E. Flower. Lippine 84:609 N '09

**Lost**—an echo. G. A. England. McClure 27:214 Je '06

**Lost** April twin. E. Macpherson. Met 18:644 Ag '03

**Lost** arrow. J. Belfield. Lippine 88:432 S '11

**Lost** at patty-cake. C. N. Sims. Col 54:11 N 14 '14

**Lost** battery. D. H. Haines. Harp W 57:21 Jl 26 '13

**Lost boy.** H. Van Dyke. Harper 128:3 D '13

**Lost caravel.** M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 39:327 Mr '06

**Lost cartel.** W. Inglis. Harper W 51:1832 D 14 '07

**Lost chapters.** K. L. Bosher. Outl 99:717 N 25 '11

**Lost children.** I. H. Gillmore. Amer 67:166 D '08

**Lost contract.** W. Payne. Sat E P 179:8 Mr 16 '07

**Lost dog.** M. E. Wilkins. Harper 101:699 O '00

**Lost ghost.** M. E. W. Freeman. Everybody's S:405 My '03

**Lost grandmother.** L. E. MacBrayne. Harp W 53:22 Jl 3 '09

**Lost guidon.** C. E. Craddock. Lippinc 88:259 Ag '11

**Lost in the land of the midnight sun.** A. Bridle and J. K. Macdonald. McClure 18:153 D '01

**Lost job.** A. E. McFarlane. McClure 36:599 Mr '11

**Lost kirk.** H. Whitaker. Harper 104:388 F '02

**Lost lover of Sally Perkins.** R. B. Tuthill. L H J 30:16 S '13

**Lost lumber lead.** L. Chamberlain. Everybody's 20:847 Je '09

**Lost oasis.** H. C. Crew. Everybody's 23:713 N '10

**Lost opportunity.** E. Lefévre. Mun 25:429 Je '01

**Lost princess.** H. K. Webster. Sat E P 179:5 D 15 '06

**Lost Quixote.** E. D. Biggers. Harp W 57:16 Ag 2 '13

**Lost road.** R. H. Davis. Col 50:15 D 14 '12

**Lost story.** F. Norris. Cent 66:371 Jl '03

**Lost — two years.** M. T. Antrim. Lippinc 79: 122 Ja '07

**Lost words of love.** C. Mendes. Cur Lit 39:463 O '05

**Lot and the lottery.** W. Irwin. McClure 40:46 Ap '13

**Loti, Pierre, pseud. (Louis Marie Julien Viaud), 1850-** Marriage to the sea. Lippinc 89:133 Ja '12 Missionary of Annam. Outl 65:681 Jl 21 '00

**Lottery of the sea.** J. B. Connolly. Harper 124: 512 Mr '12

**Lottridge.** R. S. Baker. Col 35:14 My 27 '05

**Lotus.** C. Saxby. Everybody's 28:237 F '13

**Lotus and the Cockleburrs.** O. Henry. Everybody's 9:454 O '03

**Louisa, J. W. Tompkins.** Everybody's 12:98 Ja '05

**Louise; an episode in London chambers.** E. R. Pennell. Atlan 99:60 Ja '07

**Loup, the dog smuggler.** H. G. Rowland. Sat E P 182:8 Jl 10 '09

**Lourlet, F. J.** Finnegan's swan-song. Harp W 57:6 Jl 26 '13 Keeper's comedy. Col 51:16 S 13 '13 South of the line. McClure 30:379 Ja '08 Strength of the law. McClure 32:528 Mr '09 What road goeth he? Atlan 105:224 F '10

**Love.** M. H. Urner. Cosmop 49:702 N '10

**Love affair of a princess.** L. McLaws. Lippinc 74:1 Jl '04

**Love affair of an ugly duckling.** I. Harding. L H J 29:19 O '12

**Love affair of Hawkin's major.** U. Rogers. Everybody's 2:521 Je '00

**Love affair of No. 9.** L. Weadock. Col 52:16 Ja 31 '11

**Love affairs of Patricia.** See Quiller-Couch, Lillian.

**Love affairs of the twins.** W. A. Fraser. Sat E P 173:3 Ag 18 '00

**Love alias dynamite.** H. Johnson. Everybody's 29:230 Ag '13

**Love among the blackboards.** M. Kelly. McClure 20:485 Mr '03

**Love among thieves.** G. M. Cooke. Lippinc 79: 1 Ja '07

**Love and a morning ride.** E. M. Coombs. Lippinc 81:620 N '09

**Love and advertising.** R. W. Tully. Cosmop 40:670 Ap '06

**Love and an old bookman.** R. Le Gallienne. Delin 81:169 Mr '13

**Love and polo.** G. Hibbard. Les Mo 58:439 Ag '04

**Love and Mademoiselle Clemence.** H. S. Thomas. Delin 76:162 S '10

**Love and politics.** J. Cady. Delin 73:428 Mr '09

**Love and rheumatism.** A. C. Goodloe. Scrib 50: 96 Jl '11

**Love and the beauty doctor.** W. Irwin. Mun 46:465 Ja '12

**Love and the business.** G. Davies. Col 53:10 Ag 29 '14

**Love and the canal.** J. F. Wood. Cent 81:124 N '10

**Love and the dancing bear.** E. Pottle. Met 20:692 Ag '04

**Love and the lady.** A. Sutro. Cosmop 37:683 O '04

**Love and the law.** M. M. Williams. Delin 80: 215 O '12

**Love and the locksmiths.** J. C. Lincoln. Sat E P 177:6 Ag 27 '04

**Love and the lot.** P. A. F. Walter. L H J 21: 14 Ag '04

**Love and the machine.** A. S. Pier. Atlan 99: 678 My '07

**Love and the terror.** A. S. Winston. Cent 76: 506 Ag '08

**Love and the wicked city.** B. Braley. Col 49: 19 Jl 6 '12

**Love— as a matter of course.** C. Hamilton. Cosmop 36:559 Mr '04

**Love at long distance.** J. R. Perry. Cent 68: 937 O '04

**Love by lightning.** M. T. Daviess. Cent 86: 641 S '13

**Love chase.** V. T. Sutphen. Sat E P 172:988 Ap 28 '00

**Love divine all love excelling.** C. T. Brady. Delin 61:90 Ja '03

**Love in a mask.** A. E. Duffy. Met 40:14 Ag '14

**Love in ambush.** K. Masterson. Met 15:96 Ja '02

**Love in Longaere Square.** R. E. MaeAlarney. Sat E P 184:14 Ja 20 '12

**Love in the mist.** C. Benedict. Harper 113: 730 O '06

**Love in the valley.** Mrs. L. H. Harris. Amer 63:438 F '07

**Love knot.** W. W. Jacobs. Cosmop 41:31 My '06

**Love-lamp.** Z. Gale. Everybody's 16:525 Ap '07

**Love laughs at lions.** E. Kenton. Cent 72:333 Jl '06

**Love laughs at locksmiths.** H. S. Harrison. Harper 103:663 S '01

**Love, law and the line.** F. Dana. Everybody's 7:14 Ag '02

**Love letters of a scientist.** L. L. Hinckley. Sat E P 185:13 D 21 '12

**Love-letters of Falstaff.** J. B. Cabell. Harper 101:591 Mr '02

**Love-love-love!** B. Lessing. Cosmop 49:70 Je '10

**Love making for young men.** H. Carruth. Cosmop 35:475 Ag '03

**Love match.** J. M. Formay. Harper 115:41 Ag '07

**Love me, love my dog.** I. H. Gillmore. Everybody's 11:706 N '04

**Love never faileth.** A. N. Bourne. Amer 65:66 N '07

**Love o' man.** C. W. Morrison and E. B. Miles. Lippine 93:354 Mr '14

**Love of a man.** D. H. Talmadge. Mun 24:125 O '00

**Love of a section man.** M. J. Phillips. Mun 29: 904 S '03

**Love of Denys de Vaudrencoeur.** B. M. Dix. Lippine 70:66 Jl '02

**Love of Libby Baxter.** I. Clark. New Eng n's 30:377 My '04

**Love of life.** J. London. McClure 26:144 D '05

**Love of monsieur.** G. Gibbs. Lippine 71:595 My '03

**Love of the plains.** M. H. Catherwood. Delin 58:412 S '01

**Love of the world.** M. A. Bacon. Atlan 104: 367 S '09

**Love on Lost mountain.** C. T. Brady. Delin 58:923 D '01

**Love-pirate.** J. Hopper. Cosmop 58:2 D '14

**Love pirate.** L. Osbourne. Sat E P 185:8 F 1 '13

**Love platonic.** C. G. Kephart. Met 17:42 Ja '03

**Love scene in the Easter play.** E. Flower. L H J 20:6 Ap '03

**Love settlement.** R. W. Tully. Cosmop 41:189 Je '06

**Love she gave him.** L. Chamberlain. L H J 24:20 N '07

**Love story.** A. Webster. McClure 15:573 O '00

**Love story from the rice fields of China.** S. S. Far. New Eng n's 45:343 D '11

**Love story of a cad.** M. Gauss. McClure 28: 559 Mr '07

**Love story of a high-born Japanese girl.** A. Kinnosuke. L H J 26:10 Jl '09

**Love story of an ugly girl.** E. S. Small. Mun 28:554 F '03

**Love story of Robert Prouty.** E. Wood. Mun 29:562 Jl '03

**Love story of the fourth class.** P. Curtiss. Col 50:16 N 16 '12

**Love that endures.** S. M. Hall. L H J 22:11 Je '05

**Love that glorifies.** L. T. Bryant. McClure 16: 50 N '00

**Love that is blindest.** W. G. Shepherd. Mun 38:687 F '08

**Love, the destroyer.** E. G. Jordan. Harper 108:898 My '04

**Love the pilgrim.** Mrs. H. Ellis. Forum 52:356 S '11

**Love token of Simeon Knox.** M. A. McKinn. New Eng n's 38:745 Ag '08

**Love unaware.** L. Robinson. Mun 31:634 Jl '04

**Love versus immortality.** J. F. Wilson. Harp W 55:12 Ap 8 '11

**Love while you wait.** L. Osbourne. Sat E P 173:6 My 11 '01

**Lovell, Ingraham (pseud.).** See Bacon, Josephine Dodge (Daskam)

**Lovely.** J. W. Tompkins. Scrib 42:586 N '07

**Lover.** E. Duval. Atlan 88:641 No '01

**Lovers.** J. Oppenheim. Delin 76:357 N '10

**Lovers' Baedeker; or Arcady and its environs.** C. Wells. Cent 79:796 Mr '10

**Lovers' dilemma.** W. J. Locke. Col 41:15 Ap 11 '08

**Lovers' idle.** R. C. Brown. Harp W 58:22 S 20 '13

**Lovers in heaven.** J. Hawthorne. Cent 71:232 D '05

**Lover's knot: comedy.** M. Merington. Harp B 44:384 Je '10

**Lovers of poverty.** L. W. Hart. New Eng n's 21:680 Ag '00

**Lovers of Sanna.** See Cutting, Mrs. Mary Stewart.

**Lovers on an island.** B. Pain. Cosmop 34:151 D '02

**Love's land.** E. Watson. Everybody's 11:200 Ag '04

**Love's manifold altars.** A. T. Colcock. New Eng n's 33:17 S '05

**Loves of Juanita.** E. Boltwood. Mun 43:240 My '10

**Loves of Prosper.** K. H. Brown. Everybody's 6:55 Ja '02

**Loves of Sakura Jiro.** O. Watanna. Cent 65: 755 Mr '03

**Love's steady light.** E. Cobb. L H J 28:17 F 1 '11

**Love's strange spell.** W. J. Lampton. Sat E P 173:18 Ap 27 '01

**Love's undertow.** A. A. Rogers. Lippine 79: 433 Ap '07

**Love's water test.** C. N. Sims. Col 52:20 Ja 10 '14

**Love's young dream.** D. Canfield. Everybody's 13:266 Ag '05

**Loving heart of a dog.** I. Clark. Everybody's 26:842 Je '12

**Loving's bend.** E. B. Bronson. McClure 32:85 N '08

**Low, Julia Ross**  
Her hospitable heart. Scrib 49:695 Je '11  
Playthings of circumstance. Outl 101:199 My 25 '12

**Lowe, Corinne**  
Burbank grandma. Sat E P 187:24 Ag 8 '14  
Cinderella upside down. Sat E P 185:35 N 30 '12  
Counter encounters. Sat E P 183:16 Ap 8 '11  
Furnished up to date. Sat E P 186:14 F 7 '14  
Great woman merchant. Sat E P 183:5 Mr 18 '11

**Lowell, Edith**  
Achievement. Lippine 94:371 S '14

**Lower animal.** N. Duncan. Harper 124:752 Ap '12

**Lowly diplomat.** E. Nordahl. Everybody's 18: 808 Je '08

**Lowndes, Mrs. Belloc.** See Lowndes, Marie Adelaide (Belloc)

**Lowndes, Mrs. Frederick Sawrey.** See Lowndes, Marie Adelaide (Belloc)

**Lowndes, Marie Adelaide (Belloc) (Mrs. Frederick Sawrey Lowndes), 1868-**  
According to Meredith. McClure 33:444 Ag '09  
Chambige affair. Harp W 57:12 Je 21 '13  
Citizen of Calais. McClure 37:60 My '11  
Decree made absolute. McClure 31:133 Je '08  
Lodger. McClure 36:262 Ja '11  
Moving finger writes. McClure 31:445 Ag '08  
Not proven. Harp W 57:12 Jl 4 '13  
Praslin murder. Harp W 57:12 Je 28 '13  
Two wives. McClure 39:374 Ag '12  
Why they married. Scrib 52:733 D '12

**Lowry-Turck** love affair. S. Waterloo. Sat E P 173:6 N 3 '00

**Loyalty of Stephen Stovel's widow.** A. M. Cleaveland. Mun 33:93 Ap '05

**Loyalty of Willie Binnie.** M. Foster. Everybody's 18:617 My '08

**Lucas, Edward Verrall, 1868-**  
One left. Atlan 109:364 Mr '12

**Lucia and the quest of youth.** L. L. Hinkley. Sat E P 186:8 Jl 5 '13

**Lucia Baxter's pilgrimage.** L. A. Long. Met 33:75 O '10

**Lucia di Rock Creek.** E. Hough. Col 49:18 Je 8 '12

**Lucian's aviation story.** C. Johnston. Harp W 55:13 Ag 12 '11

**Lucille of the convent.** A. Courlander. Mun 41:836 S '09

**Luck of a book farmer.** J. R. Spears. Scrib 46:350 S '09

**Luck of a dozen and one.** A. Lee. Delin 83:8 O '13

**Luck** of Baldy Driggs. D. S. Groesbeck. Harp W 53:13 Jl 10 '09  
**Luck** of Batture Baptiste. R. M. Stuart. Cent 88:63 My '14  
**Luck** of Captain Spink. M. Roberts. Sat E P 178:3 Mr 10 '06  
**Luck** of E. Hecox. H. W. Shelton. Harp W 55: 17 Je 17 '11  
**Luck** of Gordon-Blyth. A. MacGowan. Mun 32: 347 D '04 —  
**Luck** of Jenkins Doy. J. S. McGroarty. Sat E P 183:26 Mr 25 '11  
**Luck** of Mr. Hopkins. E. J. Rath. Amer 66:86 My '08  
**Luck** of Monty Morrison. D. H. Talmadge. Mun 24:791 F '01  
**Luck** of Smalley. H. C. Rowland. Scrib 35: 729 Je '04  
**Luck** of the horseshoe. C. King. Sat E P 174:6 Mr 29 '02  
**Luck** of the Northern mail. A. M. Kerr. McClure 14:230 Ja '00  
**Luck** of the three sevens. R. H. Farnham. Cosmop 35:161 Je '03  
**Luck** on Bald Knob. M. Earle. Mun 29:712 Ag '03  
**Lucky** at cards. C. B. Davis. Met 37:7 Mr '13  
**Lucky-bug**. E. L. Pearson. Outl 95:583 Jl 16 '10  
**Lucky** dog. A. C. McKenzie. Mun 24:101 O '09  
**Lucky** hazard. M. M. Parker. Everybody's 3: 272 S '00  
**Lucky** M. Passicousset. G. Weston. Harp W 53:22 Ap 10 '09  
**Lucky** man with the safety pin. F. Pier. Harp W 53:22 My 1 '09  
**Lucky** number. K. Harris. Sat E P 185:18 S 14 '12  
**Lucky** number. R. Regis. Cur Lit 53:178 O '12  
**Lucky** numbers. M. Glass. Sat E P 187:13 D 12 '14  
**Lucky** stratagem. F. K. Hoffman. Lippinc 71: 550 Ap '03  
**Lucin's** flight. M. Williams. Everybody's 22: 657 My '10  
**Lucretia** and the Lord's will. M. K. Thompson. McClure 43:65 Je '14  
**Lucy**. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 106:51 D '02  
**Lucy** Ellen's declaration of independence. Harp B 33:302 Ap 7 '00  
**Lucy's** Christmas ride. A. French. Mun 24: 411 D '00  
**Ludlum, Evelyn Morse**  
First bride of the town. L 11 J 18:10 My '01  
Girl at Glaser's. Harper 100:456 F '00  
**Ludwig, Frances A.**  
Test. McClure 36:557 Mr '11  
Trixie. McClure 36:111 F '11  
**Luella** Miller. M. E. Wilkins. Everybody's 7: 553 D '02  
**Luella's** love story. W. M. Kirkland. Met 19: 361 D '03  
**Lugging** boat on Sowadnehumk. F. H. Eckstrom. Atlan 93:501 Ap '04  
**Lulua** pays in gold. G. W. Ogden. Col 52:18 Ja 17 '11  
**Luk-Ole, Ole, pseud.**  
Joint in the harness. McClure 34:547 Mr '10  
Kite. McClure 34:638 Ap '10  
Mole-warfare, a tale of the Manchurian war. Cur Lit 50:455 Ap '11  
Point of view. McClure 35:80 My '10  
**Lumberjack**. W. Kirk. Cosmop 44:613 My '08  
**Lummis, Charles Fletcher**, 1859-  
White llama. Atlan 95:184 Ap '05  
**Lump** of gold. J. Hopper. Sat E P 186:1 D 27 '13  
**Lunch** for two more. H. L. Huntington. Mun 30:733 F '04  
**Luncheon** plan. K. N. Birdsall. Everybody's 5:718 D '01  
**Luncheon** with Marion. K. Hoffman. Mun 30: 270 N '03  
**Lunching** Miss Mary Burton. C. Wells. Lippinc 78:753 D '06  
**Lure** of the bleachers. H. S. Fullerton. Amer 77:29 My '14  
**Lure** o' the wherewithal. W. H. Osborne. Sat E P 178:6 Je 16 '06  
**Lurie, Charles N.**  
My fatal blunders. Harper 102:654 Mr '01  
**Lust** of conquest. R. Sabatini. Lippinc 86:483 O '10  
**Lustrous** lady. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 89:321 Mr '12  
**Lute** mender. A. Partlan. Mun 45:763 S '11  
**Luther, Calvin H.**  
Wings of the morning. Scrib 48:85 Jl '10  
**Luther, Grace Montagu (Richmond)** (Mrs. Mark L. Luther and Luther, Mark Lee)  
Flat that Joe built. L H J 31:22 Ag '14  
**Luther, Mark Lee**, 1872-  
Discoveries. Amer 61:262 Ja '06  
For value received. Cent 45:96 N '07  
Karabad, The. Sat E P 180:5 O 12 '07  
On war's red touchstone. New Eng n s 24: 510 Jl '01  
Return to nature. Sat E P 177:6 Ap 9 '05  
Schism at St. Hilda's. McClure 24:314 Ja '05  
Sat of proceedings. Sat E P 177:3 F 11 '05  
— See Luther, Grace Montagu, jt. auth.  
**Luther, Mrs. Mark Lee**. See Luther, Grace Montagu.  
**Lutz, Grace Livingston Hill**, 1865-  
Best man. Lippinc 92:273 S '13  
Mystery of Mary. Lippinc 86:129 Ag '10  
**Luxury**. N. Boice. Amer 71:112 N '10  
**Lyde, Phoebe**  
Abbot of Eon-Accord. Lippinc 74:765 D '04  
Adventures of Amaryllis. Lippinc 72:467 O '03  
Forgotten trail. Cosmop 31:422 Ag '01  
Pastoral players. Lippinc 69:731 Je '02  
Princess of the Western Isles. Lippinc 77:608 My '06  
Tiberius the truant. Lippinc 71:400 Mr '03  
Unknown quantity. Cosmop 29:372 Ag '00  
**Lydia**. O. H. Dunbar. Harper 119:60 Je '09  
**Lyle, Eugene P., Jr.**, 1873-  
D'Artagnan of Kansas. Everybody's 27:337 S '12  
His biggest venture. Cent 88:389 Jl '11  
Lieutenant Desiderata. Everybody's 39:516 Ap '14  
Milady's incognito. Everybody's 31:742 D '14  
Shark. Cent 87:942 Ap '14  
Substitute for eloping. Mun 22:863 Mr '00  
Valiant little fat man. Everybody's 4:133 F '01  
Yardstick of Aramis. Everybody's 28:636 My '13  
**Lyles, Mary L.**  
Interrupted riot. Delin 80:84 Ag '12  
Junior examiner. Cent 76:651 S '08  
**Lyman, Olive Linus**, 1873-  
Lash of honor. Everybody's 21:646 N '09  
**Lynch, Gertrude F.**  
Thistle and a rose. Sat E P 173:21 S 29 '00  
**Lynching** of the night marshall. C. Hilton-Turvey. Col 53:10 My 2 '11  
**Lynch's daughter**. See Merrick, Leonard  
**Lynde, Francis**, 1856-  
Brake-beamer. McClure 32:671 Ap '09  
Clagett. Scrib 41:70 Ja '07  
Daughter of the wilderness. Delin 60:96 Jl '02  
Dolomite sweepstakes. Lippinc 79:128 Ja '07  
Fellow-feeling kinship. Lippinc 56:318 S '05  
Floating of Utah Extension. Scrib 39:318 Mr '06  
Fool for love. Lippinc 75:385 Ap '05  
For this relief much thanks. Scrib 43:371 Mr '08  
Gavin of Broken Arrow. Scrib 43:728 Je '08  
Hold-up on Slit mountain. Mun 30:411 D '03  
How Phaeide won the capital prize. Lippinc 73:115 Ja '04

**Lynde, Francis**—continued  
 Kidnapping of Cassandra. McClure 30:759 Ap '08  
 Little millions. Scrib 40:110 Jl '06  
 Moving of Althea. Delin 64:372 S '04  
 Nerve of the Upjohns. Scrib 31:243 F '02  
 Pasquale. Lippinc 71:726 My '03  
 Teppenpaw price. Cosmop 39:373 Ag '05  
 Terror on the boiling water. Scrib 40:487 O '06  
 Vacation conscience. Delin 58:252 Ag '01  
 Valkyrie of art. Delin 56:228 Ag '00  
 When the sun went down. Lippinc 78:342 S '06  
 Wreck of the night express. Delin 61:466 Mr '03

**Lynn, Bruner's** encore. E. S. Records. Delin 75:232 Mr '10

**Lynn, Margaret**

Green thought. Atlan 110:366 S '12  
 Ivy of the negatives. Atlan 113:815 Je '14  
 Legacy of Richard Hughes. Atlan 112:82 Jl '13  
 Weapons of religion. Atlan 110:125 Jl '12  
 Youngest daughter of Zelophehad. Atlan 112:359 S '13

**Lynne, Angus**

Honor of Battery B. Lippinc 91:71 Ja '13

**Lyon, Clara Odell**

Strategy of Hezekiah John. Lippinc 91:351 Mr '13

**Lyon, Harris Merton**, 1883-1916

Book in a running brook. Amer 71:592 Mr '11  
 City of lonesome men. Col 48:14 Ja 20 '12  
 Father. McClure 30:107 N '07  
 How to write a short story. Amer 72:513 Ag '11

Josephson. McClure 33:55 My '09

Lillie. McClure 33:270 Jl '09

Poet. Forum 43:270 Mr '10

Pousse café promotion. McClure 39:195 Je '12

Race-rioter. Amer 69:506 F '10

Singer's heart. McClure 31:291 Jl '08

Sweets to the sweet. McClure 41:178 S '13

Unused rattlesnake. Amer 65:639 Ap '08

Wind in the lilacs. Amer 68:169 Je '09

**Lyons, Albert Michael Neil**, 1880-

Lady with the fringe. Cur Op 54:153 F '13

## M

**M. Galleria.** G. V. Z. Belden. Lippinc 65:476 Mr '00

**M. K.** curse, The. C. W. Camp. Met 39:40 N '13

**M. Mulvina:** her life and works. H. J. Smith. Atlan 97:357 Mr '06

**M. Roland of the legion.** L. Yates. Mun 46:341 D '11

**Ma'am?** G. Morris. Col 44:11 S 25 '09

**Maartens, Maarten, pseud.** (Joost Marius Willem Van der Poorten-Schwartz), 1858-1915

Argyment. Lippinc 78:598 N '06

Comedy of crime. Cosmop 30:185 D '00

Contract. Les Mo 55:499 Mr '03

Diamonds. Cosmop 36:161 D '03

Dream-knight. Cosmop 32:668 Ap '02; Same, Cur Lit 42:693 Je '07

Fool and the idiot. Met 29:46 O '08

From the memoirs of Madame Junot. Harp W 50:1093 Ag 4 '06

Gallio victory. Scrib 54:300 S '13

Her father's wife. Cosmop 32:334 Ja '02

Israels; a bit of biography. Atlan 97:167 F '06

Little christian. Lippinc 65:418 Mr '00

Mrs. Marsham. Lippinc 83:603 My '09

Nobody's child. Scrib 45:198 F '09

Passport. Harper 109:106 Je '04

Promise. Cent 67:305 D '03

Their honor. Col 51:7 Ag 16 '13

Venetia's child. Scrib 37:165 F '05

Why he loved her. Sat E P 173:8 D 29 '00

Woman's victory. Harper 107:841 N '03

**Mabee, Hilda**

Bishop-elect and Maria. Harper 109:630 S '04

**Mabel** and the flabby philanthropist. M. B. Powell. McClure 39:37 My '12

**Mabel Blossom's** pearl pin. E. G. Jordan. Harper 124:453 F '12

**Mabie, Louise Kennedy**

Carpet-man. Mun 40:605 F '09  
 Father by grace of the court. Mun 32:175 N '04

Flight of Claudia Albright. Mun 33:436 Jl '05  
 Intervention of Mrs. Hilary Penrose. Mun 30: 855 Mr '04

Recession of Mrs. McElway Bates. Mun 28: 369 D '02

Renaissance of Peter Van Brunt. Mun 38: 163 N '07

Stepping-stone. Mun 43:374 Je '10

**MacAdam, George**

New book-agent. Met 19:563 Ja '04

**MacAdam, Hastings**

Justice absolute. Harp W 57:19 Ag 9 '13  
 Mose. Met 37:39 N '12

**MacAlarney, John**

Professional conscience. Met 19:62 O '03

**MacAlarney, Robert Emmet**, 1873-

Aaron Luckett's gridiron gloat. Amer 75:114 N '12

Battersby's valedictory. Atlan 92:367 S '03

Charley Horse. Harp B 48:20 O '13

Coningsby Martlett pays. Lippinc 94:577 N '14  
 District attorney finds out. Col 49:14 Ag 24 '12

Engagement tree. L H J 29:20 Je '12

His majesty's ragtime. Everybody's 30:589 My '14

Lady Rowena. Scrib 41:195 F '07

Love in Longacre Square. Sat E P 184:14 Ja 20 '12

Maysie cans the slang. Everybody's 30:304 Mr '14

Merriweather's musical motor. Harp W 51: 386 Mr 16 '07

Our wedding breakfast—and Kitchener. Scrib 37:754 Je '05

Sunshine of the traffic squad. Sat E P 184: 24 Mr 9 '12

Taking the black cat to Matthieu. Col 49:19 Ap 27 '12

**MacAlister, Hattie Lee**

Story of Annie. Amer 75:18 My '13

**McAllister, Amelia Hamilton**

Country of idealization. Everybody's 9:270 Ag '03

Mount of comprehension. Everybody's 14:550 Ap '06

Two little Edens. Everybody's 8:593 Je '03

**McAllister's Christmas.** A. Train. Scrib 36:655 D '04

**McAllister's marriage.** A. Train. Met 23:69 O '05

**McAlpine, R. W.**

Marbletown's miser. Everybody's 2:534 Je '00

**MacArthur, B.**

Just Jane. Lippinc 89:150 Ja '12

Very tall gentleman. Lippinc 86:246 Ag '10

**Macaulay, Fannie Caldwell** (Frances Little, pseud.), 1863-

House of the misty star. L H J 31:18 N, 19 D '14 (to be cont.)

**Mac Auley, Charles Raymond**

Barred window. Les Mo 53:670 Ap '02

**Macaulay, Ward**, 1879-

Mr. Trickle's sign. Lippinc 93:625 My '14

**Mac Beath, Francis James**

Communal execution. Lippinc 94:116 Jl '14

**Macbeth, Madge**

Ever-ready Lena. L H J 31:11 O '14

**Mac Brayne, Lewis Edward**, 1872-

Adena Bellissima. Harper 118:579 Mr '09

Enchanted house. Everybody's 19:811 D '08

Garden of buried hopes. Delin 76:12 Jl '10

Lost grandmother. Harp W 53:22 Jl 3 '09

Man he saved. New Eng n's 24:135 Ap '01

Mayor of Switchburg. New Eng n's 29:514 D '03

Promised land. McClure 20:66 N '02

Shadow of greatness. New Eng n's 21:541 Ja '00

**Mac Brayne, Lewis Edward** — continued  
 Turn of the lane. *New Eng n's* 31:48 S '04  
 Modern miracle play. *Atlan* 110:266 Ag '12

**MacBurnie** and the cheese. *J. R. Stafford*. Cent 80:624 Ag '10

**MacBurnie** gets engaged. *J. R. Stafford*. Cent 81:248 D '10

**McCall, Sidney, pseud.** See Fenollosa, Mary

**McCann, John Ernest**  
 Fight of his life. *Mun* 23:837 S '00

**McCants, Elliott Crayton**, 1865-  
 Almost home. *Delin* 56:490 O '00  
 Deserter. *McClure* 32:567 Mr '09  
 Fisherman and his foes. *Everybody's* 6:271  
 Mr '02  
 Fishing in the Keowee country. *Cosmop* 34:  
 542 Mr '03  
 In his day of trouble. *Everybody's* 6:88 Ja '02  
 In the valley of the Ararat. *Everybody's* 12:  
 115 Ja '05  
 One more chanst. *Met* 14:333 S '01  
 One of the aristocracy. *Cosmop* 33:700 O '02  
 One of the grayjackets. *McClure* 29:201 Je  
 '07  
 Recalling of George. *Everybody's* 6:543 Ja '02  
 Strategists. *Everybody's* 14:210 F '06  
 Surrender: an idyl. *Everybody's* 10:815 Je  
 '04  
 Their first stand. *Everybody's* 10:35 Ja '04  
 Unconvicted convict. *Everybody's* 9:396 S '03

**McCarty** on the trail. *P. C. Macfarlane*. *Cosmop* 56:623 Ap '14

**McCauley, Clarice Vallette**  
 Ideal. *Delin* 81:75 F '13  
 Prairie. *Delin* 79:84 F '12

**MacCaulley, E.**  
 His matinee girl. *Lippinc* 71:702 My '03

**McClelland, N. V.**  
 Nancy and I and the girl. *McClure* 18:59 N '01

**McClung, Mrs. Nellie Letitia (Mooney)**, 1873-  
 Wedding march. *Delin* 73:75 Ja '09

**McClure, H. H.**  
 Mr. Dooley. *Ph.D. Amer* 65:173 D '07

**McConnell, Sarah Warden**  
 Recommendation to mercy. *Everybody's* 23:  
 675 N '10  
 Vacant house. *Everybody's* 25:507 O '11

**McConnell, T. C.**  
 When Lummix gets a head mark. *Lippinc*  
 93:214 F '14

**McCooey**. A. Colton. *Met* 37:43 Mr '13

**McCorra, Myra Webb**  
 Sally's soul. *Lippinc* 88:548 O '11

**McCoy, Samuel**  
 Legless tale. *Harper* 127:317 Jl '13

**McCracken, Elizabeth**, 1876-  
 After Maizie's marriage. *Delin* 66:415 S '05  
 Antiphony in orange and red. *Les Mo* 51:574  
 O '02  
 Baby behind the curtain. *L. H. J* 19:7 D '01  
 Dramatic rights to Laurel Crowns. *Cosmop*  
 34:219 D '02  
 From the pedestal. *Lippinc* 75:476 Ap '05  
 In a second balcony. *Cosmop* 33:171 Je '02  
 Judgment of David. *New Eng n's* 23:582 Ja  
 '01  
 Making of the climax. *Met* 18:636 Ag '03  
 Staying together. *Mun* 36:661 F '07

**McCulley, Johnston**  
 Song and the man. *Cosmop* 46:54 D '08

**MacCulloch, Campbell**,  
 Easy money. *Sat E P* 184:14 F 10 '12  
 King's heart. *Met* 30:549 Ag '09  
 My son Harold, man of might. *Sat E P*  
 184:26 Ap 27 '12  
 Percy the lion tamer. *Everybody's* 26:523 Ap  
 '12

**McCulloch, George Elmer**  
 Mrs. Piper's limit. *McClure* 33:431 Ag '09

**McCulloch-Williams, Martha**. See Williams,  
 Martha McCulloch

**McCutcheon, George Barr**, 1866-  
 Advocate's first plea. *McClure* 20:75 N '02  
 Anderson Crowe, detective. *Sat E P* 176:1 Ap  
 16, 8 Ap 23, '04  
 Black is white. *Mun* 50:505 D '13

**McCutcheon, George Barr** — continued  
 Day of the dog. *McClure* 21:407 Ag '03  
 Mr. Hamshaw's love affair. *Sat E P* 177:6 Ap  
 1 '05

**McDermott** twins. B. Gilman. *Scrib* 46:741 D  
 '09

**MacDonald, Mrs. Ewen**. See Montgomery, Lucy  
 Maud.

**MacDonald, Frank**  
 Widow's mite. *Les Mo* 53:690 Ap '02

**Macdonald, J. K.** See Bridle, Augustus, jt. auth.

**MacDonald, Mabel Moore**  
 Catch of the season. *Lippinc* 90:491 O '12

**MacDonald, Marie Brueckmann**  
 Mickel Basse, bad Indian. *Mun* 34:40 O '05

**McDonald, Robert**  
 Little son. *Col* 53:8 Ap 25 '14  
 Meddler. *Col* 36:20 O 21 '05  
 Strange adventure of Lulu. *McClure* 27:193  
 Ja '06

**MacDonald, Torquil**  
 Anglican MacDonald. *Cent* 62:873 O '01  
 Boy, an aunt and a rooster. *Cent* 66:800 S '03

**McDougal's angels**. B. Cameron. *Met* 16:370 O  
 '02

**McDougall, Isabel**  
 His sacred privacy. *Delin* 78:321 N '11  
 Star-Spangled banner. *Mun* 31:502 Jl '04

**McDougall, Walt**  
 Last conflict. *Amer* 73:75 N '11

**McDowell, Florence**  
 On the claim. *Atlan* 104:117 Jl '09

**McDrummond** mark. E. Boltwood. *Mun* 41:177  
 My '09

**McEwen, Arthur**  
 Double hold-up. *Mun* 34:309 D '05  
 In her footsteps. *Cosmop* 46:426 Mr '09  
 One artist or two? *Harper* 111:42 N '05  
 Reversion of Pietro. *Cosmop* 47:722 N '09

**MacFall, Mrs. Haldane**. See Grand, Sarah,  
 pseud.

**McFarlane, Arthur Emerson**, 1876-  
 Aunt Agatha's ideal apartment. *Sat E P* 176:  
 4 S 26 '03  
 Babes in the wood. *Sat E P* 175:3 My 2 '03  
 Bee sermons. *Atlan* 91:662 My '03  
 Big fish magic. *Sat E P* 175:1 Jl 19 '02  
 Boomerang hold up. *Mun* 27:273 My '02  
 Canonic curse. *Cosmop* 33:515 S '02  
 Colonel's collection. *Cent* 72:198 Je '06  
 Confidants. *Sat E P* 179:10 Je 15 '07  
 Cut off in Paris. *Harper* 121:360 Ag '10  
 Discipline company. *Sat E P* 185:10 S 14 '12  
 Dotty-resters. *Sat E P* 179:9 Ja 5 '07  
 Experiment in fiction. *Delin* 69:1031 Je '07  
 Gosh. *Everybody's* 22:253 F '10  
 Heap big bear stories. *Sat E P* 178:4 F 3 '06  
 How the Major took the pledge. *Sat E P* 177:  
 12 S 17 '04  
 In time of need. *Sat E P* 179:7 N 3 '06  
 Interposing providence. *Sat E P* 176:6 Ag 15  
 '03  
 Little tad. *Everybody's* 21:133 Ja '11  
 Lodge in the wilderness. *Sat E P* 175:1 N 15  
 '02  
 Lost job. *McClure* 36:599 Mr '11  
 Modern pirate. *Sat E P* 182:14 Jl 3 '09  
 Nor-wester. *Sat E P* 178:11 N 18 '05  
 Outlaw at home. *Sat E P* 178:10 Mr 10 '06  
 Personally conducted. *Sat E P* 175:6 Je 20 '03  
 Piecaniny band and the flag of their country.  
 Cent 77:881 Ap '09  
 Pig in a poke. *Sat E P* 180:10 My 2 '08  
 Return. *Everybody's* 15:217 Ag '06  
 Salving of the Beloochistan. *Sat E P* 175:8  
 Jl 26 '02  
 Seizure of the Scotia Mill. *Sat E P* 175:3 Mr  
 7 '03  
 Siege of Bigbag. *Mun* 29:319 Je '03  
 Snake hunters. *Sat E P* 178:13 D 30 '05  
 Three charioteers. *Sat E P* 181:5 Jl 11 '08  
 Twofold reformation. *Sat E P* 181:20 F 13 '09  
 Uncle Pessenden's bear hunt. *Sat E P* 176:4  
 Jl 25 '03  
 Unsilenced tongue. *Sat E P* 175:3 F 28 '03  
 With the hands. *Sat E P* 178:6 Jn 13 '06  
 — See McFarlane, Margaret, jt. auth.

**McFarlane, Arthur F.**  
Hand of nature. Cent 82:369 Jl '14

**McFarlane, Margaret, and McFarlane, Arthur Emerson,** jt auth.  
Entanglement of ties. McClure 34:221 D '09  
Subscriptions to the heathen. McClure 27:51  
My '06

**Macfarlane, Peter Clark, 1871-**  
All of it. Col 49:19 Ap 20 '12  
Discernment of Sergeant McCarty. Amer 74:  
206 Je '12  
For failure to provide. Harp W 57:8 Jl 12 '13  
Indiscretion of Sergeant McCarty. Col 48:14  
D 30 '11  
Madonna from Whitechapel. Amer 76:50 D  
'13  
McCarty on the trail. Cosmop 56:623 Ap '14  
Sergeant McCarty's mistake. McClure 34:36  
N '09  
Sergeant McFarlane, man handler. McClure  
33:192 Je '09  
Those who have come back. Amer 76:11 S,  
34 O, 18 N '13  
Three ways from whiskey. Amer 77:52 Ja '14  
Trapping of Sergeant McCarty. Amer 73:297  
Ja '12

**McGennis's promotion.** R. Thomas. Col 42:12  
O 31 '08

**McGiffert, Margaret Cooper**  
Fatal sisters. Scrib 33:284 Mr '03  
Tangled web. Atlan 98:395 S '06  
Writer of words. Atlan 97:833 Je '06

**McGill.** R. Beach. Cosmop 49:421 S '10

**McGilvary, Elizabeth Allen Paton (Mrs. Evander Bradley McGilvary)**  
Lazy woman. New Eng n s 37:612 Ja '08

**McGinnies, William**  
Belated Christmas train. L H J 22:16 D '04  
Night Remenyi played at Clearwater. L H J  
30:11 S '13  
Shorty's funeral; story of a mining camp. L  
H J 23:13 Ag '06

**McGinnis, scientist.** E. Hough. Les Mo 55:132  
D '02

**McGlasson, Eva Wilder.** See Brodhead, Mrs.  
Eva Wilder (McGlasson)

**McGlew shows Ann.** T. G. Connolly. Col 52:17  
N 15 '13

**MacGowan, Alice, 1858-**  
Apostle to the children. Sat E P 179:3 Ap 6,  
12 Ap 13 '07  
Aunt Faithful's fishing. Mun 31:555 Jl '04  
Casting out of Adoniram Goforth. Col 37:23  
My 19 '06  
Choosing of Lozumy Browder. Cent 70:593  
Ag '05  
Christmas valentine. Harp W 50:1754 D 8 '06  
Circumventing of Roxy Ann Purse. Mun 30:  
494 Ja '04  
Creed Carrier's wing. Mun 32:558 Ja '05  
Desperation of Mr. Boone Spivey; a story of  
the Tennessee mountains. Cent 68:228 Je  
'04  
Doll. Harper 112:283 Ja '06  
Evasion of Florida Lusk. Lippinc 88:552 O '11  
Facing down of Polk Dillard. Harper 106:610  
Mr '03  
Fugitive. Les Mo 58:426 Ag '04  
Girl widow in the great southwest. L H J  
24:15 Je '07  
Home-coming of Byrd Forebush. Mun 30:397  
D '03  
Lawler Cannon's ultimatum. Delin 64:218 Ag  
'04  
Lion's whelp. Mun 34:718 Mr '06  
Luck of Gordon-Bly. Mun 32:347 D '04  
Pap Overholst. Harper 108:561 Mr '04  
Peacemaker. Harper 118:795 Ap '09  
Perfidy of Mr. Ebless Frazee. Harper 107:  
877 N '03  
Roping match at Antelope. Cent 72:20 My '06  
White man. Delin 63:624 Ap '04  
—See Cooke, Mrs. Grace (MacGowan), jt.  
auth.  
—See Wilson, John Fleming, jt. auth.

**MacGrath, Harold, 1871-**  
Enchanted hat. Sat E P 177:9 N 5 '04  
Girl and the poet. L H J 23:6 D '05  
Mollycoddle. Sat E P 185:5 My 10 '13  
Night's enchantment. Sat E P 177:2 Ag 6 '04

**MacGrath, Harold** —continued  
No Cinderella. Sat E P 177:6 D 10 '04  
Tawdry street. Met 38:7 Ag '13  
Two candidates. Everybody's 12:669 My '05

**McGraw, John, Jr.**  
How Jimmie made good. McClure 28:553 Mr  
'07

**McGregor rose.** W. Irwin. Sat E P 181:3 My 1,  
23 My 8 '09

**McGrew, Donald Francis**  
Colors of our battalion. Col 53:9 Ag 22 '14

**McGriff, Jessie Atkinson**  
Meddler. Lippinc 94:53 D '14  
Wooing Dorothea. Lippinc 90:334 S '12

**McGroarty, John Steven, 1862-**  
Last man in Granite. Sat E P 183:12 D 31 '10  
Luck of Jenkin Doy. Sat E P 183:26 Mr 25 '11

**MacHarg, William B.**  
By standard time. Mun 24:930 Mr '01  
Children of death. Les Mo 53:401 F '02  
Debts of Antoine. McClure 28:188 D '06  
Echo in a boy. Scrib 31:337 Mr '02  
First of all the line. Sat E P 178:4 O 14 '05  
In black and white. Les Mo 52:339 Ag '01  
In the flat across the hall. L H J 31:15 N '14  
Last of the rearguard. Les Mo 51:610 Ap '01  
Music and the dance. Les Mo 52:86 My '01  
Otto. Sat E P 186:20 Mr 21 '14

**McHenry, May**  
Burymgs of Joe Tucker. Met 27:188 N '07  
Nature's nobleman. Mun 27:770 Ag '02  
Polly Stevens' calf's skin. New Eng n s 27:  
192 O '02  
Deepwater debate. McClure 26:172 D '05  
Deepwater politics. McClure 16:518 Ap '01  
School board and the beaux. Col 51:7 Je 7  
'13  
Serpent in Eden. Col 54:17 O 10 '14  
While the evil days come not. Amer 62:623  
O '06

**Machiavelli.** G. T. Weston. Harper 123:641 S  
'11

**Machinations of Miss Madison.** E. L. Haskell.  
Harper 117:641 S '08

**Machinations of Ococee Gallantine.** G. M. Cooke.  
Cent 71:910 Ap '06

**Machine-made hero.** F. U. Adams. Delin 71:  
811 My '08

**Machine of Moses.** I. K. Friedman. Atlan 86:  
105 Jl '00

**MacHugh, Konan**  
Tramp of the Grand Banks. New Eng n s  
35:81 S '06

**McIlvaine, Charles**  
Rousey's prayer at Antietam. Cent 63:959 Ap  
'02

**McIntyre, Constance Fuller**  
Unexpected creditor. Delin 60:1082 D '02

**McIntyre, John Thomas, 1871-**  
Ahead of the drums. Les Mo 57:422 F '04  
Jethroe jewels. Col 52:7 O 4 '13  
Three wise men. McClure 27:551 S '06

**Mack, Frank W.**  
Reagan's fast run. Everybody's 10:663 My '04

**Mack, Louise**  
Marriage bell. Delin 68:802 N '06

**Mackall, Lawton**  
Oppressors of the meek. Cent 89:314 D '14

**McKay, Colin**  
Bucko mate. McClure 30:690 Ap '08  
Coming on the coast. McClure 22:119 D '03  
Loss of the Leo. McClure 23:429 Ag '04  
Mate from Maine. McClure 21:665 O '03  
Scotty. McClure 32:41 N '08

**McKay, Frederic E.**  
His first experience. Met 12:184 Ag '00

**Mackay, Robert, 1871-**  
Squeeze in smoke. Sat E P 177:7 Ag 13 '04

**McKenna, Edmund**  
Helen Duffy of Troy. Col 51:5 Jl 26 '13. Same  
Cur Op 55:204 S '13

**McKenrick, Paul L.**  
Christmas cantata. Les Mo 57:218 D '03

**McKenzie, Andrew Comstock**  
Expelled. Mun 29:822 S '03  
Lucky dog. Mun 24:101 O '00

**Mackenzie, (Edward Montague) Compton.** 1882-  
Metropolitan nights. Met 37:17, 16, 17; 38: 30,  
24, 39, 43; 39:45, 43, 43 F-Ag '13, Ja-Mr '14  
Tale of Bill Shortcoat. McClure 41:113 Ag '13

**Mackenzie, Jean Kenyon**  
Three words about the white man. Atlan 113:  
416 Mr '14

**McKeown's girl.** W. B. M. Ferguson. Amer 61:  
331 Ja '06

**McKim, Marie Antoinette**  
Love token of Simeon Knox. New Eng n s  
38:745 Ag '08  
Spinster's wedding journey. New Eng n s 38:  
494 Je '08

**McKinney, Mrs. Glenn Ford.** See Webster,  
(Alice) Jean

**Macknight, Rhodes**  
Viscomte's campaign. Harp W 44:1186 D 8 '00

**MacKubin, Ellen**  
Derelict. Cent 60:137 My '00  
Dull fellow. Sat E P 174:8 O 26 '01  
End of a story. Sat E P 172:581 Ja 6 '00  
His first battle. Sat E P 173:4 Mr 16 '01  
Man from Montana. Sat E P 172:996 Ap 28  
'00  
Meaning of a moment. Sat E P 173:6 JI 7 '00  
Ordeal of Isabel. Sat E P 172:840 Mr 17 '00  
Story of her marriage. Sat E P 173:10 My 18  
'01

**McLane, Fannie Moulton**  
Her big assignment. New Eng n s 45:473 Ja  
'12

**MacLaren, Ian, pseud.** See Watson, John

**MacLaren, Mabel Warren**  
Error of judgment. New Eng n s 31:295 N '04

**McLaurin, Kate L.**  
Elsie Venner in red. New Eng n s 44:204 Ap  
'11

**McLawns, Emily Lafayette**  
Love affair of a princess. Lippinc 74:1 JI '04

**MacLay, Mira Abbott**  
Doctor shop. Lippinc 89:309 F '12

**McLean, Caroline Brett**  
And son. Atlan 102:766 D '08  
At the foot of the rainbow. Delin 72:264 Ag  
'08  
Father. Harper 121:92 Je '10  
Her faith. Delin 73:253 F '09  
Little baby. Atlan 107:529 Ap '11

**Maclellan, Edward**  
Jepson's luck. Harp B 48:34 D '13

**MacLeod, Edith G.**  
One hour late; a tale of the newly-married.  
Les Mo 58:181 Je '01  
Wedding anniversary. Les Mo 57:332 Ja '04

**Macleod, Fiona, pseud.** See Sharp, William

**MacMahon, J. R.**  
Losing Dummy. Met 33:713 Mr '11  
Marlowe's assignment. Outl 61:74 Ja 6 '00  
Mermaid and the roper. Met 34:447 JI '11  
Roper, The. Sat E P 183:8 O 29 '10  
Shadow. Sat E P 183:16 O 8 '10

**MacMahon, William Marcus**  
Ghosts. Col 50:21 Mr 15 '13  
His father's death. McClure 37:218 Je '11

**MacManus, Seumas, 1870-**  
Bachelors of Braggy. Atlan 93:597 My '04  
Barney Brian's monument. Harp W 44:826 S  
'06  
Billy Baxter's holiday. Lippinc 69:471 Ap '02  
Billy Lappin's search for a fortune. Cent 59:  
601 F '00  
Caitlin Dhu. Lippinc 71:706 My '03  
Capture of Nelly Carribin. Cent 55:537 F '08  
Celtic beauty. Lippinc 65:586 Ap '06  
County Clare angel. Cosmop 33:36 My '02  
Cronaraidh ghost. Lippinc 75:171 Ja '05  
Curiosity of Carney. Delin 65:92 Ja '05  
Curse of the heretic. McClure 34:3670 Ap '10  
Day of the scholars. McClure 38:116 JI '11  
Dinny O'Neill. Lippinc 80:59 JI '07  
Far adventures of Billy Burns. Cosmop 36:459  
F '01  
How Condy Dhu raised the devil. Lippinc 76:  
722 D '05  
How Dark Patrick saved the Bank of Ireland.  
Les Mo 56:332 Ag '03

**MacManus, Seumas** — continued  
How Miss Turkington did not see Queen Victoria. Lippinc 72:361 S '03  
Irish courtship. Lippinc 82:739 D '08  
Irish wit and humor. Les Mo 59:594 Mr, 716  
Ap '05  
Jerry MacFaddyneen's supper. Harp W 44:9 Ja  
6 '00  
Knife in the crooked thorn. L H J 21:7 O '04  
Larry Devenny's leg of goose. Harper 102:325  
Ja '01  
Last serpent. Cosmop 37:65 My '04  
Lord Thorny's eldest son. Cosmop 35:651 O  
'03  
Matchmaker. Delin 65:833 My '05  
Mrs. Carney's sealskin. L H J 21:12 N '04  
Mrs. McCafferty's mistake. Cent 62:430 JI '01  
Mrs. M'Groarty's inheritance. Cent 70:757 S  
'05  
Patrick's proxy. Cosmop 28:343 Ja '00  
Penalty of greatness. Lippinc 73:456 Ap '04  
Postmistress of Knockagar. Outl 74:860 Ag  
1 '03  
Prestige of the universe. Les Mo 55:596 Ap  
'03  
Queen's conquest. Everybody's 22:448 Ap '10  
Rake-maker's race. Everybody's 10:303 Mr '04  
Richard Foster. Harper 101:451 Ag '00  
Romance of Phelim Ruadh. Sat E P 172:588  
Ja 6 '00  
Sacrifice of Nabla. Lippinc 74:216 Ag '04  
Station in Nancy Maguires. Harper 100:209  
Ja '00  
Steel of bells. McClure 24:251 Ja '05  
Story of Donacba Laird. Lippinc 89:235 F '12  
Sword of light. Lippinc 80:756 D '07  
Three master tradesmen. Outl 64:317 F 3 '00  
Tinker of Tamlauch. Cosmop 34:3673 Ap '03  
Two brothers. Harper 101:793 O '00  
Two cockneys and a conspirator. Lippinc 66:  
270 Ag '06  
Unto the least of these. Col 53:12 Ag 29 '14  
Wife for Jack Dempsey. Les Mo 55:172 D '02  
Wonderful story of Terry McGowan. Lippinc  
76:71 JI '05  
Wonders of the three Donals. Harp W 57:17  
Je 28 '13

**McMaster's golf.** H. S. Turner. Mun 30:273 N  
'03

**Macmechan, Edgar C.**  
Question of character. Amer 72:130 My '11

**MacMurchy, Marjory**  
Dissimilarity of Vanessa. Harp B 34:264 F 2  
'01  
House of Plutus. Harp B 34:900 Ap 6 '01

**McNab's wife.** Q. Scott. Met 34:207 My '11

**McNamara, Sue**  
Almost dark. Mun 52:307 JI '14

**Macnaughton, Mrs. Allan.** See Kelly, Myra

**McNeill's parole.** A. T. Quiller-Couch. Les Mo  
51:582 Ap '01

**McNoodle of the Educated Seals.** H. G. Van  
Campen. Sat E P 185:6 O 12 '12

**McNutt, William Slavens**  
Bob Corrigan's fight with a memory. Mun 51:  
737 My '14

**Macpherson, Ewan**  
Lost April twin. Met 18:641 Ag '03  
Major gets even. Scrib 35:117 Ja '04  
Revelation in the Pennyrihs. Scrib 31:44 Ja  
'02  
Rudolph of Mis-Hapsburg. Mun 27:79 Ap '02

**McPike — backslider.** A. M. Chisholm. Met 25:  
23 O '06

**McPike's good fortune.** M. Martin. Mun 33:189  
My '05

**MacPyke, Douglas Blair**  
Bumblepuppy's revenge. Harp W 53:25 JI 3  
'09  
Gatherin' o' the clans. Harp W 53:17 Ag 14  
'09

**McQueen, Anne**  
My lady. Delin 71:620 Ap '08

**McRoss, I.**  
Diplomatist for a friend. Met 17:197 My '03  
Handsome Felix. New Eng n s 26:181 Ap '02

**McShinn — his promise.** R. L. Harriman. Delin  
73:433 Mr '09

**McTavish.** G. Morris. *Everybody's* 21:88 Jl '09

**MacVane, Edith,** 1880- Duchess of dreams. Lippinc 81:1 Ja '08  
Honning tides. Harper 111:859 N '05  
Orchid of sudden death. McClure 42:127 Ja '14  
Queen's pearl. McClure 42:113 N '13  
Radium robbers. McClure 43:64 Jl '14  
Strange career of Miss Gordon; The Zibelline coat. McClure 41:107 O '13  
Three knocks. McClure 42:143 D '13  
Tuharczin case. Lippinc 87:513 My '11  
Twisted cord. McClure 30:423 F '08

**Macy, John Albert,** 1877- Aunt Foster's cranberries. New Eng n s 31: 201 O '04

**Madame.** J. T. Bishop. Mun 24:784 F '01

**Madame Arvilla.** E. S. Shaeffer. Atlan 102:15 Jl '08

**Madame Bluebeard.** R. E. Vernède. Harp W 53:22 N 13 '09

**Madame De Treymes.** E. Wharton. Scrib 40: 166 Ag '06

**Madame Jolicoeur's cat.** T. A. Janvier. Harper 124:849 My '12

**Madame Joy-in-Life.** W. Petrunkevitch. Delin 76:471 D '10

**Madame Noel.** G. H. Picard. Lippinc 66:643 N '00

**Madame Robin.** P. Gibbon. Scrib 53:334 Mr '13

Madame's battle. A. Warner. Mun 30:159 O '03

Madame's doctor. G. Weston. Col 52:17 Ja 3 '14

Madame's Mexican mix-up. G. Weston. Col 53: 11 Ap 4 '14

Madame's Thanksgiving. G. Weston. Col 54:5 N 21 '14

Madame's third affair. G. Weston. Col 52:17 Ja 31 '14

**Maddalena speaks.** N. Boyce. Forum 51:103 Ja '14

**Madden, Eva Anne,** 1863- Consolidation in fathers. Cent 76:710 S '08  
For Russia. Cur Lit 46:572 My '09  
Interrupted pen. Cent 81:547 F '11

Made in Borneo. L. Crane. Mun 38:129 O '07

Made in heaven. M. S. Briscoe. Harper 115: 546 S '07

Made-up photograph and the millionaire. W. H. Osborne. Sat E P 176:6 Ja 9 '04

**Madelaine Tristram.** A. D. Sedgwick. Cent 69: 735 Mr '05

**Madelon Viera.** M. H. Vorse. Atlan 105:453 Ap '10

**Mademoiselle Angele.** R. R. Gilson. Atlan 87: 398 Mr '01

**Mademoiselle De Castelfrane.** A. Ribaux. Cosmop 30:381 F '01

**Mademoiselle Parchesi.** G. Burgess. McClure 15: 495 O '00

Mademoiselle's love story. M. W. Hastings. Mun 28:596 Ja '03

**Madge Fireboot's** husband. P. Curtiss. Sat E P 184:18 Ja 6 '12

**Madness of Barry.** J. Futrelle. Harp W 49:1636 N 11 '05

**Madness of John Harned.** J. London. Everybody's 23:657 N '10

**Madness of Luis.** A. O. Hagan. Mun 34:434 Ja '06

**Madness of much money.** A. H. Lewis. Everybody's 9:517 O '03

**Madness of Nicoletta.** M. H. Potter. Harper 105:761 O '02

**Madness of Philip.** J. D. Daskam. McClure 16: 183 D '00

**Madness of Sari.** V. Vaniatsky. Lippinc 76: 208 Ag '05

**Madness of Toppy McGee.** O. Johnson. Met 30: 569 Ag '02

**Madness of Willie Trent.** J. M. Forman. Everybody's 20:86 Ja '09

**Madonna from Whitechapel.** P. C. MacFarlane. Amer 76:50 D '13

**Madonna of the Blackbird.** A. Train. Everybody's 28:3 Ja '13

**Madonna of the desert.** E. W. Peattie. Harper 111:507 S '05

**Madonna of the ermine mantle.** E. W. Champney. Harper 103:775 O '01

**Madonna of the toys;** Christmas story. M. S. Cutting. L H J 22:6 D '04

**Madonna of Tinkle Tinkle.** N. Duncan. Atlan 110:615 N '12

**Madonna's necklace.** O. M. Briggs. Mun 38:304 D '07

**Maelström.** E. Noble. Everybody's 2:66 Ja '00

**Maestro** of Balangilang. J. Hopper. McClure 24:543 Mr '05

**Maeterlinck, Georgette Leblanc-** (Mrs. Maurice Maeterlinck) Children's Blue bird; story version. L H J 30:15 Mr, 15 Ap, 15 My, 19 Je, 17 Jl '13

**Maeterlinck, Mrs. Maurice.** See Maeterlinck, Georgette Leblanc-

**Maggie.** M. N. Thurston. L H J 31:10 Ag '14

**Maggie Donahue.** E. L. Sabin. Mun 35:231 My '06

**Maggie Mulrennin** — mud-hen. P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 183:10 Jl 23 '10

**Maggie Verity's** reconversion. D. B. Fitzgerald. New Eng n s 35:50 S '06

**Maggie's minstrel.** F. Converse. Cent 89:106 N '14

**Maggie's choice.** E. S. Chamberlayne. Les Mo 51:51 N '00

**Magic.** E. L. Pearson. Outl 95:80 My 14 '10

**Magic coins.** K. L. Mead. Mun 25:133 Ap '01

**Magic fife.** C. Major. Harp W 54:15 F 12 '10

**Magic formula.** L. P. Jacks. Atlan 112:305 S '13

**Magic glasses.** F. Harris. Forum 44:385 O '10

**Magic kiss.** H. Alexander. Cosmop 33:709 O '02

**Magic lantern.** J. Huneker. Cent 74:416 Jl '07

**Magic name.** G. Phillips. Cosmop 45:665 N '08

**Magic of sourness.** W. C. Estabrook. Cent 76: 841 O '08

**Magical anagram.** M. Johnson. Delin 60:1005 D '02

**Magnate and the lover.** T. Masson. Cosmop 36:376 Ja '04

**Magnate of paradise.** M. I. Taylor. Lippinc 84:513 N '09

**Magnetic hearth.** J. B. Connolly. Harper 114: 99 D '06

**Magnetized man.** M. Robertson. Mun 32:675 F '05

**Magnificent Olga.** L. D. Martin. Cent 80:130 My '10

**Maggie.** J. X. Bonneau. Harp W 55:16 D 30 '11

**Maggie over the hill.** J. Galsworthy. Cent 84: 521 Ag '12

**Magruder, Julia,** 1854-1907 Harry of England. Scrib 32:528 N '02  
Johnny Watts's money. Harp B 33:781 Jl 28 '00  
Thousands woman. Lippinc 75:1 Ja '05

**Magruder, Mary Lamier** Feud and flood. Col 52:17 F 7 '14  
First love. Col 53:13 Jl 18 '14  
Their story's end. Col 52:7 D 6 '13

**Mahala Joe.** M. Austin. Atlan 94:44 Jl '04

**Mahala's plan.** M. Holley. Lippinc 71:828 Je '03

**Mahmoud Pasha** of the D. P. W. F. C. Penfield. Cent 66:351 Jl '03

**Mahuet.** W. A. Fraser. Harper 103:268 Jl '01

**Maid and the millionaire.** M. White, Jr. Mun 29:107 Ap '03

**Maid of honor.** A. O'Hagan. Mun 28:423 D '02

**Maid of Landevennec.** J. M. Forman. Harper 109:497 S '04

**Maid** of New Amsterdam. H. Scheffauer. Harp W 53:22 D 25 '09

**Maiden** caprice. W. Pulitzer. Delin 69:879 My '07

**Mail-order cowboy.** H. Johnson. Scrib 50:593 N '11

**Maimie, The.** E. Balmer. Col 45:23 Ap 2 '10

**Maizeroy, Rene.** See Toussaint-Maizeroy, Rene Jean

**Maje;** a love story. A. C. Gordon. Scrib 55:2, 221 Ja-F '14

**Majesty of the law.** M. R. S. Andrews. Harper 108:668 Ap '04

**Majesty of the law.** F. P. Dunne. Amer 77:12 F '14

**Major Bronquard** of the army. L. Osbourne. Everybody's 30:67 Ja '14

**Major, Charles (Edwin Caskoden, pseud),** 1856-1913 Adventures of the little King; story of the childhood of Louis XIV, King of France. L H J 27:15 D '09, 16 Ja, 20 F, 18 Mr '10

Blue river bear stories. L H J 17:11 O, 7 N, 18:15 D '09, 11 Ja, 15 F '01

Castle on the Brandywine. Everybody's 5: 340 S '01

Fisherman who caught a bear. Everybody's 3:521 D '00

Magic fife. Harp W 54:15 F 12 '10

On the stroke of nine. Everybody's 4:645 Je '01

Wolf hunt. Everybody's 4:329 Ap '01

**Major gets even.** E. Macpherson. Scrib 35:117 Ja '04

**Major John.** F. H. Spearman. Outl 66:849 D 1 '00

**Major Miles** and the Grim Reaper. L. B. Yates. Sat E P 187:13 Jl 18 '14

**Major Miles' chickens.** L. B. Yates. Sat E P 187:14 O 17 '14

**Major Tomover's** trunk. H. Carruth. Harper 105:159 Je '02

**Major's** lost fiancee. H. Sears. Sat E P 177:3 Jl 16 '04

**Major's Waterloo.** E. H. Porter. New Eng n s 31:618 Ja '05

**Make-believe.** K. Harris. Sat E P 181:20 Ja 2 '09

**Make-believe house.** G. S. Mason. L H J 31: 19 My '14

**Make-believe man.** R. H. Davis. Col 44:13, 29 Ja 29, F 5 '10

**Make-believe mother.** E. Taylor. Scrib 46:52 Jl '09

**Make-good country.** F. Palmer. Scrib 56:327 S '14

**Make way for the young.** H. B. Fuller. Scrib 46:325 N '09

**Makee, Walter** By way of the attic. Lippinc 78:69 Jl '06 Initiative of Pokes. Lippinc 77:208 F '06 That deal of Doughty's. Lippinc 79:620 My '07

**Maker of images.** V. T. Sutphen. Harper 110: 870 My '05

**Maker of kings.** B. B. Gilchrist. Harp W 52: 16 Jl 11 '08

**Maker of mirrors.** E. Wheeler. Atlan 92:338 S '03

**Maker of the hero.** M. Harris. Les Mo 58:219 Je '01

**Makeshift, The.** F. I. Anderson. Sat E P 187:3 S 5 '14

**Making a business woman.** See Monroe, Anne Shannon.

**Making a magazine.** S. Leacock. Amer 76:69 D '13

**Making a man of him.** J. C. Lincoln. Everybody's 18:15 Ja '08

**Making a million.** W. E. Weyl. Sat E P 185:3 Ap 5 '13

**Making a sabe hombre.** W. Adams. Col 52:16 O 11 '13

**Making allowances for mamma.** K. Norris. Amer 74:269 Jl '12

**Making copy out of father.** C. B. Loomis. Mun 42:626 F '10

**Making friends.** O. Johnson. Sat E P 181:8 N 7 '08

**Making good with mother.** E. Ferber. Amer 77:22 Ja '14

**Making heads for the road.** R. Steele. Sat E P 186:4 D 27 '13

**Making mother comfortable.** E. H. Brainerd. Harp B 40:368 Ap '07

**Making of a citizen.** S. Ford. Harp W 51:1764 N 3 '07

**Making of a country home.** J. P. Mobray. Everybody's 4:99 F '01

**Making of a doctor of divinity.** R. E. Young. Cent 71:725 Mr '06

**Making of a fortune.** See Spofford, Harriet Prescott.

**Making of a hero.** L. L. Topping. Delin 74:512 D '09

**Making of a man.** I. Maclaren. Met 24:58 O '06

**Making of a marchioness.** See Burnett, F. H.

**Making of a match.** E. S. Martin. Harper 107:89 Je '03

**Making of a militant.** E. A. Zangwill. Lippinc 89:268 F '12

**Making of a pilot.** A. W. Vorse. Scrib 30:661 D '01

**Making of a statesman.** J. C. Harris. Sat E P 174:3 Ja 25, 12 F 1 '02

**Making of a sun-god.** K. Brown. Cosmop 32:497 Mr '02

**Making of Camilla.** M. Ilsley. Atlan 96:537 O '05

**Making of the climax.** E. McCracken. Met 18:636 Ag '03

**Making of the match.** Mrs. C. M. Williamson. Met 23:606 F '06

**Making of two.** S. Comstock. Col 40:22 D 14 '07

**Making over a big store.** Sat E P 186:16 Ja 17 '14

**Making over Milton.** M. Glass. Sat E P 182:5 F 19 '10

**Making over of Pinch.** E. Walker. Mun 31:857 S '04

**Making progress.** G. E. King. Harper 102:423 F '01

**Making £10,000.** T. Mundy. McClure 40:37 Ap '13

**Makings of a husband.** E. Marange. Lippinc 91:193 Ag '11

**Makin's of a hayro.** G. W. Ogden. McClure 28:17 N '06

**Male plumage.** G. Schock. Harper 126:537 Mr '13

**Malinke's atonement.** M. Antin. Atlan 108:300 S '11

**Mallabar, William L.** In Pacific waters. Cosmop 46:631 My '09

**Mallett's masterpiece.** E. H. Peple. Mun 35:76 Ap '06

**Mallon, Florence C.** Chip in porridge. Harp B 42:982 O '08 Lilac hat. Harp B 43:566 Je '09

**Malone, Eva Williams** Ma's husband. Les Mo 56:218 Jl '03

**Malony, Kate Brigham** Why Jones resembled the zebra. Met 12:518 O '00

**Maitby, M. T.** Army and navy game. Met 16:549 N '02 Intermezzo. Met 12:332 S '00

**Mam' Liddy's** recognition. T. N. Page. Col 33:11 Ap 16 '04

**Mam' Linda.** See Harben, William Nathaniel

Mammon of unrighteousness. J. Belfield. New Eng n s 44:147 Ap '11

Mammy. J. C. Bray. New Eng n s 41:614 Ja '10

Mammy. J. R. Tutwiler. Atlan 91:60 Ja '03

Mammy's ghost story. J. C. Bray. New Eng n s 47:276 Ag '12

Mammy's jack o' lantern. J. C. Bray. New Eng n s 49:133 My '13

Ma'm'selle Lucette. K. A. Whiting. Everybody's 19:423 S '08

Man: a story of love and horsemanship. W. L. Beard. Met 14:789 D '01

Man. A. Bierce. Cosmop 45:29 S '08

Man, A. C. Foley. Outl 72:214 S 27 '02

Man, a maid and a motor. C. B. Loomis. New Eng n s 29:557 Ja '04

Man-afraid-of-his-wardrobe. C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 186:5 Jl 26 '13

Man among the drums. B. D. Lloyd. Sat E P 179:5 Mr 23 '07

Man and a brother. S. H. Adams. McClure 24:359 F '05

Man and a woman. S. W. Mitchell. Cent 63:585 F '02

Man and dog. L. Housman. Harper 122:524 Mr '11

Man and his dog. H. Johnson. Cent 85:732 Mr '13

Man and his freedom. C. E. Williams. Harper 120:297 Ja '10

Man and his neighbor. E. T. Royle. Mun 26:590 Ja '02

Man and his rose-garden. A. Brown. Harper 114:27 D '06

Man and the boy. J. M. Lippman. Harper 106:155 D '02

Man and the cat. J. R. Church. Scrib 31:603 My '02

Man and the militant. A. Brown. Atlan 112:145 Ag '13

Man and the mother of him. C. Hilton-Turvey. Col 51:17 Jl 12 '13

Man and the woman. T. W. Hanshew. Cosmop 37:706 O '04

Man-animal. E. Hough. Sat E P 179:6 O 20 '06

Man as well. R. W. Child. Everybody's 18:516 Ap '08

Man at Key West. C. Goodloe. Everybody's 19:490 O '08

Man at the lonely station. A. M. Kerr. Sat E P 173:6 D 1 '00

Man at the wheel. E. W. Hornung. Scrib 48:187 Ag '10

Man at the wheel. M. Robertson. Sat E P 172:1051 My 12 '00

Man at Washington. J. R. Perry. Harp W 53:22 F 27 '09

Man before the mast. P. Gibbon. McClure 42:46 N '13

Man behind the drums. R. H. Schauffler. Cent 67:661 Mr '04

Man behind the ticket. E. Hungerford. Sat E P 186:14 D 13 '13

Man between: a sinister adventure in South Africa. W. A. Frost. Met 34:519 Jl '11

Man-child. V. Fyles. Cosmop 46:389 Mr '09

Man for a' that. E. S. Pilsworth. Met 26:606 Ag '07

Man for a while. R. Hughes. Sat E P 186:5 F 14, 12 F 21 '14

Man for ten years. E. Poole. Everybody's 27:93 Jl '12

Man from Duluth. S. Crane. Met 13:175 F '01

Man from Hongkong. G. Bronson-Howard. Mun 35:639 Ag '06

Man from Montana. E. MacKubin. Sat E P 172:996 Ap 28 '00

Man from Omaha. G. W. Ogden. Mun 44:192 N '10

Man from the Seine. J. S. Reed. Cent 84:285 Je '12

Man from Vladivostock. T. J. Hains. Cosmop 39:223 Je '05

Man God laughed at. G. Fortescue. Col 52:17 O 4 '13

Man he saved. L. E. MacBrayne. New Eng n s 24:135 Ap '01

Man higher up. E. B. Waterworth. McClure 34:452 F '10

Man hunt. See Train, Arthur.

Man I did marry. Mrs. C. T. Collins. L H J 24:21 S '07

Man in black. H. B. M. Watson. Col 32:15 Ja 16 '04

Man in front of Mannerings. C. A. P. Comer. Harper 127:41 Je '13

Man in hobbies. P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 185:13 Mr 29 '13

Man in the bottle. V. Rousseau. Harp W 55:14 Mr 18 '11

Man in the chest. S. Ford. Les Mo 51:453 Mr '01

Man in the overcoat. E. M. Willett. Lippinc 73:745 Je '04

Man in the passage. G. K. Chesterton. McClure 40:57 Ap '13

Man in the pigeonhole. J. M. Palmer. McClure 24:522 Mr '05

Man in the shadow. R. W. Child. Harper 113:110 Je '06

Man in the shadow. P. Gibbon. L H J 27:7 Jl '10

Man in the street. M. I. Taylor. Lippinc 93:257 Mr '14

Man in the tower. F. H. Williams. Lippinc 72:605 N '03

Man in the tree. C. E. Craddock. Cent 80:429 Jl '10

Man of action. L. Perry. Cent 88:558 O '14

Man of destiny. M. C. Dyar. Harper 117:873 N '08

Man of feeling. A. Brown. Harper 122:684 Ap '11

Man of flesh and blood. S. K. Glaspell. Harper 108:957 My '04

Man of Gloucester. H. D. Ward. Harper 118:849 My '09

Man of his word. A. D. Miller. Lippinc 71:147 F '03

Man of ideas. D. Canfield. Mun 38:118 O '07

Man of imagination. L. F. Tooker. Cent 76:879 O '08

Man of many friends. M. L. Goetchius. Cent 76:670 S '08

Man of mystery. J. M. Forman. Harp W 50:1706 D 1 '06

Man of no imagination. O. Johnson. Everybody's 18:504 Ap '08

Man of putty. C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 175:6 D 13 '02

Man of science. G. H. Paine. Everybody's 3:55 Jl '00

Man of success. C. M. Williams. Mun 30:126 O '03

Man of the merchant marine. P. Vaux. Mun 27:649 Jl '02

Man of the service. H. Kramer. Mun 27:267 My '02

Man of the wire mask. I. E. Sanborn. Everybody's 29:239 Ag '13

Man of wrath. S. R. Crockett. Les Mo 51:127 D '00

Man on the hilltop. I. Bacheller. Harper 119: 370 Ag '09

Man on the stairs. M. Hastings. Cosmop 44:46 My '08

**Man** proposes. M. Glass. Sat E P 183:10 Je 17 '11  
**Man** proposes. W. E. Ingersoll. Everybody's 13:272 Ag '05  
**Man** proposes. E. G. Jordan. Harper 126:207 Ja '13  
**Man** that quit. G. R. Chester. Mun 41:416 Je '09  
**Man** that served two masters. O. Roberts. Mun 48:913 Mr '13  
**Man** the Consul protected. B. H. Ridgely. Cent 69:402 Ja '05  
**Man** the machine. H. Saint-Gaudens. Met 27: 730 Mr '05  
**Man**, the maid and the miasma. P. G. Wodehouse. Cosmop 49:51 Je '10  
**Man** we didn't hang. J. Miller. Cur Lit 48:574 My '10  
**Man** who adopted Asia. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 75:465 Ap '05  
**Man** who answered. E. P. Abbott. Les Mo 58:130 Je '04  
**Man** who beat Dan Dolan. H. G. Van Campen. Sat E P 185:8 Mr 29 '13  
**Man** who braced up. L. A. Knight. Everybody's 31:613 N '14  
**Man** who came back. LeR. Armstrong. Sat E. P. 183:12 N 12 '10  
**Man** who came back. R. H. Davis. Met 19:219 N '03  
**Man** who came back. E. Ferber. Amer 71:720 Ap '11  
**Man** who came back. J. F. Wilson. Amer 75:50 N '12  
**Man** who changed his mind. R. W. Hofflund. Amer 75:11 Mr '13  
**Man** who condemned. P. E. Browne. Delin 71:433 Mr '05  
**Man** who could have told. A. T. Quiller-Couch. Sat E P 173:5 O 6 '00  
**Man** who could not lose. R. H. Davis. Col 45:17 Ag 29, 15 Ag 27 '10  
**Man** who couldn't be honest. C. P. Norcross. Cosmop 48:191 Je '07  
**Man** who couldn't go home. F. I. Anderson. Sat E P 186:17 Mr 28 '14  
**Man** who couldn't miss. M. S. Gerry. Harper 129:948 N '14  
**Man** who defied Garceno. E. J. Uhle. Met 29:347 Mr '09  
**Man** who did not go to heaven on Tuesday. E. P. Butler. Cent 86:340 Jl '13  
**Man** who died without death. L. F. Tooker. Cent 87:902 Ap '14  
**Man** who failed. H. Ormsbee. Atlan 109:508 Ap '12  
**Man** who feared. W. M. Raine. Les Mo 52:1\*6 Je '01  
**Man** who feared to die. G. Pattullo. Sat E P 182:12 Ja 22 '10  
**Man** who forgot. A. Sedgwick. Cent 69:51 N '01  
**Man** who foreswore Christmas. J. Corbin. Sat E P 181:5 D 23 '11  
**Man** who found himself. E. Kelley. McClure 19:110 Je '02  
**Man** who found Kansas. J. Futrelle. Met 24:52 Ap '06  
**Man** who gave no tip. B. H. Ridgely. McClure 17:423 S '01  
**Man** who hated Christmas. H. Schaffauer. Harp W 56:14 D 21 '12  
**Man** who kicked. T. Masson. Delin 69:284 F '07  
**Man** who knew. R. Norton. Met 30:131 Jl '09  
**Man** who knew Bonner. A. W. Anderson. Harper 105:618 S '02  
**Man** who knew Indians. C. Lockhart. Les Mo 60:191 Je '05  
**Man** who knew life. P. E. Curtiss. Amer 74:84 My '12  
**Man** who laughed in church. W. A. M. Goode. Sat E P 177:6 N 19 '04  
**Man** who looked up. G. Morris. Met 35:15 N '11  
**Man** who made believe. L. Evans. Met 40:24 O '14  
**Man** who made good. A. Stringer. Everybody's 23:785 D '10  
**Man** who missed his moment. G. Chittenden. Scrib 47:724 Je '10  
**Man** who never knew. P. Gibbon. McClure 28:243 Ja '07  
**Man** who never lived. E. Flower. Lippinc 73: 247 F '04  
**Man** who owned their house. A. Ormond. L H J 28:10 F 1 '11  
**Man** who planted the hungry-grass. R. Sawyer. Everybody's 27:273 Ag '12  
**Man** who played God. G. Morris. Cosmop 52:278 Ja '12  
**Man** who ran away. W. P. Eaton. Everybody's 23:213 S '10  
**Man** who rocked the earth. A. Train. Sat E P 187:3 N 14, 18 N 28 '14  
**Man** who saw. P. Gibbon. Sat E P 185:8 Jl 20 '12  
**Man** who saw it. J. W. Muller. Cent 81:939 Ap '11  
**Man** who saw spring. J. G. Neihardt. Amer 65:46 N '07  
**Man** who sold himself. G. Morris. Met 35:25 Jl '12  
**Man** who stole a railroad. E. Hungerford. Harp W 51:1062 Jl 20, 1099 Jl 27 '07  
**Man** who studied continual. N. Lloyd. Scrib 38:742 D '05  
**Man** who took water. M. Roberts. Sat E P 177:3 O 15 '04  
**Man** who traded legs. W. S. Gidley. Les Mo 51:616 Ap '01  
**Man** who wanted to be safe. A. Brown. Harper 115:130 Je '07  
**Man** who wanted to know. O. Oliver. Lippinc 84:205 Ag '09  
**Man** who was afraid. L. F. Tooker. Cent 88:941 O '14  
**Man** who was faithful. O. Oliver. Lippinc 75:607 My '05  
**Man** who was horse-crazy. C. Lockhart. Lippinc 82:759 D '08  
**Man** who was never a boy. T. Bailey. Col 54:8 O 10 '14  
**Man** who was nice and common. E. Singmaster. Harper 123:894 N '11  
**Man** who was obstinate. A. Brown. Atlan 98:836 D '06  
**Man** who was some one else. E. P. Butler. Cent 79:666 Mr '10  
**Man** who went back. W. R. Hopkins. McClure 33:933 O '09  
**Man** who went back. V. Rousseau. Harp W 55:16 O 28 '11  
**Man** who went with the place. M. L. Knapp. Cent 61:399 Ja '01  
**Man** who won. E. Lefèvre. McClure 17:360 Ag '01  
**Man** who would be vulgar. P. Curtiss. Amer 77:65 Ja '14  
**Man** who wouldn't marry. A. Burrowes. Sat E P 185:5 Ag 21 '12  
**Man** who wouldn't stay put. H. Titus. Col 50:18 S 28 '12  
**Man** with a country. D. Canfield. Met 18:612 Ag '03  
**Man** with a country. E. M. Rhodes. Sat E P 182:6 Jl 3 '09  
**Man** with the black spectacles. W. Le Queux. Lippinc 72:218 Ag '03

Man with the gash. J. London. McClure 15:459 S '00

Man with the glass front. E. P. Butler. Amer 60:712 O '05

Man with the horse's neck. A. Hickman. Amer 74:425 Ag '12

Man with the latch-key. M. Lindsay. Met 29:506 F '09

Man with the mark. N. H. Crowell. Amer 60:701 O '05

Man with the shoulders. A. P. Terhune. Lippinc 71:78 Ja '03

Man with the torch. J. Lee. Delin 80:135 S '12

Man within him. E. Ferber. Amer 77:19 Je '14

Man without a name. W. M. Clemens. Met 14:405 S '01

Man without fear. H. Green. Col 48:21 D 9 '11

Man, woman, and girl. S. G. Bradley. Mun 24:1798 F '01

Managing a husband. Harper 102:490 F '01

Managing editor. A. B. Paine. Mun 27:438 Je '02

Managing Raimund. K. Harris. Sat E P 185:S S 28 '12

Mañana. G. E. England. Cosmop 46:15 D '08

Manasseh. P. Gibbon. Harper 117:541 S '08

'Manda. J. Pemberton. New Eng n s 25:349 N '01

'Manda's aspirations. J. Pemberton. New Eng n s 31:598 Ja '05

'Manda's hospitality. J. Pemberton. New Eng n s 31:423 D '04

Mandy. N. H. Crowell. Everybody's 10:125 Ja '04

Mandy's 'cubatah. J. Speed. Cent 70:798 S '05

Mandy's methods. N. Burnham. Col 53:9 S 5 '14

Mandy's raid. G. M. Cooke. Mun 29:287 My '03

Manger, The. A. Kimball. Met 34:723 S '11

Mango-seed. K. F. Gerould. Cent 83:422 Ja '12

Maniates, Belle  
Over the telephone. New Eng n s 28:562 JI '03  
Vegetarian adventure. New Eng n s 35:60 S '06

Manifest destiny. A. M. Roach. Cent 74:327 JI '07

Manila madness. F. Reddale. Lippinc 76:385 O '05

Manipulated market. E. Flower. Sat E P 175:3 Ap 25 '03

Mankiller. G. Pattullo. Sat E P 183:10 S 17 '10

Mann, Francisca  
She waits. Cur Lit 41:353 S '06

Mann, Jane  
Fighting the surf. Col 54:10 O 24 '14  
Men and a gale o' wind. Col 52:5 N 8 '13

Mannerling's men. M. L. C. Pickthall. Cent 86:427 JI '13

Manners, Mary  
Lesson. Everybody's 13:394 S '05

Manning, Jessie Wade  
How Nibsey won the day. Les Mo 51:177 D '00

Mrs. Traver's musicale. Met 16:635 D '02  
Over the teacups in Holland. Met 16:71 JI '02

Manning, Marie (Mrs. Herman E. Gasch)  
Apostates. Harper 113:600 S '06

Averted stepmother. Harper 112:577 Mr '06

Buffy's Hegira. Harper 129:175 JI '14

Career of the middle-aged child. Harper 111:890 N '05

Changeling. Harper 120:769 Ap '10

Elopement. Harper 115:795 O '07

Great squab syndicate. Harper 114:713 Ap '07

Her faith. Harp W 56:16 N 30 '12

In the fitting-room: monologue. Harp B 43:125 F '09

Lady Bountiful. Harper 109:786 O '04

Merry Andrew. Harper 127:140 Je '13

Miss Dalrymple's hour. Harper 126:379 F '13

Manning, Marie—continued  
Neighbors. Harper 119:282 JI '09

Nervous prostration. Harper 125:641 S '12

Prophetess of the land of No-Smoke. Harper 110:377 F '05

Rosemary for remembrance. Harper 111:27 Je '05

Shrine. Harper 123:266 JI '11

Statesman. Harper 128:223 Ja '14

Test of the Tintoretto. Harper 115:973 N '07

Truce. Harp B 37:10 Ja '03

Unforgivable. Harper 115:303 JI '07

Vanita's vanitatum. Harper 115:453 Ag '07

Ward of the Mullin Rudge. Harp W 57:8 Ag 2 '13

Wetmore clothes. Harper 129:443 Ag '14

Manœuvres of Marian. J. A. Fairbank. Les Mo 53:409 F '02

Manœuvres of O-Yasu-San. O. Watanna. Sat E P 180:9 Ja 25 '08

Man's a man. E. Ferris. Mun 48:696 Ja '13

Man's a man. J. B. Oxford. Mun 36:95 O '06

Man's chance. K. Ferris. New Eng n s 35:408 D '06

Man's country. M. M. Moon. L H J 31:21 Ag '14

Man's estate. H. W. Phillips. Les Mo 59:645 Ap '05

Man's game. T. L. Masson. Lippinc 81:644 My '08

Man's part. G. Burgess. L H J 18:6 Ap '01

Man's treasure. T. G. Roberts. Mun 47:952 S '12

Mansfield, Rene  
Matchmaking of Ezra Lull. Delin 82:347 My '13

Mansion. H. van Dyke. Harper 122:3 D '10

Mantel from the red room. K. Hoffman. Mun 30:747 F '04

Mantle of Red Evans. H. Pendexter. Mun 46:41 O '11

Many waters. M. Deland. Col 35:15 My 18 '05

Mapes, Victor, 1870-  
Wanted: a hero. Cent 62:203 Je '01

Marange, Edwin  
Makings of a husband. Lippinc 94:193 Ag '14

Marble child. E. Nesbit. Atlan 106:641 N '10

Marble, Elanora Kinsley  
Housekeeper's story. New Eng n s 27:714 F '03

Marbletown's miser. R. W. McAlpine. Everybody's 2:534 Je '00

Marbourg, Dolores, pseud. See Bacon, Mrs. Mary Schell

Marcella's intervention. R. Barr. Les Mo 55:249 Ja '03

Marcelle. J. I. Helm. Lippinc 93:641 Je '14

Marceil's race. V. Radcliffe. New Eng n s 39: 692 F '09

March, Alden  
Darling traitor. Lippinc 74:673 D '04  
Help wanted; females. Lippinc 74:340 S '04

March of progress. C. W. Chesnutt. Cent 61:422 Ja '01

Marchmont, Arthur W.  
How I found the gallows mine. Everybody's 3:131 Ag '00

Marcia the discontented. H. T. George. Mun 43: 46 Ap '10

Marcia Way. R. W. Child. Everybody's 15:97 JI '06

Marcielle. G. Parker. Sat E P 180:20 Ja 4 '08

Marco Baldi, owner. G. C. Speranza. Atlan 113:778 Je '14

Marconi vs. Hymen. F. X. Finnegan. Col 53:9 S 12 '14

Margaret McDonough's restaurant. A. O'Hagan. Mun 31:861 S '04

Marg'et Ann. M. C. Graham. Atlan 92:77 JI '03

Margot. O. Watanna. Les Mo 53:202 D '01

**Maria** and the conjure-man. H. H. Bennett. *Atlan* 104:712 N '09

**Maria Redburn**. R. K. Gardiner. *Everybody's* 14:810 Je '06

**Marianne** the superannuated. E. Orr. *Harp W* 58:23 F 21 '14

**Marianus**. A. Replplier. *Atlan* 94:822 D '04

**Maria's burglar**. S. T. Stern. *Harper* 115:317 Jl '07

**Marie and the talk trust**. I. Bacheller. *Harper* 124:909 My '12

**Marie, Helene**  
In the day of his power. *Les Mo* 55:433 F '03

**Marie the Hun**. W. A. Fraser. *Everybody's* 14:353 Mr '06

**Mariett, Paul**, 1888-1912  
Out of the deep. *Atlan* 105:357 Mr '10

**Marigold**, common or garden variety. M. R. Warren. *Mun* 41:136 Ap '09

**Marihuana**: Wolfville story. A. H. Lewis. *Cosmop* 55:645 O '13

**Mariners three**. G. P. Coleman. *New Eng n s* 38:164 Ap '08

**Marion, George E.**  
Pampered pup. *Harp W* 53:22 O 2 '09

**Mario's finger eyes**. C. S. Bailey. *Delin* 84:18 Mr '14

**Marital experiment**. M. H. Urner. *Mun* 38:507 Ja '08

**Marjorie Daw secundus**. R. H. Barbour. *Met* 18:720 S '03

**Mark of an uncut diamond**. P. V. Mighels. *Harp W* 50:1423 O 6 '06

**Mark of the arrow**. E. H. Boule. *Cosmop* 36: 663 Ap '04

**Marked down**. F. Hurst. *Sat E P* 185:12 Mr 22 '13

**Marked mit cats**. C. Lockhart. *Lippinc* 77:575 My '06

**Marked passage**. R. R. Gilson. *Met* 19:558 Ja '04

**Markham, Catherine**  
Lion and the two MacCarthys. *McClure* 32: 328 Ja '09

**Marks, Jeannette A.**, 1875-  
All-hallows honeymoon. *New Eng n s* 37:308 N '07

Bolting bridgeoom. *Met* 38:15 Je '13

Color of rose. *Harp B* 47:233 My '13

Dreams in jeopardy. *New Eng n s* 37:64 S '07

Her vacation. *Harp B* 43:1090 N '09

Idyll of Tristram Shepard. *New Eng n s* 34: 273 My '06

Last discipline. *New Eng n s* 37:752 F '08

Mrs. Llewelyn Jones's sister. *Outl* 99:126 S 16 '11

New trustee. *New Eng n s* 32:663 Ag '05

Respice finem. *Atlan* 100:384 S '07

Sweet philanthropy. *Met* 27:510 Ja '08

Toedium vitae. *New Eng n s* 30:525 Jl '04

**Marks, Mrs. Lionel Simeon**. See Peabody, Josephine Preston

**Marlitt's shoes**. R. W. Chambers. *Harper* 106: 682 Ap '03

**Marlow, Sidney, pseud.** See Coggins, Paschal Heston

**Marlowe's assignment**. J. R. MacMahon. *Outl* 64:71 Ja 6 '00

**Marmaduke Dulcimer codicil forger**. H. H. Herling. *Les Mo* 56:287 Jl '03

**Marmaduke Pardigain's midnight ride**. E. Tebbutt. *Everybody's* 2:39 Ja '09

**Marnan, Basil**  
Jesuit Father. *Everybody's* 2:16 Ja '00

**Marooned**. M. Moss. *Lippinc* 71:243 Ag '04

**Marooned at home**. E. Poole. *Sat E P* 181:8 Mr 6 '09

**Marquis, P.** Hitchhorn. *Met* 31:155 N '09

**Marquis, Don**  
Accursed bat. *Cosmop* 46:708 My '09  
Dogs and boys. *Amer* 76:36 Jl '13

**Marquis in the Bad Lands**. G. W. Ogden. *Everybody's* 5:77 Jl '01

**Marr, Harry V.**  
Harnessed cyclone. *Harper* 104:847 Ap '02

Imaginary Jenks. *Harper* 102:815 Ap '01

Place for everything. *Harper* 102:492 F '01

Poultry raising in the South. *Harper* 103:665 S '01

Victim of stage custom. *Harper* 102:332 Ja '01

**Marriage a fine art**. E. Wood. *Met* 32:699 S '10

**Marriage achievement of Silas Rudd**. R. A. Stevenson. *L H J* 28:12 F 1 '11

**Marriage bell**. L. Mack. *Delin* 68: 802 N '06

**Marriage by proxy**. A. Cahan. *Everybody's* 3: 569 D '00

**Marriage charm**. Mrs. W. Woodrow. *Everybody's* 16:378 Mr '07

**Marriage morn**. E. Turner. *McClure* 25:104 My '05

**Marriage of convenience**. L. W. Betts. *Outl* 66: 221 S 22 '00

**Marriage of convenience**. L. F. Tooker. *Cent* 84:98 My '12

**Marriage of Katinka**. Z. Gale. *Outl* 80:536 Je 24 '05

**Marriage of Lit-lit**. J. London. *Les Mo* 56:461 S '03

**Marriage of Martin**. F. Walworth. *Everybody's* 9:51 Jl '03

**Marriage of Pearl Marguerite**. L. Bell. *Delin* 69:877 My '07

**Marriage of Quidnunc**. M. Hewlett. *Forum* 44: 691 D '10

**Marriage of Stitch O'Sullivan**. E. Boltwood. *Lippinc* 73:108 Ja '04

**Marriage of true minds**. O. H. Dunbar. *Harper* 117:195 Jl '08

**Marriage problem in Goshen**. E. C. Hall. *Cosmop* 45:588 N '08

**Marriage question**. G. E. Channing. *Harper* 111:435 Ag '05

**Marriage to the sea**. P. Loti. *Lippinc* 89:133 Ja '12

**Marriagemony of Minerva White**. H. Rion. *Amer* 67:24 N '08

**Marriott, Charles**, 1869-  
Injury. *Forum* 48:664 D '12  
Rabbits. *Met* 40:26 S '14  
Solon Bluebeard. *Forum* 47:671 Je '12

**Marriott, Crittenden**, 1867-  
Disillusionment. *Lippinc* 94:92 D '14

Gold of the Ant-hill. *Mun* 29:846 S '03

His great day. *Mun* 48:247 N '12

His surrender. *Lippinc* 93:327 Mr '14

If a man die—. *Lippinc* 93:741 Je '14

Interlude of the boss. *Cosmop* 46:96 D '08

Phoebe's experiment. *New Eng n s* 35:74 S '06

Sally Castleton, southerner. *Everybody's* 26: 754; 27:18, 256, 398, 516 Je-O '12

**Marrying and giving in marriage**. M. Glass. *Sat E P* 182:10 Ap 2 '10

**Marrying of Jimmy**. R. H. Harris. *New Eng n s* 33:155 O '05

**Marrying of Susan Clegg**. A. Warner. *Cent* 67: 63 N '03

**Marsh, Edward Clark**  
Sydney Grammont's model. *Cosmop* 36:51 N '03

**Marsh, George T.**  
When the prince came home. *Scrib* 55:611 My '11  
With the winter mail. *Scrib* 55:120 Ja '11

**Marsh-lights**. F. H. Lea. *Lippinc* 81:525 Ap '08

**Marsh, Richard**  
Princess Fredegonda. *Sat E P* 187:11 Jl 1 '11

**Marshall, D. J.**  
Private Williams and Mutt. *Col* 52:16 F 21 '11

**Marshall, Edward**  
Her trip to New York. *Mun* 44:566 Ja '11  
North of sixty-five. *Met* 29:87 O '08  
Quality of courage. *Met* 29:479 F '09

**Marshall's capture**. H. Garland. *Harp W* 48: 31 D 10 '01

**Marshes**. S. E. White. *Amer* 67:554 Ap '09

**Mart Haney's mate**. H. Garland. *Sat E P* 178: 1 N 18 '05

Martena's cu'us ways. M. M. Williams. *Les Mo* 51:361 F '01

Martha. J. J. Bell. *Outl* 81:375 O 14 '05

Martha. G. W. Pangborn. *Col* 38:20 Mr 23 '07

Martha Ellen at the Chicago exposition. E. E. Wood. *Cent* 60:46 My '00

Martin, Abe, pseud. See Hubbard, Frank McKinney

Martin, Mrs. Attwood R. See Martin, George (Madden)

Martin, Edward Sandford, 1866- Beginning husband and the baby. *Harper* 124: 132 D '11

Beginning husband continues. *Harper* 124: 434 F '12

Beginning husband dines out. *Harper* 124: 902 My '12

Beginning husband gets a rise. *Harper* 125: 406 Ag '12

By the second intention. *Harper* 121:120 Je '10

Courtship of a careful man. *Harper* 104:191 Ja '02

Dissguised providence. *Harper* 105:447 Ag '02

Father to his freshman son. *Atlan* 110:441 O '12

Found: a situation. *Harp W* 48:1775 N 19 '04

Further reflections of a beginning husband. *Harper* 123:615 S '11

How Uncle Thomas gave himself a first-class notice. *Harper* 105:492 F '04

Joséphine. *Harper* 108:829 My '04

Justing the simple life. *Harper* 114:950 My '07

Making of a match. *Harper* 107:89 Je '03

Party at Madeira's. *Harper* 103:590 S '01

Pinch of comfort. *Met* 20:628 Ag '04

Problems of a young husband. *Harper* 123: 912 N '11

Quondam club. *Scrib* 43:756 Je '08

Reflections of a beginning husband. *Harper* 122:45 D '10

Martin, Elizabeth Wicked Ah Lay. *Met* 16:609 D '02

Martin, Florence Calumny. *Cent* 76:542 Ag '08

Uplifting of Effie. *Cent* 78:861 O '09

Martin, George (Madden) (Mrs. Attwood R. Martin) 1866- All the winds of doctrine. *McClure* 18:458 Mr '02

Ballard in print o' life. *McClure* 19:207 Jl '02

Blue handkerchief. *Cent* 83:290 D '11

Catherine of arrogance. *L H J* 17:9 Ag '00

Confines of consistency. *McClure* 19:61 My '02

Field of his fame. *Amer* 70:803 O '10

Fire from heaven. *Amer* 67:138 D '08

God rest you, merry Christians. *McClure* 24: 148 D '04

Hare and tortoise. *McClure* 17:297 Jl '01

I sing of honor and the faithful heart. *McClure* 17:558 O '01

Letitia, nursery corps. U. S. A. *Amer* 63:185, 281, 497; 64:149; 65:73; D '06-Ja, Mr, Je, N '07

Little feminine Casabianca. *McClure* 15:249 Jl '00

On a hotel balcony. *Everybody's* 21:599 N '09

Right promethean fire. *McClure* 17:85 My '01

Rights of man. *Harper* 106:415 F '03

Shadow of a tragedy. *McClure* 18:167 D '01

Venus or Minerva. *McClure* 19:432 S '02

When Adam dolev and Eve span. *Amer* 72: 685 O '11

Martin, Mrs. Helen (Reimensnyder), 1868- Etrethral of Elypholate Yingst. *Cosmop* 35: 196 Je '03

Conversion of Elviny. *McClure* 19:69 My '02

Courting of Pearly. *McClure* 28:355 F '07

Disciplining of Mathias. *McClure* 19:514 O '02

Ellie's furnishing. *McClure* 22:212 D '03

Mrs. Holzapple's convictions. *Les Mo* 57:33 N '03

Narrow escape of Permillia. *Cent* 69:868 Ap '05

Reforming of a bridegroom. *McClure* 28:89 N '06

Wooing of Addie Swisher. *Cent* 81:708 Mr '11

Martin, Lucy De Grasse Magnificent Olga. *Cent* 80:130 My '10

Martin, Mabel Wood Charity. *Scrib* 55:92 Ja '14

Evolution of Ishmael. *McClure* 34:462 F '10

Heritage of the rice fields. *Everybody's* 21: 684 N '09

Hill-child. *Cosmop* 41:423 Ag '06

Master-stroke. *Col* 38:19 Mr 2 '07

Martin, Margaret Burrows As they were in the beginning, are now, and — New Eng n s 44:513 Je '11

Back to the soil. *Everybody's* 26:270 F '12

Billy Bundle — gentleman. *Met* 34:298 Je '11

His fealty. *Everybody's* 27:129 Jl '12

Martin, Montagu Correction of mother. *Mun* 42:793 Mr '10

Diamond Kirby found. *Mun* 32:574 Ja '05

Hungerford operation. *Mun* 37:335 Je '07

McPike's good fortune. *Mun* 33:189 My '05

Martina; a tale of the hills. V. Frazer. *Delin* 56:376 S '00

Martins. E. Van Buren. *Cent* 79:864 Ap '10

Martyr. O. Oliver. *Lippinc* 80:491 O '07

Martyr to love. S. F. Whitman. *Met* 31:335 D '09

Martyrdom a la mode. J. M. Palmer. *McClure* 27:82 My '06

Martyrdom lottery. P. Gibbon. *McClure* 33: 482 S '09

Martyrdom of Hickey. O. Johnson. *Sat E P* 181:5 S 5 '08

Marvels of science. G. Hibbard. *Scrib* 29:476 Ap '01

Mary. E. M. Coombs. *Lippinc* 88:409 S '11

Mary. L. P. Jacks. *Atlan* 108:17 Jl '11

Mary and her character. M. B. Wood. *Outl* 86: 604 Jl '20 '07

Mary and Martha at lunch. M. Hill. *Lippinc* 84:601 N '09

Mary and Patty and the earthquake. E. H. Julien, Jr., and L. Denison. *Amer* 66:111 Je '08

Mary Bowman of Gettysburg. E. Singmaster. *Harper* 125:707 O '12

Mary Ellen and Evelyn May. G. Morris. *Cent* 70:682 S '05

Mary Ellen's auction. P. Leonard. *New Eng n s* 21:605 Ja '00

Mary Felicia. A. Brown. *Harper* 124:526 Mr '12

Mary Frances. Mrs. L. H. Harris. *Amer* 60: 615 O '05

Mary girl. H. Woljeska. *Met* 28:383 Jl '08

Mary Lane's adorable feet. S. Stewart. *Mun* 29:727 Ag '03

Mary long-ago. G. H. Shelton. *Col* 53:12 My 9 '14

Mary Mahaney's chinny shower. Mrs. W. Woodrow. *Cosmop* 43:58 My '07

Mary Simpson. See Voyage of

Mary Smith. B. Tarkington. *Sat E P* 185:3 Ag 17 '12

Mary the peach. W. Godfrey. *McClure* 34:493 Mr '10

Mary's baby. H. L. Coffin. *Everybody's* 11:416 S '04

Mary's baby. A. W. Noel. *Harp B* 40:242 Mr '07

Mary's old master. K. Breck. *Cent* 75:33 N '07

Ma's husband. E. W. Malone. *Les Mo* 56:248 Jl '03

Mascot of Battery B. L. Osbourne. *Sat E P* 175:4 My 23 '03

Mascot of the primer class. L. Copinger. *Lippinc* 85:116 Ja '10

Masefield, John Western islands — a fo'c'sle tale. *Cur Op* 57: 53 Jl '14

Mask. F. T. Jesse. *Forum* 47:419 Ap '12

Mask of life. V. W. Cloud. *Cosmop* 29:326 Jl '00

Masked courtship. S. Forster. *New Eng n s* 34:150 Ap '06

**Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley**, 1865-  
Great monopoly. Met 24:699 S '06  
Guide. Sat E P 177:14 D 10 '04  
House of terror. Sat E P 181:18 My 22 '09  
Mr. Mitchelbourne's last escapade. Harp W 44:177 D 8 '00  
North of the Tropic of Capricorn. Met 39:30 Ja '14  
Raymond Byatt. Met 41:22 D '14  
Schoolmaster and Felicia. Harp W 47:19 D 12 '03  
Silver flask. Met 26:411 Jl '07  
Trouble at Beaufield. Lippine 67:119 Ja '01  
**Mason, Caroline Atwater**, 1853- (Mrs. John H. Mason)  
Mystery of Miss Motte. L H J 25:5 Ag. 15 S, 19 O '08  
When Emmeline came. L H J 24:15 Ag '07  
Women of his church. L H J 20:5 Jl, 7 Ag. 10 S 13 O, 16 N '03  
**Mason, Edith Huntington**  
Real Agatha. L H J 23:7 Ap. 9 My. 11 Je '06  
**Mason, Edward Tuckerman**  
Venus and the whale. Cent 68:657 Ag '04  
**Mason, Elmer Brown**  
Beatitude of Jimmy O'Meara. Harp W 57:19 Mr 15 '13  
Blue jay's nest. Harp W 57:16 F 22 '13  
**Mason, Grace Sartwell**, 1877-  
Awakening. Everybody's 24:275 F '11  
Father. L H J 29:12 N '12  
Hat. Everybody's 15:558 O '06  
Licorice-legs. Sat E P 179:8 F 9 '07  
Little boy who believed. L H J 30:10 Ja '13  
Make-believe house. L H J 31:19 My '14  
Partnership dog. Sat E P 179:12 Je 1 '07  
Wedding-gift. Mun 40:220 N '08  
**Mason, Roy M.**  
Three silences. Met 14:487 O '01  
**Masquerade**. A. Brown. Atlan 105:31 Ja '10  
**Masquerade island**. G. W. Pangborn. Scrib 54:696 D '13  
**Masquerading cynic**. H. Sears. Sat E P 175:8 Je 20 '03  
**Massey money**. C. A. P. Comer. Atlan 111:320 Mr '13  
**Masson, Thomas Lansing** (Tom Masson), 1866-  
Bachelor's Christmas baby. L H J 22:8 D '04  
Bargain in hotels. Mun 45:490 Jl '11  
Between trains. Lippine 84:366 S '09  
Between two lovers. Cosmop 37:419 Ag '04  
Boy and girl story. Cosmop 35:112 My '03  
Christian spirit. Lippine 89:737 My '12  
Christmas courtship. Cosmop 36:223 D '03  
Day of her wedding. L H J 22:12 Ja '05  
Dear old farm. Lippine 86:237 Ag '10  
Event of the season. Mun 48:920 Mr '13  
Financier. Cosmop 36:735 Ap '04  
Five hundred thousand. Lippine 87:349 Mr '11  
Flowers. Mun 48:315 N '12  
Friendliness of Puppins. Mun 49:974 S '13  
Going in for Ethel. Mun 47:32 Ap '12  
Held up. Lippine 91:317 Mr '13  
House-builder. Delin 75:220 Mr '10  
Important discovery. Harper 125:179 Ag '12  
In his place. L H J 22:11 Ag '05  
Magnate and the lover. Cosmop 36:376 Ja '04  
Man who kicked. Delin 69:251 F '07  
Man's game. Lippine 81:641 My '08  
Matter of half a million. Mun 51:55 F '14  
Michael Muggs, director. Sat E P 176:17 D 26 '03  
Much ado about nothing. Lippine 84:631 N '09  
Parasite, The. Mun 42:524 Ja '10  
Revenge. Cosmop 38:115 N '01  
St. Nicholas and the superchild. Harp W 51:1912 D 28 '07  
Second Adam. Lippine 85:235 F '10  
Shatter affinity. Met 28:20 Ap '08  
Story that went wrong. Lippine 81:228 F '08  
Successful quest. Cosmop 37:475 Ar '04  
Ten thousand dollars. Lippine 86:493 O '10  
Tit for tat. Cosmop 43:321 Jl '07  
Together. Mun 49:210 My '13  
Truth, the whole truth. Lippine 83:737 Je '09  
Two hearts. Cosmop 29:412 Ag '05  
Two opinions. Cosmop 37:737 O '01  
Under Hopps. Mun 42:341 D '09  
When extremes meet. Cosmop 37:256 Jl '04  
Wind of love. Cosmop 35:642 O '03  
**Masson, Tom**. See Masson, Thomas Lansing  
**Master**. A. Brown. Harper 121:64 Je '10  
R. W. Child. Col 48:22 N 4 '11  
P. Gibbon. Harper 126:48 D '12  
F. L. Waldo. Outl 69:9 S 7 '01  
Master counterfeiter. A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 52:419 F '12  
**Master-cure**. G. S. Wasson. Outl 77:127 My 14 '04  
**Master-key of Newgate**. T. Hopkins. McClure 14:329 F '00  
Master kidnapper. L. Mott. Col 52:7 N 1 '13  
Master minds of history. A. Brown. Harper 117:662 O '08  
Master of cobwebs. J. Huneker. Scrib 34:693 D '03  
Master of Craven. M. Van Vorst. Lippine 77:1 Ja '06  
Master of fate. C. Dangerfield. Lippine 70:498 O '02  
Master of Lumberhurst. L. Mead. Col 54:9 D 5 '14  
Master of the golden pool. C. G. D. Roberts. Met 18:545 Ag '03  
Master of the inn. R. Herrick. Scrib 42:669 D '07  
Master of the Ping Yang. R. D. Paine. Cent 73:106 N '06  
Master passion. T. Jenks. Outl 80:581 Jl 1 '05  
Master power. A. E. O'Hare. Col 37:19 S 1 '06  
Master strategist. K. H. Brown. Scrib 54:553 N '13  
Master-stroke. P. Curtiss. Amer 78:40 O '14  
Master stroke. H. Liebe. Lippine 92:358 S '13  
Master-stroke. M. Martin. Col 38:19 Mr 2 '07  
Master-weaver. M. R. Warren. Atlan 103:65 Ja '09  
Masterly insult. E. Flower. Cosmop 43:136 Je '07  
Masterly method. J. Cooper. Harp W 57:10 Ag 9 '13  
Masterpiece of Dumas. H. M. Hyde. Sat E P 183:8 Mr 18 '11  
Masters and music. F. M. Hueffer. Harper 122:617 Mr '11  
Masters by proxy. R. H. Schaufler. Cent 88:506 Ag '14  
Masters of arts. O. Henry. Everybody's 9:191 Ag '03  
**Masterson, Mrs. Kate**, 1870-  
First floor front. Lippine 93:117 Ja '14  
In a bachelor's flat. Met 12:38 Jl '00  
Love in ambush. Met 15:96 Jt '02  
Moving her. Lippine 93:632 My '14  
Skidsy's vacation. Sat E P 173:20 S 8 '00  
Triumph of an antidote. Met 12:187 Ag '00  
Wings of victory. Mun 40:425 D '08  
**Match**. J. O. Curwood. Col 50:18 Ja 18 '13  
**Match for Elkhan Lubliner**. M. Glass. Sat E P 184:5 N 18 '11  
**Match game**. E. L. Sabin. Cent 66:741 S '03  
**Match she made**. E. Boltwood. Mun 31:415 Je '04  
**Matchmaker**. D. Canfield. Harp B 10:596 Jl '06  
**Match-maker**. L. G. Giltner. Mun 32:905 Mr '05  
**Matchmaker**. S. MacManus. Delin 65:832 My '05  
**Match-maker**. M. L. Radford. Sat E P 179:5 My 11 '07  
**Match-makers**. P. E. Browne. Met 21:482 Ja '05  
**Matchmaking of Ezra Lull**. R. Mansfield. Delin 82:347 My '13  
**Mate**. L. Merrick. Met 32:381 Je '10  
**Mate and the maiden**. M. Robertson. Met 23:332 D '05  
**Mate for Melinda**. E. B. Tiffany. Harper 102:923 My '01

Mate from Maine. C. McKay. McClure 21:665 O '03

Mate of the Gatwick. P. Gibbon. Col 43:16 Ag 28 '09

Mated by a pawn. A. E. M. Foster. Everybody's 3:39 Jl '00

Mated rubies. M. Finnegan. Mun 49:799 Ag '13

Maternal instinct. T. A. Janvier. Harper 113: 155 Je '06

**Mathews, Amanda**, 1866- Child-idyl of Donegal. Atlan 112:732 D '13 Cormac O'Brien, piper. Scrib 55:395 Mr '14 Doctor to the saints. Cent 85:816 Ap '13 Emigration of Mary Anne. Atlan 113:96 Ja '14 Heart of an orphan. McClure 34:245 Ja '10 Kidnapping of Maria Luisa. Mun 30:507 Ja '04 Little sister in cage of gold. McClure 36:87 N '10 Merry Christmas of Giovanna. McClure 36: 141 D '10 Translation of Giovanna. McClure 35:256 Jl '10

**Mathews, Catharine Van Courtlandt** Diana's garden and mine. Harp B 36:337 Ap '02 Downtown side of an uptown man. Everybody's 8:368 Ap '03 Japanese gentleman. Everybody's 8:163 F '03 Reign of Lady Susan. Harp B 37:530 Je '03 Tenth wave. Everybody's 7:191 Ag '02

**Mathews, Frances Aymar** Allee same. Atlan 88:704 N '01 Barbara. Cosmop 57:231 Jl '14 Children's bread. Forum 45:669 Je '11 Double life of Stralla Bialsky. Forum 46:281 S '11 Go-away child. Harper 102:945 My '01 Lady Jane's highwayman; drama. Harp W 47:15 D 12 '03 Little tragedy at Tien-Tsin. Harper 101:806 N '00 Oaxita: a story of modern Mexico. Met 34: 420 Jl '11 Paradise. Harp B 48:17 S '13 Said. Cent 84:59 My '12

**Mathews, Gertrude Singleton and Mathews, John Lathrop** 'Tween night an' mornin'. Lippinc 92:123 Jl '13

**Mathews, John Lathrop**, 1874- Little Billy Higgins' rhubarb money. Lippinc 81:758 Je '08 Tom Hartigan's Julia. Delin 72:564 O '08

**Mathews, John Lathrop, and Mathews, Gertrude S.** 'Tween night an' mornin'. Lippinc 92:123 Jl '13

**Mathews, Louise Albee** Burning of Rome. Mun 41:39 Ap '09 Misunderstanding about the saints. Mun 39: 431 Je '08

**Mathewson, Anna** Both sides of the story. Everybody's 3:471 N '00

**Matinée**. Z. Gale. Outl 80:1038 Ag 26 '05

**Matinee hero**. M. White, Jr. Mun 26:808 Mr '02

**Mating**. D. Gatlin. Cosmop 58:60 D '14

**Matriculation of Courtney**. M. S. Briscoe. Harper 108:380 F '04

**Matrimonial lottery**. J. Swain. Lippinc 73:121 Ja '04

**Matson, Esther** Choju-so: a legend of the chrysanthemum. New Eng n's 37:175 O '07

**Matt**: man of affairs. N. H. Maxwell. Col 33: 14 Jl 23 '04

**Matter of authority**. H. W. Phillips. McClure 16:444 Mr '01

**Matter of big money** (Pete Crowther, salesman). E. E. Ferris. Outl 107:809 Ag 1 '14

**Matter of business**. C. B. Taylor. Everybody's 5:582 N '01

**Matter of confidence**. E. Flower. Cent 65:945 Ap '03

**Matter of discipline**. J. Pemberton. New Eng n's 31:736 F '05

**Matter of economics**. G. R. Chester. Sat E P 186:16 Ag 2 '13

**Matter of economy**. E. P. Butler. Cent 71:920 Ap '06

**Matter of fact tale**. C. B. Loomis. Met 22:570 Ag '05

**Matter of feeling**. M. Harris. Harper 104:883 My '02

**Matter of form**. B. Lessing. Cosmop 43:112 My '07

**Matter of friendship**. A. H. Rice. Cent 80:36 My '10

**Matter of half a million**. T. L. Masson. Mun 51:55 F '14

**Matter of investments**. A. Updegraff. Cent 87: 792 Mr '14

**Matter of millions**. E. W. Mumford. Delin 64: 554 O. 753 N '04

**Matter of mind**. J. E. Dunning. Les Mo 55:99 N '02

**Matter of nerve**. F. O. Bartlett. New Eng n's 38:27 Mr '08

**Matter of nerve**. E. Goodnow. Amer 68:286 Jl '09

**Matter of opinion**. G. Hibbard. Scrib 28:233 Ag '00

**Matter of principle**. S. H. Adams. McClure 26: 488 Mr '06

**Matter of providence**. E. Kelley. McClure 19: 38 My '02

**Matter of rights**. M. B. Stewart. Harp W 51: 1564 O 26 '07

**Matter of rivalry**. O. Thanet. Harp B 33:78 My 12 '00

**Matter of sentiment**. K. Harris. Sat E P 185: 20 N 16 '12

**Matter of sentiment**. T. G. Roberts. Mun 49: 27 Ap '13

**Matter of size?** W. L. Wilson. New Eng n's 33:63 S '05

**Matter of system**. E. H. Porter. Harp B 44: 171 Mr '10

**Matter of taste**. E. Wyatt. McClure 16:236 Ja '01

**Matter of two ciphers**. E. W. Hornung. Everybody's 29:660 N '13

**Matter with Carpenter**. H. K. Webster. Sat E P 176:6 Mr 6 '04

**Matthew**. A. Knapp. McClure 33:437 Ag '09

**Matthew**: story of a boy who made good. E. F. Stearns. Les Mo 59:652 Ap '05

**Matthews, (James) Brander** (Arthur Penn, pseud.) 1852- Handful of epigrams. Mun 34:728 Mr '06 In a hansom. Harper 101:360 Ag '00 Sisters under their skins. Harper 121:773 O '10

**Matthews, Charlotte** Discord and a harmony. Met 12:56 Jl '00

**Matthews, Edith V. Brander** At the eleventh hour. Harp B 38:232 Mr '04 Eyes of the world. Mun 28:274 N '02

**Matty Hynes' pig**. G. A. Birmingham. Harp W 53:22 Je 5 '09

**Maud, Constance Elizabeth** Chef and the owls nest. Cosmop 36:347 Ja '04

**Maud-Evelyn**. H. James. Atlan 85:439 Ap '00

**Maule, Mrs. Mary Katherine**, 1861- Verdict. Met 32:183 My '10 When Dorothy opened the window. L H J 31: 20 Je '14

**Maupassant, Henri René Albert Guy de**, 1850-1893 Moonlight. Lippinc 88:272 Ag '11

**Max Marshall's wife**. J. K. Colt. Everybody's 20:35 Ja '09

**Maximilian diamond**. A. C. Train. Les Mo 58: 259 Jl '04

**Maxims of Methuselah**. G. Burgess. Amer 75: 118 My. 86 Je '13

**Maxwell, Beatrice Heron**  
Captive maid. Everybody's 3:209 S '00  
Clipped cable. Mun 30:422 D '03  
Moon curse. Everybody's 2:342 Ap '00

**Maxwell, Nathaniel Hamilton**  
Matt: man of affairs. Col 33:14 Jl 23 '04

**Maxwell, Perriton, 1865-**  
Trousered Pan. Met 12:770 D '00  
Up to date fairy tale. Cosmop 42:586 Mr '07

**Maxwell, W. Kee**  
Baseball mascot. Col 52:5 Mr 7 '14  
Yellow peril. Amer 76:67 Jl '13

**Maxwell, William Babington**  
Parker's folly. Col 33:14 Jl 2 '04  
Ripe. Everybody's 29:532 O '13

**May. A. Ollivant.** Harper 107:536 S '03

**May, Angela**  
Temptation of the birds. Met 14:635 N '01  
Unregenerate prodigal. Met 15:369 Mr '02

**May, Florence Lister Land**  
Brown finger. New Eng n s 44:336 My '11

**May, Iverson** writes a play. E. G. Jordan.  
Harper 123:20 Je '11

**May, madness.** A. O'Hagan. Everybody's 14:  
696 My '06

**Maybe wild Parsnips.** K. Abbott. Harper 129:  
269 Jl '14

**Maybury's memory.** D. Deakin. Sat E P 182:8  
My '28 '10

**Mayer, Mary Josephine**  
By way of loss. McClure 23:292 Jl '04

**Mayfair account.** W. Payne. Sat E P 179:12  
My 4 '07

**Mayflower-time.** V. Wilmot. New Eng n s 28:  
334 My '03

**Maymey's from Cuba.** E. Ferber. Amer 72:705  
O '11

**Maynard, Cora**  
Last letter of Ernest Arnold. Harper 103:888  
N '01  
Mrs. Saunders' principle. Harp W 55:16 D 9  
'11

**Mayne's lady of dreams.** L. A. Long. Harper  
112:498 Mr '06

**Mayo, Katherine**  
Big Mary. Atlan 107:112 Ja '11  
Bushed. Scrib 49:754 Je '11  
Devil-hen. Scrib 54:756 D '13  
My law and thine. Atlan 109:239 F '12  
Sissa and the Bakru. Atlan 110:497 O '12

**Mayor of Five Rivers.** H. A. Nash. New Eng  
n s 23:19 S '00

**Mayor of Switchburg.** L. E. MacBrayne. New  
Eng n s 29:514 D '03

**Mayor's dovecote.** A. T. Quiller-Couch. Met  
28:252 Je '08

**Mayor's honeymoon.** L. Scott. Everybody's 19:  
302 S '08

**Mayor's wife.** See Rohlfs, Anna Katharine  
(Green)

**Maysie cans the slang.** R. E. Macalarney.  
Everybody's 30:304 Mr '11

**Maze of mystery.** C. Wells. Lippinc 93:1 Ja '11

**Mazepa.** G. Hibbard. Lippinc 91:589 My '13

**Me an' Ed an' Jane.** F. W. Shibley. New Eng  
n s 25:413 D '01

**Me and John.** E. Flower. Sat E P 176:1 O 3 '03

**Me for Sal.** G. Burgess. Sat E P 176:3 Mr 19  
'01

**Mead, Katherine L.**  
His trial trip. Lippinc 77:736 Je '06  
Magic coins. Mun 25:123 Ap '01  
Sanderilla. Harper 101:680 Mr '02  
Wakeful beauty. Harper 103:666 S '01

**Mead, Leon**  
Master of Lumberhurst. Col 54:9 D 5 '11

**Meadow path.** J. T. Bishop. Mun 30:911 Mr '01

**Meagre life.** P. Gibbon. McClure 29:673 O '07

**Mean little town.** E. H. Abbott. Everybody's  
28:456 Ap '13

**Mean pl-rayte.** H. Johnson. Scrib 51:213 Ar '13

**Meanest man.** H. P. Dowst. Col 52:5 D 13 '13

**Meanest man that ever lived.** B. Lessing. Cos-  
mop 44:567 My '08

**Meaning of a moment.** E. MacKubin. Sat E P  
173:6 Jl 7 '00

**Meanness of Rosy.** J. C. Lincoln. Everybody's  
15:377 S '06

**Means and the end.** H. M. Stevens. Cosmop  
45:552 O '08

**Means, E. K.**  
Very raw recruits. Mun 53:295 N '14

**Mears, Mary M.**  
Across the bridges. Harper 103:303 Jl '01  
Ubiquitous Mollie. McClure 16:413 Mr '01

**Measure.** M. S. Cutting. Everybody's 17:554 O  
'07

**Measure.** O. Graeve. Delin 77:91 F '11

**Measure for measure.** S. R. Elliott. Harp W  
53:22 Jl 10 '09

**Measure of a man.** L. Concord. Amer 69:745  
Ap '10

**Measure of a man.** B. D. Lloyd. Col 33:15 S 3  
'04

**Measure of a man.** J. W. Tompkins. Mun 29:  
50 Ap '03

**Measure of content.** S. M. Chase. Scrib 43:640  
Je '08

**Measure of Margaret Coppered.** K. Norris. Mc-  
Clure 37:288 Jl '11

**Measured to you again.** R. Barr. Col 32:21 F  
13 '04

**Meat of David.** S. Ford. Everybody's 15:368 S  
'06

**Mechanical Jonah.** C. H. Day. Col 33:20 Ap 2  
'04

**Medal of honor.** D. Gray. Met 20:236 My '04

**Medal of honor.** F. H. Smith. L H J 22:11 Ja  
'05

**Meddler.** R. McDonald. Col 36:20 O 21 '05

**Meddler.** J. W. McGriff. Lippinc 94:53 D '14

**Meddler.** H. K. Vielé. Cosmop 35:635 O '03

**Meddlers.** A. S. Pier. Col 38:19 Mr 16 '07

**Meddlers with fate.** A. Updegraff. Col 44:14 S  
25 '09

**Meddling of Mister Bim.** H. Dickson. Sat E P  
185:16 Ag 24 '12

**Meddling of Mr. Doty.** W. D. Nesbit. Harper  
120:641 Mr '10

**Mediator.** H. E. Wright. Mun 39:69 Ap '08

**Mediator's place.** H. Day. Amer 62:115 Je '06

**Medical etiquette.** F. Danby. Harp W 58:17 Je  
27 '14

**Medicine.** I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 185:6 N 30 '12

**Medicine grizzly bear.** G. B. Grinnell. Harper  
102:536 Ap '01

**Medico-strategist.** S. H. Adams. Col 42:22 Ja  
2 '09

**Medina's grove and the grand tombola.** A. D.  
Cameron. Everybody's 10:535 Ap '04

**Meditations of Marcus Artelius.** L. Pratt. Cent  
81:800 Mr '11

**Mee, Huan, pseud.**  
Brilliant affair. Everybody's 2:210 Mr '00  
For valor. Everybody's 3:231 S '00

**Meekins, Lynn Roby, 1862-**  
Arnold Beach's bluff. Mun 28:745 F '03  
Be it ever so humble. Mun 29:511 Jl '03

**Blue plate.** Delin 60:406 S '02

**Flew dictated letters.** Mun 24:256 N '00

**Freckles.** Mun 25:710 Ar '04

**Her victory.** Mun 29:276 My '03

**Little house with the honeysuckle.** Mun 24:  
117 D '00

**Mower from Wall street.** Mun 29:115 Ap '03

**Silent partner.** Delin 62:169 O '03

**Troubadour.** Delin 66:260 Ar '05

**Trust issue at Stonetop.** Harper 102:591 Mr  
'01

**Meeting of Greeks.** G. T. Weston. Harper 125:  
317 Jl '12

**Meeting of Mr. Ebbs and Mrs. Smith.** W. L.  
Wendell. Mun 32:220 N '04

**Meeting of the Greeks.** D. Conyers. Sat E P  
186:16 D 6 '13

Meg. J. Oppenheim. Amer 70:15 My '10  
 Megaphone of money. H. M. Hyde. Sat E P 177:3 Jl 30 '04  
 Mehitabel. R. Bergengren. Col 42:17 N 21 '08  
 Melbourne, Harold  
 Bohemian Wednesday. Met 16:62 Jl '02  
 Melchizedek's day. N. A. Smith. Outl 75:504 O 31 '03  
 Meldon the master. G. Weston. Met 38:10 Jl '13  
 Melere, Thomas McKean  
 While madame was paying calls. Everybody's 9:837 D '03  
 Melissa's marriage. G. L. Jones. Met 33:219 N '10  
 Melissay. W. M. Raine. Lippinc 84:385 O '09  
 Mellicent. G. W. Deeping. Harper 110:257 Ja '05  
 Mellon drops a partner. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 93:731 Je '14  
 Mellowdrammer. P. E. Browne. Everybody's 21: 347 S '09  
 Melodrama in Fulton street. H. Footner. Cent 75:622 F '08  
 Melody in the violets. A. and E. Castle. Col 34:18 Ja 14 '05  
 Meloney, William Brown  
 Squarehead. Sat E P 186:6 My 30 '14  
 Melting of an ice trust. L. B. Yates. Sat E P 187:6 Ag 29 '14  
 Melton, Wightman Fletcher, 1867-  
 Cut at Summitcut. Les Mo 56:512 S '03  
 Melusine. D. Deakin. Sat E P 182:9 Ja 29 '10  
 Melvin, Ada  
 Carl. McClure 28:287 Ja '07  
 Holiday. McClure 30:99 N '07  
 Melvina's divorce paper. G. W. Ogden. Everybody's 8:598 Je '03  
 Member from the ninth. J. G. Sanderson. McClure 15:150 Je '00  
 Member of the masses. K. H. Brown. Everybody's 8:45 Ja '03  
 Members one of another. I. F. Wood. Outl 84: 525 O 27 '06  
 Memento mori. R. Stratz. Cur Lit 41:106 Jl '06  
 Memoirs of a co-ed. E. L. Sabin. Sat E P 180: 3 Ja 4 '07  
 Memoirs of Professor Bink. H. Carruth. Sat E P 173:14 Je 8 '01  
 Memorandum book. W. Payne. Met 40:25 My '14  
 Memories. F. H. Lea. Lippinc 82:375 S '08  
 Memories in men's souls. J. Hopper. Amer 71: 521 F '11  
 Memories of Moulin. M. A. Ballard. Les Mo 55:104 D '02, 276 Ja '03  
 Memories of Uncle Bentley. H. Carruth. Harper 104:684 Mr '02  
 Memory of Carlotta. C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 174:16 N 23 '03  
 Memory of Deacon Poole. A. F. Brown. New Eng n's 34:58 Mr '06  
 Memory plays us tricks. W. G. Beymer. Harper 126:391 F '13  
 Memory that worked overtime. W. D. Howells. Harper 115:415 Ag '07  
 Memphis packet. W. Gilson. Scrib 30:228 Ag '01  
 Men and a gale o' wind. J. Mann. Col 52:5 N 8 '13  
 Men in the dark. T. Dreiser. Amer 73:465 F '12  
 Men of little faith. E. Lefevre. Harper 110: 601 Mr '05  
 Men of the coral ambush. T. P. Byron. Everybody's 27:353 S '12  
 Men of the dark. J. Hawthorne. Met 24:533 Ag '06  
 Men of Zanzibar. R. H. Davis. Met 37:7 Ja '13  
 Men that followed Whiteside. G. Morgan. Met 25:371 D '06  
 Men they used to be. A. Ruhl. Cent 71:132 N '05  
 Men who get caught. See Train, Arthur.  
 Men who live on nothing. Sat E P 186:19 My 30 '14  
 Men who swapped languages. C. B. Loomis. Met 17:289 Je '03  
 Men who wanted to marry me. Mrs. C. T. Collins. L H J 24:13 Ag '07  
 Men who would die for her. C. B. Davis. L H J 30:21 S, 12 O '13  
 Mena, Maria Cristina  
 Birth of the god of war. Cent 88:45 My '14  
 Doña Rita's rivals. Cent 88:641 S '14  
 Education of Popo. Cent 87:653 Mr '14  
 Emotions of María Concepción. Cent 87:348 Ja '14  
 Gold vanity set. Amer 76:24 N '13  
 John of God, the water-carrier. Cent 87:39 N '13  
 Vine-leaf. Cent 89:288 D '14  
 Menalcas in Maryland. H. C. Crew. Lippinc 87: 373 Mr '11  
 Mencken, Henry Louis, 1880-  
 Crime of McSwane. Les Mo 54:253 Jl '02  
 Flight of the victor. Les Mo 52:482 S '01  
 Mendacity of Mr. Riggs. C. Y. Abbott. Lippinc T2:379 S '03  
 Mendes, Catulle Abraham, 1841-1909  
 Crime of old Blas. Cur Lit 39:224 Ag '05  
 Lost words of love. Cur Lit 39:463 O '05  
 Mendicant. A. Kinnosuke. McClure 18:180 D '01  
 Menkey, Jill. See Gale, Zona, jt auth.  
 Mercedes the mind-reader. E. Kenton. Lippinc 91:64 Ja '13  
 Mercenary Brown. H. S. Harrison. Everybody's 12:635 My '05  
 Mercenary Molly. S. T. Stern. Harper 111:477 Ag '05  
 Mercer, C. A.  
 Garden of memories. Atlan 90:703 N '02  
 Merchant, Abby  
 Eternal question. Harp B 41:758 Ag '07  
 Merchant who needed a press agent. E. M. Woolley. Sat E P 185:10 S 21 '12  
 Mercury of the foot-hills. B. Harte. Cosmop 31:271 Jl '01  
 Mercy of death. W. A. White. Scrib 27:237 F '00  
 Mercy's goodness. E. O. Jones. Lippinc 90:743 D '12  
 Meredith, Katharine Mary Chelier  
 Girl of the violin. Col 33:14 My 21 '04  
 Thaïs. Harper 104:133 D '01  
 Mérimeée, Prosper, 1803-1870  
 Taking of the redoubt. Lippinc 88:731 N '11  
 Merington, Marguerite  
 Grouse out of season: drama. Harp B 37:1018 N '03  
 Lover's knot: comedy. Harp B 44:384 Je '10  
 Minus sign. Met 20:621 Ag '04  
 On deck. Harp B 38:839 S '04  
 Setness of Abijah: drama. Harp B 37:204 Mr '03  
 Speaking of charity. Outl 74:663 Jl 11 '03  
 Toddykins. Scrib 34:345 S '03  
 Waverer. Harp W 48:64 Ja 9 '04  
 Meriwether, Walter Scott  
 Blue-jacket Monte Cristo. Scrib 29:601 My '01  
 Mermaid and the roper. J. R. McMahon. Met 34:447 Jl '11  
 Mermaid of Lighthouse Point. B. Harte. Sat E P 173:3 S 22 '00  
 Mermaid's nursing. C. A. Campbell. New Eng n's 41:470 D '09  
 Merrick, Leonard, 1864-  
 Attack in the Rue De La Presse. Met 24:80 Ap '06  
 Bishop's comedy. Sat E P 178:6 Jl 29 '05  
 Same Cur Lit 52:357 S '12  
 Bleeding heart. Sat E P 181:8 Ag 1 '08  
 Boom, The. Sat E P 184:12 N 18 '11  
 Call from the past. Met 25:303 D '06

**Merrick, Leonard** — continued  
 Danger of being a twin. Met 25:106 O '06  
 Dead violets. Met 24:613 Ag '06  
 Doll in the pink silk dress. Sat E P 182:5 O '09  
 Dovecote. Everybody's 30:31 Ja '14  
 Dress-clothes of Monsieur Pomponnet. Met 25:189 N '06  
 Elegant De Fronsac. McClure 40:25 Mr '13  
 Especially Parkins. Met 26:52 Ap '07  
 Fairy poodle. Met 25:454 Ja '07  
 Favorite plot with variations. Met 26:633 Ag '07  
 Letter to the Duchess. Met 24:772 S '06  
 Little-flower-of-the-woods. Met 26:776 S '07  
 Lynch's daughter. L H J 25:13 Ap, 15 My, 13 Je, 15 Jl, 15 Ag, 19 S '08  
 Mate. Met 32:384 Je '10  
 Millionaire's romance. McClure 41:122 Je '13  
 Miracle in Montmartre. Met 25:632 F '07  
 Opportunity of Petitjean. Sat E P 181:12 S '08  
 Prince in the fairy tale. Met 26:486 Jl '07  
 Propriety of Pauline. Met 24:454 Jl '06  
 Suicides in the Rue Des Vents. Met 24:348 Je '06  
 Third M. Met 23:655 Mr '06  
 Tragedy of a comic song. Met 26:192 My '07  
 Tricotin entertains. Met 27:245 N '07  
 Tricotin the critic. Everybody's 28:199 F '13  
 Woman in marble. McClure 41:49 Jl '13  
 Woman who wished to die. Met 26:347 Je '07  
 Same Amer 73:39 N '11

**Merrill, Mabel S.**  
 Conquest of the mitten. New Eng n s 38:347 My '08  
 Counsel of the gobbler. New Eng n s 39:368 N '08  
 Easter blossoming. New Eng n s 38:186 Ap '08  
 Gay deceiver. New Eng n s 37:46 S '07  
 Nancy May's blossom-time. New Eng n s 31:47 Je '06  
 Price of Eden. New Eng n s 36:745 Ag '07

**Merriman, Henry Seton, pseud. (Hugh S. Scott)**  
 Small world. Harp W 44:57 Ja 20, 81 Ja 27 '00

**Merritt, Clifford H.**  
 Blue goblet's poison. Col 52:18 N 29 '13

**Merrivether's musical motor.** R. E. MacAlarney. Harp W 51:386 Mr 16 '07

**Merry Andrew.** M. Manning. Harper 127:140 Je '13

**Merry Christmas.** I. Thompson. Everybody's 28:71 Ja '13

**Merry Christmas of Giovanna.** A. Mathews. McClure 35:141 D '10

**Merry, merry Zingara.** M. Michelson. Cent 68:720 S '04

**Merry monks of Riddlewell.** H. E. Dudeney. Everybody's 2:548 Je '00

**Merwin, (Henry) Bannister,** 1872-  
 Because of her. Col 45:14 Je 25 '10  
 Greater good. Mun 41:327 D '10  
 Guest. Mun 49:74 Ap '13  
 Home. Mun 48:256 N '12  
 Nurse. Mun 47:41 Ap '12  
 Pharaoh's heart. Mun 47:652 Jl '12  
 Power of purse. Mun 48:158 F '13  
 Song of the drum. Les Mo 55:416 F '03

**Merwin, Martha P.**  
 Professional jealousy. Met 13:651 My '01

**Merwin, Samuel,** 1874-  
 Anthony the absolute. McClure 42:29 N '13  
 Au dela of Mr. Bazak. McClure 41:97 O '13  
 Battle of the fools. Lippincott 77:385 Ap '06  
 Behind the screen. McClure 41:31 My '13  
 Camel of Han. McClure 41:85 Jl '13  
 Charlie Snyder. McClure 40:59 F '13  
 Chinese for trouble. McClure 41:113 S '13  
 Dinner at eight. McClure 40:117 D '12  
 Honey bee. McClure 43:45 S '14  
 In passing. Amer 77:53 F '14  
 Last run in. Sat E P 174:6 My 17 '02  
 Letter to a gentleman. McClure 40:15 N '12  
 Little lady of the new. Amer 75:35 Ja '13  
 On Taku bar. Everybody's 28:314 Mr '13  
 Pekin pug. McClure 40:261 Ja '13  
 Prophet and the girl. L H J 24:12 Mr '07  
 Putting it over. Met 35:28 O '12  
 Wanda of the mysteries. McClure 40:113 Mr '13

**Merwin, Samuel** — continued  
 Way of the young nation. Sat E P 174:6 N 16 '01  
 William of East Orange. McClure 41:140 Ag '13

**Merwin's last chance.** G. E. Walsh. New Eng n s 31:261 N '04

**Merwin, Empleigh**  
 Miss Janumit Latlit. McClure 20:639 Ap '03  
 Speedway sermon. McClure 20:192 D '02

**Mess o' things.** L. B. Van Slyke. Col 51:17 Jl 26 '13

**Message, The.** G. Pattullo. Sat E P 182:28 D 4 '09

**Message from the Mikado.** H. L. Wilson. Sat E P 183:8 Ap 1 '11

**Message of Ann Laura Sweet.** E. Higginson. Col 54:7 D 26 '14

**Message of the sword.** C. Dangerfield. Lippincott 33:129 F '14

**Message to Buckshot John.** C. E. Van Loan. Mun 47:731 Ag '12

**Messenger.** M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 40:416 O '06

**Messenger.** K. H. Brown. Scrib 46:185 Ag '09

**Messenger.** I. L. Perez. Cur Lit 41:349 S '06

**Messengers.** R. H. Davis. Scrib 46:685 D '09

**Messengers at the window.** H. VanDyke. Amer 74:65 O '12

**Messrs.** Jonnie, Peteys, Gripple, and Brily. A. Bierce. Cosmopolitan 46:119 D '08

**Metamorphosis of Phil Barrett.** A. P. Terhune. Lippincott 74:617 N '04

**Metamorphosis of Tan-Shin.** A. A. Knipe. Delilah 64:385 S '04

**Metcalfe, Elizabeth Tyree**  
 Hypocrites. Mun 41:365 Je '09

**Metcalfe, Francis**  
 Expansion of Alphonse. Amer 61:134 D '05

**Metheringham, Eleanor**  
 When a tree had ears. L H J 26:15 Jl '09

**Method of crossseyed Moses.** M. Dana. Lippincott 77:367 Mr '06

**Method primeval.** K. H. Brown. Col 48:21 O 28 '11

**Methods of Eugenie.** J. K. Hartt. Scrib 36:443 O '04

**Methods of Josephine.** E. M. Tybout. Lippincott 77:216 F '06

**Metour, Eugene Paul**  
 Mezaouda of the Hoggar. Met 28:555 Ag '08

**Metropolitan love incident.** J. Barker. Cosmopolitan 28:679 Ap '00

**Metropolitan nights.** See Mackenzie, Compton

**Mettle of Mr. Matthews.** W. Barr. Lippincott 77:481 Ap '06

**Mexican, The.** J. London. Sat E P 184:6 Ag 19 '11

**Meyer, Charles Clarence**  
 Trial of the black fear. Cosmopolitan 49:572 O '10

**Meyer, Josephine Amelia,** 1884-  
 Dreamers. Harper 117:254 Jl '08  
 Passing. Harper 112:793 Ap '06  
 Runaway host and modest house-breaker. Lippincott 89:124 Ja '12  
 Twilight of the god. Harp W 56:16 F 10 '12  
 We of the world. Lippincott 94:116 D '14

**Mezaouda of the Hoggar.** E. P. Metour. Met 28:555 Ag '08

**Michael.** G. R. Chester. Mun 38:12 O '07

**Michael, and Cecilia.** C. Byrnes. Amer 66:344 Ag '08

**Michael Corey,** life convict. W. O. Inglis. Mun 29:81 Ap '03

**Michael Muggs,** director. T. Masson. Sat E P 176:17 D 26 '03

**Michaelmas goose.** H. Williams. Sat E P 176:6 Jl 11 '03

**Michael's son.** H. J. Smith. Harper 113:779 O '06

**Michel Bassee,** bad Indian. M. B. MacDonald. Mun 31:40 O '05

**Michelson, Charles**  
Lame Coyote's lone war. *Cosmop* 30:631 Ap '01  
Rosicrucian's ring. *Mun* 27:238 My '02

**Michelson, Miriam**, 1870-  
Ancestry of Irene. *Cent* 68:421 Jl '04  
By soft persuasion. *Sat E P* 178:5 S 30, 10 O '05  
Cecilia the Pharisee. *Cent* 68:192 Je '04  
Everything in sight. *Sat E P* 178:7 S 16 '05  
Ex-city editors' club. *Sat E P* 178:7 S 23 '05  
Father of a full-back. *Mun* 30:443 D '03  
Greatness of Helena. *L H J* 23:11 Ag '06  
Merry, merry Zingara. *Cent* 68:720 S '04  
Milpitas maiden. *Sat E P* 177:3 Je 24 '05  
Mrs. Walker's contumacy. *Mun* 31:111 Ap '04  
Old bachelor of arts. *L H J* 22:14 Je '05  
Pagan and a puritan. *Cent* 68:639 Ag '04  
Prince Roseleaf and a girl from Kansas. *McClure* 22:339 F '04  
Ready letter-writer. *Cent* 68:913 O '04  
That list of Bassett's. *Sat E P* 178:5 Ag 26 '05

**Mickey Sweeney**, detective of detectives. *L. Steffens. Amer* 66:282 Jl '08  
Mickey's homicide. *L. Steffens. Everybody's* 20:271 F '09  
Mickey's yaller dog and the Chief's. *L. Steffens. Col* 41:12 Ag 29 '08

**Micmac** and Mohawk. *L. L. Trott. New Eng n s* 30:591 Jl '04

**Mid-victorian**. A. Brown. *Scrib* 52:706 D '12  
Midas of the street. A. Woodward. *Mun* 46:682 F '12

**Middle-aged** failure. M. Foster. *Everybody's* 18:260 F '08

Middle child. K. Jordan. *Delin* 70:527 O '07  
Middle distance. J. Lee. *Lippinc* 77:625 My '06  
Middle ground. E. Balmer. *Col* 37:18 S 8 '06  
Middleman. E. F. Benson. *Lippinc* 91:720 Je '13  
Middleman. E. Walker. *New Eng n s* 30:28 Mr '04

**Middleton, George**, 1880-  
His great play. *Mun* 46:139 O '11  
Lonely ones. *Mun* 46:373 D '11

**Middleton, Richard**, 1882-1911  
Ghost-ship. *Cent* 83:921 Ap '12  
Great man. *Cur Lit* 53:598 N '12

Middleton's hill. E. L. Sabin. *Cent* 70:675 S '05  
Midland terminal. V. T. Sutphen. *Harper* 111:177 Jl '05

Midnight free-traders. S. R. Crockett. *Les Mo* 55:574 Ap '03

Midnight game of hide and seek. J. Worne. *Col* 32:16 Ja 23 '04

Midnight visitor. E. E. Hall. *New Eng n s* 44:271 Ap '11

Midnight voice. Mrs. C. T. Collins. *L H J* 26:5 Jl. 13 Ag, 20 S '09

Midsummer madness. E. P. Butler. *Cosmop* 39:490 S '05

Midway o' the hill. A. E. Thomas. *Amer* 65:605 Ap '08

**Mighels, Philip Verrill**, 1869-1911  
Apostle. *Everybody's* 18:107 Ja '08  
Avenging prayer. *Harper* 118:109 D '08  
Barney Doon, braggart. *Harper* 108:219 Ja '04  
Billy does his assessment. *Harper* 110:240 Ja '05  
Bird's eye view of heaven. *McClure* 21:270 Jl '03  
Chow-chow kid. *Harper* 107:214 Jl '03  
Forty horse power stratagem. *Cent* 66:471 Jl '03  
Heart at the window. *Harper* 106:964 My '03  
Heart of the dragon. *Harper* 112:431 F '06  
Little Miss Devoe. *Delin* 69:844 My '07  
Little pioneer. *Harper* 110:828 My '05  
Mark of an uncut diamond. *Harp W* 50:1423 O 6 '06  
Motherhood of Beechy Daw. *Harper* 106:383 F '03  
Mystery at Zeke's. *Harper* 113:195 Jl '06

**Mighels, Philip Verrill** — continued  
Nevada samaritan. *Cent* 70:427 Jl '05  
Night of a dawning smile. *Harper* 121:133 Je '10  
Off day of an automobile. *Cent* 71:900 Ap '06  
Pup; a likeable outcast. *Met* 19:255 N '03  
Ring in the moon. *Delin* 61:853 My '03  
Surprise party. *Cosmop* 42:301 Ja '07  
Sway of manhood. *Harp W* 48:1739 N 12 '04  
Tie of partnership. *Harper* 108:913 My '04  
Undying spark. *Cosmop* 46:101 D '08  
Watchman of the Brunswick Mill. *Harper* 107:866 N '03  
When the wilderness relents. *Met* 22:552 Ag '05

**Might** of a dawning smile. P. V. Mighels. *Harper* 121:133 Je '10

**Mighty** trifle. M. Cameron. *Harper* 123:214 Jl '11

**Migraine**, No. 3. L. F. Hartman. *Sat E P* 187:6 O 3 '14

**Miguel**. G. Pattullo. *Sat E P* 182:12 Mr 5 '10  
**Miguelito**. Mrs. S. Crowninshield. *Delin* 56:654 N '00

**Mikszáth, Kolonnan**  
Garments of the king. *Cur Lit* 43:695 D '07

**Mike Casey**, his wife and his pipe. C. Norton. *Les Mo* 54:202 Je '02

**Mike Grady's** safety. W. E. Lewis. *Everybody's* 13:505 O '05

**Milady**. R. M. Stuart. *Harper* 106:563 Mr '03  
**Milady's** incognito. E. P. Lyle, Jr. *Everybody's* 31:742 D '14

**Milecete, Helen**  
Fascinating of Mr. Savage. *Lippinc* 72:643 D '03  
Plague of a heart. *Lippinc* 81:689 Je '08

**Miles, Mrs. Emma (Bell)**, 1879-  
Common lot. *Harper* 118:145 D '08  
Dark rose. *Harper* 118:426 F '09  
Dulcimore. *Harper* 119:949 N '09  
Flyaway Flittermouse. *Harper* 121:229 Jl '10  
Three roads and a river. *Harper* 121:882 N '10  
Top of Sourwood. *Lippinc* 89:393 Mr '12  
— See Morrison, Caroline Wood, jt. auth.

**M'lindy**. K. W. Hamilton. *Cent* 664:127 My '02

**Militancy** of Evalina. F. R. Sterrett. *Amer* 78:40 N '14

**Military** adventures of Mistress Jean Cameron. M. E. Seawell. *Sat E P* 176:18 O 31 '03

**Military** comedy. E. Flower. *Everybody's* 12:276 F '05

**Mill, H. Van Dyke**. *Les Mo* 55:44 N '02

**Millard, (Frank) Bailey**, 1859-  
Adam an' Eve an' pinch-me. *Cosmop* 43:75 My '07  
Christmas hold-up. *Cosmop* 46:221 Ja '09  
Date and the dogfish. *Cosmop* 47:116 Je '09  
Down the flume with the Sheath piano. *Cent* 69:117 N '04  
Extraordinary story of the Utica mine. *Everybody's* 5:499 N '01  
Flying down a fifty-mile flume. *Everybody's* 9:3 Jl '03  
In the darkroom. *Cosmop* 40:171 D '05  
Lion girl. *Mun* 46:693 F '12  
Loaded dice. *Cosmop* 49:131 Je '10  
Loot of the Ventura. *Mun* 45:47 Ap '11  
On Indian Head. *Cosmop* 46:271 F '09  
Only Dashwood, The. *Mun* 33:616 S '05  
Speaking likeness. *Cosmop* 40:659 Ap '06  
Toll-dodger. *Mun* 43:450 Jl '10  
Urge o' youth. *Everybody's* 11:302 S '04  
When the flume ran dry. *Mun* 34:612 F '06  
Wider bounds. *Cosmop* 39:631 O '05

**Millard, Gertrude B.**  
Paint preacher. *Harp W* 55:16 Ag 12 '11  
Transformation of Angelita Lopez. *Cent* 88:547 Ag '14

**Miller, Alice (Duer) (Mrs. Henry Wise Miller)**, 1874-  
Candid friend. *Scrib* 47:614 My '10  
Clash of sentimentalists. *Scrib* 33:61 Ja '03  
Climbers. *Harp B* 42:159; 43:11, 129 D '08-F '09

Emulation. *Scrib* 33:728 Je '03  
Erring father. *Col* 52:17 O 18 '13  
Man of his word. *Lippinc* 71:147 F '03

**Miller, Alice** — continued  
 Out-of-town call. Met 21:694 Mr '05  
 Penalty of greatness. Scrib 36:290 S '04  
 Respectors of law. Harper 127:954 N '13  
 Things. Scrib 54:779 D '13  
 Unprepared. Scrib 35:358 Mr '04  
 Without introduction. Harper 125:458 Ag '12  
 — and **Miller, Henry Wise**, jt. auth.  
 Lion's mouth. Scrib 28:685 D '00

**Miller, Augustus**  
 Bud Leach. McClure 16:171 D '00

**Miller, Cincinnatus Hiner**. See **Miller, Joaquin**

**Miller, Emily Clark (Huntington)**, 1833-1913  
 Angelica's lover. New Eng n s 28:525 Jl '03

**Miller, Florence Hardiman**  
 For his country's honor. Met 28:521 Ag '08

**Miller, Henry Wise-Miller and Alice Duer**, jt. auth.  
 Worse than married. Scrib 55:475 Ap '14

**Miller, Mrs. Henry Wise**. See **Miller, Alice (Duer)**

**Miller, Joaquin (Cincinnatus Hiner Miller)**, 1841-1913  
 Man we didn't hang. Cur Lit 48:574 My '10

**Miller, Laura**  
 Dorothy Reed's Indians. L H J 22:42 N '05

**Miller, Lewis B.**  
 In the quicksand. Cent 66:254 Je '03

**Miller of Ostend**. M. D. Post. Sat E P 187:3 O 31 '14

**Miller, Thomas Samson**  
 Corner-stone of the new church. Everybody's 25:559 O '11

— and **Glynn, Billee**, jt. auth.  
 Bishop Ogowanna. Everybody's 22:305 Mr '10

**Millerton**, yellow journal. E. Singmaster. Atlan 97:688 My '06

**Millie** leaves the church. J. B. Tenney. Cent 80:794 S '10

**Milligan, Alice L.**  
 Window of Dun-Angus. Harper 102:294 Ja '01

**Millikin**: a story of Christmas with barnstormers. M. Hill. Amer 63:302 Ja '07

**Millikin, Stanley V.**  
 Laramie Joe's vanishing act. Met 26:343 Je '07

**Millington, Powell**  
 For gallantry in action. Mun 27:766 Ag '02

**Millington's motor mystery**. E. P. Butler. Cent 79:121 N '09

**Million by wireless**. J. Blethen. Col 32:14 N '03

**Million-dollar freight train**. F. H. Spearman. McClure 14:380 F '00

**Million-dollar twins**. H. C. Rowland. Sat E P 18:3 Ja 14 '11

**Millionaire and the angel**. A. S. Francis. Outl 84:277 S 29 '06

**Millionaire kid**. E. H. Brainerd. L H J 31:20 Ap '14

**Millionaire of Ephemera city**. W. Irwin. McClure 39:398 Ag '12

**Millionaire of roses**. P. Crissey. Delin 79:479 Je '12

**Millionaire Rafferty**. E. Boltwood. Mun 31:807 S '04

**Millionaire's opportunity**. R. Barr. Sat E P 176:1 Ag 1 '03

**Millionaire's romance**. L. Merrick. McClure 41: 122 Je '13

**Millions and the million**. W. E. Weyl. Sat E P 185:19 Je 7 '13

**Millions of Harry Melville**. J. Hopper. Col 10:13 F 8 '08

**Mills of god**. C. S. Pratt. New Eng n s 27:117 S '02

**Mills of god**. C. Vale. Forum 47:289 Mr '12

**Milly**, E. D. Biggers. Amer 69:639 Mr '10

**Milly the militant**. G. Pattullo. Sat E P 186:14 S 6 '13

**Milne, Saidee Vere**  
 Modern progress handicapped: monologue. Harp B 29:734 S '05

**Milner, Mrs. Florence**  
 Twentieth century miracle. New Eng n s 22: 211 Ap '05

**Milmow, Mary Louise**  
 Kitchen comedy. Everybody's 12:419 Mr '05

**Milo Bush's ride down Fifth Ave.** H. Carruth. Harper 101:476 Ag '00

**Milpitas maiden**. M. Michelson. Sat E P 177:3 Je 24 '05

**Mind-cat!** F. Hurst. Sat E P 187:13 D 26 '14

**Mind-cure**. A. Brown. Harper 129:381 Ag '14

**Mind-cure of Brother Peter-Paul**. C. A. Stanley. Cent 69:744 Mr '05

**Mind-curing** a rate-maker. W. G. Eggleston. Amer 67:207 D '08

**Mind over motor**. M. R. Rinehart. Sat E P 185:8 O 5 '12

**Mind-reader**. S. W. Mitchell. Cent 74:655 S '07

**Mine layer**. C. J. C. Hyne. Sat E P 187:16 N 21 '14

**Miniature**. N. H. Banks. Cosmop 43:23 My '07

**Minister**. A. H. Donnell. Harp B 39:695 Ag '05

**Minister of grace**. A. Brown. Harp B 44:370 Je '10

**Minister's daughter**. M. M. Needham. Sat E P 185:13 F 15 '13

**Minister's fireworks**. A. Brown. Harp B 33:588 Jl 7 '00

**Minister's first at home; farce**. J. K. Bangs. L H J 26:16 Mr '09

**Minister's flannels**. M. A. Ballard. Les Mo 55:276 Ja '03

**Minister's socks**. M. C. Huntington. Outl 66:409 O 13 '00

**Miniter, E.**  
 Worthless neighbors. Col 53:16 Ag 1 '14

**Minnie Pleasanton**, novelist. M. and R. Dawson. Mun 29:402 Je '03

**Minnie vs. Dannie**. W. Irwin. Met 24:476 Jl '06

**Minnie's bishop**. G. A. Birmingham. Harp W 54:22 My 7 '10

**Minnow twins**. J. M. Thompson. Harp B 45:184 Ap '11

**Minor chord**. O. Roberts. Amer 67:156 D '08

**Minor reflections**. E. S. Babcock. Harper 114: 649 Mr '07

**Minority committee**. P. L. Dunbar. Lippinc 68:617 N '01

**Minor's economics**. O. K. Davis. Harper 112:971 My '06

**Minstrel**. N. Duncan. Harper 117:29 Je '08

**Minstrel people**. H. Johnson. Cent S2:884 O '11

**Minus sign**. M. Merington. Met 20:621 Ap '04

**Mira Shore's divorce**. G. Mc. Iurs. Everybody's 12:253 F '05

**Miracle**. J. D. Bacon. Harper 121:843 N '10

**Miracle**. A. Brown. Harper 108:74 D '03

**Miracle**. K. F. Gerould. Harper 129:872 N '14

**Miracle**. R. Herrick. Harper 124:138 D '11

**Miracle**. M. R. Rinehart. McClure 39:139 Je '12

**Miracle**. M. Van Vorst. Harper 111:515 S '05

**Miracle at Bended Spur**. E. C. Carpenter. Lippinc 78:782 D '06

**Miracle at Pale Peter's**. N. Duncan. Harper 123:239 Jl '11

**Miracle at St. Anne's**. G. M. Iurs. Mun 31:254 My '04

**Miracle by the roadside**. L. Crane. Met 21:81 O '01

**Miracle in B-flat**. G. Burgess. L H J 22:13 O '05

**Miracle in Montmartre**. L. Merrick. Met 25:632 F '07

**Miracle man**. F. L. Packard. Mun 51:111 F '11

**Miracle Mary**. J. A. Moroso. Amer 76:10 D '13

**Miracle of Las Palmas**. R. H. Davis. Met 37:7 Ap '13

Miracle of little Noël. V. Y. Remnitz. Cent 85:181 D '12

Miracle of Olga. C. S. Bailey. Delin 85:22 S '14

Miracle of Tamhauser McGinnis. M. Chater. Col 36:21 D 16 '05

Miracle of the matches. H. Scheffauer. Harp W 57:14 Ja 18 '13

Miracle of the stigmata. F. Harris. Forum 40:564 N '11

Miracles. H. C. Green. Harp B 44:638 N '10

Miranda Harlow's mortgage. H. B. Fuller. Atlan 86:671 N '09

**Mirriles, Edith Ronald**  
Last message. Mun 35:168 My '06  
Miss Farraway explains. Mun 38:769 Mr '08  
Perjured. Atlan 110:696 N '12

Shooting at Raeder. McClure 39:187 Je '12

Sister to Jimmy. Lippinc 82:220 Ag '08

Spring thaw. Harp W 57:16 Mr 1 '13

Stronger force. Amer 73:569 Mr '12

Two on a mountain. McClure 41:66 Jl '13

Vicarious. Atlan 111:237 F '13

With assistance. Amer 72:114 My '11

**Mirry, C. B. Loomis.** L H J 22:17 F '05

**Misadventure of Mr. Minks.** R. E. Verneude. Les Mo 57:509 Mr '04

**Misadventures of Cassidy.** E. S. Moffat. McClure 31:3 My '08

**Mischief-maker.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 179:3 Je 8 '07

**Mischief of time.** D. Deakin. Lippinc 86:257 S '10

**Misdemeanor of Michael.** F. B. Stevenson. Met 16:139 Ag '02

**Misers.** C. Johnston. Harper 118:441 F '09

**Misery and company.** V. W. Cloud. Harper 104:477 F '02

**Misery in Mis' Randolph's knee.** R. Shackelton. Lippinc 65:602 Ap '00

**Misery loves company.** G. Morris. Col 47:17 Ap 8 '11

**Misfit Christmas.** R. M. Stuart. Cent 69:226 D '04

**Misjudged coward.** E. C. Fellowes. Mun 30:120 O '03

**Misner, Ernest Lyall**  
Recruit. Met 28:190 My '08

**Misogynist in the making.** B. Goodman. Lippinc 82:595 N '08

**Mis' Bassett's matrimonial bureau.** W. Arnold. Everybody's 11:251 Ag '04

**Mis' Deborah has a visitor.** M. I. Fisk. Harper 107:156 Je '03

**Mis' Hepsey's china.** N. Pierton. Les Mo 51:189 D '00

**Mis' Hi Lundy's school.** B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 22:51 Je '10

**Mis' Perkins' supper.** E. F. Wade. Everybody's 10:122 Ja '04

**Mis' Willing's stroke.** H. M. Hyde. Cent 73:264 D '06

**Miss and my lady.** H. B. M. Watson. Cosmop 34:579 Mr '03

**Miss Atherton's wanderjahr.** M. Moss. Lippinc 72:353 S '03

**Miss Barber's nephew.** E. Carmichael. New Eng n s 29:611 Ja '04

**Miss Barkey.** F. H. Spearman. Sat E P 175:4 Ag 16 '02

**Miss Bixby's Indian romance.** J. H. Raftery. Everybody's 8:236 Mr '03

**Miss Buffum's new boarder.** F. H. Smith. Sat E P 179:S S 22 '06

**Miss Cal.** E. Robins. McClure 36:218 D '10

**Miss Calhoun's supreme day.** E. Jordan. Harp B 39:798 S '05

**Miss Carmichael and the janitor.** A. M. Shaw. Lippinc 80:483 O '07

**Miss Cathcart—as is.** M. Criukshank. Delin 77:369 My '11

**Miss Churchill's twins.** E. Jordan. Harp B 45:442 O '11

**Miss Civilization.** R. H. Davis. Col 34:16 D 3 '04

**Miss Clara's Perseus.** M. Deland. Harper 129: 498, 775 S-O '14

**Miss Clegg's adopted.** A. Warner. Cent 68:470 Jl '04

**Miss Clementine's Christmas present.** H. P. Spofford. Harp B 47:11 Ja '13

**Miss Cluny of Cartmel.** W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 83:504 Ap '09

**Miss Cullender's lamb.** T. Hopkins. McClure 15:33 My '00

**Miss Dalrymple's hour.** M. Manning. Harper 126:379 F '13

**Miss Davergoil's falsehood.** M. M. Williams. Mun 23:101 Ap '00

**Miss Dodd on the school board.** L. R. Elder. Cent 55:341 Ja '04

**Miss Dream.** M. S. Cutting. L H J 26:7 F '09

**Miss Eliot's soulful day.** E. Jordan. Harp B 43:384 Ap '09

**Miss Ellen.** G. E. Channing. Atlan 96:636 N '05

**Miss Ethel's dress.** J. Webster. McClure 25:661 O '05

**Miss Etherington.** G. Overton. Harper 114:592 Mr '07

**Miss Eunice's own folks.** E. Robinson. Lippinc 73:705 Je '04

**Miss Fanny.** A. O'Hagan. Mun 26:431 D '01

**Miss Farraway explains.** E. Mirrieles. Mun 38:769 Mr '08

**Miss Flutterly on art.** C. B. Loomis. Les Mo 60:228 Je '05

**Miss Flutterly on politics and the drama.** C. B. Loomis. Les Mo 57:419 F '04

**Miss Flutterly on what is doing.** C. B. Loomis. Les Mo 57:290 Ja '04

**Miss Forsythe meets a stranger.** E. Jordan. Harp B 44:301 My '10

**Miss Gaylord and Jenny.** A. Bates. Atlan 94: 835 D '04

**Miss Gladwin's chance.** A. Hope. Cent 70:643 S '05

**Miss Goodwin's inheritance.** T. N. Page. Scrib 36:173 Ag '04

**Miss Hamilton's endurance.** G. Burgess. Col 38:21 Ja 19 '07

**Miss Harriet's extravagance.** F. Pier. Cent 69:119 N '04

**Miss Herman—a missionary.** H. T. George. Met 24:489 Jl '06

**Miss Hinch.** H. S. Harrison. McClure 37:559 S '11

**Miss Irene.** J. C. Harris. Scrib 27:216 F '00

**Miss James—a mystery.** W. L. Alden. Sat E P 173:5 Ap 6 '01

**Miss Janumit Latlit.** E. Merwin. McClure 20:639 Ap '03

**Miss Jennings' companion.** F. H. Smith. Sat E P 179:5 Ag 25 '06

**Miss Josephine.** G. P. Coleman. New Eng n s 28:404 Je '03

**Miss Julia; old maid.** G. W. Ogden. Everybody's 8:149 F '03

**Miss Kinglake's experiment.** G. Hibbard. Sat E P 179:11 D 22 '06

**Miss Leonard's china auction.** H. C. Cox. Harp B 34:548 Mr 2 '01

**Miss Lily and Miss Chrysanthemum.** O. Watanna. L H J 20:11 Ag '03

**Miss Lola's baby.** M. Emmons. Harp B 45:410 S '11

**Miss Lucy and the simple life.** L. Copinger. Lippinc 78:244 Ag '06

**Miss Mahala and Johnny.** H. P. Spofford. Harper 127:698 O '13

**Miss Maria's match.** P. Leonard. Harp B 33:1042 Ag 25 '00

Miss Marr's lovers. C. B. Davis. Sat E P 176:5 O 31 '03

Miss Martin's hour. A. O'Hagan. Scrib 34:246 Ag '03

Miss Marwedel, intriguer. W. C. Morrow. Mun 39:663 Ag '08

Miss Maud's assignment. G. W. Ogden. Everybody's 14:558 Ap '06

Miss Mehitable's backbone. H. T. Porter. Lippinc 80:763 D '07

Miss Melissa's miracle. H. P. Spofford. Outl 94:720 Mr 26 '10

Miss Merriam's groom. H. R. Durant. Lippinc 79:417 Mr '07

Miss Middleton's gardeners. I. K. Friedman. Amer 60:665 O '05

Miss Million's private secretary. G. Burgess. L H J 22:3 Ag '05

Miss Mill's crèche. E. P. Butler. McClure 22:565 Ap '04

Miss Mix, kidnapper. K. Norris. Mun 45:194 My '11

Miss Murphy's million. H. M. Hyde. Sat E P 185:6 Ja 11 '13

Miss Nancy's po'ch in Battletown. C. W. Shipman. New Eng n's 37:489 D '07

Miss Nigger. R. Young. Cent 68:385 Jl '04

Miss Noel's reason. A. F. Redbranche. Harper 103:556 S '01

Miss Petrie's avocation. K. M. Rabb. Atlan 90:95 Jl '02

Miss Pettigrew's reception. E. A. Baker. Harper 116:965 My '08

Miss Phoenix. A. Lee. Lippinc 91:129 F '13

Miss Pie Face. E. Gates. Sat E P 183:5 N 5 '10

Miss Polly's Leviathan. R. H. Russell. Met 19:302 N '03

Miss Primrose. R. R. Gilson. Les Mo 56:313 Ag '03

Miss Rose. H. M. Price. L H J 22:14 F '05

Miss Sally's title. L. Young. Harper 114:742 Ap '07

Miss Sally and the enemy. G. Morris. Cent 70:182 Je '05

Miss Sombrero. K. E. Harriman. Harp W 48:1966 D 17 '04

Miss Sophy's matrimonial step. L. C. Teters. Lippinc 75:504 Ap '05

Miss Stitt's 'waitin'. E. L. Sabin. Les Mo 51:270 Ja '01

Miss Tarrant's temperament. M. Sinclair. Harper 123:341, 509 Ag-S '11

Miss Temple's game. F. W. Wharton. Cosmop 30:297 Ja '01

Miss Thirza Thompson's trolley trip. H. C. Cox. Harp B 33:356 Ap 21 '00

Miss 318. R. Hughes. Sat E P 183:11 D 3 '10

Miss 318 and Mr. 37. R. Hughes. Sat E P 185:3 Jl 20, 19 Jl 27 '12

Miss Tooker's wedding gift. J. K. Bangs. Lippinc 83:320 Mr '09

Miss Virginia's Christmas. H. P. Spofford. Harp W 49:31 D 16 '05

Miss Wainwright's adventure. G. Hibbard. Sat E P 171:7 Je 7 '02

Miss Wentworth's resignation. B. I. Goell. Mun 44:22 O '10

Miss Winifred Atwood's bird-bath. W. P. Eaton. Everybody's 27:186 Ag '12

Misses Malngay. M. A. Ballard. Les Mo 56:506 S '03

Misses Potters' chaperon. H. A. Nash. Les Mo 49:243 Ja '00

Missshuffle. H. Whitaker. Harper 113:134 Je '06

Missing chord. O. Henry. Cent 68:313 Je '04

Missing daughter of Chee Tong. R. A. Bachman. Met 29:394 Ja '09

Missing executatur. B. H. Ridgely. Cent 67:85 N '03

Missing link. W. L. Alden. Sat E P 175:18 My 2 '03

Missing St. Michael. F. Cotton. Scrib 43:214 F '08

Mission-box that scandalized the village. F. Greenman. L H J 24:10 Ag '07

Mission in Macedonia. S. Bonsal. Cent 68:65 My '04

Mission of Andrew. A. N. Bourne. New Eng n's 30:538 Jl '04

Mission of Corporal Thompson. E. L. Sabin. Les Mo 50:508 S '00

Mission of Jane. E. Wharton. Harper 106:63 D '02

Mission of Kitty Malone. K. M. Cleary. McClure 18:88 N '01

Missionary appropriation. E. M. Willett. Lippinc 77:116 Ja '06

Missionary hens. C. L. Edholm. Lippinc 87:89 Ja '11

Missionary of Annam. P. Loti. Outl 65:681 Jl 21 '00

Missionary of the Manitowish. W. A. Frost. Met 32:731 S '10

Missionary's daughter. J. B. Foster. Amer 61:291 Ja '06

Missions of Sylvia. J. S. Clouston. Sat E P 182:9 Ap 30, 19 My 7 '10

Missus and the kids. H. Playter. Lippinc 93:232 F '14

Missy. A. Brown. Harp B 40:1094 D '06

Mistake. A. H. Donnell. New Eng n's 37:116 S '07

Mistake. M. Robertson. Mun 32:799 Mr '05

Mistake in the count. L. J. Roach. Cent 62:49 My '01

Mistaken jest of Monsieur Bonamy. W. R. Hereford. Scrib 44:345 S '08

Mistaken man. V. Roseboro'. McClure 28:628 Ap '07

Mr. Ackerman, of New York. M. E. Seawell. Sat E P 173:9 Ja 12 '01

Mr. Appleby's vote. C. Y. Glen. Cent 63:17 N '01

Mr. Appledore's experience. H. Carruth. Harper 165:317 Jl '02

Mr. Baldwin's political education. O. Johnson. Sat E P 181:5 Ja 2 '09

Mr. Bently's awakening. A. B. Paine. Scrib 39:621 My '06

Mister Biggs' luck. E. B. Franks. Met 22:637 Ag '05

Mr. Billings' pockets. E. P. Butler. Sat E P 181:16 Mr 27 '09

Mr. Billington, a polite rascal. W. H. Osborne. Met 19:291 N '03

Mr. Billss and the highwayman. M. Glass. Mun 37:581 Ag '07

Mr. Bobby's saving climax. A. C. Higgins. Harp W 53:22 S 4 '09

Mr. Boots: the tale of an amateur. M. Hill. Amer 65:165 Mr '08

Mr. Bowe and Mr. Miles. R. R. Gilson. L H J 24:14 N '07

Mr. Bozeman's transformation. H. Paradyne. Harp W 56:15 S 21 '12

Mr. Brand: the grocer. M. S. Cutting. L H J 22:4 Ja '05

Mr. Brinkley to the rescue. E. G. Jordan. Harper 128:137 D '13

Mr. Brown's appetite. M. K. Ward. New Eng n's 36:318 My '07

Mr. Burdock's insurance. P. B. Kyne. Col 53:5 Ap 25 '11

Mr. Bush's kindergarten Christmas. H. Carruth. Harper 102:168 D '00

Mr. Carter feels his oats. S. C. Page. Lippinc 89:92 Jl '07

Mr. Carteret's adventure with a locket. D. Gray. Cent 78:536 Ag '09

Mr. Carthew. J. M. Forman. Col 48:17 D 9 '11

Mr. Gaw's love affair. J. J. Bell. *Delin* 73:770  
Je '09

Mr. Chadwick's trial balance. T. Jackson. *Col*  
40:15 Ja 18 '08

Mr. Chartres learns. J. M. Forman. *Mun* 33:  
444 Jl '05

Mr. Chubb's burglar. R. Bergengren. *Mun* 48:  
602 Ja '13

Mister Clink Thurston's duel. E. Peple. *Amer*  
65:212 D '07

Mister Conley. C. E. Van Loan. *Sat E P* 186:5  
Ja 17 '14

Mr. Crole-Rees' manoeuvre. W. A. Ross. *Everybody's* 2:446 My '00

Mr. Crow's garden. A. B. Paine. *Harp B* 44:  
120 F '10

Mr. Dasher's little flurry in housekeeping. L.  
Allen. *Delin* 85:9 Ag '14

Mr. Divy and the girl. R. Hartley. *Harp W* 52:  
24 D 12 '08

Mr. Dooley stories. See Dunne, Finley Peter

Mr. Durgan and the ampeer puffs. M. R. Warren.  
*Harper* 121:269 Jl '10

Mr. Durgan and the new cookery. M. R. Warren.  
*Col* 49:19 Ap 6 '12

Mr. Durgan and the Tango. M. R. Warren.  
*Harper* 129:413 Ag '14

Mr. Durgan and Violet. M. R. Warren. *Harper*  
129:661 O '14

Mr. Durgan's cousin Beatrice. M. R. Warren.  
*Harper* 130:16 D '14

Mr. Feeney's social experiment. V. Kester.  
*Amer* 73:318 Ja '12

Mr. Fitch. J. Oppenheim. *Harper* 126:720 Ap  
'13

Mr. Flickinger's vacation. B. R. Hoover. *Harper*  
117:803 O '08

Mr. Gookin, of Providence. C. B. Loomis. *Sat E P*  
176:4 S 12 '03

Mr. Grigsby's way. A. S. Winston. *Cent* 60:  
896 S '00

Mr. Hamshaw's love affair. G. B. McCutcheon.  
*Sat E P* 177:6 Ap 1 '05

Mr. Hapgood's gospel. W. Payne. *Atlan* 87:  
706 My '01

Mr. Hay's memory system. C. B. Loomis. *Cent*  
68:163 My '04

Mr. Holiday. G. Morris. *Col* 44:13 D 11 '09

Mr. Ishiboshi, my Japanese servant and friend.  
M. H. Farnham. *Amer* 76:71 Ag '13

Mr. Jeans. M. Foster. *Sat E P* 185:10 O 12 '12

Mr. John's Miss Best. M. B. Turner. *Atlan*  
105:397 Mr '10

Mr. Jones and the nobility. D. Conyers. *Sat E P*  
185:14 My 24 '13

Mr. Judd was awake. C. Johns. *Les Mo* 53:  
581 Mr '02

Mr. Letts speaks. H. Schwed. *Les Mo* 60:324  
Jl '05

Mr. Lo Pinto. M. Glass. *Cur Lit* 51:341 S '11

Mr. Lockwood and the sport of kings. H. D.  
Couszens. *Met* 37:25 Ap '13

Mr. Lucile Grant Parker. J. W. Tompkins.  
*Scrib* 37:220 F '05

Mr. MacGlowrie's widow. B. Harte. *Cosmop*  
32:445 F '02

Mr. MacIvor resents Christmas. L. F. Tooker.  
*Cent* 89:255 D '14

Mr. McClanahan, the chinese laundry, and Bel-  
ler. M. H. Vorse. *McClure* 30:450 F '08

Mr. McCurdy—superman. Mrs. W. Woodrow.  
*Amer* 73:457 F '12

Mr. MG from Sanford. L. C. Hall. *Les Mo* 59:  
398 F '05

Mr. Mudge. H. J. Smith. *Atlan* 99:253 F '07

Mr. Munro's doctrine. C. Day, Jr. *Harper* 126:  
901 My '13

Mr. Nickerson's star. M. Moss. *McClure* 26:  
664 Ap '06

Mr. Mitchelbourne's last escapade. A. E. W.  
Mason. *Harp W* 44:1177 D 8 '00

Mr. Opp. A. H. Rice. *Cent* 77:176 D '08

Mr. Penney's aerial submarine. E. J. Rath.  
*Cosmop* 45:264 Ag '08

Mr. Pennycook's boy. J. J. Bell. *Harp W* 48:  
248 F 13 '04

Mr. Perkins of Portland. E. P. Butler. *Cent*  
59:642 F '00

Mr. Pickle's go-carts. H. S. Harrison. *Les Mo*  
59:287 Ja '05

Mr. Potter's vacation. H. D. Ward. *McClure*  
20:171 D '02

Mr. Pottle's passengers. A. Lee. *Sat E P* 183:3  
Mr 4, 18 Mr 11 '11

Mr. Rabbit's reform. A. B. Paine. *Harper* 127:  
641 S '13

Mr. Rainey in Bohemia. W. Irwin. *Sat E P*  
185:16 Ja 4 '13

Mr. Samuels. V. T. Sutphen. *Harp W* 45:1268  
D 14 '01

Mr. Scragg's intervenes. H. W. Phillips. *Sat E P*  
177:6 My 20 '05

Mr. Scrooge and the goddesses. M. Mullett. *L*  
H J 29:10 D '12

Mr. Skiddings pilots the Onadeka Squaws. L.  
H. Bickford. *Col* 39:13 Ag 17 '07

Mr. Smedley's guest. E. S. Chamberlayne. *Atlan*  
87:213 F '01

Mr. Smith, Perthshire. A. E. Brand. *New Eng n s*  
34:396 Je '01

Mr. Trickle's sign. W. Macauley. *Lippinc* 93:  
625 My '14

Mr. Trimble's speech. E. J. Rath. *Everybody's*  
19:105 Jl '08

Mr. Tyce's message. W. Payne. *Sat E P* 176:6  
Ag 1 '03

Mr. Walker. F. Pier. *Delin* 82:356 My '13

Mr. Wanhill, bounder. J. W. Muller. *Cent* 83:  
781 Mr '12

Mr. Warner. J. Anderson. *Harper* 127:18 Je '13

Mr. Weeks. V. Roseboro and W. C. Morrow.  
*McClure* 29:649 O '07

Mr. Wellaway's host. E. P. Butler. *Cent* 85:3  
N '12

Mr. Williams of the parks. T. Chesworth.  
*Lippinc* 87:108 Ja '11

Mr. Winkler's signs. H. C. Vaughan. *Lippinc*  
91:749 Je '13

Mr. Witherspoon's heart trouble. A. S. Pier.  
*Col* 44:17 O 30 '09

Mr. Zirkle and ruthless Rose Amy. H. S. Har-  
rison. *McClure* 38:243 Ja '12

Mistletoe bough. L. Pratt. *McClure* 32:128 D  
'08

Mistletoe mistake. K. Perry. *Harp W* 46:20 D  
6 '02

Mistress Mary. F. M. Smith. *New Eng n s* 35:  
31 S '06

Mistress Nell Williams and her soldier. V. W.  
Cloud. *L H J* 18:8 Jl '01

Mistress problem. S. Comstock. *Col* 50:15 F 1  
'13

Mistress Submit. A. B. Kimball. *New Eng n s*  
25:168 O '01

Mrs. Allengate's tip. E. Boltwood. *Mun* 34:324  
D '05

Mrs. Alward's point of view. Z. Gale. *Delin*  
67:255 F '06

Mrs. Archer's feelings. A. M. Roach. *McClure*  
27:383 Ag '06

Mrs. Atwood's outer raiment. M. S. Cutting.  
*McClure* 18:476 Mr '02

Mrs. Bankhurst to dinner. H. S. Harrison. *De-*  
*lin* 76:251 O '10

Mrs. Bassett's fall. E. Robbins. *New Eng n s*  
30:272 My '04

Mrs. Bassett's squash pie. W. Arnold. *Every-  
body's* 9:524 O '03

Mrs. Belden's beau-ideal. S. E. Kiser. *Mun*  
49:260 My '13

**Mrs. Billington's** first case. M. Glass. Mun 42: 335 D '09

**Mrs. Billy Weightman's** grouch. C. Lockhart. Lippinc 86:632 N '10

**Mrs. Birkin's** bonnet. L. A. Harker. Cent 76: 622 Ag '08

**Mrs. Blunt's** rebellion. H. A. Nash. New Eng n's 36:481 Je '07

**Mrs. Budlong's** Christmas gifts. R. Hughes. Sat E P 184:10 D 2 '11

**Mrs. Burr's** baby. L. Pratt. Amer 71:526 F '11

**Mrs. Carney's** sealskin. S. MacManus. L H J 21:12 N '04

**Mrs. Carter** as fate. J. Webster. McClure 26: 35 N '05

**Mrs. Chetwynd's** husband. M. G. Fawcett. Mun 24:252 N '00

**Mrs. Chick.** V. W. Cloud. Cent 65:267 D '02

**Mrs. Colonel** and the hat. R. Thomas. Delin 77:363 My '11

**Mrs. Crafts** — prevaricator. A. G. Golden. New Eng n's 44:628 Jl '11

**Mrs. Cromwell's** heart. J. M. Forman. Les Mo 60:123 Je '05

**Mrs. Deane's** caller. M. B. Schrader. Mun 43: 386 Je '10

**Mrs. Deane's** magic fetters. C. B. Morgan. Lippinc 79:759 Je '07

**Mrs. Dixon's** culture course. E. Jordan. Atlan 102:594 N '08

**Mrs. Doolittle** of Hanover Green. E. F. Wade. Everybody's 10:847 Je '04

**Mrs. Dud's** sister. J. D. Bacon. Harper 104: 279 Ja '02

**Mrs. Dunkin's** morning call. E. M. Willett. Cent 72:627 Ag '06

**Mrs. Durkee** draws the line. K. Harris. Col 49: 21 Je 15 '12

**Mrs. Edgerton's** education. Mrs. W. Woodrow. Cosmop 55:448 S '13

**Mrs. Eldredge's** bishop. K. Jarboe. Mun 29: 572 Jl '03

**Mrs. Evans'** last sensation. F. W. Wharton. Cosmop 32:199 D '01

**Mrs. Fagan**, missionary. K. Hoffman. Mun 29: 720 Ag '03

**Mrs. Finnegan** scores one. F. Arlington. Les Mo 59:24 N '04

**Mrs. Harrigan** borrows a pie. C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 177:2 My 27 '05

**Mrs. Harrigan** telephones. C. B. Loomis. Cent 69:319 D '04

**Mrs. Hartwell's** perfect treasure. E. Jordan. Cent 82:16 My '11

**Mrs. Holzapple's** convictions. H. R. Martin. Les Mo 57:32 N '03

**Mrs. Kilborn's** sister. F. H. Lea. Harper 125: 37 Je '12

**Mrs. King** gets posted a little more. F. Greenman. L H J 31:14 My '11

**Mrs. Kobb** in New York. G. Whiteside. Met 11: 666 Je '06

**Mrs. Korner** sins her mercies. J. K. Jerome. Col 33:11 Ag 13 '04

**Mrs. Landy's** castaway. F. Putney, Jr. McClure 35:670 O '10

**Mrs. Lathrop's** love affair. A. Warner. Cent 69:838 Ap '05

**Mrs. Lawton's** little dinner. C. Wells. Cosmop 32:61 N '01

**Mrs. Llewelyn Jones's** sister. J. Marks. Outl 99:126 S 16 '11

**Mrs. Lorenzo** at home. P. Collins. Everybody's 12:561 Ap '05

**Mrs. Loveredge** receives. J. K. Jerome. Sat E P 176:3 F 27 '01

**Mrs. Manton Warling** enlarges her pearl necklace. M. Morton. Mun 36:213 N '06

**Mrs. Manton Warling** plays trumps. J. Morton. Mun 38:395 D '07

**Mrs. Marden's** pilgrimage. E. Jordan. Lippinc 91:180 F '13

**Mrs. Marsham.** M. Maartens. Lippinc 83:603 My '09

**Mrs. Martin's** surprise. E. VanBuren. Cent 81: 415 Ja '11

**Mrs. McCafferty** explains. E. Jordan. Scrib 44: 275 S '08

**Mrs. McCafferty's** mistake. S. MacManus. Cent 62:430 Jl '01

**Mrs. Mc'Crie's** stuffed birds. J. J. Bell. Cent 67:573 F '04

**Mrs. McOstrich** gives a party. J. J. Bell. Lippinc 73:337 Mr '04

**Mrs. McGroarty's** inheritance. S. MacManus. Cent 70:757 S '05

**Mrs. Molly's** real self. F. Pier. Harper 123: 786 O '11

**Mrs. Morton's** widowhood. M. C. Francis. Mun 39:53 Ap '08

**Mrs. Noah's** ark. G. Burgess. Harper 109:234 Jl '04

**Mrs. Northmere's** treasure. G. Hall. Cent 80: 597 Ag '10

**Mrs. Peevy's** signature. H. Pendexter. Delin 72:749 N '08

**Mrs. Pellet's** pies. A. W. Colton. Harper 103: 1013 N '01

**Mrs. Peter's** Thanksgiving. K. Bates. Harp B 37:1012 N '03

**Mrs. Peyton** interferes. N. Boyce. McClure 37: 374 Ag '11

**Mrs. Phidgit's** system. J. Lincoln. Harp B 33: 43 Ja 13 '00

**Mrs. Piper's** limit. G. E. McCulloch. McClure 33:431 Ag '09

**Mrs. Pott's** perplexity. E. Kenton. Cent 64: 524 Ag '02

**Mrs. Protheroe.** B. Tarkington. McClure 24: 409 F '05

**Mrs. Randolph's** nerve. J. R. Scott. Lippinc 86:708 D '10

**Mrs. Riggs'** new boy. R. C. Carter. Mun 30: 593 Ja '04

**Mrs. Saunders's** principle. C. Maynard. Harp W 55:16 D 9 '11

**Mrs. Shanklin's** ambitions. R. E. Young. McClure 19:232 Jl '02

**Mrs. Shaver's** recovery. G. Ilorton. Everybody's 10:271 F '01

**Mrs. Spiller's** treatment. E. L. Liddell. Everybody's 13:124 Jl '05

**Mrs. Sweeney's** vengeance. C. R. Barnes. McClure 32:530 Mr '09

**Mrs. Swiss Family Robinson.** M. Foster. Sat E P 183:5 Je 10 '11

**Mrs. Teasley's** summer boarder. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Amer 62:239 Jl '06

**Mrs. Thanful's** charge. N. Brooks. Cent 62: 563 Ag '01

**Mrs. Thistleton's** princess. A. Hope. Met 19: 641 F '04

**Mrs. Traver's** musicale. J. W. Manning. Met 16:635 D '02

**Mrs. Tremley.** M. S. Cutting. McClure 29:561 S '07

**Mrs. Tyman** passes the contribution box. R. K. Hallett. Cent 73:965 Ap '07

**Mrs. Van Anden** sings. M. Synon. Scrib 53: 679 Je '13

**Mrs. Van Nostrand's** perfect treasure. E. G. Jordan. Harp B 37:127 My '03

**Mrs. Van Rumble;** story of a big woman in a small town. G. Fitch. L H J 29:19 Ja '12

**Mrs. Varney's** freedom. H. P. Spofford. Harp B 13:33:918 Ag 11 '00

**Mrs. Walker's** contumacy. M. Michelson. Mun 31:111 Ap '01

**Mrs. Warburton's** theories. E. Jordan. Harp B 12:221 Mr '08

Mrs. Warren's earring. H. Susman. Lippinc 91:17 Ja '13

Mrs. Weimer's gift of tongues. E. Singmaster. Lippinc 81:254 F '08

Mrs. Winstead's mistake. M. E. Seawell. Sat E P 173:3 S '00

Misunderstanding. C. Harrison. Harper 106: 819 Ap '03

Misunderstanding about the saints. L. A. Mathews. Mun 33:431 Je '08

**Mitchell, Edward Bedinger**, 1880-  
He came to Proveis. Forum 44:144 Ag '10

**Mitchell, Edward Page**, 1852-  
Tachypomp, a mathematical demonstration. Cent 86:99 My '13

**Mitchell, Henry E.**  
At sunrise. Everybody's 23:420 S '10

**Mitchell, John Ames**, 1845-  
Pines of Lory. Scrib 30:202, 365, 492, 577 Ag-'01

**Mitchell, Mary E.**  
For the honor of the company. Atlan 107:641 My '11  
Store on Bridge street. L H J 30:6 S '13

**Mitchell, Silas Weir, M.D.**, 1820-  
Christmas venture; a romance of Valley Forge. L H J 25:11 D '07, 21 Ja '08  
Comedy of conscience. Cent 61:323 Ja '01  
Dilemma. Cent 64:374 Jl '02  
Diplomatic adventure. Cent 71:612, 684, 875 F-Ap '06  
Fourteenth guest. Cent 78:559 Ag '09  
Ghost of glory. Cent 64:226 Je '02  
Little stories. Cent 63:585, 683, 852; 64:40, 266, 374, 533 F-Ag '02  
Mind-reader. Cent 74:655 S '07  
New Samaria. Lippinc 70:131 Ag '02  
Sins of the fathers. Lippinc 69:324 Mr '02  
Society of the guillotine. Cent 78:323 Jl '09  
Summer of St. Martin. Cent 67:144 N '03  
Thou art the soul of thy house. Cent 64:533 Ag '02  
Waters of oblivion. Cent 64:40 My '02

**Mitchell, Stanley B.**  
Virtue rewarded. Col 50:17 S 28 '12

**Mivins**. S. Kayme. Met 16:55 Jl '02

Mix-up at the Christmas party. G. S. Richmond. L H J 27:11 D '09

Mix-ups in Troop J. W. Adams. Col 52:17 F '28 '14

Mixed bag. R. W. Chambers. Harp W 48:406 Mr 12 '04

Mixed doubles. A. Guiterman. Everybody's 13: 560 O '05

Mixed doubles. O. Oliver. Lippinc 93:206 F '14

Mixed pairs. H. S. Griffith. Lippinc 74:626 N '04

Mixed proposal. W. W. Jacobs. Harper 102: 255 Ja '01

Mixing them for Marjorie. G. Fitch. Amer 74: 386 Ag '12

**Mizner, Wilson**, 1876-  
Three saved! Col 42:12 D 26 '08

Mizzibul man. M. Dawson. Cur Lit 29:738 D '00

Mizzled collie. W. A. Frazer. Met 21:717 Mr '05

M'iss's child. E. Higginson. Col 36:17 N 4 '05

Moabitish woman. F. W. Wharton. Cosmop 29:90 My '00

Mob. M. Gorky. Cosmop 42:14 N '06

Mob. E. M. Kelly. Lippinc 85:489 Ap '10

Mob from Massac. I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 184:5 F 10 '12

Mock Caliph and his wife. E. Robinson. Lippinc 69:515 My '02

Mocking of the gods. A. R. Troubetzkoy. Harper 106:122, 282 D '02-Ja '03

Model of sorrows. I. Zangwill. Cosmop 32:653 Ap '02

Modern Adam. F. J. Stimson. McClure 22:600 Ap '04

Modern case of Jane. M. Campion. Amer 66: 509 S '08

Modern fable of the old fox and the young fox. G. Ade. Cent 63:670 Mr '02

Modern Horatius. C. Dangerfield. Delin 70: 540 O '07

Modern knight-errant. U. Hudson. Mun 31:369 Je '04

Modern methods. C. Day. Sat E P 184:15 N 4 '11

Modern miracle play. J. M. McBryde, Jr. Atlan 110:266 Ag '11

Modern Moses. R. H. Russell. Harp W 53:22 Mr 6 '09

Modern pirate. W. Bathon. Cosmop 29:544 S '00

Modern pirate. A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P 182: 14 Jl 3 '09

Modern prodigal. G. G. Bain. Amer 63:37 N '06

Modern progress handicapped; monologue. S. V. Milne. Harp B 39:794 S '05

Modern revolutionist. P. L. Allen. Harper 113: 964 N '06

Modern Sabine. E. Ayton. Lippinc 72:78 Jl '03

Modern Saint Francis. R. Le Gallienne. Forum 45:697 Je '11

Modern Swiss Family Robinson. J. B. Walker. Cosmop 37:659 O '04

Modern way. J. W. Tompkins. Harp B 44:542 S '10

**Moffat, Edward Stewart**, 1876-  
Misadventures of Cassidy. McClure 31:3 My '08

**Moffett, Cleveland (Langston)**, 1863-  
Namoose. Cent 78:577 Ag '09

**Mogul**. H. G. Bishop. Everybody's 26:57 Ja '12

**Mohammed Maroudi's motor**. A. Train. Everybody's 26:690 My '12

**Moira**. A. S. Allen. Delin 69:93 Ja '07

**Moise, E. E.**  
Streak of gold. Col 53:10 Ag S '14

**Moise, L. C.**  
Last ounce. Amer 75:70 Ap '13

**Mol-Gobbins**. M. Hill. Amer 64:257 Jl '07

Molasses and a feather. H. Day. Sat E P 184: 10 Ap 20 '12

Mole-warfare—a tale of the Manchurian war. O. Luk-Oie. Cur Lit 50:155 Ap '11

Molière's birthday. E. S. Babcock. Atlan 107: 55 Ja '11

**Moll of the Green Hills**. I. K. Friedman. Sat E P 185:10 Mr 15 '13

Mollie and the opera game. E. Gates. Sat E P 179:14 Jl 7 '06

Mollimeit. C. Stockley. McClure 40:107 Ap '13

Molly. G. Pattullo. McClure 36:25 N '10

Molly Beamish. H. De V. Stackpole. Lippinc 90:1 Jl '12

Molly Le Rocs. M. West. Mun 27:90 Ap '02

Molly monologue. A. C. Wells. Cent 68:33 Je '04

Molly Rafferty. E. G. Klahr. Col 54:11 S 26 '14

Mollycoddle. A. Kortrecht. Lippinc 83:718 Je '09

Mollycoddle, The. H. MacGrath. Sat E P 185:5 My 10 '13

Molly's Guest. D. Z. Doty. Harp W 46:32 D 6 '02

Moment of confidence. E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 76:747 D '05

Moment of victory. O. Henry. Mun 39:231 My '08

Monahan's incroochmint. B. Jackson. Lippinc 76:380 S '05

Monahan's musical education. B. Lessing. Cosmop 42:414 F '07

Monarch of Park Barren. C. G. D. Roberts. Sat E P 181:12 O 10 '08

Monarch the grizzly. E. T. Seton. L H J 21:5 F '13 Mr. 15 Ap '04

**Money**. R. W. Child. Everybody's 17:388 S '07

**Money maker.** H. D. Couzens. Met 32:709 S '10  
**Money maker.** V. Tracy. Col 34:18 Mr 4, 18 Mr 11 '05  
**Money meter.** H. K. Viele. McClure 24:178 D '04  
**Money poor.** L. Huffaker. Forum 52:110 Jl '14  
**Mongolian musical comedy.** C. Johnston. Harp W 55:19 Ap 29 '11  
**Mongrel.** J. Warth. Everybody's 25:463 O '11  
**Mongrel child.** T. W. Steep. Les Mo 53:660 Ap '02  
**Monica's village.** E. Robins. Cent 70:19 My '05  
**Monitor and the Merrimac.** G. Morris. Sat E P 182:5 O 16 '09  
**Monk from the Ghetto.** M. Wolfenstein. Lippine 66:131 Jl '00  
**Monk was he.** L. A. Long. Amer 63:313 Ja '07  
**Monkey.** M. E. Wilkins. Harper 102:109 D '00  
**Monkey-flowers.** A. T. Quiller-Couch. Cosmop 31:405 Ag '01  
**Monkey's paw.** W. W. Jacobs. Harper 105:634 S '02  
**Monks of Saint Bride.** H. Templeton. Col 40: 12 Ja 11 '08  
**Monopolist.** L. F. Tooker. Cent 87:88 N '13  
**Monopoly of Barnabas Beagle.** C. B. Kelland. Mun 47:476 Je '12  
**Monroe, Anne Shannon**  
Making a business woman. Sat E P 184:3 My 18, 13 My 25, 15 Je 1, 15 Je 8 '12  
**Monroe, Harriet, 1860-**  
Aunt Cynthia. Delin 71:977 Je '08  
For unto us. Delin 72:990 D '08  
In the chapel of Nicholas V. Atlan 92:367 S '03  
**Monsieur Donaque.** A. Train. Everybody's 25: 494 O '11  
**Monsieur Gaspard:** villain. A. Ruhl. Col 34:22 Ja 21 '05  
**Monsieur le Bébé.** Mrs. C. T. Collins. Harper 109:401 Ag '04  
**Monsieur, Madame and Victorine.** H. Davis. Mun 27:48 Ap '02  
**Monsieur Pompadour.** F. Hurst. Sat E P 185: 10 Je 7 '13  
**Monsieur Rousseau.** J. K. Bangs. Cosmop 43: 315 Jl '07  
**Monsieur Vidoq steps up.** J. S. Reed. Cent 84: 716 S '12  
**Monsieur X.** A. Train. Everybody's 26:161 F '12  
**Monsterey,** soldier of fortune. H. S. Canfield. Everybody's 7:329 O '02  
**Monstrous mood.** M. Van Vorst. Harper 104: 652 Mr '02  
**Monstrous Pickerell of Gillette's Dam.** C. N. Hood. Lippinc 79:141 Ja '07  
**Montague, Frazer L.**  
John Groves' revenge. New Eng n s 37:109 S '07  
**Montague, J. Barrett**  
Personally conducted. Mun 45:567 Jl '11  
**Montague, Margaret Prescott, 1878-**  
Cain, the key. Atlan 112:219 Ag '13  
Captive princess. Delin 70:512 O '07  
Little Kaintuck. Atlan 105:609 My '10  
Little sign for friend. Atlan 113:597 My '14  
Out of the dark. Atlan 105:103 Ja '10  
Red Bird, he can see. Atlan 112:3617 N '13  
Something big, like Red Bird. Atlan 111:199 Ag '14  
Why it was W-on-the-eyes. Atlan 111:462 Ap '13  
**Monte Carlo and Julia.** M. Staepole. Lippine 92:1 Jl '13  
**Monte flat pastoral.** B. Harte. Cent 85:828 Ap '13  
**Montgomery Invincibles.** H. G. Carleton. Cosmop 30:539 Ap '01  
**Montgomery, Lucy Maud (Mrs. Ewen MacDonald), 1874-**  
Each in his own tongue. Delin 76:217 O '10  
**Montgomery, Lucy Maud** — continued  
Promise of Lucy Ellen. Delin 63:268 F '04  
Quarantine at Alexander Abraham's. Everybody's 16:495 Ap '07  
**Montmorenci election.** W. H. Drummond. Everybody's 7:97 Jl '02  
**Moody, Coffyn**  
Aunt Marthy's bunco steerer. Met 25:640 F '07  
**Moody, Lulu Judson**  
How he finally spoke. L H J 26:15 Jl '09  
**Moody, Winfield Scott, 1856-**  
Any man and any woman. Atlan 96:16 Jl '05  
Black hawthorn jar. Scrib 41:51 Ja '07  
Buying a sideboard. Scrib 39:441 Ap '06  
Disciplining of Peter. Scrib 41:347 Mr '07  
E. M. I. B. Lowestoft. Scrib 33:733 Je '06  
Pickwick ladee. Scrib 40:733 D '06  
Reveillon. Scrib 38:678 D '05  
Roseback plate. Scrib 41:478 Ap '07  
**Moon curse.** B. H. Maxwell. Everybody's 2: 312 Ap '00  
**Moon magic.** E. H. Brainerd. Everybody's 25: 317 S '11  
**Moon, Margaret M.**  
Man's country. L H J 31:21 Ag '14  
**Moon-mirror light and power co.** T. A. Janvier. Harper 116:479 F '08  
**Moon, the maid, and the winged shoes.** R. E. Beach. Col 36:16 O 14 '05  
**Moonlight.** J. Gordon. Harp B 33:398 Je 16 '00  
**Moonlight.** H. Maupassant. Lippine 88:272 Ag '11  
**Moonlight effect.** W. J. Locke. Amer 68:392 Ag '09  
**Moonlight on the snow.** S. Crane. Les Mo 49: 606 Ap '00  
**Moonlit road.** A. Bierce. Cosmop 42:334 Ja '07  
**Moonman.** C. F. Horne. L H J 21:9 Ap. 5 My '04  
**Moonshine.** D. Canfield. Mun 35:561, 703 Ag-S '06  
**Moonshine and Mahomet.** L. Crane. Amer 62: 547 S '06  
**Moonshiner at home.** L. Hubbard, Jr. Atlan 90: 234 Ag '02  
**Moore, D. F.**  
Curing of Peabody. Met 25:701 Mr '07  
**Moore, Frank Frankfort**  
Under royal patronage. Sat E P 172:918 Ap 7 '00  
**Moore, Frederick Ferdinand, 1877-**  
Big story. McClure 33:376 Ag '09  
**Moore, Mrs. Frederick.** See Gates, Eleanor  
**Moore, George**  
Emma Bovary. Lippine 69:559 My '02  
Exile. Harp W 46:1321 S 20 '02  
Homesickness. Harp W 46:1111 Ag 16 '02  
**Moore, Mollie E.** See Davis, Mary Evelyn Moore  
**Moore, Ruth**  
Bathing hour. Met 14:489 O '01  
**Moore, Susan Teackle**  
Daddy Billy's Juno. Cent 69:467 Ja '05  
De scotchin' of Witch Hagar. Sat E P 176:12 Ag 22 '03  
**Moorhead, Elizabeth**  
Conquered. Harper 112:592 Mr '06  
Skulker. Cent 83:909 Ap '12  
Standard of reality. Cent 74:461 Jl '07  
Things that are Caesar's. Scrib 49:600 My '11  
**Moorhouse, Hopkins**  
Paths of rectitude. Mun 39:689 Ag '08  
Pinnacles of fame. Lippine 81:173 O '09  
**Moorland magic.** F. Converse. Atlan 97:611 My '06  
**Moors, John Farwell, 1861-**  
My father's brother. Col 37:18 Ap 21 '06  
**Moose and the lion.** J. W. Tompkins. Scrib 35: 701 Je '01  
**Moose that knocked at the door.** C. G. D. Roberts. L H J 28:19 D 1 '10  
**Moosy.** I. Maclaren. Sat E P 173:10 Ag 4 '00

Moral sense. I. Gordon. *Les Mo* 52:603 O '01

Morals of mammon. J. M. Palmer. *McClure* 27:260 Jl '06

**Moran, A. E. and Jenison, Madge C.**  
Cinderella dines. *Everybody's* 16:745 Je '07

**More, Phil**  
Tom Tail-Rope's exploit. *McClure* 14:309 F '00

More precious than rubies. F. W. Wharton. *Harper* 118:277 Ja '09

More than a story. L. D. Follett. *Les Mo* 58:300 Jl '04

**Morgan, Angela**  
Game. *Met* 33:580 F '11  
Her splendid hour. *L H J* 29:14 Ap '12  
Highbrow. *Met* 31:29 O '09  
Than anything else in the world. *L H J* 30:22 Ap '13

**Morgan, Carrie Blake**  
Mrs. Deane's magic fetters. *Lippincott* 79:760 Je '07

**Morgan, Gerald**  
Each of third base. *Harp W* 58:18 Ag 16 '13  
Honeymoon up Faura river. *Col* 37:20 S 15 '06

J. Betz, pitcher. *Harp W* 58:18 S 20 '13  
Men that followed Whiteside. *Met* 25:371 D '06

Northwest passage to Kansas. *Col* 37:15 Je 16 '06

Shortstop of the Admirals. *Harp W* 58:24 O 4 '13

**Moriarty and McSwiggin.** J. M. Dodge. *Cent* 60:158 My '00

**Moriarty, John Singleton**  
Their higher kinship. *Col* 46:21 D 3 '10

Morn of the mighty trembling. C. Páez. *Mun* 36:470 Ja '07

Morning call. G. Hibbard. *Harper* 106:305 Ja '03

Morning call. E. W. Mumford. *Sat E P* 178:3 Ja 13 '06

Morning-Glory. C. E. Van Loan. *Sat E P* 187:12 Ag 29 '14

Morning light. J. Johnson. *Amer* 60:556 S '05

Morning trip of the Brennan. T. Waters. *Everybody's* 11:275 Ag '04

Morning with pessimism. G. Showerman. *Harper* 120:291 Ja '10

**Moro, John Antonio**, 1874-  
Alias Santa Claus. *Amer* 78:18 D '14  
All that glitters. *Amer* 75:36 Ap '13  
Broken bowl. *Delin* 85:9 D '14  
Cinders. *Amer* 78:18 N '14  
Duffy. *Amer* 76:38 N '13  
Finnegan. *Amer* 76:17 Ag '13  
Miracle Mary. *Amer* 76:10 D '13  
Murphy of the legion. *Met* 40:28 Ag '14  
Smoke. *Amer* 75:37 My '13  
Uncle Bung. *Amer* 74:396 Ag '12

**Morris and the Honorable Tim.** M. Kelly. *McClure* 21:464 S '03

**Morris, Anna Van Rensselaer**  
High treason of the district attorney. *Met* 26:107 Ap '07

**Morris, Anna Wharton**  
Her money's worth. *Cosmopolitan* 39:358 Ag '05  
Hundred dollars down. *Lippincott* 81:798 Je '08  
Seed of life. *New Eng n s* 31:117 S '04

**Morris, Charles**  
Jack Sheppard, of Newgate. *Lippincott* 70:592 N '02

**Morris, Mrs. Charles G.** See Woodbridge, Elisabeth

**Morris, Clara**, 1849-  
Ambition of Sandy Macilhenney. *Cosmopolitan* 33:587 S '02  
Christmas function at 90 Bank street. *Cosmopolitan* 37:700 O '04  
Found—a gentleman. *Met* 13:755 Je '01  
Frank Sen. *L H J* 18:14 My '01  
Gentleman of the jimmy. *Mun* 25:246 My '01  
Illegal loyalty. *Cosmopolitan* 37:300 Jl '04  
Joke of the season. *Cosmopolitan* 31:614 O '01  
Le Moyne's fun making. *Les Mo* 52:93 My '01

**Morris, Ciara** — continued  
My tattooed friend. *Cosmopolitan* 32:517 Mr '02  
Trouble woman. *Cosmopolitan* 35:80 My '02  
Unwelcome hit. *Mun* 42:646 F '10

**Morris, Edwin Bateman**  
Page girl. *L H J* 26:9 F, 15 Mr '09

**Morris, Mrs. Eugenia N.** (Alyn Yates Keith, pseud.)  
Dominant mother. *New Eng n s* 22:712 Ag '00

**Morris, George**  
Putts. *Sat E P* 183:14 S 17 '10

**Morris, Gouverneur**, 1876-  
Airman. *Met* 35:25 Je '12  
All that troubled them. *Cosmopolitan* 53:172 Jl '12  
All the evidence. *Cosmopolitan* 55:850 N '13  
Always warm and green. *Cosmopolitan* 52:512 Mr '12  
Ancestors. *Cosmopolitan* 55:10 Je '13  
Back seat. *Sat E P* 185:8 Ap 12 '13  
Back there in the grass. *Col* 48:17 D 16 '11  
Battle of Aiken. *Col* 47:20 Je 3 '11  
Bostonian. *Met* 38:7 Je '13  
Bride's dead. *Col* 42:13 N 28 '08  
By stages. *Cent* 72:209 Je '06  
Captain England. *Cent* 63:595 F '02  
Carolina night's entertainment. *Met* 37:18 F '13  
Championship. *Everybody's* 29:18 Jl '13  
Cicatrice. *Cent* 69:393 Ja '05  
Concerning my Aunt Ellen. *Cent* 68:943 O '04  
Cook. *Delin* 69:108 Ja '07  
Cradle-snatcher. *Sat E P* 183:6 D 3 '10  
Crocodile. *Col* 36:16 N 25 '05  
Custody of the child. *Cosmopolitan* 56:186 Ja '14  
Daymare. *Col* 48:18 D 30 '11  
Despoiler. *Sat E P* 182:8 Jl 17 '09  
Explorers. *Col* 38:20 D 1 '06. Same *Col* 44:21 O 9 '09  
First of the month. *Cosmopolitan* 52:304 F '12  
Frame-up. *Cosmopolitan* 55:299 Ag '13  
Girl in the Santee. *Sat E P* 183:3 My 6, 21 My 13, 17 My 20 '11  
Greater exploration. *Met* 39:37 N '13  
Growing up. *Harper* 123:881 N '11  
Idler's wedding. *Met* 22:741 S '05  
Idyl of Pelham Bay Park. *Cosmopolitan* 52:115 D '11  
If you touch 'em they vanish. *Met* 37:12 N '12  
In little New York. *Cosmopolitan* 55:181 Jl '13  
Incandescent lily. *Sat E P* 186:3 O 11, 20 O 18 '13  
Incipient riches. *Cosmopolitan* 57:10 Je '14  
It. *Met* 31:777 Mr '10  
King of Bad Bad. *Cent* 64:714 S '02  
Last camp. *Everybody's* 27:253 Ag '12  
Legay Pelham's headache. *Cosmopolitan* 52:594 Ap '12  
Legay Pelham's protégée. *Cosmopolitan* 55:454 S '13  
Little dog. *Cent* 68:32 My '04  
Little heiress. *Col* 40:21 N 2 '07  
Little zoo in monkey land. *Met* 35:9 Ap '12  
Living up to mottoes. *Cosmopolitan* 52:782 My '12  
Ma'am? *Col* 44:11 S 25 '09  
Man who looked up. *Met* 35:15 N '11  
Man who played God. *Cosmopolitan* 52:278 Ja '12  
Man who sold himself. *Met* 35:25 Jl '12  
Mary Ellen and Evelyn May. *Cent* 70:682 S '05  
McTavish. *Everybody's* 21:88 Jl '09  
Misery loves company. *Col* 47:17 Ap 8 '11  
Miss Sally and the enemy. *Cent* 70:182 Je '05  
Mr. Holiday. *Col* 44:13 D 11 '09  
Monitor and the Merrimac. *Sat E P* 182:5 O 16 '09  
Mutineer of the Mary Elount. *Sat E P* 186:3 Je 13, 16 Je 20 '14  
On foot. *Met* 32:644 Ag '10  
On the spot; or, the idler's house-party. *Everybody's* 19:187 Ag '08  
One more martyr. *Sat E P* 182:13 Ag 7 '09  
Paradise ranch. *Col* 35:20 Je 24 '05  
Parrot. *Everybody's* 17:278 Ag '07  
Perfect gentleman of Pelham Bay Park. *Cosmopolitan* 56:494 Mr '14  
Purloined Christmas. *Col* 46:21 D 10 '10  
Putting on the screws. *Sat E P* 181:3 Ap 10, 11 Ap 17 '09  
Radium. *Cosmopolitan* 53:64 Je '12  
Rich widow of Spanish town. *Cent* 68:480 Jl '04  
Senator's brother. *Amer* 74:191 Je '12

**Morris, Gouverneur** — continued  
 Simon L'Ourvier. Col 37:18 Ag 25 '06  
 Spread eagle. Sat E P 182:3 Ag 28, 18 S 4 '09  
 Star and the garter. Cosmop 57:417, 522 Ag-S '14  
 Stowing away of Mr. Bill Ballard. Col 35:17  
 S 16 '05  
 Tango taught in ten teachings. Met 39:23 Ap '14  
 Targets. Met 30:629 S '09  
 Telepathy. Sat E P 182:5 Je 25 '10  
 Thing, The. Cosmop 57:158 Jl '14  
 Trap, The. Sat E P 183:15 F 11 '11  
 Two business women. Sat E P 184:8 Ag 12 '11  
 Voice in the rice. Sat E P 181:3 Je 5, 17 Je 12, 17 Je 19, 15 Je 26; 182:12 Jl 3 '09  
 When the Devil was better. Met 39:9 F 14  
 Which was George? Sat E P 182:5 Ap 16, 23  
 Ap 23 '10  
 Whit muscats of Alexandria. Sat E P 182:12 D 4 '09  
 Wife's coffin. Col 40:13 F 22 '08  
 Wild pansies. Cent 63:885 Ap '05  
 Wise Miss Carrington. Met 32:690 S '10  
 Without a lawyer. Cosmop 47:278 Ag '09  
 You can't get away with it. Cosmop 54:737 My '13

**Morris, S. Spencer**  
 Answers to correspondents. Mun 30:434 D '03

**Morrissey, Edward S.**  
 Neophyte. Everybody's 27:677 N '12

**Morrison, Alice Brown**  
 Alchemy of illusion. Cent 68:790 S '04  
 Romance of the Cheshire cheese. Cent 72:704 S '06  
 Shrine inviolate. Everybody's 27:564 O '12

**Morrison, Arthur, 1863-**  
 Cap'en Jollyfax's gun. Met 25:550 F '07  
 Drinkwater romance. Met 29:261 D '08  
 Lies unregistered. Lippinc 90:441 O '12  
 Professional episode. Lippinc 92:475 O '13  
 Seller of hate. Met 24:750 S '06  
 Tale of bricks. Met 23:520 F '06  
 Wicks' Waterloo. Met 27:687 Mr '08

**Morrison, Caroline Wood**  
 Mother. Lippinc 86:699 D '10  
 Prolonged hallowe'en. Lippinc 86:502 O '10  
 Queen Mary of Memory Lane. Lippinc 78:657 D '06

— and **MacGowan, Alice**  
 False aurora. Lippinc 91:313 Mr '13

— and **Miles, Emma Bell**  
 Love o' man. Lippinc 93:354 Mr '14  
 — See Cooke, Mrs. Grace (MacGowan), jt. auth.

**Morrison, Edward**  
 Colonel Whalley's gift. New Eng n s 41:447 D '09

**Morrison, Gertrude**  
 How six men proposed to her. L II J 26:21 F '09  
 How they told of their engagements. L II J 26:8 Ap '09  
 Mote in the eye. Lippinc 87:505 Ap '11  
 Platonic friend. Lippinc 86:507 O '10

**Morrow, William Carr**  
 Clearing the way. Cosmop 41:596 O '06  
 Hen's duckling. Mun 36:723 Mr '07  
 Miss Marwedel, intriguer. Mun 39:663 Ag '08  
 Nance of the kings. Mun 38:216 N '07  
 O Absalom, my son! Everybody's 2:370 Ap '00  
 — See Roseboro', Viola, jt. auth.

**Morse, William Northrop**  
 Earning a valley. Outl 96:80 S 10 '10

**Mortgage, The.** J. D. Bacon. Sat E P 186:8 Jl 19 '13

**Mortgage man.** G. Dorset. Harper 122:909 My '11

**Mortgage on a man.** E. Flower. Col 33:16 Jl 9 '04

**Mortification of the flesh.** P. L. Dunbar. Lippinc 68:250 Ag '01

**Mortimer's failure.** J. L. Williams. Scrib 42:183 Ag '07

**Mortmain, A. Train.** Sat E P 178:3 Je 2, 5 Je 9 '06

**Morton, Howard E.**  
 Law of compensation. Cosmop 41:105 My '06  
 Road to romance. Cosmop 44:561 My '08

**Morton, Johnson**  
 Case of the Widder Hawkins. Lippinc 81:353  
 Mr '08  
 Cousin Christopher. Lippinc 80:229 Ag '07  
 Eye of the mind. Harper 109:919 N '04  
 In face of fact. Mun 35:39 Ap '06  
 Incubus. Harper 119:245 Jl '09  
 Mrs. Manton Waring enlarges her pearl necklace. Mun 36:243 N '06  
 Mrs. Manton Waring plays trumps. Mun 38:335 D '07  
 Restricting clause. Col 33:20 My 14 '04  
 Saving sense. Everybody's 17:333 S '07  
 Stout lady in the pink hat. Harper 112:908  
 My '06  
 Use of Julia Ida Mulligan. Mun 42:858 Mr '10  
 Vindication. Harper 120:409 F '10  
 Waiting. Everybody's 20:477 Ap '09

**Morton** marriage. H. Rhodes. Sat E P 176:3 D 19 '03

**Mosby's** depilatory. E. P. Butler. Col 39:16 Jl 13 '07

**Mose.** H. MacAdam. Met 37:39 N '12

**Moser, Charles Kroth**  
 Wife of Tong Hom. Cosmop 43:397 Ag '07

**Moses and the rock.** T. G. Springer. Lippinc 91:226 F '13

**Moses, Belle**  
 Ralph Minturn, chauffeur. Delin 75:53 Ja '10  
 Year and a day. Met 17:136 My '03

**Moses, Jr.** E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 74:74 Jl '04

**Moses, Kingsley**  
 Butter and gravy. Outl 107:126 My 16 '14  
 Tales of the gridiron. Col 52:21 N 8 '13

**Moss, Mary, 1864-**  
 Fruit out of season. Lippinc 70:387 O '02  
 In the city general. Everybody's 11:349 S '04  
 Judith Liebestraum. Scrib 36:46 Jl '04  
 Julian Melodilla. Lippinc 71:291 Mr '03  
 Kangaroos. Scrib 35:181 F '01  
 Marooned. Lippinc 74:243 Ag '04  
 Miss Atherton's wanderjahr. Lippinc 72:353 S '03  
 Mr. Nickerson's star. McClure 26:664 Ap '06  
 Pompadour angel. McClure 21:450 S '03  
 Shore leave. Lippinc 78:206 Ag '06

**Most famous woman in New York.** C. B. Davis. Sat E P 181:5 Ja 23 '09

**Most important donkey.** H. Dickson. Sat E P 185:16 Ag 10 '12

**Most knowigest child.** L. Furnan. Cent 85:763 Mr '13

**Most lamentable comedy.** See White, William Allen

**Most stylish funeral in Jonesville.** M. Holley. L II J 20:4 Jl '03

**Most wonderful thing.** H. Godfrey. Col 17:19 Je 24 '11

**Mote in the eye.** G. Morrison. Lippinc 87:505 Ap '11

**Moth and the star.** M. Dana. Mun 28:22 O '02

**Mother.** A. Brown. Harper 119:465 Ag '09

**Mother.** D. C. Calthrop. Amer 72:174 Je '11

**Mother.** R. R. Gilson. Harper 105:716 O '02

**Mother.** W. D. Howells. Harper 106:21 D '02

**Mother.** M. L. Knapp. Athan 85:110 Ja '00

**Mother.** C. W. Morrison. Lippinc 86:699 D '10

**Mother.** E. H. Neumann. Everybody's 25:851 D '11

**Mother.** K. Norris. Amer 72:115 Ag '11

**Mother:** story of a girl's home. K. Norris. L II J 29:7 Je, 13 Jl, 19 Ag, 23 S '12

**Mother.** L. Perry. Cent 87:516 F '14

**Mother.** D. G. Phillips. Delin 70:539 O '07

**Mother.** R. H. Schaufler. Cent 75:277 D '07

**Mother.** L. Scott. Cosmop 56:350 F '11

**Mother.** L. Zangwill. Lippinc 69:95 Ja '02

**Mother and father.** J. Oppenheim. Everybody's 23:688 N '10

**Mother Ann's daughter.** W. D. Quint. Everybody's 10:161 F '01

**Mother bird.** M. C. Dyar. Harper 116:786 Ap '08  
**Mother bird.** W. D. Howells. Harper 120:126 D '09  
**Mother Goose Christmas.** S. D. Smith, Jr. L H J 25:19 D '07  
**Mother Harvey's strategy.** O. H. Prouty. Delin 85:16 D '14  
**Mother in India.** See Cotes, Sara J. D.  
**Mother in Israel.** G. E. Channing. Sat E P 181:5 F 20 '09  
**Mother-in-law.** H. J. O'Higgins. Everybody's 19:168 Ag '08  
**Mother-of-a-child.** M. S. Gerry. Delin 83:11 N '13  
**Mother of a man child.** M. M. Huey. L H J 26:8 Jl '09  
**Mother of Angela Ann.** C. E. Laughlin. McClure 31:655 O '08  
**Mother of Emmeline.** E. D. Deland. Delin 64: 515 O '04  
**Mother of four.** J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's 13:67 Jl '05  
**Mother of his children.** C. Dawson. McClure 43:49 My '14  
**Mother of invention.** M. Wheeler. Cosmop 46: 347 F '09  
**Mother of little Maude and little Maude.** C. B. Loomis. Cent 64:650 Ag '02  
**Mother of Marie.** M. Audoux. Cur Op 54:74 Ja '13  
**Mother of the clown.** M. Johnson. Everybody's 23:417 S '10  
**Mother of the island.** K. H. Brown. L H J 24: 7 Ap '07  
**Mother of the world.** C. Cunningham. Lippinc 84:228 Ag '09  
**Mother part.** J. M. Lippman. Met 34:689 S '11  
**Mother Sims.** R. Herrick. Sat E P 173:10 N '00  
**Mother stories.** Mrs. L. E. Richards. L H J Ja '07 to Je '08  
**Mother Teal and the overland route.** E. T. Seton. L H J 18:5 Jl '01  
**Mother who would be a girl.** L. Bell. L H J 24:18 Ja '07  
**Motherhood.** W. A. Fraser. Col 36:22 F 24 '06  
**Motherhood.** M. E. King. Cent 74:87 My '07  
**Motherhood of Beechy Daw.** P. V. Michells. Harper 106:383 F '03  
**Mothers and fathers.** J. W. Tompkins. Mun 27:275 My '02  
**Mother's daughter.** J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's 14:86 Ja '06  
**Mother's meeting at Parkersville.** M. G. Plautz. Cent 78:962 O '09  
**Mother's nap.** F. B. Dillingham. Cent 77:156 N '08  
**Mothers of Edward.** M. Kelley. L H J 23:8 O '06  
**Mother's picture.** A. H. Donnell. Harp B 44: 378 Je '10  
**Mothers to men.** Z. Gale. Everybody's 25:186 Ag '11  
**Moths.** L. Colcord. Col 46:19 Mr 18 '11  
**Motion study at St. Katharine's.** E. G. Jordan. Harper 124:772 Ap '12  
**Motion to adjourn.** P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 187:5 S 5 '14  
**Motives.** W. Muir. McClure 43:83 Je '14  
**Motor that went to court.** F. C. Penfield. Cent 78:195 Je '09  
**Motorman Cupid.** M. Chater. Cosmop 28:290 Ja '00  
**Mott, Glen Ford**  
 Three dollars and hash. Met 29:281 D '08  
**Mott, Lawrence, 1881-**  
 Follette. Harper 112:567 S '06  
 Jean Baptiste's Christmas present. Cent 71: 187 D '05  
 Jules of the great heart. Cent 70:375 Jl '05  
**Mott, Lawrence**—continued  
 Leaving of a dory. Harper 114:756 Ap '07  
 Lobbyist in the niche. Lippinc 78:766 D '06  
 Lonesome Valley and Cobe. Harp W 53:22 Ap 17 '09  
 Master kidnapper. Col 52:7 N 1 '13  
 Nab. Harp W 57:16 F 15 '13  
 Only Jules Verbaux. Cent 70:586 Ag '05  
 Remember Jules. Cent 70:670 S '05  
 Skipper Peleg and the girl. Col 52:7 O 25 '13  
 To the credit of the sea. Harper 114:262 Ja '07  
 Tragedy of the snow. Cent 70:218 Je '05  
 White squall. Harper 114:422 F '07  
 Wilkinson's chance. Cent 72:429 Jl '06  
**Mount of comprehension.** A. H. McAllister. Everybody's 14:550 Ap '06  
**Mountain.** M. T. Wright. Harp W 51:162 F 2 '07  
**Mountain and Mahomet.** J. C. Lincoln. Everybody's 22:380 Mr '10  
**Mountain laurel.** M. B. Pulver. Everybody's 25:158 Ag '11  
**Mountain laurel.** M. E. Wilkins. Harp B 33: 2018 D 8 '00  
**Mountain maid.** E. C. Hall. Met 16:430 O '02  
**Mountain match-maker.** W. N. Harben. Cent 64:413 Jl '02  
**Mountain of mist.** H. C. Rowland. Delin 71: 786 My '08  
**Mountain that moved.** W. G. Beymer. Cent 84: 521 Ag '12  
**Mourevert, Georges**  
 How Prosper Granulet gave himself a Christmas present. Cur Lit 44:112 Ja '08  
**Mournful number.** H. W. Phillips. Sat E P 176:6 Mr 19 '04  
**Mouse.** L. N. Clark. Cent 60:297 Je '00  
**Mouse child.** M. L. Goetchius. Harp B 44:536 S '10  
**Mouse-trap.** E. T. Thurston. Delin 81:15 Ja '13  
**Mouth of the gift horse.** R. Hughes. Sat E P 182:3 Jl 24 '09  
**Movable feast.** H. Footner. Lippinc 90:294 S '12  
**Moving finger.** E. Wharton. Harper 102:627 Mr '01  
**Moving finger writes.** M. B. Lowndes. McClure 31:445 Ag '08  
**Moving her.** K. Masterson. Lippinc 93:632 My '14  
**Moving of Althea.** F. Lynde. Delin 64:372 S '04  
**Moving picture writes.** M. Glass. Sat E P 184:8 Ja 6 '12  
**Mowbray, Jay Paul, pseud.** See Wheeler, Andrew C.  
**Mower from Wall Street.** L. R. Meekins. Mun 29:115 Ap '03  
**Mowing.** D. Grayson. Amer 70:729 O '10  
**Moyett mystery.** N. M. Hopkins. Lippinc 79: 561 My '07  
**Much ado about nothing.** T. L. Masson. Lippinc 84:631 N '09  
**Mudpuddles.** I. M. Evans. Sat E P 186:8 Ja 24 '14  
**Muggins Tarney's tinkerings.** A. M. Kerr. Sat E P 176:6 D 19 '03  
**Muggles' supreme moment.** F. H. Smith. Sat E P 178:5 Je 30 '06  
**Muir, Ward**  
 Behind the windows. McClure 41:94 Ag '13  
 Motives. McClure 43:83 Je '14  
 Poseur, The. Met 26:244 My '07  
 Sunrise. McClure 43:25 O '14  
**Muirhead, Annie Catherine**  
 Doubtful age. Cent 72:365 Jl '06  
**Mulcahey's biddy, The.** E. J. Rath. Mun 37: 146 My '07  
**Muldoon's last fight.** R. A. Derby. Cent 75:398 Ja '08

**Mule** driver and the garrulous mute. R. E. Beach. McClure 22:93 N '03

**Mule** pinders. E. B. Hughes. Lippincott 94:614 N '14

**Mule** that held the bridge. L. F. Tooker. Cent 81:775 Mr '11

**Mulhallon, Elizabeth**. Doubts. Met 16:442 O '02

**Muller, Julius Washington (Cap'n Hawser, pseud.)**, 1868-. Dead Man's bar. Cent 81:747 Mr '11  
Man who saw it. Cent 81:939 Ap '11  
Mr. Wanbull, bounder. Cent 83:781 Mr '12  
Point in marine law. Cent 82:135 My '11  
Ranch of the blue sea. Lippincott 90:257 S '12  
Reward of unrighteousness. Lippincott 92:743 D '13  
Their princess of stars. Lippincott 94:257 S '14

**Mullett, Mary B**. Atherton's début. Met 19:817 Mr '04  
Barbara's mother. Harp B 40:778 S '06  
Between man and man. Amer 68:87 My '09  
Coronation of Mrs. Beacock. Harp B 38:133 F '04  
Daguerreotype. Scribner 41:365 Mr '07  
For revenue only. Everybody's 11:627 N '04  
Hamilton Square robbery. Cosmopolitan 46:645 My '09  
Hildreth and local color. Delin 77:603 Ap '08  
Letter she didn't send. L. H. J. 26:7 Jl '09  
Mr. Scrooge and the goddesses. L. H. J. 29:10 D '12  
When Mary Ann dressed the children. L. H. J. 25:17 Jl '08

**Mulligan and Caspar**. F. W. Brown. Cent 76:576 Ag '08

**Mulligan's treachery**. D. H. Talmadge. Munsey 22:870 Mr '00

**Multi-billionaire**. J. R. Perry. Met 17:305 Mr '03

**Multiple man**. C. E. Van Loan. Munsey 45:460 Jl '11

**Mumblety-peg** and middle age. W. P. Eaton. Scribner 50:228 Ag '11

**Mumford, Edward**. As conducted by Minerva. Les Mo 57:151 D '03  
Passage at arms. Everybody's 6:417 Ap '02

**Mumford, Ethel Watts-**. See Grant, Mrs. Ethel Watts-Mumford.

**Mumford, John Kimberly**, 1863-. Donkey of Nazr-ed-Din-Hoja. Harp W 53:22 D '11 '09  
Loom-master of Iran. Atlan 89:790 Je '02

**Mumford, Lewis**. Fruit. Forum 52:589 D '14

**Mummy's foot**. T. Gautier. Lippincott 89:870 Je '12

**Mundy, Talbot**, 1879-. Burberton and Ali Beg. Everybody's 30:42 Ja '11  
From Ifell, Hull and Halifax. Everybody's 29:181 Ag '13  
Making £10,000. McClure 40:37 Ap '13  
Pillar of light. Everybody's 27:744 D '12

**Munford, Josephine Underwood**. Banishment of Georgina. Delin 81:13 Ja '13  
Georgina at Ischl. Delin 84:15 Mr '14  
Georgina routs her enemy. Delin 85:11 Ag '14  
Georgina's accidental début. Delin 85:11 N '14  
Georgina's trial lesson. Delin 80:426 D '12  
Point and counterpoint. Delin 83:6 D '13  
Sidetracking Cupid. Delin 84:15 Ap '14

**Munger, Dell H.**, 1862-. Submerged. Met 37:39 F '13

**Munkittrick, Richard Kendall**, 1853-. King Philip, lobster. Cosmopolitan 31:308 Jl '01  
Nantucket yarn. Harper 106:981 My '03  
Skidmore's good intentions. Les Mo 50:114 Ag '00

**Munnern**. G. W. Pangborn. Scribner 55:583 My '14

**Munro, H. H.**. She-wolf. Met 35:29 Ag '12  
Shock tactics. Met 35:27 S '12  
Hen, The. Met 37:48 D '12

**Munsell, Lily**. Undoing of Apostle Jones. Lippincott 70:367 S '02

**Murder** in any degree. O. Johnson. Cent 84:483 Ag '12

**Murder** of William Blessing. E. P. Oppenheim. Munsey 51:293 Mr '14

**Murder** syndicate. A. B. Reeve. Cosmopolitan 58:31 D '14

**Murderer**. P. Gibbon. Harper 125:443 Ag '12

**Muredach, Myles**. Race of the O'Murchudha. Col 54:11 N 7 '14

**Murfree, Mary Noailles**. See Craddock, Charles Egbert, pseud.

**Murnane and the Illinois**. W. Gibson. McClure 21:361 Ag '03

**Murphy, Jeannette Robinson**. Black mammy, creditor. Cent 64:966 O '02

**Murphy of the legion**. J. A. Moroso. Met 40:28 Ag '14

**Musa** and the wild olive. M. A. Hamm. Cent 71:886 Ap '06

**Muscamoot** orphan. C. B. Kelland. Munsey 46:805 Mr '12

**Muses** in the back street. R. L. Hartt. Atlan 103:501 Ap '09

**Mushroom** of Collingsville. E. H. Porter. American 62:332 Jl '06

**Music**. I. S. Cobb. Sat. E. P. 185:10 Jl 13 '12

**Music and the dance**. W. B. MacHarg. Les Mo 52:86 My '01

**Music-box**. A. B. Ruhl. Harper 104:319 Ja '02

**Music hath charms**. D. Canfield. Les Mo 60:473 Ag '05

**Music lesson**. F. E. Dillingham. Les Mo 59:335 Ja '05

**Music-makers**. E. Foote. Atlan 98:74 Jl '06

**Music-master's wife**. D. Canfield. Munsey 40:283 N '08

**Musical comedy rehearsal**. H. G. VanCampen. McClure 41:68 My '13

**Musical interlude**. G. M. Cooke. Munsey 27:781 Ag '02

**Musical laughter of Italy**. C. Johnston. Harp W 55:11 O 7 '11

**Musical Mrs. Mandebaum**. G. Spring. Met 25:335 D '06

**Musical outlaw**. G. Pattullo. Sat. E. P. 184:18 S 30 '11

**Musical romance of Amelia**. E. Hoyt. L. H. J. 21:7 S '04

**Musical top**. V. Downie. Harper 124:244 Ja '12

**Musical village**. J. Lee. Delin 82:264 Ap '13

**Musicians of the world**. B. D. Lloyd. Harper 110:854 My '05

**Musidora sonnet**. A. Colton. Les Mo 51:561 Ap '01

**Musser's experiment**. J. L. Ford. Munsey 22:901 Mr. 23:132 Ap '00

**Musson, Bennet**. Red stage door. Met 16:499 N '02

**Musty, dusty Mr. Cullender**. F. Pier. Munsey 42:389 D '09

**Mutatis mutandis**. C. Howard. Lippincott 81:506 O '09

**Mutilated monument**. D. Story. Munsey 26:662 \*F '02

**Mutineer of the Mary Blount**. G. Morris. Sat. E. P. 186:3 Je 13, 16 Je 20 '14

**Mutineers**. E. Boltwood. Munsey 48:815 F '13

**Mutineers of the Sarah Benson**. J. Barnes. Harp W 51:8 D 10 '10

**Mutiny of a grub**. J. Elginbrod. Les Mo 59:352 Ja '05

**Mutiny of Barnacles**. S. Ford. Harper 106:657 Mr '03

**My balloon hunt**. F. R. Stockton. L. H. J. 19:5 Mr '02

**My baseball début**. L. Constans. McClure 28:677 Ap '07

My beloved son. E. B. Pottle. Harper 120:511  
Mr '10

My boy Charlie. O. Kenyon. McClure 34:190 D  
'09

My business partner—Gym. S. H. Adams.  
Col 51:19 My 31 '13

My captive. J. A. Altsheler. Lippinc 66:483 O  
'00

My castle. W. H. Winslow. New Eng n s 23:  
86 S '00

My Christmas with thirteen men. C. Barker.  
L H J 29:17 D '12

My classmate Sheffield. R. W. Child. Sat E P  
177:12 D 24 '04

My Cousin Patricia. A. M. Estabrook. Lip-  
pinc 73:131 F '04

My crank client. W. B. Hutchinson. Cosmop  
29:217 Je '00

My double. E. W. Hornung. Harp W 48:1284  
Ag 20 '04

My eldest brother. T. G. Connolly. Every-  
body's 26:650 My '12

My enemy—the motor. J. Street. McClure 27:  
225 Jl '06

My fatal blunders. C. N. Lurie. Harper 102:  
654 Mr '01

My father. D. Runyon. Everybody's 24:810 Je  
'11

My father's brother. J. F. Moors. Col 37:18 Ap  
21 '06

My first Christmas tree. H. Garland. L H J  
28:13 D '11

My first lion. S. E. White. Amer 73:514 Mr '12

My first love. H. O. Clendenin. Les Mo 52:622  
O '01

My friend Fogarty. M. Finnegan. Mun 52:262  
Jl '14

My friend Pierrot. C. B. Taylor. Everybody's  
14:454 Ap '06

My friend Tagliafata. M. Glass. Sat E P 184:  
10 Mr 2 '12

My friend, the burro. N. Way. Met 31:293 D  
'09

My friend the doctor. T. N. Page. Scrib 42:  
539 N '07

My golf. C. B. Loomis. Cent 63:820 Ap '02

My grandfather's story. J. R. Perry. New Eng  
n s 41:225 O '09

My hero. A. S. Allen. Les Mo 55:96 N '02

My lady. A. McQueen. Delin 71:620 Ap '08

My Lady Bluebeard. C. Duer. Scrib 38:750 D  
'05

My Lady Clemency goes to Rye. Mrs. M. S.  
Rawson. Harper 107:230 Jl '03

My lady of the canyon. B. T. Gilbert. Scrib 43:  
177 F '08

My lady of the chimney-corner. A. Irvine.  
McClure 38:345 Ja '12

My lady of the fountain. D. Waka. Met 37:44  
Ap '13

My lady of the Rocky mountains. K. F. Ellis.  
Outl 85:365 F 16 '07

My lady's bracelet. L. Hartman. Mun 32:108  
O '04

My lady's conscience. Sat E P 186:6 Ap 4 '14

My law and thine. K. Mayo. Atlan 109:239 F  
'12

My life in the underworld. See London, Jack

My little sister. E. Robins. McClure 40:121, 253  
D 12, Ja '13

My love dwelt in a northern land. M. Synon.  
Scrib 51:191 F '12

My love-story. J. R. Perry. Scrib 28:209 Ag '00

My lowly teacher. J. F. Gemung. Harper 122:  
842 My '11

My Mike and Joe Crane. R. W. Child. Col 37:  
18 Ag 4 '06

My neighbor. A. H. Donnell. Cur Lit 41:354 S  
'06

My neighbor in New York. E. Poole. Every-  
body's 25:810 D '11

My next imitation. M. Glass. Sat E P 186:14  
Ag 2 '13

My official dinner dress. J. D. Candlish. Les  
Mo 57:260 Ja '04

My opal ring. E. O. Kirk. Delin 55:832 Je '00

My orphan chickens. F. Duncan. Delin 68:400  
S '06

My parlor maid's romance. L. C. Lillie. Harp  
B 33:199 Mr 10 '00

My platonic sweetheart. M. Twain. Harper  
126:14 D '12

My pretty young daughter. L H J 30:13 N, 15  
D '13, 31:S Ja, 16 F, 14 Mr, 16 Ap '14

My provoking husband. E. Poole. Sat E P  
179:7 Ag 25 '06

My rapier and my daughter. E. Castle. Col  
32:14 N 28 '03

My rich wife. M. I. Brush. Sat E P 186:8 S  
13 '13

My roomy. R. W. Lardner. Sat E P 186:17 My  
9 '14

My saloon: autobiography of a saloonkeeper.  
L H J 31:13 O, 13 N '14

My son Harold—man of might. C. MacCulloch.  
Sat E P 184:26 Ap 27 '12

My spider. W. R. Hopkins. Everybody's 9:186  
Ag '03

My tattooed friend. C. Morris. Cosmop 32:517  
Mr '02

My translatophone. F. R. Stockton. Harp B  
33:1612 O '27, 1678 N 3 '00

My uncle and the green parrot. D. Bartholo-  
mew. Harp W 58:14 N 22 '13

My unknown friend. S. Leacock. Amer 76:71  
N '13

My village. R. Allen. Col 50:16 N 23 '12

My wander day. E. W. Peattie. Sat E P 177:17  
Ag 6 '04

My wife's reformed burglars. H. David. Met  
11:635 Je '00

**Myers, Elizabeth**  
At the auction. Mun 48:953 Mr '13

**Mygatt, Gerald**  
White lie. Harp B 48:15 Ag '13

**Myosotis.** J. M. Forman. Harper 104:304 Ja '02

**Myrtle Smith's** little brother. M. G. Fawcett.  
Everybody's 16:303 Mr '07

**Mysteries** of 305. A. Colton. Col 48:20 S 23 '11

**Mysterious** anger of Mrs. Mayberry. M. H.  
Vorse. Cur Lit 45:697 D '08

**Mysterious** chest. H. Pyle. Harper 118:3 D '08

**Mysterious** envelope. G. A. Birmingham. Har-  
per 127:593 S '13

**Mysterious** houris. S. F. Whitman. Col 39:15  
Jl 20 '07

**Mysterious** illness. J. W. Foley. Sat E P  
185:36 O 5 '12

**Mysterious** Miss Dacres. Mrs. S. Chowninshield.  
Lippinc 67:387 Ap '01

**Mysterious** telegram. E. M. Rhines. Met 16:420  
O '02

**Mystery.** C. B. Davis. Col 49:20 Jl 6 '12

**Mystery.** F. H. Sweet. New Eng n s 39:398 D  
'08

**Mystery** at Zeke's. P. V. Migels. Harper 113:  
195 Jl '06

**Mystery** in the girl's case. A. Farquhar. L H J  
23:14 D '05

**Mystery** of a studio. S. Preston. Met 28:325  
Je '08

**Mystery** of Mary. G. L. H. Lutz. Lippinc  
86:129 Ag '10

**Mystery** of McGinniss. C. D. Stewart. Cent  
85:723 Mr '13

**Mystery** of Miss Motte. C. A. Mason. L H J  
25:5 Ag, 15 S, 19 O '08

**Mystery** of Piñon camp. J. I. Lawrence. Mun  
41:717 Ag '09

**Mystery** of the centenarian. G. Hibbard. Everybody's 12:12 Ja '05  
**Mystery** of the five hundred diamonds. R. Barr. Sat E P 176:1 Je 4 '04  
**Mystery** of the hated man. J. M. Flagg. Harp W 58:6 Ja 31 '14  
**Mystery** of the jade Buddha. C. Wells. Lippincott 78:196 Ag '06  
**Mystery** of the jade spear. B. F. Robinson. Met 23:558 F '06  
**Mystery** of the missing monocle. P. Curtiss. Harp W 58:25 Mr 7 '14  
**Mystery** of the seismograph. A. B. Reeve. Cosmopolitan 50:678 Ap '11  
**Mystery** of the steel disc. B. Brandenburg. Met 22:98 Ap '05  
**Mystery** of Venice. J. K. Bangs. Harp W 55:13 My 6 '11  
**Mystery** play; Christmas at the Crossroads farm. E. C. Waltz. Cent 63:182 D '01. Same, Cur Lit 35:371 D '03  
**Mystic** three. R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 178:1 D 23 '05  
**Mystification** of Miss Myrtilla. W. D. Nesbit. Harper 118:487 F '09

**N**

**N. N., pseud.** See Pennell, Elizabeth  
**Nab.** L. Mott. Harp W 57:16 F 15 '13  
**Naboth's vineyard.** M. D. Post. Met 37:14 D '12  
**Nagger, The.** V. T. Van de Water. Cosmopolitan 55:696 O '13  
**Naïve Mr. Dasher**—story of a baseball jinks. A. Sangree. Sat E P 182:3 My 28 '10  
**Naked man.** R. H. Davis. Everybody's 27:305 S '12  
**Nakitano's** Christmas gift. T. W. Hall. Munsey 28:604 Ja '03  
**Nala, the Raja.** C. Healy. Everybody's 20:573 Ap '09  
**Name to conjure with.** S. C. Page. Lippincott 90:107 Jl '12  
**Nameless pickaninny.** F. H. Sweet. New Eng n s 23:220 O '06  
**Nameless thing.** M. D. Post. Sat E P 184:5 Jl 8 '11  
**Namesake.** W. S. Cather. McClure 28:492 Mr '07  
**Namesake.** R. M. Chalmers. Delin 77:463 Je '11  
**Naming** of the Strubel baby. G. M. Iurs. Munsey 30:921 Mr '04  
**Namoose.** C. Moffett. Cent 78:577 Ag '09  
**Nance.** R. A. Bowen. Lippincott 79:115 F '07  
**Nance** of the kings. W. C. Morrow. Munsey 38:216 N '07  
**Nancy and I and the girl.** N. V. McClelland. McClure 18:59 N '01  
**Nancy May's** blossom-time. M. S. Merrill. New Eng n s 31:417 Je '06  
**Nantucket** yarn. R. K. Munkittrick. Harper 106:981 My '03  
**Napier, Rosamond** Jonathan's brother. Harp B 48:28 N '13  
**Napoleon Patterson,** conspirator. B. Benefield. Met 28:28 Ap '08  
**Napoleonder,** tr. by G. Kennan. Outlook 70:870 Ap 5 '02  
**Narcissus, the near-poet.** See Andrews, Anneliese  
**Narrow escape of** Permilla. H. R. Martin. Cent 69:368 Ap '05  
**Narrow way.** V. H. Cornell. Harper 128:577 Mr '14  
**Nash, Harriet A., 1864-1907**  
 Abby Sophia's legacy. New Eng n s 30:299 My '04  
 Christmas tangle. New Eng n s 27:403 D '02  
**Nash, Harriet A.**—continued  
 Easter blossoms. New Eng n s 28:236 Ap '03  
 Eli Packer's inheritance. Cent 74:947 O '07  
 Her anniversary. New Eng n s 30:435 Je '04  
 Island miller. New Eng n s 27:636 Ja '03  
 Judge. Atlan 93:692 My '04  
 Kept until called for. New Eng n s 24:313 My '01  
 Mayor of Five Rivers. New Eng n s 23:19 S '00  
 Misses Potter's chaperon. Les Mo 49:243 Ja '00  
 Old story. McClure 14:255 Ja '00  
 Roxella's prisoner. Atlan 93:72 Ja '04  
 Shell pagoda. New Eng n s 25:117 O '01  
 Special providence. New Eng n s 28:310 My '03  
 Sylvan episode. New Eng n s 22:277 My '00  
 Webster curse. New Eng n s 29:121 S '03  
**Natalie Blayne.** A. Brown. Harper 105:505 S '02  
**Natchez's Pass.** F. Remington. Harper 102:437 F '01  
**Nathan's** little old lady. L. Finch. Amer 70:331 Jl '10  
**National game.** R. L. Hartt. Atlan 102:220 Ag '08  
**National pastime**—indoors and out. C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 186:9 My 30 '14  
**Native born.** O. Roberts. Amer 66:321 Ag '08  
**Natural-born** preacher. N. Lloyd. Scrib 33:423 Ap '03  
**Natural question** not to ask. E. Lefèvre. Sat E P 186:26 Je 6 '14  
**Natural solution.** A. B. Sembower. Harp W 54:18 Ag 27 '10  
**Nature.** J. W. Tompkins. Delin 74:123 Ag '09  
**Nature** faker. R. H. Davis. Col 46:17 D 10 '10  
**Nature's** nobleman. M. McHenry. Munsey 27:770 Ag '02  
**Naughty girl** and the eagle. M. G. Hays. Delin 80:220 O '12  
**Naughty Nan.** J. L. Long. Lippincott 69:3 Ja '02  
**Nausicaa.** A. Colton. Scrib 29:453 Ap '01  
**Nausicaa.** H. B. M. Watson. Sat E P 182:26 O 16 '09  
**Navarrese.** J. B. Cabell. Harper 115:531 S '07  
**Nawab Khan**: the gift of Allah. W. A. Fraser. Sat E P 172:812 Mr 10 '00  
**Nazarene.** J. F. Wilson. McClure 38:274 Ja '12  
**Neal, Stella Miller**  
 Wireless elopement. New Eng n s 36:95 Mr '07  
**Neal, Robert Wilson**  
 Toff, The. Met 26:176 My '07  
 Wave of flame. Everybody's 9:543 O '03  
**Nearest** relative. W. Dyke. Cent 76:381 Jl '08  
**Necessary** vote. E. Flower. Col 33:18 My 14 '04  
**Necessity** of remaining dead. F. Tilden. Cent 81:891 O '12  
**Necessity** of being Irish. M. F. Egan. Scrib 56:647 N '11  
**Necrological** romance. M. A. Griffin. Cent 68: 524 Ag '01  
**Need.** Z. Gale. Atlan 111:714 Je '13  
**Need** of change. J. Street. Everybody's 20:359 Mr '09  
**Need** of money. B. Tarkington. McClure 21:70 N '04  
**Needham, Henry Beach, 1871-1915**  
 Double-squeeze at Villa Borghese. Col 53:11 My 16 '11 My 23, 15 My 30 '11  
 Jinx. Col 52:5 Ja 31, 7 F 14 '11  
 Treeful of owls. Col 52:5 F 14 '11  
**Needham, Mrs. Henry Beach.** See Needham, Mary Master  
**Needham, Mary Master (Mrs. Henry Beach Needham), 1883**  
 Minister's daughter. Sat E P 185:13 F 15 '13  
**Needle** of the damned. J. M. Forman. Everybody's 8:495 Je '03

**Neff, Elizabeth Hyer**

By the gentle insistence of Zubi. Cent 73:98  
N '06  
Conqueror of Barney the balky. Cent 70:899  
O '05  
Nerve of Barney the nautical. Cent 71:790  
Mr '06  
Scourge of goodness. Everybody's 19:418 S '08  
Where two ways meet. New Eng n's 33:360  
N '05

**Negoya** of the engineers. F. Palmer. Cent 64:548 Ag '02

**Neidig, William Jonathan**, 1870-

Sand Hill crane. Cent 79:739 Mr '10

**Neighbor**. E. M. Rhodes. Sat E P 181:12 Mr  
6 '09

**Neighbor** of the three X's. 1. Speed. Mun  
48:647 Ja '13

**Neighbor** to the stars. L. R. Whipple. Every-  
body's 27:55 D '12

**Neighborhood** romance. M. C. Huntington. Outl  
72:131 S 13 '02

**Neighbors**. A. S. Allen. Delin 71:114 Ja '08

**Neighbors**. A. F. Brown. Lippinc 70:637 N '02

**Neighbors**. W. P. Eaton. Cosmop 45:440 S '08

**Neighbors**. E. C. Haring. Lippinc 92:766 D '13

**Neighbors**. M. Manning. Harper 119:282 Jl '09

**Neighbors**. J. A. Riis. Outl 81:673 N 18 '05

**Neighbors**. O. Roberts. McClure 35:141 Je '10

**Neighbors**. A. B. Sembower. Harper 122:828  
My '11

**Neighbors**. J. F. Wilson. Sat E P 182:11 F 26  
10

**Neihardt, John Gneisenau**, 1881-

Alien, The. Mun 36:706 Mr '07

Art of hate. Amer 63:590 Ap '07

Brutal fact. Amer 65:517 Mr '08

Look in the face. Mun 35:488 Jl '06

Man who saw spring. Amer 65:46 N '07

Nemesis. Amer 64:89 My '07

**Neill, Mrs. Esther (Waggaman)**, 1874-

Politician's daughter. Les Mo 57:200 D '03

**Neilson, Frank**

Call of the quail. Mun 29:429 Je '03

**Nell**. J. Oppenheim. Delin 78:11 Jl '11

**Nelles-Wilson, H. Cameron**. See Wilson, H.

Cameron Nelles-

**Nellie**. E. L. Sabin. Mun 45:248 My '11

**Nellie's night before Christmas**. N. H. Crowell.

Les Mo 59:233 D '04

**Nelson P—**. R. M. Gay. Atlan 108:708 N '11

**Nelson, Samuel Armstrong**

Blockite and the get-rich-quick-man. Everybody's 10:110 Ja '04

Careful calculation. Les Mo 51:495 Mr '01

Corner in Trolley. Les Mo 52:556 O '01

Deal in bonds. Everybody's 10:511 Ap '04

How the trust was bled. Les Mo 52:35 My '01

Odd combination. Everybody's 12:517 Ap '05

Unexpected result. Les Mo 51:258 Ja '01

Wall Street miner. Les Mo 53:338 Ja '02

**Nemesis**. J. G. Neihardt. Amer 64:89 My '07

**Nemesis** in good humor. R. S. Spears. Col  
48:24 Mr 9 '12

**Nemesis** of the ticket office. W. Price. Lippinc  
83:249 F '09

**Nemesis** of Whittington. J. K. Bangs. Met  
20:484 Jl '04

**Neophyte**. E. S. Morrissey. Everybody's 27:677  
N '12

**Nerve**. W. Slavins. Col 52:17 S 20 '13

**Nerve** of Barney the nautical. E. H. Neff.

Cent 71:790 Mr '06

**Nerve** of Joe. D. C. Lawless. Lippinc 83:372

Mr '09

**Nerve** of the Upjohns. F. Lynde. Scrib 31:243

F '02

**Nerves**. F. B. Austin. Col 54:8 N 14 '14

**Nervous prostration**. M. Manning. Harper 125:

641 S '12

**Nesbit, Edith (Mrs. Hubert Bland)**, 1858-

Archibald the unpleasant. Sat E P 176:22 D  
5 '03

**Nesbit, Edith** — continued

Christmas rose. Sat E P 177:19 D 3 '04

Dream garden. L H 27:4 Jl '10

Dwellers. McClure 32:605 Ap '09

Followers. Sat E P 178:8 N 11 '05

Haunted inheritance. Sat E P 172:732 F 17 '00

Hermit of the yews. Sat E P 172:1076 My 19  
'00

Honor of the Bastables. Sat E P 176:12 Ja 9  
'04

Intrepid explorer and his lieutenant. Sat E P  
176:14 F 27 '04

Kiss. Amer 63:601 Ap '07

Lady and the license. Sat E P 177:6 F 18 '05

Looking-glass boy. Delin 58:932 D '01

Marble child. Atlan 106:641 N '10

Object of value and virtue. Sat E P 174:7  
Je 14 '02

Rounding off a scene. Harp B 37:362 Ap '03

Stolen elephant. Sat E P 181:20 D 26 '08

With a difference. Atlan 109:118 Ja '12

Young antiquarians. Sat E P 176:8 Ja 30 '04

**Nesbit, Wilbur Dick**, 1871-

Bott's beautifier. Harper 120:317 Ja '10

Buying a suit. Harper 113:641 S '06

Cannibal isle. Col 33:20 Je 11 '04

Light fantastic toe. Harper 111:155 Je '05

Meddling of Mr. Doty. Harper 120:641 Mr '10

Mystification of Miss Myrtilla. Harper 118:487  
F '09

On the trail. Harper 120:965 My '10

P'pah and the ocarina. Les Mo 59:434 F '05

Punishment of Robert. Sat E P 178:20 My 26  
'06

Reincarnation of Rourke. Sat E P 177:3 S 3  
'04

Smoke sale. Amer 62:490 S '06

Social promoter. Harper 116:803 Ap '08

Spiffed overcoat. Amer 60:524 S '05

Sudbury's wedding journey. Harp W 54:22  
Ja 15 '10

Time-table of true love. Sat E P 176:3 Je 4  
'09

Vibration disintegrator. Harper 117:965 N  
'08

**Nesom, C. A.**

Blizzard. Harp W 58:18 O 11 '13

**Nester girl**. D. King. Harp W 55:16 Je 24 '11

**Nester parson**. G. Pattullo. Sat E P 181:8 Ja  
2 '09

**Net and the quarry**. See Stratton, George  
Frederic

**Net of Leo**. W. A. Fraser. Delin 62:859 D '03

**Net of silver thread**. W. M. Clemens. Met  
14:193 Ag '01

**Nettleton, Ruth**

Precipitate Mr. Smif. Everybody's 9:673 N  
'03

Wedding-veil. Everybody's 10:563 Ap '04

**Neuman, Berman Paul**, 1853-

Tragic years. Everybody's 22:664 My '10

**Neuman, E. Howell**

Mother. Everybody's 25:851 D '11

**Neutria**. G. Pattullo. Amer 71:705 Ap '11

**Nevada samaritan**. P. V. Michels. Cent 70:  
427 Jl '05

Never-lighted fire. Z. Gale. Delin 66:66 Jl '05

Never say die! G. Pattullo. Sat E P 184:8 Je  
8 '12

Never winks. A. C. Train. Col 47:21 Jl 1 '11

Nevertheless. A. M. Roach. Harper 118:944 N  
'06

**Neville, E. Percy**

Drawing-room puppet. Mun 25:914 S '01

**Nevinson, Henry Woodd**, 1852-

Sitting at a play. Harper 121:464 Ag '10

Transformation scene. Harper 124:925 My '12

**New adventures in contentment**. D. Grayson.

Amer 69:185 D '09

**New agent at Lebanon station**. T. N. Page.

L H J 22:7 Ap, 9 My '05

**New baby**. E. Wood. Amer 64:479 S '07

**New boarder at Miss Stoke's**. C. R. Cooper.

L H J 31:19 Ap '14

**New book-agent**. G. MacAdam. Met 19:563 Ja  
'04

**New boss**. A. M. Chisholm. Met 27:74 O '07

New boy. B. Blow. *Everybody's* 26:129 Ja '12

New busher breakers in. R. W. Lardner. *Sat E P* 187:15 S 12 '14

New cashier. L. Graves. *Atlan* 103:817 Je '09

New Christmas carol. W. P. Ridge. *Cosmopolitan* 32:165 D '01

New, Clarence Herbert, 1862-  
On the trail of an argosy. *Harp W* 54:22 Je 11 '10

New deputy of Cochite. W. C. Estabrook. *Mun* 34:626 F '06

New doctor. J. Brown. *Mun* 37:66 Ap '07

New doctor. F. C. Finley. *Amer* 62:511 S '06

New driver. A. R. Andre. *Everybody's* 23:277 Ag '10

New England exile. A. W. Pope. *New Englands* 28:70 Mr '03

New England hoss swappers. H. F. Day. *Sat E P* 175:4 N 22 '02

New England idol. E. H. Porter. *New Englands* 29:17 S '03

New England idyl. R. Dahlgren. *New Englands* 47:207 Jl '12

New England longing. A. Wyman. *New Englands* 34:140 Ap '06

New Frankenstein. G. Hibbard. *Mun* 35:755 S '06

New generation. J. Oppenheim. *Harper* 124:394 F '12

New Heloise. Mr. S. Crowninshield. *Lippincott* 71:3 Ja '03

New lamps for old. E. Pottle. *Sat E P* 178:3 Jl 22 '05

New lawyer at Seminole. W. Gibson. *Sat E P* 175:6 Mr 21 '03

New light. M. S. Kelley. *Col* 36:16 Mr 17 '06

New little boy. W. Hastings. *Amer* 72:295 Jl '11

New little boy's thanksgiving. W. Hastings. *Amer* 73:113 N '11

New lives for old. See Carleton, William

New maid. F. Ford. *Met* 14:787 D '01

New Manhattan nights. See Henry, O., pseud.

New medicine-house. H. Garland. *Harp W* 46:36 D 6 '02

New minister's great opportunity. C. H. White. *Cent* 56:390 Jl '13

New missioner. N. M. W. Woodrow. *McClure* 23:147 Je '04

New Mrs. Marlowe. J. W. Tompkins. *Everybody's* 24:230 F '11

New naval warfare. H. Carruth. *Harper* 100:652 Mr '00

New neighbor. C. C. Jones. *Lippincott* 92:263 Ag '13

New nest. K. H. Brown. *Cent* 87:628 F '14

New night in Arabia. O. Henry. *Everybody's* 18:302 Mr '08

New one. C. E. Laughlin. *McClure* 34:266 Ja '10

New order. A. H. Donnell. *Harp B* 41:834 S '07

New points of the law. A. M. Cleaveland. *Mun* 31:701 Ag '04

New power. W. A. Hickman. *Cent* 78:120 My '09

New recruit. L. P. Churchill. *Mun* 24:259 N '09

New road to the altar. H. Rhodes. *Everybody's* 19:534 O '08

New rules for the road. R. Steele. *Sat E P* 187:6 Jl 18 '11

New Samaria. S. W. Mitchell. *Lippincott* 70:131 Ag '02

New stories by Eben Holden. I. Bacheller. *Les Mois* 56:341 Ag '03

New strong wine of spring. K. H. Brown. *Everybody's* 17:68 Jl '07

New technique. H. K. Webster. *Everybody's* 31:145 Ag '14

New thing in her heart. C. E. Laughlin. *L. H. J.* 27:13 My, 13 Je '10

New trustee. J. A. Marks. *New Englands* 32:663 Ag '05

New way of wooing. E. Rickert. *Cent* 77:77 N '08

New way to pay old debts. H. R. Lemly. *Harper* 103:334 O '01

New Wee Macgregor story. J. J. Bell. *L. H. J.* 20:8 N '03

New wine in old bottles. J. D. Mitchell. *Delin* 72:586 O '08

New wine in old bottles. V. T. Van de Water. *Cosmopolitan* 55:338 Ag '13

New woman and the old. A. Warner. *Cent* 79:85 N '09

New world. H. F. Day. *Les Mois* 57:501 Mr '04

New Year's Adam and Eve. F. Hurst. *Sat E P* 185:6 D 7 '12

New Year's day. H. M. Palmer. *Harp B* 35:43 My '01

New Year's eve at Gran'paw Purdie's. J. J. Bell. *Cent* 67:393 Ja '04

New York. H. J. O'Higgins. *Col* 42:16 Ja 16 '09

Newcomb, Josiah T.  
Interference of Kitty. *Mun* 30:266 N '03

Newcomb, Simon  
End of the world. *McClure* 21:3 My '03

Newcome, L. A.  
Falcons. *Harp W* 52:22 D 12 '08

Newlin, Mrs. Ruth (Cranston). See Warwick, Anne, pseud.

Newspaper game. *Sat E P* 184:3 Ap 6, 17 Ap 13, 14 Ap 20, 16 Ap 27, 11 My 4 '12

Next corner. G. W. Carryl. *Mun* 26:627 F '02

Next craze. C. B. Loomis. *Cent* 74:346 Jl '07

Next to reading matter. O. Henry. *Everybody's* 17:735 D '07

Next vacancy. P. Gibbon. *Sat E P* 183:10 Ag 13 '10

Nicholas, Richmond's pulmonary pills. C. B. Loomis. *Sat E P* 172:748 F 17 '00

Nichols, Mrs. A. B. See Brontë, Charlotte

Nichols, May Ellis  
In when it is red. *New Englands* 38:577 Jl '08  
Such stuff as dreams are made of. *Les Mois* 56:515 S '03

Nichols, William T.  
Ambassador. *Cent* 82:597 Ag '11  
Peerless and the cryptogram. *Cent* 80:771 S '10  
Professor's problem. *Lippincott* 81:410 Mr '08

Nicholson, Lillian  
Round up. *Mun* 47:543 Jl '12

Nicholson, Meredith, 1866-  
April's lady. *Sat E P* 185:12 Ap 12 '13  
Arabella's house party. *Sat E P* 187:6 N 21 '14  
Girl at the ad. counter. *Col* 53:5 Jl 4 '14  
Girl with the red feather. *Sat E P* 185:8 Ja 18 '13

Honorable Archie. *Sat E P* 186:16 N 8 '13  
Imprudences of Prudence. *Sat E P* 186:5 Ja 3 '14

Lady of Landor Lane. *Atlan* 113:187 F '14  
Last of the kings. *Col* 51:5 S 26 '14

Registered. *Sat E P* 186:5 Ag 16 '13  
Spirit of mischief. *Atlan* 104:563 My '08  
Business of Susan. *Sat E P* 185:8 N 16 '12

Nicked platters and hearts. M. C. Ringwalt. *New Englands* 37:689 F '08

Niece of Talleyrand. C. Ross. *Sat E P* 173:16 Jl 14 '09

Night, Mrs. H. E. Dudeney. *Harper* 116:625 Mr '08

Night, and the curtains drawn. J. M. Forman. *McClure* 28:57 N '06

Night and the resurrection. W. Packard. *Harp W* 47:456 Mr 14 '03

Night before Christmas. G. Hibbard. *Harp B* 47:7 Ja '13

Night before Christmas. W. D. Howells. *Harper* 120:207 Ja '10

Night before Christmas. A. S. Pier. Col 48:12  
D 23 '11

**Night-blooming** Millers. M. Hill. Lippinc 79:  
553 Ap '07

**Night-born.** J. London. Everybody's 25:108 Jl  
'11

Night call. H. van Dyke. Harper 125:357 Ag  
'12

Night for romance. C. H. Raymond. Lippinc  
89:884 Je '12

Night freight east. P. P. Frost. Met 37:40 Ap  
'13

Night Nan grew up. M. Hill. McClure 30:460  
F '08

Night of enchantment. Mrs. W. Woodrow.  
Cosmop 44:352 Mr '08

Night of the bath. F. L. Allen. Cent 87:483 Ja  
'14

Night of the blind decoy. C. Mackenzie. Met  
37:16 Mr '13

Night of the deadly marionettes. C. Mackenzie.  
Met 38:24 Je '13

Night of the ghastly entrances. C. Mackenzie.  
Met 39:45 Ja '14

Night of the importunate suicide. C. Mackenzie.  
Met 39:43 F '14

Night of the intrusive acrobat. C. Mackenzie.  
Met 38:39 Jl '13

Night of the luminous petticoat. C. Mackenzie.  
Met 37:7 F '13

Night of the Parisian music hall. C. Mackenzie.  
Met 38:43 Ag '13

Night of the stricken room. C. Mackenzie.  
Met 39:43 Mr '14

Night of the telegraphic window. C. Mackenzie.  
Met 38:30 My '13

Night of the thousand thieves. F. I. Anderson.  
Sat E P 186:8 Ag 2 '13

Night of the uncommunicative Greek. C.  
Mackenzie. Met 37:17 Ap '13

Night out. F. H. Smith. Scrib 34:307 S '03

Night raid at Eagle River. H. Garland. Cent  
76:725 S '05

Night Remenyi played at Clearwater. W. Mc-  
Ginnies. L H J 30:11 S '13

Night run of the Overland. E. E. Peake. Mc-  
Clure 15:143 Je '00

Night school. J. Hopper. Cent 87:781 Mr '14

Night that made me a revolutionist. E. Poole.  
Everybody's 13:635 N '05

Night with little sister. A. O'Hagan. Harp B  
40:584 Jl '06

Night with nature. A. M. Shaw. Lippinc  
75:334 S '06

Night with the mouse's brother. E. Taylor.  
Atlan 89:671 My '02

Night with the nabob. E. Boltwood. Harp W  
44:1266 D 29 '00

Night with Whispering Smith. F. H. Spear-  
man. McClure 19:84 My '02

Nightfall. G. Gissing. Lippinc 65:795 My '00

Nightman's story. F. H. Spearman. New Eng  
n s 29:740 F '04

Night's enchantment. H. MacGrath. Sat E P  
177:2 Ag 6 '04

Night's lodging. A. Colton. Atlan 90:195 Ag  
'02

Night's work. J. Hopper. Everybody's 24:65  
Ja '11

**Nightly** Burke. T. Dreiser. McClure 37:40 My  
'11

Nil nisi bonum. M. Glass. Sat E P 184:9 Ag  
5 '11

Nile evening. D. Beddoe. Everybody's 3:367  
O '00

Nine assists and two errors. C. E. Van Loan.  
Sat E P 185:11 My 31 '13

Nine bells. J. M. Forman. Col 32:20 Mr 12 '04

Nine lives of Katrine. J. W. Tompkins.  
Cosmop 42:157 D '06

Nine points of the law. T. G. Springer. Lip-  
pinc 93:374 Mr '14

Nine terrible men. E. Wallace. Amer 75:43  
N '12

1912. A. H. Gleason. Col 44:22 N 27 '09

**Nineteenth** hat. A. Bennett. McClure 35:51  
My '10

**Ninety-ninth** notch. N. Duncan. Harper 114:  
633 Mr '07

**Ninety-one.** R. R. Gilson. Cent 74:282 Je '07

Ninth commandment. F. Hurst. Sat E P 187:  
12 D 5 '14

Ninth man. M. H. Vorse. Harper 129:813,  
130:128 N-D '14

Nth power, The. A. Train. Sat E P 182:20 O  
2 '09

Nip in time: Blister Jones story. J. T. Foote.  
Amer 76:16 S '13

Nipper's crowded hour. H. Brubaker. Harper  
129:803 O '14

Nistina. H. Garland. Harp W 47:544 Ap 4 '03

Nitrate crop. K. Harris. Les Mo 58:642 O '04

Nixie of the neighborhood. A. M. Daulton.  
Outl 79:341 F 4 '05

**Nizette**, of the Cafe des Pauvres Diables. M.  
E. M. Davis. Sat E P 175:6 Ag 9 '02

No admittance. J. Street. Everybody's 24:177  
F '11

No answer. A. W. French. Met 16:413 O '02

No Cinderella. H. MacGrath. Sat E P 177:6  
D 10 '04

No defense. M. D. Post. Sat E P 183:17 Ag  
13 '10

No idle dream. M. Glass. Sat E P 185:14 D  
28 '12

No merry-go-roundin'. B. R. Hoover. Every-  
body's 17:699 N '07

No respecter of persons. F. H. Smith. Cos-  
mop 32:601 Ap '02

No sinecure. E. W. Hornung. Scrib 29:30 Ja  
'01

No sport. J. W. Tompkins. Delin 72:93 Jl '08

No story. O. Henry. Met 30:315 Je '09

No trumps. H. B. M. Watson. Cosmop 49:553  
O '10

No uncle of ours. C. B. De Camp. Harper  
104:1003 My '02

Nobility obliges. V. Tracy. Col 40:10 S 28 '07

Noble army. W. Kirkland. Atlan 112:27 Jl '13

**Noble, Edward**  
Lady navigators. Everybody's 3:349 O '00  
Maelström. Everybody's 2:66 Ja '00  
Riverside romance. Everybody's 2:411 My '00

Noble family of Beaupertuys. S. F. Whitman.  
Harper 115:195 Jl '07

**Noble, Kennedy**  
Happy exasperation of McCoy. Harp W  
56:16 Ag 10 '12

Noblesse. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 126:231  
Ja '13

Noblesse oblige. M. Glass. Sat E P 184:3 O  
14 '11

Noblesse oblige. J. R. Hoyt. Mun 30:287 N '03

Nobody sick, nobody poor. Z. Gale. Delin 70:  
724 N '07

Nobody's child. M. Maartens. Scrib 45:198 F  
'02

Nobs. See Clouston, J. Storer

**Nocton, Edward J.**  
Rafferty the recidivist. Cent 74:692 S '07

**Noel, Annie Webster**  
Crossroad. Harp B 38:648 Jl '04  
His baby. McClure 37:412 Ag '11  
Mary's baby. Harp B 40:242 Mr '07  
Ruth. Harp B 38:1063 N '04  
Their Christmas. Harp B 43:1197 D. '09

**Nolan's revolt.** A. M. Kerr. Everybody's 19:821  
D '08

**Nolens volens.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P  
178:3 Ap 28 '06

**Nolo contendre.** G. W. Gunn. New Eng n s 34:724 Ag '06

**Nomad.** The. R. Hichens. Met 27:297 D '07

**Nomination.** The. G. R. Chester. Sat E P 181:7 My 15 '09

**Non-combatant** of baseball. Sat E P 186:8 Mr 14 '14

**Non-combatants.** R. W. Chambers. Harper 109:831 N '04

**Non-resistance** of Amos. R. W. Kauffman. Cent 74:562 Ag '07

**Non-union town.** I. K. Friedman. Sat E P 176:3 Jl 4 '03

**Noose.** H. Garland. Sat E P 178:3 Je 9 '06

**Nor-westers.** A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P 178:14 N 18 '05

**Norah.** G. Parker. Col 44:11 D 25 '09

**Norcross, Charles P.**  
Deal in graveyards. Cosmop 45:677 N '08  
Man who couldn't be honest. Cosmop 43:191 Je '07

**Nordahl, Edwilda,** 1868-  
Lowly diplomat. Everybody's 18:805 Je '08  
Uncle Sammy and Peggy Ann. Everybody's 22:275 F '10

**Nordau, Max Simon, M.D.,** 1849-  
Little girl in the big ship. Cosmop 39:417 Ag '05

**Norman, J. B.**  
Bringing to of Flora May. Everybody's 10:129 Ja '04

**Normandy, Sir Henry.**  
Fugitive. Cur Lit 42:232 F '07

**Normans of Newfoundland.** T. Roberts. Mun 28:265 N '02

**Norman's woe.** H. D. Ward. Delin 65:69 Ja '05

**Norris, (Benjamin) Franklin,** 1870-1902  
Buldy Jones, Chef de Claque. Everybody's 4:449 My '01  
Deal in wheat. Everybody's 7:173 Ag '02  
Grettir at Drangey. Everybody's 6:257 Mr '02  
Grettir at Thorhall-stead. Everybody's 8:311 Ap '03  
Kirkland at quarter. Sat E P 174:4 O 12 '01  
Lost story. Cent 66:371 Jl '03  
Passing of Cockeye Blacklock. Cent 64:385 Jl '02  
Riding of Felipe. Everybody's 4:254 Mr '01  
Ship that saw a ghost. New Eng n s 27:439 D '02  
Statue in an old garden. L H J 20:4 My '03  
Wife of Chino. Cent 65:369 Ja '03

**Norris, Mrs. Kathleen (Thompson),** 1880-  
Affairs of Caroline. L H J 31:22 F '14  
Austin's girl. Everybody's 28:260 F '13  
Bridging the years. Amer 74:2 My '12  
Dr. Bates and Miss Sally. Mun 45:754 S '11  
Friends of Alanna. Lippine ss:361 S '11  
Gay deceiver. McClure 37:361 O '11  
Holly Court. Sat E P 186:5 N 29 '13  
Julian's little girl. L H J 31:11 Jl 14 Ag '14  
Last Carolan. McClure 36:673 Ap '11  
Making allowances for mamma. Amer 74:269 Jl '12  
Measure of Margaret Coppered. McClure 37:288 Jl '11  
Miss Mix, kidnapper. Mun 45:194 My '11  
Mother. Amer 72:415 Ag '11  
Mother; story of a girl's home. L H J 29:7 Je, 13 Jl, 19 Ag, 23 S '12  
Poor, dear Margaret Kirby. Mun 45:499 Jl '11  
Rainbow's end. Met 31:553 Ag '11  
Rising water. Sat E P 185:12 S 21 '12  
Rosemary's stepmother. Amer 72:42 My '11  
S is for Shiftless Susanna. Everybody's 27:224 Ag '12  
Tide-marsh. Atlan 106:745 11 '10  
Treasure, The. Sat E P 186:3 O 18, 23 O 25, 17 N 1 '13  
Walrus and the carpenter. McClure 37:532 S '11  
What happened to Alanna. Atlan 106:418 S '10

**Norris, William Edward**  
Eclipse in six scenes. Met 17:161 My '03

**Norris, Zoe Anderson**  
Among the chimneys. Everybody's 21:417 S '09  
Corner on the curb. Cur Lit 47:341 S '09

**Norris, Zoe Anderson** — continued  
His little tan shoes. Harp W 57:18 Ag 9 '13  
Hot winds. Les Mo 52:499 S '01  
Little penance. Les Mo 52:201 Je '01  
Or none. Les Mo 53:483 F '02  
Vampire of the slums. Everybody's 18:565 Ap '08

**North and south: an island story.** J. D. Dragounis. Atlan 107:721 Je '11

**North, Frederick**  
Best August. Everybody's 9:143 Ag '03

**North, Lillian A.**  
White lamb. Harper 126:445 F '13

**North of fifty-three.** R. E. Beach. McClure 23:89 My '04

**North of sixty-five.** E. Marshall. Met 29:87 O '08

**North of the Tropic of Capricorn.** A. E. W. Mason. Met 39:30 Ja '14

**Northborough** cross. L. C. Cornford. Lippine 94:1 Jl '14

**Northwest** passage to Kansas. G. Morgan. Col 37:15 Je 16 '06

**North-west** wind. L. H. Sturdevant. Atlan 104:22 Jl '09

**Norton, Clara**  
Mike Casey, his wife and his pipe. Les Mo 54:202 Je '02  
Subtlety of Isaac. Les Mo 57:341 Ja '04

**Norton, Gertrude**  
Averted tragedy. McClure 15:217 Jl '00  
Bass they caught on Sunday. L H J 30:14 Jl '13  
Joey's tobacker. L H J 17:4 S '00

**Norton, Roy E.,** 1869-  
Aerial jag of Jones. Harp W 53:22 N 27 '09  
Big Jim's renunciation. Cosmop 45:469 O '08  
Bill. Cent 75:877 Ap '08  
Cresco pardners. Harper 115:32 Je '07  
Eyes of terror. Cosmop 42:351 Ja '07  
Glowing metal. Col 45:18 Ag 27 '10  
Job as king. Sat E P 183:16 O 8, 16 O 15 '10  
Just a wagon load of orphans. Harp W 49:1708 N 25 '05  
Life partnership. Harper 114:445 F '07  
Man who knew. Met 30:431 Jl '09  
Whistling Sandy. Everybody's 15:197 Ag '06

**Norwayfarers.** H. Brubaker. Harper 129:965 N '14

**Nose of Nemesis.** D. Runyon. Mun 48:321 N '12

**Not a question of evidence.** E. P. Train. Sat E P 172:1128 Je 2 '00

**Not according to code.** T. H. Wilson. Cent 68:624 Ag '04

**Not as the world giveth.** Z. Gale. Delin 70:938 D '07

**Not at home.** E. J. Rath. Sat E P 180:18 N 23 '07

**Not enough mustard.** M. Foster. Sat E P 186:13 My 23 '14

**Not even memory.** R. H. Post. Les Mo 53:685 Ap '02

**Not honorably discharged.** O. Thanet. Col 33:14 My 14 '04

**Not in action, sub.** E. M. Coombs. Lippine 92:101 Jl '13

**Not in the books.** M. Carleton. Mun 37:113 Ap '07

**Not in the signal code.** E. E. Wood. Scrib 27:372 Mr '00

**Not Suzanne.** K. Jordan. Delin 81:21 F '11

**Not to speak of Cicely.** G. Burgess. L H J 23:17 F '06

**Not uncommon.** A. W. French. Met 16:63 Jl '02

**Note, The.** M. Deland. Harper 107:197 S '03

**Note of harmony.** S. H. Thomas. Mun 13:399 Je '10

**Nothing for something.** Sat E P 181:11 F 3 '12

**Nothing gift.** G. Coolidge. Col 51:17 Ag 23 '13

**Nothing to it.** L. Denison. Everybody's 14:421 Mr '06

**Nothing succeeds like failure.** M. Glass. Sat E P 182:12 Jl 10 '09

Noticeable conduct of Prof. Chadd. G. Chester-ton. *Harp W* 48:976 Je 25, 1018 Jl 2 '04

**Novel** complication. E. S. van Zile. *Lippinc* 67:131 F '01

**Novelist's** allegory. J. Galsworthy. *Atlan* 103: 790 Je '09

**Novitiate.** E. Tolman. *New Eng n s* 28:464 Je '03

**Nowell, Helen Chalmers**  
Bobby. *Met* 19:337 D '03

**Noyes, Alfred, 1880-**  
Heritage. *Forum* 48:535 N '12

**Nugget's** church. F. H. Sweet. *Met* 29:27 O '08

**Number** 472: his kid. E. Reasoner. *Met* 18:805 S '03

**Number** seventeen. E. G. Jordan. *Harp B* 37: 825 S '03

**Number** 321: L. B. Jerome. *Lippinc* 70:600 N '02

**No. 367.** J. T. Bishop. *Les Mo* 52:168 Je '01

**No. 802** — a portrait. E. E. Hitch. *Mun* 28:79 O '02

**Number** 9009. See *Hopper, James*

**Number** of things. E. M. Rhodes. *Sat E P* 183: 3 Ap 8 '11

**Numbered** days. M. W. Hastings. *New Eng n s* 37:484 D '07

Numerous return of Bill Cooper. H. Carruth. *Sat E P* 173:18 Ag 25 '00

**Numismatist, The.** E. M. Rhodes and H. W. Phillips. *Sat E P* 179:6 Mr 2 '07

**Nuptials** of Scotty Williams. M. L. Osborne. *Les Mo* 57:697 Ap '04

**Nurse.** B. Merwin. *Mun* 47:41 Ap '12

**Nursing** an oil deal. C. U. Becker. *Lippinc* 81: 118 Ja '08

**Nut** in the husk. M. Richardson. *Everybody's* 16:277 F '07

**Nut's** automobile guide. J. M. Flagg. *Amer* 78:96 N '14

**Nuts** to crack and Mary Ellen. E. H. Porter. *Lippinc* 76:630 N '05

**Nye, Edgar S.**  
And a child shall lead them. *New Eng n s* 41:355 N '09

**Nym Crinkle, pseud.** See *Wheeler, Andrew C.*

**Nymph.** R. Fisguill. *Harp W* 56:13 My 11 '12

**O**

**O Absalom, my son!** W. C. Morrow. *Everybody's* 2:370 Ap '00

**O Christmas.** J. M. Flagg. *Amer* 76:106 D '13

**O-mé-e-o-mi.** E. Hough. *Everybody's* 25:483 O '11

**O Yuri San.** C. Lorrimer. *Cent* 72:266 Je '06

**Oakley, Thornton, 1881-**  
Arab, The. *Met* 29:242 D '08

**Oasis.** M. Dodge. *Cent* 88:599 Ag '14

**Oasis.** W. R. Lighton. *L H J* 21:14 Ja '04

**Oaxcita:** a story of modern Mexico. F. A. Mathews. *Met* 34:420 Jl '11

**Obenchain, Mrs. Eliza Caroline (Calvert), 1856-**  
Aunt Jane goes a visiting. *Cosmop* 43:494 S '07

Aunt Jane's album. *Cosmop* 28:385 F '00

Courtship of Miss Amaryllis. *Cosmop* 45:357 S '08

House that was a wedding fee. *Cosmop* 45:17 Je '08

How Parson Page went to the circus. *Cosmop* 49:173 Jl '10

In war time. *Cosmop* 47:598 O '09

Marriage problem in Goshen. *Cosmop* 45:588 N '08

Reformation of Sam Amos. *Cosmop* 47:42 Je '09

Ride to town. *Cosmop* 44:481 Ap '08

Sally Ann's experience. L H J 24:17 O '07.

Same *Cosmop* 45:167 Jl '08

Sweet day of rest. *Cosmop* 38:149 D '04

Watch-meeting. *Cosmop* 46:167 Ja '09

**Ober, Sarah Endicott, 1854-**  
Her love and its memories. *New Eng n s* 29: 386 N '03

**Obi** charm of Bimbo. G. W. Earl, Jr. *Met* 27: 62 O '07

**Ocean** sun-worshipper. C. F. Holder. *Met* 22: 45 Ap '05

**Object** lesson. P. E. Browne. *Les Mo* 60:347 Jl '05

**Object-lesson.** E. E. Wood. *Cent* 66:886 O '03

**Object:** matrimony. M. Glass. *Sat E P* 182:16 D 11 '09

**Object** of the federation. O. Thanet. *Scrib* 30: 239 Ag '01

**Object** of value and virtue. E. Nesbit. *Sat E P* 174:7 Je 14 '02

**Objections** of Phillida. N. C. Gillmore. *Met* 16: 576 N '02

**O'Brien, L. M. Thornton.** *New Eng n s* 34:458 Je '06

**O'Brien, Edward Joseph Harrington, 1890-**  
At the flowing of the tide. *Forum* 52:375 S '14

**O'Brien, Frank M.**  
Corsican calls. *Mun* 53:290 N '14

First woman on the index. *Mun* 50:417 D '13

From His hand. *Mun* 48:630 Ja '13

Graven images. *Mun* 52:44 Je '14

Last jester. *Mun* 48:224 N '12

Prince and the blue turtle. *Mun* 48:472 D '12

Short-circuited story. *Mun* 47:524 Jl '12

Spell of the sea. *Mun* 49:189 My '13

With accrued interest. *Mun* 49:528 Jl '13

**O'Brien, Mrs. Joseph.** See *Vorse, Mary Marvin Heaton*

**Obscure** generation. A. B. Sembower. *Delin* 72:784 N '08

**Obscure** Mrs. Townsend. L. A. Long. *Harp B* 47:113 Mr '13

**Obsequies** of Peter Schwarz. C. A. P. Comer. *Harper* 127:894 N '13

**Obsession** of Ann Gibbs. M. Potter. *Harper* 113:583 S '06

**Occasion** proves the man. A. W. Forsyth. *New Eng n s* 39:104 S '08

**Occultation** of Florian Amidon. H. Quick. *Cosmop* 38:625 Ap '05

**Occupation.** G. H. Gerould. *Scrib* 55:620 My '14

**Occupation** for the unemployed. H. G. Rhodes. *Les Mo* 56:576 O '03

**Occurrence** up a side street. I. S. Cobb. *Sat E P* 183:6 Ja 21 '11

**Ocean** tramp. B. Brandenburg. *Les Mo* 56:275 Jl '03

**October.** Z. Gale. *Everybody's* 15:485 O '06

**October** vagabonds. See *Le Gallienne, Richard*

**Octopodousa Ferox.** R. Thomas. *Everybody's* 20:386 Mr '09

**Octopus.** C. B. Davis. *Cosmop* 50:759 My 51, 48 Je '11

**Octopus** oversteps. E. F. Stearns. *Met* 23:142 N '05

**Odd** case of Dr. Webb. M. Brown. *Met* 14:407 S '01

**Odd** combination. S. A. Nelson. *Everybody's* 12:517 Ap '05

**Odd** woman. M. R. Warren. *Sat E P* 185:6 F 8 '13

**Odor** of affluence. M. F. Coughlin. *Atlan* 102: 315 S '08

**Odyssey** of the north. J. London. *Atlan* 85: 85 Ja '00

**Odyssey** of Piscator. H. W. Lanier. *Lippinc* 72:88 Jl '03

**Oehler, Marie Conway**  
Lectle gal. *Delin* 79:285 Ap '12

Play baby. *Delin* 82:249 Ap '13

Sauce Rosemonde. *Cent* 83:190 D '11

Troussseau that wouldn't get ready. L H J 30:7 Je '13

Youngest officer. L H J 29:6 D '12

**Of** beauty. D. Deakin. *Cent* 74:679 S '07

**Of** Laura-Matilda. D. Deakin. Cent 74:845 O '07  
**Of** such as spin not. S. Ford. Harper 109:870 N '04  
**Of** the lion's breed. G. M. Cooke and V. Reed. Lippinc 76:641 D '05  
**Of** the lost legion. E. M. Rhodes and L. Yates. Everybody's 28:443 Ap '13  
**Of** the old guard. F. H. Spearman. McClure 17:450 S '01  
**Off-agin-on-agin** Finnegan. W. Adams. Col 58:13 Jl 25 '14  
**Off** day of an automobile. P. V. Michels. Cent 71:900 Ap '06  
**Off** the track. C. B. Going. Scrib 41:754 Je '07  
**Off** the trail. G. Pattullo. McClure 38:515 Mr '12  
**Offcasting** of Nichemous. W. A. Fraser. Dehn 35:738 N '01  
**Offence** of Stephen Danesford. R. E. Verne. Harper 119:942 N '09  
**Offender**, The. H. C. Rowland. Cosmop 49:293 Ag '10  
**Offending** eye. E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 72:244 Ag '03  
**Officer** born. W. D. Steele. Amer 75:24 My '13  
**Offness** of Billy. C. B. Loomis. Cosmop 42:688 Ap '07  
**Ogden, A. M. Davies**  
 Chinapods. Scrib 41:237 F '07  
 Philanthropy of Purrington. Harper 117:317 Jl '08  
**Ogden, Edith Hope**  
 Ambition of Julia Brown. Met 11:433 Ap '00  
 Lady Clavandish. Met 11:165 F '00  
**Ogden, George Washington**, 1871-  
 Brown wall. Everybody's 24:503 Ap '11  
 Cancelled stamp. Amer 66:437 S '08  
 Champion forgetter. Everybody's 25:563 O '11  
 Colon Campbell's mill. Out 102:578 N 16 '12  
 Emblem of his country. Everybody's 20:128 Ja '09  
 Eva Emma Jane. Mun 28:906 Mr '03  
 Flat-game man. Cent 77:364 Ja '09  
 Fool and a mule. Everybody's 15:773 D '06  
 Hiney Bloss, champion. Everybody's 13:847 D '05  
 In the hands of a receiver. Everybody's 7:453 N '02  
 Judgment of Julia Ann. Everybody's 23:565 O '10  
 Last days of steamboating. Everybody's 12:215 F '05  
 Lonesomeness. Everybody's 16:775 Je '07  
 Luisa pays in gold. Col 52:18 Ja 17 '14  
 Makin's of a haylo. McClure 28:17 N '06  
 Man from Omaha. Mun 44:192 N '10  
 Marquis in the Bad Lands. Everybody's 5:77 Jl '01  
 Melvina's divorce paper. Everybody's 8:598 Je '03  
 Miss Julia; old maid. Everybody's 8:119 F '03  
 Miss Maud's assignment. Everybody's 11:558 Ap '06  
 Old steamboat days on the Missouri. Everybody's 7:307 O '02  
 Old-time barge pirates on the Mississippi. Everybody's 7:478 N '02  
 On the Deadwood stage. Everybody's 11:266 F '06  
 Pauly G. Cent 70:871 O '05  
 Pore folks' boy. Amer 73:17 N '11  
 River gamblers of old steamboat days. Everybody's 8:252 Mr '03  
 Romance of Mr. Bowles. Amer 74:527 S '12  
 Short grass tales. Everybody's 15:390 S '06  
 That prodigious Pete. Col 49:21 Ap 13 '12  
 Tragedies of steamboat histories. Everybody's 8:66 Ja '03  
 'Twixt midnight an' mornin'. Everybody's 9:393 S '03  
 Widder's corner lot. Everybody's 13:531 O '05  
**Ogden, Rollo**, 1856-  
 Survival of ability. Atlan 113:791 Je '14  
**O'Grady, R.**  
 Fettered. Harper 124:948 My '12  
**Oh** come, all ye faithful! D. Canfield. Scrib 49:571 My '11  
**Oh**, you Babylon. J. Street. Everybody's 27:171 Ag '12  
**O'Hagan, Anne**. See Shinn, Anne (O'Hagan)  
**O'Hara** the strategist. E. Flower. Everybody's 5:377 S '01  
**O'Hara's** Easter guest. T. Roberts. Met 24:25 Ap '06  
**O'Hara's** great opportunity. L. F. Tooker. Cent 78:600 Ag '09  
**O'Hara's** kid. H. Titus. Col 49:20 Ap 27 '12  
**O'Hare, Anne Elizabeth**  
 Law of retribution. Sat E P 176:6 My 14 '04  
 Master power. Col 37:19 S 1 '06  
 Price to pay. Sat E P 176:15 N 21 '03  
**O'Higgins, Harvey Jerrold**, 1876-  
 Anonymous letters. Col 50:18 Ja 4 '13  
 Appeal to the past. Cent 72:885 O '06  
 Barney and King Lear. Col 52:5 S 20 '13  
 Barney has a hunch. Col 53:7 S 5 '14  
 Break in the Brownies. Les Mo 60:234 Jl '05  
 Bystander. Mun 40:214 N '08  
 Captain Keighley's men. Cent 69:368 Ja '05  
 Captain Meaghan's retirement. Scrib 33:317 Mr '03  
 Change of profession. McClure 20:92 N '02  
 Clowns. Col 39:20 My 11 '07  
 Convulsion of nature. Les Mo 54:360 Ag '02  
 Detective Barney. Col 50:18 N 9 '12  
 Doings of the devil. McClure 31:230 Je '08  
 Dummy. Col 50:17 D 21 '12  
 Exiles. McClure 26:464 Mr '06  
 Failures. Col 41:16 My 30 '08  
 Ghost. Everybody's 28:795 Je '13  
 Gianellis, The. Col 49:12 Ap 6 '12  
 Hired man. Col 40:11 F 15 '08  
 His mother. Amer 68:346 Ag '09  
 Honeymoon flat. 'Everybody's 13:241 Ag '05  
 Hope of glory. Les Mo 54:140 Je '02  
 In lover's meeting. McClure 25:184 Je '05  
 In the matter of art. Col 42:21 Mr 20 '09  
 In the Musee. Col 42:22 N 28 '08  
 In the nature of a hero. Cent 63:366 Jl '04  
 In the small. Everybody's 27:390 S '12  
 In war time. Col 42:18 F 13 '09  
 Larkin. McClure 23:253 Jl '04  
 Lieut. Connor's cowardice. McClure 22:287 Ja '04  
 Mother-in-law. Everybody's 19:168 Ag '08  
 New York. Col 42:16 Ja 16 '09  
 Old Clinkers. Cent 70:685 S '05  
 Old woman's story. Col 40:15 Mr 7 '08  
 Padages Palmer. Col 50:18 N 30 '12  
 Personally conducted revolt. McClure 24:366 F '05  
 Pine street revival. Everybody's 11:58 Jl '04  
 Private Murphy's romance. Scrib 35:366 Mr '04  
 Prodigal shrine. Col 34:20 F 18 '05  
 Question of command. Cent 72:880 My '06  
 Rag doll. Everybody's 16:395 Mr '07  
 Reporter. Col 44:15 O 30 '09  
 Silent Sam. Everybody's 27:473 O '12  
 Steady. McClure 25:399 Ag '05  
 Tammany's tithes. McClure 27:621 O '06  
 Though mountains meet not. Col 50:18 D 7 '12  
 Trial of the Red-ink squad. Scrib 31:582 My '02  
 Two Mickeys. Everybody's 15:337 S '06  
 W. T. Everybody's 21:13 Jl '09  
**Ohl, Mrs. Annulet (Andrews)**. See Andrews, Annulet  
**Oikiomaniacs**. L. A. Long. Harper 117:626 S '08  
**Oil** and water. G. A. England. Mun 48:961 Mr '13  
**Oil** and water. C. B. Loomis. Mun 25:287 My '01  
**Oil** and water. H. C. Rowland. McClure 25:649 O '05  
**Oil** of gladness. M. S. Cutting. Harp B 41:1150 D '07  
**O'Keefe**, H. M. Kelly. Met 27:418 Ja '08  
**Okhoy** Babu's adventure. C. Johnston. Atlan 111:309 S '11  
**Oko-Kan**, the bull moose. J. O. Curwood. Mun 48:86 O '12  
**Ol' Sam**. G. Pattullo. Sat E P 182:9 Ag 11 '09  
**Ol' Sandy Cloze**. K. Jarboe. Harp W 48:48 D 10 '01

Old acceptance. V. Roderick. *Everybody's* 26: 708 My '12

Old account-book. L. L. Hinkley. *Sat E P* 185: 5 D 14 '12

Old atmosphere. F. N. Symmes. *Met* 19:421 D '03

Old bachelor of arts. M. Michelson. *L H J* 22:14 Je '05

Old bell-ringer. V. Korolénko. *Lippinc* 91:619 My '13

Old Bernstein and de great fiddle. E. Poole. *McClure* 26:381 F '06

Old carnations. A. B. Paine. *Scrib* 28:146 Ag '00

Old cinder cat. V. F. Boyle. *Harper* 101:416 Ag '00

Old Clinkers. H. J. O'Higgins. *Cent* 70:685 S '05

Old country house. R. Le Gallienne. *Harper* 103:449 Ag '01

Old dog Tray. L. Osbourne. *McClure* 25:623 O '05

Old dragon. E. C. Waltz. *Cent* 66:841 O '03

Old Eve. G. Schock. *Harper* 116:462 F '08

Old fashioned wife. S. K. Underwood. *McClure* 44:50 D '14

Old-fashioned wooing. E. E. Kelley. *McClure* 17:139 Je '01

Old fiddler. H. P. Spofford. *Harper* 112:39 D '05

Old flame. E. W. Hornung. *Scrib* 29:707 Je '01

Old folks at home. S. C. Page. *Lippinc* 80:635 N '07

Old gentleman with the green umbrella. L. H. French. *Les Mo* 52:335 Ag '01

Old Goodwin's wife. W. J. Hopkins. *Atlan* 97: 309 Mr '06

Old Gooney. J. H. Walsh. *Scrib* 50:193 Ag '11

Old governess. H. Seidel. *Outl* 65:929 Ag 18 '00

Old gray eagle. B. Tarkington. *Everybody's* 5:112 Jl '01

Old Hakka. E. Y. Wead. *Lippinc* 92:366 Mr '14

Old Hen and the experts. H. Quick. *Cent* 77: 596 F '09

Old home days. J. E. Clauson. *Met* 29:534 F '09

Old home week in Bohemia. E. A. Hallowell. *Lippinc* 74:207 Ag '04

Old house at Wallingford. Mrs. S. Crowninshield. *Harp B* 33:1492 O 13 '00

Old house beyond the hills. J. Kennett. *Everybody's* 17:767 D '07

Old hunger. F. A. Ward. *Mun* 47:870 S '12

Old Immortality. A. Brown. *Harper* 110:957 My '05

Old Jabe's marital experiment. T. N. Page. *Cent* 64:704 S '02

Old Jim horse. J. L. Steffens. *McClure* 15:32 My '00

Old Johnnie. B. Bluefield. *Scrib* 50:735 D '11

Old Ke-mah and the flag. H. Willsie. *Delin* 80:19 Jl '12

Old Ke-mah loves a child. H. Willsie. *Delin* 79:97 F '12

Old Lady Pratt's spectacles. A. Fuller. *Atlan* 104:442 O '09

Old lamp. C. Páez. *Scrib* 45:560 My '09

Old Landy's miracle. C. W. Randall. *Met* 26: 90 Ap '07

Old lights from the Rio Brava. W. L. Comfort. *Lippinc* 80:215 Ag '07

Old 'Lijah Bale's escape. M. C. Dyar. *Harper* 115:13 Je '07

Old love and the new. W. Hackett. *Delin* 71: 444 Mr '08

Old maid. D. Grayson. *Amer* 67:152 D '08

Old maid of Vonstradam. L. Forsslund. *L H J* 21:7 Ja '04

Old maids. J. C. Lincoln. *Col* 41:20 My 2 '08

Old maid's boy. M. R. Rinehart. *Mun* 33:575 Ag '05

Old maid's honeymoon. R. Hughes. *Sat E P* 181:5 N 28 '08

Old Maje departs. B. Blow. *Everybody's* 26: 421 Mr '12

Old major. F. T. Cox. *McClure* 24:354 F '05

Old Mammy Cruel. M. Foster. *Everybody's* 27: 157 Ag '12

Old man Enright's uncle. A. H. Lewis. *Cosmop* 49:506 S '10

Old man Johnson's successor. N. M. W. Woodrow. *McClure* 24:274 Ja '05

Old man of Sand Key. T. J. Hains. *Harper* 105:123 Je '02

Old man with his head on. H. Carruth. *Cosmop* 40:591 Mr '06

Old Monte: official drunkard. A. H. Lewis. *Cosmop* 53:469 S '12

Old neighborhood. E. Boltwood. *Mun* 36:357 D '06

Old nest. R. Hughes. *Sat E P* 183:6 Je 3 '11

Old Noel of the Mellicites. H. Day. *Amer* 62: 530 S '06

Old order. J. R. Tutwiler. *New Eng n s* 32: 152 Ap '05

Old order changes. K. H. Brown. *Scrib* 54: 165 Ag '13

Old Peabody Pew. K. D. Wiggin. *L H J* 23:7 D '05, 11 Ja '06

Old planters. T. N. Page. *Cent* 78:3 My '09

Old quilt. J. H. Vincent. *Outl* 64:873 Ap 14 '00

Old red school-house. E. Wood. *McClure* 24: 390 F '05

Old Reeses. F. R. Bechdolt. *Sat E P* 183:12 Jl 16 '10

Old régime. E. Singmaster. *Atlan* 102:546 O '08

Old road. M. P. Read. *Cent* 88:179 Je '14

Old Santy. E. Wood. *Everybody's* 31:850 D '14

Old soldier. E. Phillipotts. *Cent* 88:241 Je '14

Old soldier's disloyalty. J. W. Piercy. *New Eng n s* 31:237 O '04

Old squire. H. Pendexter. *Mun* 35:516 Jl '06

Old steamboat days on the Missouri. G. W. Ogden. *Everybody's* 7:307 O '02

Old story. H. A. Nash. *McClure* 14:255 Ja '00

Old Sunshine. F. H. Smith. *Delin* 64:950 D '04

Old sword. W. Payne. *Sat E P* 178:5 D 16 '05

Old theory of happiness. C. S. Thompson. *Mun* 49:376 Je '13

Old things. E. Rickert. *Scrib* 46:483 O '09

Old-time barge pirates on the Mississippi. G. W. Ogden. *Everybody's* 7:478 N '02

Old-time love story. R. H. Davis. *Cent* 77:219 D '08

Old-time revival. E. Wood. *Everybody's* 14: 382 Mr '06

Old times at Squash Centre. N. Waterman. *New Eng n s* 35:734 F '07

Old whale's story. F. T. Bullen. *Les Mo* 58:15 My '04

Old witch. R. R. Gilson. *Harper* 107:139 Je '03

Old woman Magown. M. E. W. Freeman. *Harper* 111:728 O '05

Old woman's story. H. J. O'Higgins. *Col* 40: 15 Mr 7 '08

Old Wong of the Look-Sees. F. Palmer. *Col* 47:20 My 6 '11

Old-world episode. W. J. Locke. *Sat E P* 182: 3 S 25 '09

Old-world wooing. A. M. Jenney. *Cent* 61:605 F '01

Ole Marse and Aunt Nancy. V. F. Boyle. *Harp W* 53:22 Je 19 '09

Ole Miss an' de Yankee. Mrs. W. A. Leland. *Everybody's* 5:44 Jl '01

Ole mistis. B. Benefitfield. *Scrib* 53:560 My '13

Ole Skjarsen's first touchdown. G. Fitch. *Sat E P* 182:15 N 6 '09

**Ole Squint-Eye.** H. Dickson. Sat E P 182:14 O 2 '09

**Oleander.** A. M. Sholl. Mun 35:105 Ap '06

**Olive-vender.** B. E. Rice. Cent 71:432 Ja '06

**Oliver Bass,** incorporated. A. M. Anderson. Amer 62:446 Ag '06

**Oliver, Elizabeth Shaw** Joseph Desbiens: widower. Scrib 41:735 Je '07  
Paschal Rochette's penance. Scrib 45:355 Mr '09

Quarrel. Outl 86:736 Ag 3 '07  
"Tite sauvage." Cent 75:173 D '07

**Oliver, Marion R.** Inevitable Christmas. Lippinc 80:813 D '07

**Oliver, Oliver** Signs of the stars. Col 36:19 D 23 '05

**Oliver, Owen** Annihilator. Mun 43:635 Ag '10  
Aunt Elizabeth. Harper 128:732 Ap '14  
Bad Friday. Mun 53:67 O '14  
Boy at Brown's. Delin 70:959 D '07  
Broken pieces. Mun 48:275 N '12  
Cloud-men. Mun 45:630 Ag '11  
Credit of the school. Col 34:10 D 17 '04  
Dagger, The. Mun 32:665 F '05  
Decent thing. Lippinc 87:232 F '11  
Desperate character. Lippinc 83:728 Je '09  
Fair's fair. Harp W 55:16 My 13 '11  
Fairy princess. Met 22:547 Ag '05  
Father's sweetheart. Delin 65:265 F '05  
Feminine standard. Cosmop 37:207 Je '04  
Fetish, The. Mun 46:380 D '11  
Feud at Ballyborrow. Harp W 56:14 F 3 '12  
Foolish books. Lippinc 90:53 Jl '12  
Fourth generation. Harp W 48:140 Ja 23 '04  
Hendrik the robber. Mun 33:311 Je '05  
I wonder why. Amer 62:37 My '06  
In his private capacity. Col 32:17 D 5 '03  
In safe hands. Mun 43:180 My '10  
Independent charge. Col 32:21 Ap 16 '04  
Iron. Met 30:135 My '09  
Judgment. Mun 44:631 F '11  
Justice while you wait. McClure 35:189 Je '10  
Kings and men. Lippinc 89:563 Ap '12  
Lady Tommy. Lippinc 81:741 Je '08  
Line, The. Delin 70:498 O '07  
Man who wanted to know. Lippinc 84:205 Ag '09  
Man who was faithful. Lippinc 75:607 My '05  
Martyr. Lippinc 80:491 O '07  
Mixed doubles. Lippinc 93:206 F '14  
Out of bounds. Lippinc 86:619 N '10  
Out of the deep. Col 33:12 S 10 '04  
Outlaw, The. Mun 46:669 F '12  
Parson's knot. Delin 71:241 F '08  
Plans, The. Mun 51:592 Ap '14  
Price of his silence. Mun 50:486 D '13  
Rapid conveyance. Les Mo 57:301 Ja '04  
School-mother. Lippinc 82:443 O '05  
Shadow, The. Met 24:498 Jl '06  
Smile of a lady. Lippinc 85:314 Mr '10  
Sparrows. Lippinc 81:675 D '09  
Success. Mun 48:479 D '13  
Summer Santa Claus. Lippinc 92:736 D '13  
Their friends. Harp W 55:22 My 8 '09  
They called it love. Harp W 51:1820 D 14 '07  
Two skippers. Mun 44:161 N '10  
Two-tails. Lippinc 90:722 D '12  
Understudy. Delin 75:43 Ja '10  
Valley between. Les Mo 59:17 N '01  
Wisdom of folly. Lippinc 91:141 Jl '11  
Young Briggs' sister. Col 33:19 Ap 2 '01

**Olive's first story.** E. G. Jordan. Harper 126:788 Ap '13

**Olivia.** G. E. Channing. Harper 104:875 My '02

**Olivant, Alfred, 1874-** Cleansing of the lie. Harper 103:329 Ag '01  
Hum-drum. Amer 77:37 Ja 39:44 F '14  
Lord, and the lady's glove. McClure 18:300 F '02  
May. Harper 107:536 S '03  
Right to love. Everybody's 25:403 S '11  
Two; and a rose. Harper 101:255 Jl '00

**Olivant orphans; their home coming.** I. H. Gillmore. Met 35:17 S '13

**Olmsted, Stanley** Business of the policy. Lippinc 92:99 Jl '13  
Cara Bridgetta. Col 45:18 Mr 26 '10  
Chain succession. Lippinc 91:348 Ap '13  
Costume and the cowboy. Lippinc 85:94 Ja '10  
Extra man. Mun 45:81 Ap '11

**Olmsted, Stanley** — continued  
Four-flushers. Lippinc 88:723 N '11  
Heritage of the serpent. Lippinc 90:227 Ag '12  
Instinct eternal. Lippinc 87:617 My '11  
Rise of Genevieve. Lippinc 85:497 Ap '10  
Vanity or the viewpoint. McClure 34:77 N '09

**Olney, Oliver, pseud.** See Des Voignes, Jules Verne

**Olsen, Alfred J., Jr.** On the Potter's Wheel. Mun 44:641 F '11

**Olt Peeter.** C. C. Lofquest. Les Mo 59:404 F '05

**Olympic victor.** J. B. Connolly. Scrib 44:18 Jl '08

**Omar in Central Park.** R. Le Gallienne. Lippinc 81:93 Ja '08

**Omelette.** F. Saville. Harp W 50:1568 N 3 '06

**Omitted from publication.** S. H. Adams. McClure 41:93 Je '13

**Omitted name.** F. B. Elser. Amer 75:53 My '11

**Ommirandy.** A. C. Gordon. Scrib 56:762 D '14

**On a Baltic sea sloop.** J. B. Connolly. Scrib 31:663 Je '02

**On a calm sea.** R. M. Hallet. Amer 76:34 S '13

**On a diet.** E. L. Sabin. Amer 76:25 Jl '13

**On a field sable.** H. S. Stabler. Sat E P 183:10 Mr 11 '11

**On a hotel balcony.** G. M. Martin. Everybody's 21:599 N '09

**On a North sea smack.** J. B. Connolly. Scrib 31:513 My '02

**On account of a lady.** C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 186:6 Je 6 '14

**On account of Bridyeeen.** W. Bulfin. Everybody's 6:572 Je '02

**On account of the Herr Major.** E. B. Tiffany. Atlan 97:84 Ja '06

**On Alexandra's island.** E. Van Buren. Cent 77:267 D '08

**On approval.** N. Boyce. Col 50:15 D 21 '12

**On behalf of the management.** O. Henry. Everybody's 10:185 F '04

**On being out of season.** J. B. Connolly. Sat E P 185:6 Ag 3 '12

**On Christmas day in the evening.** G. S. Richmond. Everybody's 23:539 O '10

**On Christmas day in the morning.** G. S. Richmond. Everybody's 13:744 D '05

**On de rapide.** M. K. Bartlett. Cent 60:608 Ag '00

**On deck.** M. Merington. Harp B 38:839 S '04

**On deep waters.** W. F. Skerrye. Les Mo 55:557 Ap '93

**On foot.** G. Morris. Met 32:644 Ag '10

**On Georges Shoals.** J. B. Connolly. Scrib 38:63 Jl '05

**On great waters.** E. Ferris. Mun 47:101 Je '12

**On Guadalupe ridge.** O. K. Davis. Everybody's 10:838 Je '04

**On Hallelujah Hill.** L. Scott. Mun 49:217 My '13

**On Hoosback reef.** C. C. Hotchkiss. Harp W 53:22 My 29 '09

**On horseback to Kingdom Come.** J. Fox, Jr. Scrib 48:175 Ag '10

**On Indian Head.** B. Millard. Cosmop 46:271 Jl '09

**On Jamaica dock.** A. Colton. Col 17:21 My 20 '11

**On January first.** E. M. Hart. New Eng'n 25:623 Ja '02

**On joint account.** M. Foster. Sat E P 184:12 Jl 1 '11

**On Kindillini.** J. F. Wilson. McClure 33:588 O '09

**On Lone-tree hill.** F. M. Cooley. Met 17:145 F '03

**On matrimony.** B. Goodman. Sat E P 184:11 S 9 '11

**O**n Olympus. J. W. Tompkins. *Delin* 79:278 Ap '12

**O**n piety, between music and love. M. E. M. Davis. *Sat E P* 173:6 D 15 '00

**O**n Primrose hill. A. E. P. Searing. *New Eng n's* 23:653 F '01

**O**n Rush street bridge. S. R. Osborn. *Amer* 75: 78 Je '13

**O**n Shark's Fin reef. G. A. England. *Mun* 42: 539 Ja '10

**O**n society's fringe. M. Hill. *Lippinc* 85:222 F '10

**O**n Taku bar. S. Merwin. *Everybody's* 28:314 Mr '13

**O**n the arm of the goddess. M. A. Taft. *Met* 16:113 Jl '02

**O**n the back of the dragon. J. Hopper. *Everybody's* 23:747 D '10

**O**n the beach. J. R. Reese. *Les Mo* 54:406 Ag '02

**O**n the bird-cage road. M. C. Dyar. *Harper* 121:107 Je '10

**O**n the borderland. C. A. Hartley. *Les Mo* 60: 72 My '05

**O**n the bottom of the dory. J. B. Connolly. *Col* 37:18 Je 30 '06

**O**n the Christmas limited. T. Bailey. *Everybody's* 12:124 Ja '05

**O**n the claim. F. McDowell. *Atlan* 104:117 Jl '09

**O**n the Copley road. K. Keife. *New Eng n's* 47:273 Ag '12

**O**n the Deadwood stage. G. W. Ogden. *Everybody's* 14:266 F '06

**O**n the docks. A. O'Hagan. *Everybody's* 9:263 Ag '03

**O**n the doorstep. I. H. Gillmore. *McClure* 23: 333 Jl '04

**O**n the echo of the morn. J. B. Connolly. *Scrib* 29:659 Je '01

**O**n the face of the waters. J. Lee. *Col* 37:16 Mr 31 '06

**O**n the gulls' road. W. S. Cather. *McClure* 32: 145 D '08

**O**n the heart and the evidence. R. Tennal. *McClure* 22:197 D '03

**O**n the honor of a man. W. R. Lighton. *Scrib* 35:212 F '04

**O**n the hotel veranda. D. Canfield. *Mun* 39: 498 Jl '08

**O**n the instalment plan. C. Harris. *Harper* 127: 342 Ag '13

**O**n the level. M. R. Ormsbee. *Lippinc* 93:102 Ja '14

**O**n the links. G. Hibbard. *Cent* 64:827 O '02

**O**n the minute. G. R. Chester. *Everybody's* 30: 356 Mr '14

**O**n the morning of our tale. J. F. Wilson. *Met* 39:14 Mr '14

**O**n the mount of the moon. K. C. Strahan. *L H J* 31:13 Je '14

**O**n the night trail. C. G. D. Roberts. *McClure* 28:295 Ja '07

**O**n the night train. M. T. Earle. *Atlan* 85:748 Je '00

**O**n the northeast wind. O. K. Davis. *Everybody's* 13:117 Jl '05

**O**n the off-shore lights. L. L. Sibley. *Atlan* 90: 377 S '02

**O**n the other side of the ridge. J. Hopper. *Sat E P* 182:20 F 12 '10

**O**n the Overland. W. M. Raine. *Mun* 28:580 Ja '03

**O**n the Potter's Wheel. A. J. Olsen, Jr. *Mun* 44:641 F '11

**O**n the razor edge. R. Hughes. *Lippinc* 85:73 Ja '10

**O**n the ridge. M. S. Cutting. *McClure* 28:177 D '06

**O**n the road to Arcady. M. N. Thurston. *Lip-pinc* 70:3 Jl '02

**O**n the road to Buenavista. W. M. Rains. *Lip-pine* 85:105 Ja '10

**O**n the road to Crowninshield. D. L. Hastings. *Atlan* 87:365 Mr '01

**O**n the road to Hell-fer-sartain. J. Fox, Jr. *Scrib* 48:350 S '10

**O**n the roof of the world. A. S. Pier. *Col* 35: 16 Ag 19 '05

**O**n the Saddle Bow range. A. M. Kerr. *McClure* 23:57 My '04

**O**n the snow. M. Foster. *Everybody's* 5:479 O '01

**O**n the spot; or, the idler's house-party. G. Morris. *Everybody's* 19:187 Ag '08

**O**n the spur of the moment. F. R. Bechdolt. *Everybody's* 17:704 N '07

**O**n the staircase. K. F. Gerould. *Scrib* 54:731 D '13

**O**n the story: the night the big fellow went out. W. Inglis. *Harp W* 54:15 D 3 '10

**O**n the stroke of nine. C. Major. *Everybody's* 4:645 Je '01

**O**n the trail. W. D. Nesbit. *Harper* 120:965 My '10

**O**n the trail of a go-cart. A. Devoore. *Scrib* 35:109 Ja '04

**O**n the trail of a serpent. S. C. Kendall. *McClure* 22:163 D '03

**O**n the trail of an argosy. C. H. New. *Harp W* 54:22 Je 11 '10

**O**n the trail of the intangible. E. H. Porter. *Cosmop* 41:21 My '06

**O**n the trail of the lonesome pine. J. Fox, Jr. *Scrib* 48:417 O '10

**O**n the turn of the coin. E. L. Dudley. *Lippinc* 94:70 D '14

**O**n the underground railroad. S. A. Shafer. *Outl* 78:378 O 8 '04

**O**n the upgrade. See Woolley, Edward Mott

**O**n the water front. L. W. Sturdevant. *Atlan* 103:397 Mr '09

**O**n the wharf. E. L. Pearson. *New Eng n's* 26:234 Ap '02

**O**n the wings of the wind. C. W. Rankin. *Mun* 26:801 Mr '02

**O**n the word of Victor Paul. M. T. Earle. *Outl* 66:345 O 6 '00

**O**n thin ice. M. White, Jr. *Mun* 31:276 My '04

**O**n train seventeen. C. E. Van Loan. *Mun* 48: 653 Ja '13

**O**n trolley car No. 24. M. T. Frisbie. *Mun* 25: 501 Jl '01

**O**n truly hill. Mrs. H. E. Dudeney. *Harper* 129: 111 Je '14

**O**n Tulang Shoals. H. Scheffauer. *Met* 38:27 O '13

**O**n war's red touchstone. M. L. Luther. *New Eng n's* 24:510 Jl '01

**O**n with the dance. M. S. Cutting. *Sat E P* 186:13 Je 20 '14

**Once.** F. Hyde. *Met* 15:204 F '02

**Once** a bluejacket. R. Dunn. *Everybody's* 22: 591 My '10

**Once** at Red Man's river. G. Parker. *Sat E P* 180:18 F 1 '08

**Once** too often. H. C. Candee. *Harp B* 34:418 F 16 '01

**Once** upon a time. R. Le Gallienne. *Met* 21: 348 D '04

**One**, The. E. Balmer. *Col* 50:25 Ja 11 '13

**One** afternoon. F. S. Hoppin, Jr. *Les Mo* 52: 206 Je '01

**One** artist or two? A. McEwen. *Harper* 111:842 N '05

**One** Christmas at Shiloh. P. L. Dunbar. *Delin* 56:818 D '00

**One** day. R. Sawyer. *Mun* 47:789 Ag '12

**One** day in vaudeville. H. Green. *McClure* 39: 637 O '12

**One** day's adventures. N. Duncan. *Harper* 118: 133 D '08

**One**, dollar's worth. S. Porter. Mun 29:127 Ap '03

**One** good turn. C. Peake. Mun 27:593 Jl '02

**One** great love. R. A. Wason. Met 29:433 Ja '09

**One** great thing. E. A. Clancy. Harper 128: 626 Mr '14

**One** hour late; a tale of the newly-married. E. G. MacLeod. Les Mo 58:181 Je '04

**One** hundred in the dark. O. Johnson. Sat E P 184:5 O 21 '11

**One** in a million. M. Williams. Mun 49:966 S '13

**One** job too many. H. C. Ramsey. McClure 35: 469 Ag '10

**One** left. E. V. Lucas. Atlan 109:364 Mr '12

**One** leg to go on. J. Belfield. Lippinc 84:469 O '09

**One** man in a million. R. W. Chambers. Harper 103:944 N '01

**One** man power of Pennicton. W. H. Osborne Cosmop 42:696 Ap '07

**One** man's story. L. Crane. Harper 118:758 Ap '09

**One** more chanst. E. C. McCants. Met 14:333 S '01

**One** more June. L. Forsslund. Cent 80:256 Je '10

**One** more martyr. G. Morris. Sat E P 182:13 Ag 7 '09

**One** of Esau's fables. M. Glass. Sat E P 184: 8 Je 1 '12

**One** of life's paradoxes. A. M. Roach. Harper 109:633 O '04

**One** of many. E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 88:90 Jl '11

**One** of Marcus's theories rises up to meet him. J. Lee. Outl 75:752 N 28 '03

**One** of the aristocracy. E. C. McCants. Cosmop 33:700 O '02

**One** of the eighty thousand. J. Lincoln. McClure 27:582 O '06

**One** of the family. A. W. Bailey. Outl 74:1044 Ag 29 '03

**One** of the grayjackets. E. C. McCants. McClure 29:201 Je '07

**One** of the Lord's people. Mrs. J. K. Hudson. Lippinc 65:944 Je '00

**One** of the old girls. E. Ferber. Amer 72:552 S '11

**One** of the others. F. H. Lea. Harper 120:625 Mr '10

**One** of them. G. S. Chappell. Cent 72:419 Jl '06

**One** of them had a wife. C. Hamilton. Cosmop 57:65 Je '14

**One** of three. J. W. Tompkins. Mun 26:676 F '02

**One** plus one equals five millions. Mrs. J. Futtelle. Delin 69:861 My '07

**One** possessed. E. W. Hornung. Everybody's 30:273 F '14

**One** possible man. J. W. Tompkins. Mun 22: 650 F '06

**One** result. G. D. Litchfield. Outl 73:84 Ja 3 '03

**One** result of the Martinique disaster. D. Canfield. Harp B 37:710 Ag '03

**One** solution. N. Syrett. Everybody's 16:619 My '07

**One** summer's day. M. S. Rawson. Col 35:13 Ap 1 '05

**One** thing needed. C. B. Kelland. Mun 44:692 F '11

**One** touch of nature. P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 185: 5 Mr 1 '13

**One** walked between. A. Patterson. Met 16: 529 N '02

**One** way. M. Glass. Sat E P 186:10 Ja 17 '11

**One** way of love. J. Lee. Lippinc 77:129 Jl '06

**One** way of love. F. W. Wharton. Cosmop 31: 371 Ag '01

**One** who thought. J. Barnes. McClure 18:271 Ja '02

**One** with the red brown hair. R. W. Child. Amer 67:542 Ap '09

**One** woman's life. I. D. Cameron. Lippinc 68: 515 N '01

**One** woman's will and way. E. H. Porter. Lippinc 93:722 Je '14

**One** worm's turning. Baroness von Hutten. Col 33:18 Je 11 '04

**One** year in Namenia. J. Underwood. Lippinc 72:622 N '03

**O'Neill, Anne**  
Woman on the road. Sat E P 185:32 O 19 '12

**O'Neill, "Bucky"**  
Requiem of the drums. Cosmop 30:401 F '01

**O'Neill, Hugh**  
Plot of a play. Cosmop 42:685 Ap '07

**O'Neill, James**  
Onion. New Eng N S 35:435 D '06

**O'Neill, Rose Cecil (Mrs. Harry Leon Wilson)**  
1874-  
Lady and the ghost. Cosmop 34:30 N '02

**Onion, J. O'Neill.** New Eng n s 35:435 D '06

**Onions, Mrs. Oliver**  
Hundredth chance. Harp B 48:12 Jl '13

**Onliest way.** G. M. Cooke. Delin 72:761 N '08

**Only** a clown. Viator. Harp W 54:18 S 3 '10

**Only** a promise to a child. E. C. Haring. Delin 85:19 S '14

**Only** an episode. E. B. Frothingham. Atlan 89:154, 372 F-Mr '02

**Only** child you know. Sat E P 186:8 D 6 '13

**Only** Dashwood, The. B. Millard. Mun 33:646 S '05

**Only** failure in the family. A. Warner. L H J 30:11 Jl '13

**Only** in the land of dreams. L. Scott. Amer 63: 54 N '06

**Only** Jules Verbaux. L. Mott. Cent 70:586 Ag '05

**Only** one, The. H. B. Parker. Met 34:570 Ag '11

**Only** son of his mother. G. W. Carryl. Mun 28: 114 O '02

**Only** son of his mother. J. D. Dragoumis. Atlan 108:540 O '11

**Only** son of his mother. F. M. Kingsley. Sat E P 173:16 Mr 30 '01

**Only** the master shall praise. J. M. Oskison. Cent 59:327 Ja '00

**Only** way. C. H. Griebel. Lippinc 89:460 Mr '12

**Opal** and the parade. B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 16:417 Mr '07

**Opal's** chance. B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 19: 272 Ag '08

**Opal's** glimpse of Eden. B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 21:702 N '09

**Opal's** half-holiday. B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 17:563 O '07

**Open** circle. a Peggy story. M. K. Thompson. McClure 41:129 Jl '13

**Open** door. E. Duvall. Atlan 86:382 S '00

**Open** door. E. Lieberman. Lippinc 92:379 S '13

**Open** road. E. Hough. Sat E P 181:6 Mr 13 '09

**Open** waters. A. Benauer. McClure 38:100 N '11

**Open** window. K. Harris. Everybody's 27:322 S '12

**Opening.** G. R. Chester. Everybody's 31:400 S '11

**Opening** of the road. K. Jarboe. Everybody's 12:396 Mr '05

**Operator's** story. F. H. Spearman. New Eng n s 29:357 N '03

**Ophelia** and the center of the stage. L. C. Hale. Col 45:15 Mr 21 '10

**Oppenheim, Edward Phillips**, 1869-  
Deliberate detective. Mun 50:439, 696; 51: 37, 293, 566, 592; 52:58 D '13-Je '14  
Disappearance of Monsieur Dupoy. Mun 51: 566 Ap '14  
Glen Terrace tragedy. Mun 52:298 Jl '14  
Grace Burton and Stephen Pryde. Cosmop 53:590, 777; 54:107, 173, 395, 473 O '12-Mr '13  
Hour of death. Met 30:255 Je '09  
Murder of William Blessing. Mun 51:293 Mr '14  
Other side of the wall. Mun 51:37 F '14  
Princes pays. Mun 50:696 Ja '14  
Rescue of Warren Tyrrwell. Mun 50:439 D '13  
Silent people. Mun 52:58 Je '14  
Spider's parlor. Mun 51:789 My '14  
Three thieves. Cosmop 46:496 Ap '09

**Oppenheim, James**, 1882-  
Adam's farm. Amer 73:584 Mr '12  
Battle: the story of a doctor. Amer 66:221 Jl '08  
Bits of glass. Col 50:20 N 2 '12  
Call of the folk. Outl 101:389 Je 22 '12  
City nights. Harper 125:283 Jl '12  
Clerks. Harper 125:465 Ag '12  
Cog. Everybody's 24:400 Mr '11  
Dancing blood. Outl 102:395 O 26 '12  
Daybreak. Delin 79:8 Ja '12. Same Cur Lit 52:237 F '12  
Empty life. Met 33:153 N '10  
Everyday. Amer 67:495 Mr '09  
Family. Everybody's 21:552 O '09  
Great fear. Amer 68:143 Je '09  
Groping children. Amer 67:291 Ja '09  
Human beings. Delin 81:87 F '13  
Joan of the mills. Met 32:433 Jl '10  
Long pants. Harper 125:120 Je '12  
Lovers. Delin 76:357 N '10  
Meg. Amer 70:15 My '10  
Mr. Fitch. Harper 126:720 Ap '13  
Mother and father. Everybody's 23:688 N '10  
Nell. Delin 78:11 Jl '11  
New generation. Harper 124:394 F '12  
Proud white mother. Amer 73:694 Ap '12  
Quentin. Met 35:21 O '12  
Saturday night. Forum 43:97 F '10  
Seventh night. Amer 68:80 My '09  
Slag. Everybody's 24:817 Je '11  
Stoning. The. Met 39:28 N '13  
Tim's turn. Amer 72:600 S '11  
Unborn. Amer 68:565 S '09  
Wife. Amer 72:747 O '11  
Wild grain. Outl 103:895 Ap 26 '13  
Woman. Amer 70:477 Ag '10  
Years. Harper 124:685 Ap '12  
Young girl. Amer 69:516 F '10  
Young man. Amer 71:803 Ap '11  
Young man and the builders. Amer 71:440 F '11  
Young woman. Harper 126:608 Mr '13

**Opper, Emma A.**  
Complication in Beckert. Mun 25:745 Ag '01  
For Mrs. Hathaway. Mun 23:228 My '00  
Sorrows of little Tillotson. Mun 26:259 N '01  
3 B and 4 E. Mun 50:41 O '13

**Opportunity. M. C. Craft**. Everybody's 8:372 Ap '03

**Opportunity. M. Glass**. Mun 45:41 Ap '11

**Opportunity of Petitjean. L. Merrick**. Sat E P 181:12 S 26 '08

**Oppressing the oppressor. C. Warman**. Lippinc 67:731 Je '01

**Oppressors of the meek. L. Mackall**. Cent 89:314 D '14

**Optical delusion. L. E. Hardy**. Lippinc 90:463 O '12

**Option. G. Hibbard**. Sat E P 175:5 Ja 31 '03

**Or none. Z. A. Norris**. Les Mo 53:483 F '02

**Oracle of Saint-Cure. C. A. Prince**. Cent 67:923 Ap '04

**Oracle relates. B. W. Currie**. Harp W 51:1126 Ag 3 '07

**Oracles of the stove. H. Pendexter**. Everybody's 11:484 Ap '06

**Orang-outang fight on the Papuan Queen. J. F. Dwyer**. Amer 70:186 Je '10

**Orange puppy. R. W. Chambers**. Harp B 48:20 Jl. 29 Ag. 30 S '13

**Orator of the day. B. Whitlock**. Sat E P 180:12 Jl '07

**Orcadian weeks entertainment. E. Root**. Lippine 94:356 S '14

**Orchard princess. R. H. Barbour**. Lippinc 76:1 Jl '05

**Orchid of sudden death. E. MacVane**. McClure 42:127 Ja '14

**Ordeal. C. E. Craddock**. Lippinc 88:769 D '11

**Ordeal by fire. F. M. Coates**. New Eng n's 30:225 Ap '04

**Ordeal of Isabel. E. MacKubin**. Sat E P 172:840 Mr 17 '00

**Ordeal of Maude Joyce. E. G. Jordan**. Harper 108:114 D '03

**Order No. 113. J. F. Wilson**. Sat E P 183:17 S 17 '10

**Ordered out of doors. E. M. Woolley**. McClure 41:129 Ag '13

**Ordination of John Fairmeadow. N. Duncan**. Outl 97:649 Mr 25 '11

**Orealis McGoggin and the fighting Wallaby. B. Brandenbury**. Everybody's 17:414 S '07

**Oriented. W. A. Hickman**. Cent 77:564 F '09

**Origin of macaroni. M. Serao**. Cur Lit 46:457 Ap '09

**Origin of species. M. Kelly**. Sat E P 182:18 N 13 '09

**Original six. E. C. Blake**. Delin 84:8 F '14

**Original wedding present. M. S. Cutting**. Cent 67:888 Ap '04

**Ormond, Alice**, 1887-  
Man who owned their house. L H J 28:10 F 1 '11

**Ormond, Frederic, pseud.** See Dey, Frederic van Rensselaer

**Ormsbee, Helen**  
Man who failed. Atlan 109:508 Ap '12

**Ormsbee, Mary Royce**  
On the level. Lippinc 93:102 Ja '14

**Orphanage. R. Fisguill**. Harp W 56:14 Ap 27 '12

**Orr, Edith**  
American savage. Col 53:15 Mr 21 '14  
Marianne the superannuated. Harp W 58:23 F 21 '14  
Syndicating Sarah. Cent 83:141 N '11

**O'Ryan, Jane**  
Power that moves. Met 17:35 Ja '03

**O's head. L. Osbourne**. Sat E P 175:6 Ja 3 '03

**Osborn, Anna Brabham**, 1868-  
Extry. New Eng n's 48:321 S '12

**Osborn, Stanley R.**  
Knife in the door. Cosmop 42:472 F '07  
Loneliest man God ever made. Met 27:515 Ja '08  
On Rush street bridge. Amer 75:78 Je '13

**Osborne, (Samuel) Duffield**, 1858-  
Judgment of Venus. Atlan 88:262 Ag '01  
Story of the broken Sardonyx. Mun 40:63 O '08  
Truth about the Prosperine. Met 20:112 Ap '04  
Wisdom of the serpent. Harper 103:236 Jl '01

**Osborne, Maitland Le Roy**  
Agent at Lone Rock. Mun 30:116 O '03  
Foolishness of 'Frisco. Les Mo 58:452 Ag '04  
Funny story. New Eng n's 52:117 N '14  
Nuptials of Scotty Williams. Les Mo 57:697 Ap '04

**Osborne, William Hamilton**, 1873-  
Alarm of Angelone. Everybody's 13:466 O '05  
Alibi of the autocar. Cosmop 39:483 S '05  
Apgar, the attorney who advertised. Cosmop 36:184 D '03  
At hard labor. Cosmop 43:486 S '07  
Boomerang. Sat E P 177:6 Jl 16 '04  
Bullock Jr. and the octopus. McClure 21:578 O '03  
Chow Chow. Met 39:22 D '13  
Dictionary and the bachelor maid. Mun 28: 251 N '02  
For Surrogate: James Burke. Sat E P 176:6 O 17 '03  
Forging the golden chain. Sat E P 178:4 Ja 20 '06  
Freeze-out. McClure 28:424 F '07

**Osborne, William Hamilton** — continued  
 Giannone's girl. Lippine 84:709 D '09  
 Grand larceny. Sat E P 177:2 S 24 '04  
 Green row. Cosmop 36:656 Ap '04  
 Hen takes possession. Sat E P 186:8 Ap 4 '14  
 Henrietta's hair. Sat E P 181:8 Ap 17 '09  
 House of a thousand scandals. Mun 47:81 Ap '12  
 Jiminy's corner in thanks. Mun 40:166 N '08  
 Kennedy of St. Bartholomews. Met 17:59 Ja '03  
 Life tenants. Sat E P 178:4 S 2 '05  
 Lone widow. Cosmop 41:277 JI '06  
 Loophole. Harp W 54:22 F 26 '10  
 Lure of the where-withal. Sat E P 178:6 Je 16 '06  
 Made-up photograph and the millionaire. Sat E P 176:6 Ja 9 '04  
 Mr. Billington, a polite rascal. Met 19:291 N '03  
 One man power of Pemmican. Cosmop 42:636 Ap '07  
 Pendulum swings. Lippine 80:803 D '07  
 Pernicious postscript. Harp W 55:12 N 25 '11  
 Pound losers and pound keepers. Les Mo 56:97 My '03  
 Rate war and romance. Les Mo 59:114 N '04  
 Salvage of Point Faraway. Met 17:289 Mr '03  
 Saunders's vacation. Met 19:102 O '03  
 Scandal in chancery. Sat E P 179:8 N 24 '06  
 Scheme of Sutcliffe, swindler. McClure 20:598 Ap '03  
 Shaughnessy and the turnpike toll. Cosmop 35:466 Ag '03  
 Shoplifter at Satterthwaite's. Delin 68:1023 D '06  
 Steal. Sat E P 176:6 D 12 '03  
 Suite number nineteen. Harper 128:534 Mr '11  
 Sylvia and the subway. Lippine 78:236 Ag '06  
 Tunnel. Col 34:18 F 4 '05  
 Wall street raid of Shifty Shift. Met 24:682 S '06  
 Widow Vogel. Sat E P 179:8 D 22 '06  
**Osbourne, Lloyd.** 1868—  
 Acid test. Everybody's 26:740 Je '12  
 Arranged affair. Sat E P 184:10 D 23 '11  
 Automaniacs. Sat E P 176:1 S 5 '03  
 Awakening of George Raymond. Sat E P 175:14 Ap 11, 10 Ap 18 '03  
 Beautiful man of Pingalap. Cosmop 29:481 S '00  
 Black truth. Met 20:683 S '04  
 Bonesy. Everybody's 21:117 Ag '09  
 Bowsitt's last chance. Sat E P 178:1 N 4 '05  
 Bubble Santa Claus. Sat E P 177:7 D 3 '04  
 Chief engineer. Sat E P 175:1 My 30, 6 Je 6 '03  
 Christmas mutineers. Sat E P 175:6 D 6 '02  
 Coal Oil Johnny. Sat E P 177:3 Ag 13 '04  
 Detty the detrimental. Everybody's 23:117 Ag '10  
 Dust of defeat. Scrib 28:165 O '00  
 Faces of the little children. Sat E P 174:6 Mr 15 '02  
 ffrenches first. Sat E P 175:3 Ag 23 '02  
 Forty years between. McClure 20:175 Mr '03  
 Fugitives of pleasure. McClure 22:379 F '01  
 Girl of the Latin Quarter. Sat E P 171:2 My 10 '02  
 Glass-eyed Bill. McClure 23:601 O '04  
 Golden castaways. Sat E P 175:3 N 8 '02  
 Great Bubble syndicate. Sat E P 176:1 Mr 26 '04  
 Great five-cent case. Everybody's 22:70 Ja '10  
 Her undoubted right. Sat E P 171:2 Ja 11 '02  
 Hothouse Americans. Sat E P 185:11 Mr 8 '13  
 Jacksonby, The. Sat E P 186:13 Ap 18 '14  
 Jones. Sat E P 177:1 D 24, 8 D 31 '01  
 Kingdoms of the world. Mun 41:565 Ja '11  
 Late Walter Waling. Sat E P 180:11 O 19, 18 O 26 '07  
 Little flyer in love. McClure 21:618 O '03  
 Little white liars. Sat E P 176:4 My 28 '04  
 Love pirate. Sat E P 185:8 F 1 '13  
 Love while you wait. Sat E P 173:6 My 11 '01  
 Major Bronquard of the army. Everybody's 30:67 Ja '14  
 Mascot of Battery B. Sat E P 175:1 My 23 '03  
 Old dog Tray. McClure 25:623 O '05  
 O's head. Sat E P 175:6 Ja 3 '03  
 Schmidt. Everybody's 13:3 JI '05  
 Smathers. Sat E P 178:6 O 21 '05

**Osbourne, Lloyd** — continued  
 Social divers; a comedy in courses. Sat E P 175:4 O 11 '02  
 Soft-Nosed Gus. Sat E P 183:5 Mr 25 '11  
 Thousandshotinairgin. Sat E P 181:9 Mr 27 '09  
 Three persons and a muffin. Met 20:77 Ap '04  
 Three speeds forward. Everybody's 15:169 Ag '06  
 Tin diskers. Sat E P 177:1 JI 2, 14 JI 9 '04  
 Two thousand. Sat E P 177:3 F 25 '05  
 Welfare Wicks. Sat E P 181:9 Mr 13 '09  
 Wild waters. McClure 26:434 F '06  
**Oscar and Louise.** M. S. Briscoe. Scrib 30:436 O '01  
**Oscar's** chance, per Charley. H. W. Phillips. McClure 20:630 Ap '03  
**Osgood, Erastus**  
 Hamlet under difficulties. Harper 105:978 N '02  
**O'Shea, Peter F.**  
 Savages. Col 54:11 O 31 '14  
**Oskison, John Milton,** 1874—  
 Apples of Hesperides. Kansas. Forum 51:391 Mr '14  
 Fall of King Chris. Les Mo 56:586 O '03  
 Koenig's discovery. Col 45:20 My 28 '10  
 Only the Master shall praise. Cent 59:327 Ja '00  
 Quality of mercy. Cent 68:178 Je '04  
 To Younger's Bend. Les Mo 56:182 Je '03  
 Walla Tenaka — Creek. Col 51:16 JI 12 '13  
 When the grass grew long. Cent 62:247 Je '01  
 Working for fame. Les Mo 56:372 Ag '03  
 Young Henry and the old man. McClure 31:237 Je '08  
**Osla** whale hunting. E. Rickert. Lippine 80:524 O '07  
**Ostable** postmastership. J. C. Lincoln. Sat E P 184:10 Ag 26 '11  
**O'Tara.** V. W. Cloud. Harp W 48:212 F 6 '04  
**Other boy.** L. Finch. Harper 123:933 N '11  
**Other** Browning. B. Sears. Sat E P 175:8 Ag 2 '02  
**Other cheek.** F. Hurst. Sat E P 186:15 Ap 11 '14  
**Other death.** A. Kinross. Met 19:830 Mr '04  
**Other doors.** M. H. Vorse. Scrib 39:602 My '06  
**Other fat lady** — and me. A. Kortrecht. Lip- pinc 87:189 Ap '11  
**Other** fellows. R. R. Gilson. Harper 119:43 Je '09  
**Other** lodgers. A. Bierce. Cosmop 43:115 Ag '07  
**Other** man. E. R. Blanchard. Mun 45:126 Je '11  
**Other** man. S. C. Bryant. McClure 17:519 O '01  
**Other** man. M. H. Justice. Cosmop 51:655, 757 Ap-My '13  
**Other** man. F. Reddale. Lippine 70:515 N '02  
**Other** man. A. Train. Scrib 47:108 Ap '10  
**Other** man's baby. M. S. Gerry. L. H. J. 28:13 My 1 '11  
**Other** man's story. K. Groesbeek. Lippine 93:228 F '11  
**Other** Maumer. V. F. Boyle. Harper 101:719 O '00  
**Other** Mrs. Dill. A. Brown. Atlan 103:595 My '09  
**Other** one. V. Harper. Lippine 75:213 F '05  
**Other** people's cake. M. E. W. Freeman. Col 12:11 N 21 '08  
**Other** people's shoes. F. Hurst. Sat E P 186:11 D 26 '13  
**Other** ship. J. W. Tompkins. Lippine 80:229 Ag '07  
**Other** side. G. E. Channing. Harper 108:210 Ja '01  
**Other** side of Boss. J. C. Bull. Lippine 71:399 Mr '03  
**Other** side of the hill. A. M. Estabrook. Met 31:89 O '09

Other side of the moon. G. S. Viereck. Cur Lit 40:675 Je '06

Other side of the wall. E. P. Oppenheim. Mun 51:37 F '14

Other times, other manners. E. Wharton. Cent 82:344, 587 Jl-Ag '11

Other two. Z. Gale. Everybody's 12:592 My '05

Other two. E. Wharton. Col 32:15 F 13 '04

Other way. J. M. Forman. Harper 119:624 S '09

Other woman. R. W. Child. L H J 30:12 Mr '13

Otherwhere. L. R. Whipple. Everybody's 26: 426 Mr '12

Otto. W. MacHarg. Sat E P 186:20 Mr 21 '14

Otto Schmalz, hypnotist. W. Hackett. Mun 41: 438 Je '09

Ottoman leap-year girl. C. Johnston. Harp W 55:12 Jl 8 '11

Oubliette. G. B. Howard. Cent 88:728 S '14

Ouida (*Louise de la Ramee*). 1840-1908  
Little thief. Cosmop 28:552 Mr '00

Our Buzzitski. W. S. Dunbar. Col 35:22 Je 10 '05

Our emancipation. A. O'Hagan. Scrib 46:580 N '09

Our first burglar. E. P. Butler. Everybody's 20:210 F '09

Our first cruise. G. Fitch. Sat E P 184:13 N 4 '11

Our front parlor alligator. B. Gilman. New Eng n s 30:76 Mr '04

Our harbor. N. Duncan. Outl 77:846 Ag 6 '04

Our horse. L. C. Hale. Everybody's 22:221 F '10

Our lady of Brusse. V. Vaniatsky. Lippinc 80: 262 Ag '07

Our literary bureau. S. Leacock. Cent 89:156 N '14

Our loathed but esteemed contemporary. W. A. White. Sat E P 178:10 D 2 '05

Our neighbors' children. J. K. Hanna. Les Mo 57:181 Mr '04

Our oldest inhabitant. J. C. Lincoln. Col 41:14 Ag 29 '08

Our painted aunt. R. H. Eastman. Cent 88:93 My '14

Our painter. L. C. Hale. Harper 126:264 Ja '13

Our red-headed kid. F. Walworth. McClure 19: 281 Jl '02

Our street. C. B. Davis. Col 41:12 Ag 8 '08

Our tea at Paradise park. C. B. Loomis. Met 32:83 Ap '10

Our tenants. E. R. Pennell. Atlan 105:499 Ap '10

Our tree-top library. R. Le Gallienne. Harper 104:535 Mr '02

Our two uncles. S. H. Preston. Scrib 29:336 Mr '01

Our unique reception of Rev. Mills. L. J. Dann. New Eng n s 35:565 Ja '07

Our wedding breakfast—and Kitchener. R. E. MacAlarney. Scrib 37:754 Je '05

Our yard. R. R. Gilson. Harper 104:944 My '02

Ourselves and a woman. I. G. Thompson. McClure 32:586 Ap '09

Out. K. Abbott. Outl 99:827 D 2 '11

Out in the garden. E. L. Smith. L H J 22:6 F '05

Out of a schoolboy's desk. J. W. Foley. Sat E P 184:33 F 10 '12

Out of bondage. E. Loomis. Cent 84:829 O '12

Out of bounds. O. Oliver. Lippinc 86:619 N '10

Out of her heart. R. C. Henry. L H J 27:18 Ap '10

Out of the Christmas snow. L. Forsslund. L H J 23:16 D '05

Out of the chrysalis. E. Lee. Atlan 104:537 O '09

Out of the dark. M. P. Montague. Atlan 105: 103 Ja '10

Out of the deep. P. Mariett. Atlan 105:357 Mr '10

Out of the deep. O. Oliver. Col 33:12 S 10 '04

Out of the depths. R. W. Chambers. Col 34: 12 D 3 '04

Out of the frying-pan. E. Boltwood. Mun 32: 838 Mr '05

Out of the house of bondage. M. N. Thurston. Lippinc 80:647 N '07

Out of the night. R. Beach. Col 44:15 Ja 29 '10

Out of the real. G. A. England. Mun 50:730 Ja '14

Out of the shadows. M. B. Adams. Cosmop 42:705 Ap '07

Out of the storm. M. Finnegan. Mun 48:626 Ja '13

Out of the west. M. Harris. Les Mo 55:431 F '03

Out of the west. E. W. Mumford. Mun 26:813 Mr '02

Out of the wilderness. D. Canfield. Delin 76: 159 S '10

Out-of-town call. A. D. Miller. Met 21:694 Mr '05

Out on bail. B. Goodman. Sat E P 183:30 Mr 4 '11

Out-patient. E. Boltwood. Cent 71:600 F '06

Out there. S. Glaspell. Delin 80:15 Jl '12

Out there. A. Ruhl. Scrib 51:571 My '12

Out-trail. E. Frazer. Col 50:20 O 19 '12

Outcasts. S. G. Austin. Met 16:642 D '02

Outcasts. G. A. England. Lippinc 79:240 F '07

Outcasts. C. Johnston. Sat E P 182:5 Ap 2 '10

Outcasts. See Fraser, William Alexander

Outer world. L. R. Whipple. Everybody's 27: 133 Jl '12

Outgoing of the tide. J. Buchan. Atlan 89:17 Ja '02

Outlander. M. F. Wilcox. Cent 79:256 Ja '10

Outlaw. H. Garland. Harp W 47:972 Je '13. 1036 Je 20 '03

Outlaw, The. O. Oliver. Mun 46:669 F '12

Outlaw. G. Pattullo. Sat E P 181:8 O 31 '08

Outlaw. E. W. Peattie. Col 44:28 Mr 5 '10

Outlaw. E. L. Sabin. Everybody's 14:743 Je '06

Outlaw and the girl. H. Garland. L H J 25:7 My, 17 Je, 8 Jl '08

Outlaw at home. A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P 178:10 Mr 10 '06

Outposts of empire. E. Stuart. McClure 33: 229 Jl '09

Outrage at Port Allington. R. E. Vernede. Harper 128:452 F '14

Outraged conventionality. S. Armour. Mun 22: 636 F '00

Outside of the house. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 129:931 N '14

Outsider. W. Inglis. Harper W 52:22 N 7 '08

Outsider. R. Kipling. McClure 15:210 Jl '00

Outsider. L. J. Vance. Mun 53:371 N '14

Outsiders. E. Flower. Sat E P 176:6 Ap 16 '04

Over in Devil's cañon. G. B. Ward. Met 17:45 Ja '03

Over Monahan's. C. E. Laughlin. McClure 28: 471 Mr '07

Over Sunday. J. W. Tompkins. Mun 27:738 Ag '02

Over Sunday. C. Wells. Scrib 30:476 O '01

Over the brow of the hill. M. L. Goetchius. Cur Lit 46:110 Ja '09

Over the edge. H. K. Webtser. Col 49:16 Je 22 '12

Over the jumps. A. Stoddart. Lippinc 76:623 N '05

Over the line. E. Walker. Mun 27:427 Je '02

Over the spite fence. M. A. Brady. New Eng n s 34:313 My '06

**O**ver the teacups. A. Austin. Met 13:27 Mr '01  
**O**ver the teacups in Holland. J. W. Manning. Met 16:71 Jl '02  
**O**ver the telephone. B. Maniates. New Eng n s 28:562 Jl '03  
**O**ver years and tides. K. Scofield. Col 54:12 S 26 '14  
**O**verboard. J. Street. Sat E P 184:15 O 28 '11  
**O**verdose. R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 179:10 Je 22 '07  
**O**verdue Juck. P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 183:10 Ja 28 '11  
**O**verhauling the politicians. G. S. Wasson. Cent 66:538 Ag '03  
**O**verheard. A. G. P. Searing. Harp B 33:230 Mr 17 '00  
**O**verheard on a seeing London Motor. M. I. Fisk. Harp W 53:22 Ja 30 '09  
**O**verlooking of Heffy. L. B. Jerome. Cent 64: 305 Je '02  
**O**verproof. W. A. Hickman. Cent 72:399 Jl '06  
**O**versight. M. C. Dyar. Harper 117:136 Je '08  
**O**rton, Gwendolen (Mrs. Wilkinson), 1876-  
Alternative. Harper 119:755 O '09  
 David. Atlan 108:634 N '11  
 Deborah. Col 40:14 F 1 '08  
 Miss Etherington. Harper 114:592 Mr '07  
 Price. Harper 124:205 Ja '12  
 Speech of deeds. Harper 114:368 F '07  
 Tragedy of first love. Harper 118:959 My '1  
 Who aims a star. Harper 120:680 Ap '10  
 Worldly Miss Revelle. Harper 118:471 F '09  
**O**verwhelming Saturday. B. Tarkington. Cosmop 55:761 N '13  
**O**verworked ring. C. W. Rankin. Cent 79:318 D '09  
**O**viatt, Edwin  
 Atkinson No 7. Les Mo 56:116 Je '03  
 Benson, '81. Les Mo 56:32 My '03  
 89-2-5 Les Mo 55:214 D '02  
 House bill No. 29. Les Mo 57:93 N '03  
 Introducing Thacher. McClure 18:151 Ap '02  
 Lady and the football. Les Mo 59:14 N '04  
**O**wen, George  
 Capture of Atbarac. Mun 31:283 My '04  
**O**wing to Piccolo. C. Warren. Mun 43:771 S '10  
**O**xenford, horseman. C. G. Byrnes. McClure 20:26 N '02  
**O**xenham, John  
 Antoine, Nette and Antoinette. Everybody's 10:371 Mr '04  
 Bone of contention. Cosmop 34:685 Ap '03  
 Song of Hyacinth. Harp W 48:2036 D 31 '04  
**O**xford, John Barton, pseud. See Shelton, Richard Barker  
**O**y Mari! B. Lessing. Cosmop 49:527 S '10  
**O**yen, (Olaf) Henry, 1883-  
 Fly in the vacation. Amer 75:36 D '12  
 Girl I left behind me. Met 23:105 O '05  
 Last protest. Cent 68:319 Je '04  
 Real detective. Col 51:17 Je 14 '13

**P**

**P**a-Jim. W. D. Steele. Scrib 56:627 N '14  
**P**a, the diplomat. B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 23:129 Jl '10  
**P**acification of Cebu. F. Walworth. Everybody's 10:43 Ja '01  
**P**ack. A. H. Donnell. Harper 116:885 My '08  
**P**ackage of letters. E. L. Sherman. Delin 70: 972 D '07  
**P**ackard, Frank Lucius, 1877-  
 Little supper. Cent 75:715 Mr '08  
 Miracle man. Mun 51:141 F '14  
 Rafferty's rule. Col 40:14 Ja 4 '05  
**P**ackard, Winthrop, 1862-  
 Last pirates of old Boston. Les Mo 53:62 N '01  
 Night and the resurrection. Harp W 47:456 Mr 14 '03  
**P**adages Palmer. H. J. O'Higgins. Col 50:18 N 30 '12  
**P**addling Sam. E. J. Rath. Mun 46:557 Ja '12  
**P**addy the gander. R. Sawyer. Col 51:17 My 3 '13  
**P**adre Ignazio. O. Wister. Harper 100:692 Ap '00  
**P**adre's volcano. H. M. Rideout. Everybody's 14:172 F '06  
**P**áez, Catalina V.  
 Morn of the mighty trembling. Mun 36:470 Ja '07  
 Old lamp. Scrib 45:500 My '09  
 Point of honor. Everybody's 16:234 F '07  
**P**agan. H. G. Dwight. Outl 80:922 Ag 12 '05  
**P**agan. G. A. Smith. Scrib 54:234 Ag '13  
**P**agan. S. E. White. Everybody's 5:683 D '01  
**P**agan and a puritan. M. Michelson. Cent 68: 639 Ag '04  
**P**agans. B. R. Laverack. Harper 122:137 D '10  
**P**age, A. B.  
 P. Gibbon. Harper 121:179 Jl '10  
**P**age, Anne  
 Student of women. Harp W 52:24 D 19 '08  
**P**age girl. E. B. Morris. L H J 26:9 F, 15 Mr '09  
**P**age of life. Mrs. B. Harrison. Sat E P 173:8 Ap 27 '01  
**P**age, Sarah Chichester  
 Accident. Lippine 79:537 Ap '07  
 At the change of the moon. Lippine 80:252 Ag '07  
 Betty; alias Nellie Neville. Lippine 77:707 Je '06  
 Her heart's desire. Lippine 85:241 F '10  
 Mr. Carter feed his oats. Lippine 80:92 Jl '07  
 Name to conjure with. Lippine 90:107 Jl '12  
 Old folks at home. Lippine 80:635 N '07  
 Poppies and a sleep. Lippine 81:546 Ap '08  
 Virginia Potluck. Lippine 76:496 O '05  
**P**age, Thomas Nelson, 1853-  
 Bigot. Scrib, 48:533 N '10  
 Bred in the bone. Cent 62:939 O '01  
 Brother to Diogenes. Scrib 39:290 Mr '06  
 Christmas peace. Met 19:481 Ja '04  
 Goth. Scrib 41:129 F '07  
 Leander's light. Cent 74:376 Jl '07  
 Mam' Liddy's recognition. Col 33:14 Ap 16 '04  
 Miss Goodwin's inheritance. Scrib 36:173 Ag '04  
 My friend the doctor. Scrib 42:539 N '07  
 New agent at Lebanon station. L H J 22:7 Ap. 9 My '05  
 Old Jabe's marital experiment. Cent 64:701 S '02  
 Old planters. Cent 78:3 My '09  
 Shepherd who watched by night. Scrib 53: 365 Mr '13  
 Sheriff's bluff. Scrib 31:436 Ap '02  
 Stranger's pew. Scrib 48:685 D '10  
 Thomas's baptism. Scrib 51:201 Ag '13  
 Trick-doctor. Scrib 50:273 S '11  
**P**ahlow, Gertrude  
 Hero of the waterways. Mun 39:97 Ap '08  
 Law of compensation. Mun 39:318 Je '08  
 Restitution, The. Mun 42:187 Ja '10  
 Sage Cinderella and the precipitate princee. Cosmop 47:22 Je '09  
 Wealth of the sinner. Mun 39:813 S '08  
 Wheel of fortune. Mun 37:533 Jl '07  
 Wonders of the deep. Cosmop 45:201 Jl '08  
**P**aid on acceptance. G. A. England. Cosmop 13:93 My '07  
**P**ain, Barry  
 Fables for grown folk. Sat E P 173:3 Ap 11 '00  
 His life's work. Sat E P 173:11 Mr 2 '01  
 Lovers on an island. Cosmop 31:151 D '02  
 Some consolations. Harper 110:815 Ap '06  
**P**aine, Albert Bigelow, 1861-  
 Around the world and back again. Harp B 33:238 Mr 17 '00  
 Bread line. Lippine 65:3 Ja '00  
 Cages and capture. Delin 62:871 D '03  
 Call of the mountainus. Everybody's 9:435 O '03  
 Carfield-Slater addition. Cent 60:465 Jl '00

**Paine, Albert Bigelow** — continued  
 Christmas deal in poetry. *Everybody's* 8:53  
 Ja '03  
 Christmas luck. *Harp W* 46:28 D 6 '02  
 Christmas rescue. *Cent* 67:213 D '03  
 Constance of Elizabeth. *Cent* 60:170 Je '00  
 Don't hurry club. *Cent* 63:586 F '02  
 Eagles of the harbor. *Scrib* 35:546 My '04  
 Elixir of youth. *Cent* 86:21 My '13  
 Englishman's luck. *Harper* 101:635 S '00  
 Finding of the hollow tree. *Harp B* 43:1040 O '09  
 Flight of Jim Charles. *Delin* 67:683 Ap '06  
 Little knight of the Grail. *Delin* 64:361 S '04  
 Managing editor. *Mun* 27:435 Je '02  
 Mr. Bently's awakening. *Scrib* 39:621 My '06  
 Mr. Crow's garden. *Harp B* 44:120 F '10  
 Mr. Rabbit's reform. *Harper* 127:641 S '13  
 Old carnations. *Scrib* 28:146 Ag '00  
 Palace of his soul. *Scrib* 56:255 Ag '14  
 Piracy of Reginald Dollard. *Cosmop* 33:579 S '02  
 Pointed arguments. *Cent* 60:315 Je '00  
 Silver boat. *Delin* 63:240 F '04  
 True story of the tortoise and the hare. *L H J* 26:19 Ag '09  
 United workman. *Cent* 67:657 Mr '04  
 Widow Crow's boarding house. *Harp B* 43:705 JI '09

**Paine, George Henry**  
 Man of science. *Everybody's* 3:50 JI '00

**Paine, H. G.**  
 Curtain raiser. *Les Mo* 54:408 Ag '02  
 In a hospital. *Mun* 23:524 JI '00

**Paine, John H.**  
 Railroad incident. *Mun* 25:748 Ag '01

**Paine, Ralph Delahaye**, 1871-  
 As in his youth. *Scrib* 55:246 F '14  
 Captain Arendt's choice. *Scrib* 38:664 D '05  
 Corporal Sweeney, deserter. *Cent* 68:732 S '04  
 Jade teapot. *Scrib* 34:730 D '03  
 Judgments of the sea. *Amer* 69:588 Mr '10  
 Last pilot schooner. *McClure* 26:523 Mr '06  
 Master of the Ping Yang. *Cent* 73:166 N '06  
 Fraying skipper. *McClure* 26:385 F '06  
 Victory unforeseen. *Scrib* 38:1 JI '05

**Paint preacher.** G. B. Millard. *Harp W* 55:16 Ag 12 '11

**Painted lady.** L. Evans. *Sat E P* 185:7 N 30 '12

**Painted lie.** M. Lindsay. *Met* 30:163 My '00

**Painted pitcher.** H. Pyle. *Harper* 123:829 N '11

**Painted scene.** H. K. Webster. *Col* 53:5 Ap 4 '14

**Painter and the farmer.** C. B. Loomis. *Cosmop* 33:479 Ag '02

**Painting up a continent.** B. W. Currie. *Everybody's* 21:534 O '09

**Pair of diamonds.** W. Adams. *McClure* 30:436 F '08

**Palace of his soul.** A. B. Paine. *Scrib* 56:255 Ag '14

**Palmer-bringer.** V. Rousseau. *Harp W* 54:22 F 5 '10

**Palmer, Frederick**, 1873-  
 Battle and a quarrel. *Scrib* 29:291 Mr '01  
 Big brother. *Col* 33:14 My 7 '04  
 Black face and white soul. *Cosmop* 57:306 Ag '14  
 Broken wing. *Col* 43:10 Ag 28 '09  
 Cure by aeroplane. *Scrib* 46:717 D '09  
 Eyes in the back of the general's head. *Scrib* 41:554 My '07  
 Flight for the Countess Royal. *Scrib* 47:443 Ap '10  
 Flying Russian. *Scrib* 34:222 Ag '03  
 For the honor of the balloon corps. *Scrib* 43:130 F '08  
 Her compelling eyes. *Scrib* 47:31 Ja '10  
 Hermit of Bubbling Water. *Scrib* 47:167 F '10  
 Juujitsu and Diamurizu. *Mun* 27:584 JI '02  
 Last of the little fights. *Mun* 27:943 S '02  
 Make-good country. *Scrib* 56:327 S '14  
 Negoya of the engineers. *Cent* 64:548 Ag '02  
 Old Wong of the Look-Sees. *Col* 47:20 My 6 '11  
 Princess Thu-Thur's half-holiday. *Scrib* 47:352 Mr '10  
 Run to the horizon. *Scrib* 43:61 Ja '08  
 Two fools. *Cosmop* 56:417 F '14

**Palmer, Frederick** — continued  
 When Papadoff crossed the frontier. *Scrib* 35:101 Ja '04  
 Yegoritch of the Fifunks. *Col* 47:15 Ag 19 '11

**Palmer, Mrs. George T.**  
 His old sweethearts; thirty minute parlor play. *L H J* 26:13 N '09

**Palmer, Helen M.**  
 Great bear. *L H J* 22:6 Je '05  
 In the north woods. *Delin* 72:118 JI '08  
 New year's day. *Harp B* 35:43 My '01  
 Victory. *Col* 36:18 S 30 '05

**Palmer, John McAuley**  
 Finances of the shark system. *McClure* 25:406 Ag '05  
 How Westport got three cent fares. *McClure* 25:66 My '05  
 Inoculation of Mr. Skads. *McClure* 23:136 Je '04  
 Man in the pigeonhole. *McClure* 24:522 Mr '05  
 Martyrdom a la mode. *McClure* 27:82 My '06  
 Morals of mammon. *McClure* 27:260 JI '06  
 Parable of the pickpocket. *Amer* 62:216 Je '06  
 Speculation in manslaughter. *Amer* 61:712 Ap '06

**Palomita's lion-hunt.** J. A. Janvier. *Harper* 115:630 S '07

**Pals** — a realistic romance. G. Busse-Palma. *Cur Lit* 44:453 Ap '08

**Pals** for a day. E. B. Harris. *Amer* 66:334 Ag '08

**Pamela's great-grandmother.** A. Kenealy. *Delin* 61:277 F '03

**Pampered pup.** G. E. Marion. *Harp W* 53:22 O 2 '09

**Pan** and the crusader. M. Sherwood. *Atlan* 106:145 Ag '10

**Pan** of Stony Brook. M. Tracy. *Everybody's* 24:761 Je '11

**Pandemonium of animals.** C. Day, Jr. *Harper* 125:572 S '12

**Pandora.** C. Foley. *Outl* 66:215 S 22 '00

**Pandora's box.** M. A. Hartwell. *Mun* 31:343 Je '04

**Pangborn, Mrs. Georgia (Wood)**, 1872-  
 Alice and May. *Harper* 129:61 Je '14  
 At Ephesus. *Col* 36:16 F 17 '06  
 Broken glass. *Scrib* 50:246 Ag '11  
 By the Sawyer method. *Col* 39:22 Ap 27 '07  
 Cara. *Harper* 128:304 Ja '14  
 Convalescence of Gerald. *Scrib* 35:496 Ap '04  
 Dispensation. *Everybody's* 15:302 S '06  
 Experimenter. *Scrib* 46:273 S '09  
 Furnace man. *Scrib* 53:483 Ap '13  
 Gray collie. *Scrib* 34:95 JI '03  
 Haunted coat. *Col* 38:21 N 10 '06  
 Her business manager. *Col* 41:10 JI 18 '08  
 Intruder. *Harper* 115:112 Je '07  
 Martha. *Col* 38:20 Mr 23 '07  
 Masquerade island. *Scrib* 54:696 D '13  
 Munnern. *Scrib* 55:583 My '14  
 Plagiarist. *Harper* 118:294 Ja '09  
 Rasselans in the vegetable kingdom. *Col* 36:13 D 16 '05  
 Ring of the great wish. *Forum* 51:737 My '14  
 Robin Hood. *Col* 52:17 N 8 '13  
 Rubber stamp. *Scrib* 50:307 S '11  
 Son of the woods. *Col* 39:13 Ag 24 '07  
 Substitute. *Harper* 130:59 D '14  
 Tempered wind. *Col* 37:16 My 26 '06  
 Toys' little day. *Harper* 128:114 D '13  
 Turned out to grass. *Harper* 114:277 Ja '07

**Pangman, Cecil Carlisle**  
 Fulfilment of prophecy. *Met* 25:612 F '07

**Panic.** G. R. Chester. *Cosmop* 47:9 JI '09

**Panic of the lion and the pessimist.** E Lefèvre. *Sat E P* 185:3 N 16, 20 N 23 '12

**Pansies.** R. H. Post. *Les Mo* 52:621 O '01

**Pansy Ziliphone's party.** H. Van Campen. *Met* 38:10 Ag '13

**Panther bows to the law.** E. E. Peake. *Sat E P* 182:12 D 25 '09

**Panther in the pulpit.** D. L. Sharp. *Les Mo* 50:550 O '00

**Pants.** E. Hough. *Everybody's* 23:667 N '10

**Pap Overholt.** A. MacGowan. Harper 108:561 Mr '04

**Papa and mother.** E. S. Schaeffer. Scrib 44: 77 Jl '08

**Papa Brigg's phenomenal hen-food.** E. P. Butler. Cent 59:962 Ap '00

**Papa's stratagem.** R. Herrick. Col 40:21 O 19 '07

**Papeyeyon.** S. F. Whitman. Col 36:24 O 28 '05

**Paper lady's lodger.** A. S. Allen. Everybody's 14:683 My '06

**Papered door.** M. R. Rinehart. Col 53:5 Mr 21 '14

**Pappy's plan of salvation.** Mrs. L. H. Harris. Amer 61:17 N '05

**Paquito.** H. P. Spofford. Harp B 33:541 Je 30 '09

**Parable.** F. Clarkin. Everybody's 18:47 Ja '08

**Parable for husbands.** J. Webster. McClure 26: 201 D '05

**Parable of charity.** C. F. Goss. Outl 70:337 F 1 '02

**Parable of the pickpocket.** J. M. Palmer. Amer 62:216 Je '06

**Paradise.** F. A. Mathews. Harp B 48:17 S '13

**Paradise of thieves.** G. K. Chesterton. McClure 40:53 Mr '13

**Paradise ranch.** G. Morris. Col 35:20 Je 24 '05

**Paradise trail.** F. Hurst. Sat E P 187:17 S 5 '14

**Paradiso.** O. Roberts. McClure 35:487 S '10

**Paradyne, Henry**  
By sands of gold. Harp W 53:22 N 6 '09  
Mr. Bozeman's transformation. Harp W 56: 15 S 21 '12

**Paragraphs and pirates.** W. P. Eaton. Everybody's 24:593 My '11

**Parallel street.** O. Graeve. Forum 52:407 S '14

**Parasite.** F. Putney, Jr. New Eng n s 38:92 Mr '08

**Parasite, The.** T. L. Masson. Mun 42:524 Ja '10

**Parasol.** G. Gibbs. Met 23:49 O '05

**Pardners.** R. E. Beach. McClure 25:92 My '05

**Pardners.** E. Kelley. McClure 16:472 Mr '01.  
Same Cur Lit 30:410 Ap '01

**Pardon Kidder's spelling bee.** J. M. Parker. New Eng n s 39:357 N '08

**Pardon of Becky Day.** J. Fox, Jr. Met 19:801 Mr '04

**Pardon, you are Mademoiselle Girard!** L. Merrick. Sat E P 181:22 D 5 '08

**Parent.** M. H. Carter. McClure 24:90 N '04

**Pariah.** C. Johnston. Harp W 49:1780 D 9 '05

**Pariah's off day.** M. Hill. Les Mo 53:113 N '01

**Parigot's journey.** R. Régis. Cur Lit 48:348 Mr '10

**Paris model.** J. W. Tompkins. Delin 81:17 Ja '13

**Parisienne.** P. Gibbon. Harper 122:176 Ja '11

**Park Row Gallahad.** A. P. Terhune. Lippinc 70:375 S '02

**Park Slope mystery.** S. M. Gardenhire. Sat E P 175:6 Jl 22 '05

**Parker, Frank A.**  
Ace-high royal bluff. Harper 100:650 Mr '00

**Parker, George Lawrence,** 1874-  
Friends again. Atlan 110:236 Ag '12  
Twice as many as before. Delin 74:305 O '09

**Parker, Sir Gilbert,** 1862-  
Buckmaster's boy. Sat E P 180:10 N 16 '07  
Camp-meeting at Mayo. Cos 53:51 Je '12  
Error of the day. Everybody's 15:44 Jl '06  
Flight of the McMahons. Cosmop 54:183 Ja '13  
George's wife. Sat E P 180:18 F 29 '08  
Girl and the Anarch. Cosmop 50:35 D '10  
Great Minus. Scrib 54:665 D '13  
Guest that tarried. Col 43:13 Je 26 '09  
Lane that had no turning. Sat E P 173:1 S 29, 10 O 6, 3 O 13, 10 O 20, 22 O 27 '09

**Parker, Sir Gilbert** — continued  
Level crossing. Cosmop 51:175 Jl '11  
Little widow of Jansen. Sat E P 180:5 O 26 '07  
Marcille. Sat E P 180:20 Ja 4 '08  
Norah. Col 44:11 D 25 '09  
Once at Red man's river. Sat E P 180:18 F 1 '08  
Stake and the plumb-line. Everybody's 14:156 F '06  
Three McMahons. Cosmop 51:400 Ag '11  
To-morrow. Sat E P 180:11 N 30 '07  
Treaty of peace. Sat E P 173:4 Jl 28 '00  
Tyrant and a lady. Sat E P 173:3 S 6, 8 S 13, 5 S 20, S 20 '02  
When the swallows homeward fly. Delin 66: 1075 D '05  
Whisperer. Cosmop 40:503 Mr '06  
You never know your luck. Mun 51:601 Ap '14  
Young lion of Dedan. Sat E P 175:4 Ag 2 '02

**Parker, Helen Baker**  
For one night. Col 54:11 D 12 '14  
His father's wife. Met 33:428 Ja '11  
Little bundle. Delin 79:383 My '12  
Only one, The. Met 34:570 Ag '11  
Pardon Kidder's spelling bee. New Eng n s 39:357 N '08  
Partners. Harp B 47:167 Ap '13  
To be a lady. L H J 31:11 S '14  
Wallflowers. Delin 82:440 Je '13  
When one is young. Delin 82:354 My '13

**Parker, Mary Moncure**  
Lucky hazard. Everybody's 3:272 S '00

**Parker's folly.** W. B. Maxwell. Col 33:14 Jl 2 '04

**Parks, Leighton,** 1852-  
When I practised medicine. Atlan 93:555 Ap '04

**Parlor back home.** E. Wood. McClure 33:475 S '09

**Parlor entertainers or the tragedy of success.** J. M. Flagg. Amer 75:126 Mr '13

**Parlor rally.** A. S. Pier. Col 40:19 O 12 '07

**Parlor socialists.** E. S. Field. Sat E P 180:5 D 28 '07

**Parlor that waited for Lily.** C. E. Laughlin. L H J 26:10 O '09

**Parrot.** G. Morris. Everybody's 17:278 Ag '07

**Parrot.** M. E. Wilkins. Harper 101:603 S '00

**Parrot of Uncle Hurwitz.** B. Lessing. Cosmop 41:584 O '06

**Parson.** N. H. Crowell. Les Mo 57:113 N '03

**Parson Smith.** R. C. Rogers. Everybody's 16: 540 Ap '07

**Parson's Christmas gift.** Harp W 55:23 D 16 '11

**Parson's horse.** M. G. Golder. Les Mo 56:270 Jl '03

**Parson's knot.** O. Oliver. Delin 71:241 F '08

**Parson's pond.** W. L. Alden. Sat E P 172:1082 My 19 '00

**Parson's vindication.** W. F. Brown. New Eng n s 28:77 Mr '03

**Part of Caesar.** A. S. Pier. Scrib 42:611 D '07

**Part of the game.** J. Keen. Met 34:647 Ag '11

**Particularly prunes** (Pete Crowther, salesman). E. E. Ferris. Outl 102:180 S 28 '12

**Parting of friends.** W. D. Howells. Harper 121:670 O '10

**Parting of the ways.** M. C. Craft. Mun 28:416 D '02

**Partition of Mr. Hykes.** R. Hall. Harper 102: 329 Ja '01

**Partlan, Anne**  
Drawing out steel. New Eng n s 41:189 O '09  
Lute mender. Mun 45:763 S '11

**Partner.** J. Conrad. Harper 123:850 N '11

**Partners.** A. Brown. Harper 114:568 Mr '07

**Partners.** H. B. Parker. Harp B 47:167 Ap '13

**Partners for a day.** H. Garland. Col 52:5 Mr 14 '14

**Partnership dog.** G. S. Mason. Sat E P 179:12 Je 1 '07

**Partridge, Thomas J.**  
Angel of rescue. New Eng n s 33:264 N '05  
Haunted deck. New Eng n s 34:697 Ag '06  
Imprisoned by icebergs. New Eng n s 36:  
554 Jl '07  
Job Stanwood, scout. New Eng n s 37:72 S  
'07  
Pirate crew. New Eng n s 34:353 My '06  
Stern chase. New Eng n s 35:209 O '06  
Successful cast. New Eng n s 34:590 Jl '06  
**Party at Madeira's.** E. S. Martin. Harper 103:  
590 S '01  
Party at Perry's. C. Dangerfield. Everybody's  
13:703 N '03  
Party of the third part. C. Kellogg. Delin 60:  
256 Ag '02  
**Paschal lamb.** C. D. Snedeker. Delin 78:421 D  
'11  
**Paschal, Lilian**  
Four-ply thread. Met 15:175 F '02  
**Paschal Rochette's penance.** E. S. Oliver. Scrib  
45:355 Mr '09  
**Pascoe, J. F., and Pascoe, R. W.**  
Darkest hour. Mun 48:498 D '12  
**Pasette** the second-hander. M. I. Taylor. Lippine  
91:456 Ap '13  
**Pasha,** the son of Selim. S. Ford. Scrib 32:  
554 N '02  
**Pasha's** prisoner. R. Barr. McClure 15:35 My  
'00  
**Pasquale.** F. Lynde. Lippine 71:726 My '03  
**Pasque Florida.** R. W. Chambers. Harper 107:  
553 S '03  
**Pass, The.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 181:5 O  
17 '08  
**Pass Creek** pastoral. K. Harris. Les Mo 56:  
488 S '03  
**Pass** of Gunner Flynn. J. Hopper. Sat E P  
181:14 S 19 '08  
**Passage** at arms. E. Mumford. Everybody's  
6:417 Ap '02  
**Passenger** whom no one saw. B. Grimshaw.  
Everybody's 31:548 O '14  
**Passenger's** dog. C. B. Kelland. Harper 118:  
325 Ja '09  
**Passing.** W. L. Alden. Scrib 40:703 D '06  
**Passing.** J. Belfield. Lippine 80:374 S '07  
**Passing.** J. A. Meyer. Harper 112:793 Ap '06  
**Passing** of a graft. K. E. Harriman. Sat E P  
177:2 Mr 25 '05  
**Passing** of a poet. C. Scollard. Lippine 66:795  
N '00  
**Passing** of a shadow. M. A. Bacon. Harper  
103:483 Ag '01  
**Passing** of a soul. L. Dunham. New Eng n s  
30:500 Je '04  
**Passing** of Cockeye Blacklock. F. Norris. Cent  
64:385 Jl '02  
**Passing** of Elkanah Ritter. E. C. Waltz. Cent  
65:769 Mr '03  
**Passing** of Judge Kirkboy. H. Carruth. Har-  
per 102:975 My '01  
**Passing** of mother's portrait. R. Field. Atlan  
87:523 Ap '01  
**Passing** of O Baka. M. G. Humphreys. Harper  
102:816 Ap '01  
**Passing** of Peg-Leg. A. Adams. Les Mo 51:  
304 Ja '01  
**Passing** of Peter Meaken. W. Heyliger. Delin  
74:309 O '09  
**Passing** of Pink. H. Dickson. Sat E P 182:32  
N 13 '09  
**Passing** of Priscilla Winthrop. W. A. White.  
Sat E P 178:8 F 3 '06  
**Passing** of spring. K. M. Roof. Atlan 94:529  
O '04  
**Passing** of the third floor back. J. K. Jerome.  
Sat E P 177:9 N 19 '04  
**Passing** of the vet. J. Hopper. McClure 24:81  
N '04  
**Passing** of the war god. D. H. Haines. Every-  
body's 24:733 Je '11  
**Passing** of Thorndale. C. Ticknor. New Eng  
n s 22:209 Ap '00  
**Passing** the love of woman. C. T. Brady. Lip-  
pine 70:504 O '02  
**Passing** the torch. K. H. Brown. Cent 68:  
251 Je '04  
**Passion** of iron. H. Saint-Gaudens. Met 25:  
724 Mr '07  
**Passport.** M. Maartens. Harper 109:106 Je '04  
**Passport** to paradise. M. Kelly. McClure 24:  
53 N '04  
**Past.** J. Hopper. McClure 23:204 Je '04  
**Pastoral.** H. E. Len. Col 50:17 Mr 15 '13  
**Pastoral** players. P. Lyde. Lippine 69:731 Je  
'02  
**Pastorelle** of Eizet. A. Carroll. Met 13:78 Ja  
'01  
**Pastry-knife** pass-over. M. and R. Dawson.  
Lippine 72:762 D '03  
**Pat Cronin** and the fortellin' lady. E. P. Butler.  
Lippine 79:372 Mr '07  
**Patagonia.** E. Rickert. Everybody's 14:505 Ap  
'06  
**Patch, Mrs. Kate (Whiting).** 1870-  
Delayed proposal. Delin 61:1034 Je '03  
Garden idyll. Harper 108:593 Mr '04  
His mother. L H J 19:12 Mr '02  
Princess and the boy. Cent 69:259 D '04  
Two valentines. Cosmop 36:101 N '03  
Two violins. L H J 22:5 Je '05  
When love comes. Cent 69:602 F '05  
**Patching** the gourd. E. Kenton. Met 16:29 Jl  
'02  
**Patchwork** lady. D. Deakin. Lippine 82:92 Jl  
'08  
**Paternal** government. L. Lathrop. McClure 18:  
364 F '02  
**Paternoster, George Sidney,** 1866-  
Adventures of Anastasius. Sat E P 185:12 Jl  
13, 20 Ag 3, 16 Ag 17, 14 Ag 31, 16 S 14 '12  
**Paternoster, Sidney.** See Paternoster, George  
Sidney  
**Path** in the park. J. T. Bishop. Mun 25:138  
Ap '01  
**Path** master: an evangel of the forest. R. W.  
Chambers. Sat E P 174:1 Jl 20 '01  
**Path** of glory. M. Dana. Delin 68:250 Ag '06  
**Path** of stars. A. Brown. Harper 123:598 S '08  
**Patrick's** proxy. S. MacManus. Cosmop 28:  
343 Ja '00  
**Paths** of judgment. D. Gray. Col 42:18 O 3  
'08  
**Paths** of judgment. E. H. Hurlbut. Col 49:19  
Je 15 '12  
**Paths** of rectitude. H. Moorhouse. Mun 39:  
689 Ag '08  
**Pathway** round. F. K. Johnson. Atlan 86:229  
Ag '00  
**Patience Fessenden's** scandalous story. J.  
Garth. Lippine 81:654 My '08  
**Patient** earth. G. Schock. Scrib 38:423 O '05  
**Patient** fog signal. W. A. Fraser. Col 33:19  
Ag 27 '04  
**Patient** in number four. W. Jones. Lippine 79:  
796 Je '07  
**Patient** love. F. H. Spearman. Cosmop 28:454  
F '00  
**Patito di Rinaldo.** M. J. Reynolds. Mun 30:  
559 Ja '04  
**Patriarch's** progeny. H. Dickson. Everybody's  
20:680 My '09  
**Patricia's** Christmas family. E. Elliott. New  
Eng n s 37:437 D '07  
**Patricia's** fatiguing day. E. Elliott. New Eng  
n s 38:52 Mr '08  
**Patrick** of the bells. H. Templeton. McClure  
30:211 D '07  
**Patrick** on the primrose path. M. L. Radford.  
Sat E P 178:13 My 5 '06  
**Patrick Sarsfield**, diplomat. M. L. Radford.  
Sat E P 178:3 Ag 19 '05

**Patrolman Flynn's** predicament. E. Flower. Cent 61:153 N '00

**Patron of art.** E. Porter. Met 16:565 N '02

**Patronage of High Bear.** O. Wister. Cosmop 30:259 Ja '01

**Patsie Oddie's** black night. J. B. Connolly. Scrib 38:165 Ag '05

**Patsy.** R. H. Barbour. Everybody's 15:412 S '06

**Patsy Moran and the lunatics.** A. S. Hoffman. McClure 25:439 Ag '05

**Patsy Moran and the orange paint.** A. S. Hoffman. Everybody's 17:121 Jl '07

**Patsy Moran and the trappings of chivalry.** A. S. Hoffman. Everybody's 19:67 Jl '08

**Patsy Moran and the warnings.** A. S. Hoffman. McClure 29:307 Jl '07

**Patsy Moran, the book and its covers.** A. S. Hoffman. McClure 31:401 Ag '08

**Pattern in sweetness.** A. C. Davis. Amer 61: 357 Ja '06

**Patterson, Ada**  
One walked between. Met 16:529 N '02  
Rival demons. Met 15:166 F '02

**Patterson, Ethel Lloyd**  
Ears to hear. Everybody's 31:416 S '14

**Patterson, Mrs. Raymond**  
Why I hate my best friend Lippincott 88:717 N '11

**Patterson, Stuart**  
Coots-Plunkett migration. Harper 104:844 Ap '02  
Developing pop-corn. Harper 102:980 My '01  
Difficulty with an air-ship. Harper 103:322 Jl '01

**Patterson, Walter E.**  
Broadway. Mun 42:85 O '09

**Pattie.** M. D. Gardiner. Scrib 38:305 S '05

**Patton, M. Justin**  
Antoine's story. Les Mo 53:379 Ja '02

**Pattullo, George.** 1879-  
Better man. Sat E P 182:14 Ap 23 '10  
Blackie: a Texas night horse. Sat E P 181: 16 Jl 4 '08

Buffalo Jim. Sat E P 183:6 Mr 4 '11

Camp follower. Sat E P 187:5 S 12 '14

Corazón. McClure 35:300 Jl '10

First Monday. Sat E P 183:8 Je 10 '11

Frenchy. Sat E P 181:10 F 20 '09

Gunfighter. Sat E P 181:12 Je 5 '09

Hil Todd and the panic. Sat E P 185:10 Ag 31 '12

In the big drift. Sat E P 184:5 D 2 '11

In the shadow. Sat E P 181:8 Mr 20 '09

John-cowboy. Sat E P 181:10 O 24 '08

Liberator. Sat E P 187:3 Ag 1 '14

Little Joe. Sat E P 183:6 F 11 '11

Man who feared to die. Sat E P 182:12 Ja 22 '10

Mankiller. Sat E P 183:10 S 17 '10

Message, The. Sat E P 182:28 D 4 '09

Miguel. Sat E P 182:12 Mr 5 '10

Milly the militant. Sat E P 186:14 S 6 '13

Molly. McClure 36:25 N '10

Musical outlaw. Sat E P 184:18 S 30 '11

Nester parson. Sat E P 181:8 Ja 2 '09

Neutria. Amer 71:705 Ap '11

Never say die! Sat E P 181:8 Je 8 '12

Off the trail. McClure 28:355 Mr '12

Ol' Sam. Sat E P 182:9 Ag 14 '09

Outhaw. Sat E P 181:8 O 31 '08

Pitchfork Pat. Sat E P 185:11 Ja 4 '13

Power behind the mayor. L 11 J 31:9 N '14

Pride of the Lazy L. Sat E P 184:16 S 2 '11

Rebellion of Kitty Bell. Sat E P 182:18 Ap 2 '10

Renegade. Sat E P 181:8 My 1 '09

Sheepman. Sat E P 183:5 O 29 '10

Shiela. McClure 35:317 Ag '10

Summons. Sat E P 186:10 F 14 '14

Uncle Harvey. Sat E P 182:28 N 13 '09

Victory. Sat E P 187:10 O 17 '14

Ways of a man. Sat E P 187:12 Jl 25 '14

**Pauline.** C. B. Kelland. Lippincott 92:751 D '13

**Paul's case.** W. S. Cather. McClure 25:71 My '05

**Pauly G. G. W. Ogden.** Cent 70:871 O '05

**Pauncefote, Maud**  
Silence of two. Mun 38:446 Ja '08

**Pauper** romance. M. Foster. Everybody's 4:306 Ap '01

**Paving** steal. G. R. Chester. Sat E P 181:29 My 8 '09

**Pawky** humor of Scotland. C. Johnston. Harp W 55:12 N 11 '11

**Pawned** cup. B. Lessing. Cosmop 54:273 Ja '13

**Pawns.** E. Chamberlayne. Harper 103:240 Jl '01

**Paw's** Christmas present. A. Martin. Cosmop 50:163 Ja '11

**Paying** an old score. C. F. Goss. Outl 71:788 Jl 26 '02

**Paying** back their wedding presents. M. R. Warren. L H J 29:8 Ja '12

**Paying** off. W. W. Jacobs. Met 41:12 D '14

**Paying** rent. W. S. Rogers. New Eng n s 31: 582 Ja '05

**Paying** teller. P. P. Frost. Cent 88:120 My '14

**Payment** in full. H. W. Phillips. Col 52:20 S 27 '13

**Payne, George Henry**  
Waking of the sleepers. Sat E P 177:20 Jl 9 '04

**Payne, Will,** 1865-  
Amateur. Sat E P 175:4 D 20 '02  
As the game lies. Sat E P 179:18 D 1 '06  
Automatic capitalists. Sat E P 181:8 S 5, 10 S 12, 12 S 19 '08

Belford's friend. Sat E P 180:12 Je 27 '08

Bensingher's luck. Sat E P 185:3 Mr 8, 21 Mr 22, 17 Ap 5, 21 Ap 19, 17 My 3, 15 Mr 17, 16 My 31, 24 Je 21 '13

Big idea. Sat E P 184:3 S 9, 11 S 16, 16 S 25 9 S 30, 18 O 7, 23 O 14, 24 O 21, 34 O 28 '11

Blue envelope. McClure 42:63 Ap '14

Boom at Wayne. Sat E P 185:3 N 2, 17 N 9, 17 N 16 '12

Candidate. Sat E P 179:5 Jl 1 '06

Career of Farthest North. Sat E P 182:3 O 22, 10 O 29, 17 N 5, 15 N 12, 20 N 19, 14 N 26, 29 D 3, 10 D 10 '10

Chairman's politics. McClure 46:258 Ja '01

Counterfeit. Sat E P 182:20 Ap 16 '10

Crooked trail. Sat E P 178:1 O 7, 10 O 14, 9 O 21, 9 O 28 '05

Decline and fall of Heliopolis. Col 49:19 Ap 20 '12

Doctor Buller's magic oats. Sat E P 182:6 Je 4 '10

Dog in the way. Sat E P 178:6 N 18 '05

Early wreck. Sat E P 175:6 Je 13 '03

Elkanah Browne's letter books. Sat E P 186: 11 O 18 '13

End of the deal. Sat E P 171:3 Ag 24, 8 Ag 31, 7 S 7, 7 S 14 '01

Fall of a financier. Sat E P 177:3 Ag 20 '01

Franchise, The. Sat E P 181:9 Jl 25 '08

Gold conspiracy. Sat E P 181:6 F 13, 14 F 20 '09

Government company. Sat E P 186:6 S 6, 12 S 13, 18 S 20 '13

Hard times. McClure 44:122 D '11

His mother. Sat E P 175:6 Ap 11 '03

In the hands of the law. Sat E P 177:8 Je 21 '05

In the panic. Cent 60:127 Jl '00

Jensen case. Sat E P 177:6 Mr 18 '05

Lamb and the wolves. Sat E P 177:13 O 8 '01

Last mob. Sat E P 176:1 O 10 '03

Light-hearted. Atlan 91:172 O '04

Losing game. Sat E P 182:3 O 2 '09

Lost contract. Sat E P 179:8 Mr 16 '07

Mayfair account. Sat E P 179:12 My 4 '07

Memorandum book. Met 40:25 My '11

Mr. Hippgood's gospel. Atlan 87:706 My '01

Mr. Tyree's message. Sat E P 176:6 Ag 1 '03

Old sword. Sat E P 178:5 D 16 '05

Plague of women. Sat E P 176:8 Mr 5 '01

Plant at High Grove. Sat E P 175:14 Ag 16, 13 Ag 23 '07

Princess Fly. Atlan 85:377 Mr '00

Respectability shop. Sat E P 180:8 Ar 3 '07

Salt crowd's trade. Everybody's 7:226 S '02

Sanctuary. McClure 43:70 O '11

Senator's price. Sat E P 178:10 My 19 '06

Softer are. McClure 41:99 N '11

String of pearls. Sat E P 177:4 My 27 '05

**Payne, Will** — continued

Stubborn member. Sat E P 178:6 Mr 24 '06  
Supreme court leak. Sat E P 179:10 Jl 14 '06  
Sutton and Hynes, bankers. Sat E P 176:8 S 19, 9 S 26 '03  
Trail of the dog. Sat E P 184:14 Ap 27 '12  
Troublesome truth. Sat E P 176:12 Ap 23 '04  
Two men and a chance. Sat E P 183:6 Ag 5 '11  
Underling. Sat E P 179:6 S 8 '06  
Wall-Street man. Sat E P 179:10 Ap 6 '07  
We're all so much alike. McClure 25:12 My '05  
What Dutcher left. Sat E P 181:15 My 8 '09  
Where good intentions fail. Everybody's 7:577 D '02  
Yellow streak. Sat E P 179:14 O 13 '06

**Payson, William Farquhar**  
Point at issue. Harper 102:691 Ap '01

**Peabody, Josephine Preston (Mrs. Lionel S. Marks), 1874-**  
Complete wife. Harp B 45:6 Ja '11  
Wings. Harper 110:947 My '05

**Peace dove of the Tres Santos.** H. Finley. Everybody's 24:327 Mr '11

**Peace hath her victories.** J. L. Logan. Cosmop 43:313 Jl '07

**Peace manoeuvres.** R. H. Davis. Scrib 47:567 My '10

**Peace on earth in the shopping district.** W. Irwin. Cosmop 50:165 Ja '11

**Peace to his ashes.** W. R. Lighton. Les Mo 54:174 Je '02

**Peacemaker.** A. MacGowan. Harper 118:795 Ap '09

**Peacemaker of Tolley's Ledge.** V. Roseboro'. Col 54:20 D 12 '14

**Peach and the admiral.** D. Gray. Cent 75:337 Ja '08

**Peach, Arthur Wallace**  
Coward. Mun 47:513 Jl '12

**Peach of a story.** J. P. Gavit. Everybody's 25:663 N '11

**Peachy H. S.** L. B. Van Slyke. Amer 65:498 Mr '08

**Peacock, Anne**  
Inspiration. Lippinc 86:367 S '10

**Peacock, Virginia Tatnall**  
Little girl's kingdom. Lippinc 73:93 Ja '04

**Peake, Chester**  
Judge Seth on widows. Sat E P 172:624 Ja 13 '00  
One good turn. Mun 27:593 Jl '02

**Peake, Elmore Elliott, 1871-**  
After the wedding. Harper 106:512 Mr '03  
Altar on Little Thunder. Harper 124:367 F 12  
Back to Indiana. Harper 111:658 O '05  
Bantry. Sat E P 186:10 Je 20 '14  
Bishop's convert. Sat E P 179:9 Je 29 '07  
By the Father of waters. Harp W 53:22 F 20 '09  
Captain of the Aphrodite. McClure 14:339 F 00  
Children of Eden. Col 36:18 O 7 '05  
Christmas coffee-pot. Delin 64:969 D '04  
Coming of the piano. Harper 104:975 My '02  
Coonrod Sprengel's weather book. Sat E P 181:10 My 29 '09  
Dipping at Turkey Bush. Everybody's 22:614 My '10  
Flagging of the cannon ball. Delin 57:278 F 01  
Flying Crow. Harper 116:546 Mr '08  
Habersham's Kate. Harper 115:212 Jl '07  
Heart of Eric. McClure 26:253 Ja '06  
His brother's keeper. Col 51:5 Ag 2 '13  
His city call. Delin 58:752 N '01  
Honorable Blueford Light. Cosmop 28:529 Mr '00  
Idol of clay. Sat E P 182:12 Je 25 '10  
Infare at Ten Sleep. Sat E P 184:6 S 9 '11  
Jungle blood. McClure 31:510 S '08  
Jurisprudence on Little Thunder. Sat E P 185:14 N 23 '12  
King Cotton. Col 51:17 S 6 '13  
Lion and the lamb. Delin 57:948 Je '01  
Little feller. Harper 125:756 O '12

**Peake, Elmore Elliott** — continued

Night run of the Overland. McClure 15:143 Je '00  
Panther bows to the law. Sat E P 182:12 D 25 '09  
Philander Chase's promotion. Sat E P 182:17 Mr 19 '10  
Quest on Bayou Chicot. Harper 118:226 Ja '09  
Renunciation at Cloven Hoof. Harper 116:362 F '08  
Runaway match. Delin 65:632 Ap '05  
Sacrifice at Potter's Fold. Sat E P 181:8 F 6 '09  
Sage of Little Thunder. Sat E P 181:8 Ja 9 '09  
Sheep woman. Sat E P 179:7 Ja 26 '07  
White cow. Harper 120:755 Ap '10  
Wooing of Monkey Gilstrap. Sat E P 181:8 Ap 10 '09  
Wrath of Afric. Cosmop 34:105 N '02

**Peanut kid.** K. Baker. Harp W 57:16 F 1 '13

**Pearl, The.** E. Boltwood. Mun 44:498 Ja '11

**Pearl of price.** R. S. Spears. Mun 39:462 Jl '08

**Pearls.** K. F. Gerould. Harper 129:194 Jl '14

**Pearls. E. Pottle.** Lippinc 89:101 Ja '12

**Pearls of Barley.** J. London. Sat E P 184:9 O 14 '11

**Pearls of the Princess Patricia.** E. Lefèvre. Sat E P 184:4 Mr 30 '12

**Pearshall, Robert J.**  
In the admiral's cabin. Lippinc 90:62 Jl '12  
Undesirable. Col 51:19 Ap 19 '13

**Pearson, Edmund Lester, 1880-**  
Flight. The. Outl 96:403 O 22 '10  
Green chest. Outl 95:114 My 21 '10  
Lucky-bug. Outl 95:583 Jl 16 '10  
Magic. Outl 95:89 My 14 '10  
On the wharf. New Eng n s 26:234 Ap '02  
Run on the bank. Outl 95:872 Ag 20 '10  
When my ship comes in. Outl 96:278 O 1 '10  
White peacocks. Outl 96:699 N 26 '10

**Peary, Sarah**  
Homespun romance. Lippinc 88:744 N '11

**Peasant cattle.** E. Poole. Everybody's 13:494 O '05

**Pease, Frank Chester, 1882-**  
Rolling stone. Forum 50:526 O '13

**Peaster, Lydia F.**  
For Calladina's wedding finery. Harper 127:914 N '13

**Peattie, Mrs. Elia (Wilkinson), 1862-**  
Bundle of life. Col 45:20 My 7 '10  
Cupid and the hurdy-gurdy. Harp B 41:636 Jl '07  
Esmeralda herders. Atlan 87:111 Ja '01  
Ged. Scrib 34:580 N '03  
Greater love than this. Harp B 33:212 My 26 '28 Je 2 '00  
Ill-regulated courtship. Harp B 38:252 Mr '04  
Invisible house. Les Mo 52:66 My '01  
Island of the innocent. Sat E P 172:1002 Ap 28 '00  
Madonna of the desert. Harper 111:507 S '05  
My wander day. Sat E P 177:17 Ag 6 '04  
Outlaw. Col 44:28 Mr 5 '10  
Place of dragons. Everybody's 8:227 Mr '03  
Rubaiyat and the liner. Harp B 33:1360 S 29 '00  
Stage coach. Atlan 93:787 Je '04  
Thorkild Viborg. Atlan 91:228 F '03  
Wilderness station. Mun 29:272 My '03

**Pebble in the path.** K. Harris. Sat E P 185:28 Ap 5 '13

**Peck, Samuel Minturn, 1854-**  
How Willett wooed the widow. Lippinc 66:151 Jl '00

**Pecuniary activities of Jeannette.** E. W. Townsend. Met 20:709 S '04

**peddler.** L. B. Van Slyke. Amer 74:404 Ag '12

**Pedro Moraga.** C. L. Edholm. Forum 43:346 Ap '10

**Pedro of the Arrebola.** S. L. Bensusan. Met 21:130 N '04

**Peeress and the cryptogram.** W. T. Nichols. Cent 80:771 S '10

**Peering Jimmy.** J. F. Wilson. Met 19:117 O '03

Peer's progress. See Clouston, J. Storer  
**Peg** and the hole. A. Kimball. Harp B 48:22 N '13  
**Peggy** and the swami. M. K. Thompson. McClure 40:297 Ja '13  
**Peggy** goes hunting. M. K. Thompson. McClure 40:71 F '13  
**Peggy** lends a hand. M. K. Thompson. McClure 41:106 Ag '13  
**Peggy** sees life. M. K. Thompson. McClure 41:60 Je '13  
**Peggy's** summer. J. D. Bacon. Harp B 47:290 Je '13  
**Peixotto, Irma**  
 Ghost that got the button. Col 51:19 My 24 '13  
 Privilege of the hero. Col 51:17 My 17 '13  
**Peixotto, Mary H.**  
 Clock without a face. Cosmop 35:239 JI '03  
 Giuseppe's Christmas. Scrib 33:29 Ja '03  
**Pekin** pug. S. Merwin. McClure 40:261 Ja '13  
**Pelican Smith** and the smuggler king. W. Irwin. Met 24:574 Ag '06  
**Pelican Smith**, matador. W. Irwin. Cosmop 41:1 My '06  
**Pemberton, Jeannette**  
 'Manda. New Eng n s 25:349 N '01  
 'Manda's aspirations. New Eng n s 31:598 Ja '05  
 'Manda's hospitality. New Eng n s 31:423 J '04  
 Matter of discipline. New Eng n s 31:736 F '05  
**Pemberton, Max.** See Chesterton, G. K., jt auth.  
**Penalty.** B. King. McClure 43:112 Je '14  
**Penalty of greatness.** S. MacManus. Lippine 73:456 Ap '04  
**Penalty of greatness.** A. D. Miller. Scrib 36:290 S '01  
**Penangton's** love affair. R. E. Young. McClure 21:472 S '03  
**Pendergrass** sanitarium for curables. C. Harris. Sat E P 182:9 Mr 26 '10  
**Pendexter, Hugh, 1875-**  
 Arctic Circle touch-down. Everybody's 13:793 D '05  
 Baked apple alibi. Sat E P 178:8 Mr 24 '06  
 Baseball god. Everybody's 12:32 Ja '05  
 Breaking-out of Club Peters. Mun 39:157 My '08  
 Bureau of abnormal litigation. Sat E P 178:3 Ag 26 '05  
 Corner in jurisdiction. Sat E P 177:6 Je 17 '05  
 Five-dog limit at 65° N. Sat E P 177:10 F 18 '05  
 Freed Louks's yuletide defense. Cosmop 46:136 Ja '09  
 Henry Williams' reincarnation. Everybody's 15:685 N '06  
 Isolation of Mrs. Peevy. Delin 72:110 JI '08  
 Mantle of Red Evans. Mun 46:41 O '11  
 Mrs. Peevy's signature. Delin 72:719 N '08  
 Old squire. Mun 35:516 JI '06  
 Oracles of the stove. Everybody's 14:484 Ap '06  
 Probationer and the pennant. Everybody's 17:205 Ag '07  
 Reform at Red Ant. Sat E P 177:4 Mr 4 '05  
 Tib's moving pictures. Cosmop 42:651 Ap '07  
 Town that lost itself. Mun 33:681 S '05  
 Vindication of Mr. Bilks. Everybody's 13:270 Ag '05  
 When knighthood wore skates. Everybody's 11:56 Ja '06  
 Whittaker Burnham's musicale. Mun 36:609 F '07  
**Pendlebury tree.** J. C. Lincoln. Sat E P 184:13 Ag 12 '11  
**Pendleton, Fannie Medbury**  
 Ensuing cataclysm. Harp B 45:316 JI '11  
 Their little fling. Harp B 44:50 Ja '10  
**Pendleton, Henry K.**  
 Between enemies. Mun 46:23 O '11  
**Pendleton '01.** K. von Kraft. Lippine 82:80 JI '08  
**Pendulum** swings. W. H. Osborne. Lippine 80:893 D '07  
**Penelope** in Venice. K. D. Wiggin. Cent 77:742 Mr '09  
**Penelope's** Christmas gift. E. G. Jordan. Harp W 45:1264 D 14 '01  
**Penfield, Edward**  
 Christmas at Café Spaander. Scrib 32:653 D '02  
**Penfield, Frederic Courtland, 1855-**  
 Mahmoud Pasha of the D. P. W. Cent 66:351 JI '03  
 Motor that went to court. Cent 78:195 Je '09  
**Penman, Harriet Clay**  
 Stolen day. Lippine 71:135 Ja '03  
**Penn, Arthur, pseud.** See Matthews, (James) Brander.  
**Pennell, Elizabeth (Robins) (Mrs. Joseph Pennell) (N. N., pseud.), 1855-**  
 'Enriette. Lippine 76:93 JI '05  
 Louise; an episode in London Chambers. Atlan 99:60 Ja '07  
 Our tenants. Atlan 105:499 Ap '10  
 Trimmer in our chambers. Atlan 104:620 N '09  
**Pennell, Mrs. Joseph.** See Pennell, Elizabeth  
**Pennington, Patience, pseud. (Mrs. Elizabeth Watris [Allston] Pringle)**  
 Rab and Dab. Atlan 114:577, 799; 115:90 N '14-Ja '15  
**Penny panic.** P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 184:5 N 25 '11  
**Penny wise.** V. F. Boyle. Atlan 85:518 Ap '00  
**Penny's gun.** J. W. Tompkins. Les Mo 60:160 Je '05  
**Penrod** and the pageant. B. Tarkington. Everybody's 28:738 Je '13  
**Penrod**—zoologist. B. Tarkington. Met 40:18 My '14  
**Penruddocke** declines. G. C. Harvey. Harp B 48:10 Ag '13  
**Pensioner.** A. P. Hankins. Col 53:11 Je 29 '14  
**Peony.** M. E. Wilkins. Harp B 33:2217 D 29 '00  
**People from the east.** N. Duncan. Harper 106:553 Mr '03  
**People of the buffalo.** H. Garland. McClure 16:153 D '00  
**People of two worlds.** T. Bailey. L 11 J 20:5 My '03  
**People who help Santa Claus.** J. S. Portor. L 11 J 19:5 10 '01  
**People's number of the Worthyville Watchman.** W. J. Lampton. Sat E P 172:1060 My 12 '00  
**Pepita.** C. King. Lippine 71:822 Je '03  
**Pepita and the king.** M. S. Rawson. Harp W 48:618 Ap 23 '01  
**Peple, Edward Henry, 1869-**  
 Cur and coyote. Mun 39:619 Ag '08  
 Dog and the under dog. Mun 34:454 Ja '06  
 Fall of Sadri-Azem. Mun 41:627 Ag '09  
 Mallet's masterpiece. Mun 35:76 Ap '06  
 Mister Clink Thurston's duel. Amer 65:212 D '07  
 Playwright's ghost. Amer 67:587 Ap '09  
 Three-sided burglar story. Mun 41:128 Ap '09  
 Tooth for a tooth. Amer 63:148 D '06  
**Peple, Florence Selden**  
 Home of the happy lady. Lippine 93:196 F '14  
 Lady make-believe. Lippine 90:129 Ag '12  
**Peple, W. Louder**  
 Keepers of the gate. Col 35:11 Ap 29 '05  
**Pepper and Mrs. Maymestiegh.** E. Boltwood. Mun 17:211 My '12  
**Peppino.** E. Poole. Sat E P 179:11 D 29 '06  
**Percy the lion tamer.** C. MacCulloch. Everybody's 26:523 Ap '12  
**Perdita.** H. B. M. Watson. Met 18:793 S '03  
**Perdita's** Christmas. R. Le Gallienne. Sat E P 174:1 D 7 '01  
**Perdita's** lovers. R. Le Gallienne. Harper 105:435 Ag '02

**Perdita's simple cupboard.** R. Le Gallienne. Harper 103:739 O '02

**Père Raphaël.** G. W. Cable. Cent 62:545 Ag '01

**Peregrine twins.** H. Footner. Lippinc 87:339 Mr '11

**Perez, Isaac Loeb,** 1851. Messenger. Cur Lit 41:349 S '06

**Perfect gentleman of Pelham Bay Park.** G. Morris. Cosmop 56:494 Mr '14

**Perfect guard.** R. E. Verneade. Met 29:131 N '08

**Perfect hour.** M. H. Vorse. Harper 121:505 S '10

**Perfect peace.** R. W. Child. Sat E P 182:13 N '09

**Perfect tale.** M. S. Cutting. Everybody's 12: 325 Mr '05

**Perfect 36.** M. Glass. Sat E P 182:8 Ag 21 '09

**Perfect tribute.** M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 40:17 Jl '06

**Perfect woman.** E. Wyatt. Cent 72:943 O '06

**Perfect year.** E. A. Hallowell. Harper 109:50 Je '04

**Perfidious freckle.** M. B. Stewart. Harp W 52: 8 D 12 '08

**Perfidy of Major Pulsifer.** W. J. Lampton. Cosmop 47:709 N '09

**Perfidy of Mr. Ebless Frazee.** A. MacGowan. Harper 107:877 N '03

**Performing for Matthew.** C. Day, Jr. Harper 128:75 D '13

**Perhaps.** A. Warner. Met 30:29 Ap '09

**Perhaps it didn't matter.** C. B. Fernald. Cent 82:765 S '11

**Peril of Fan-way-Chin.** G. S. Hays. Cent 61: 60 N '00

**Perilous passage.** G. M. Cooke. Mun 30:690 F '04

**Perilous philanthropy.** J. F. Wilson. Sat E P 183:12 Mr 4 '11

**Peripatetic puppy.** S. T. Stern. Harper 115:155 Je '07

**Perjured.** E. R. Mirrieles. Atlan 110:696 N '12

**Perjured Santa Claus.** M. Kelly. McClure 28: 299 Ja '07

**Perkins, E. B.** Stage-struck; drama. Harp B 36:108 F '02

**Perkins, Emily R.** How Aunt Sally brought down the house. L H J 17:4 N '00

Trick that won. Les Mo 54:151 Je '02

**Perkins, Lydia T.** Atavism of Alaraaf. Atlan 91:784 Je '03

**Perkins the great.** E. P. Butler. Les Mo 57:283 Ja '04

**Pernicious postscript.** W. H. Osborne. Harp W 55:12 N 25 '11

**Peroxide Jim—the story of a cayuse.** Cur Op 56:461 Je '14

**Peroxide plugman.** R. Dunn. Everybody's 20: 784 Je '09

**Perpetual visitor.** E. S. Schaeffer. Scrib 42:66 Jl '07

**Perrin, Alice, 1867-** Perverted punishment. McClure 34:373 F '10

Tiger charm. McClure 34:18 N '09

**Perry, James Raymond** Bargain in rugs. Lippinc 85:339 Mr '10

Borrowers. Cent 73:56 N '06

Delusion of Gideon Snell. Lippinc 81:790 Je '08

Expelling the Pikes. Cosmop 44:424 Mr '08

Love at long distance. Cent 68:937 O '04

Man at Washington. Harp W 53:22 F 27 '09

Multi-billionaire. Met 17:305 Mr '03

My grandfather's story. New Eng n s 41:225 O '09

My love-story. Scrib 28:209 Ag '00

Preoccupied professor. Harper 110:649 Mr '05

Prize farm. Cent 73:794 Mr '07

When doctors agreed. Harper 104:348 Ja '02

**Perry, Katharine** Enterprise. Harper 104:682 Mr '02

Mistletoe mistake. Harp W 46:20 D 6 '02

Sample copy. Les Mo 58:670 O '04

Subterranean romance. Cosmop 39:27 My '05

Woman's prerogative. Les Mo 58:176 Je '04

**Perry, Lawrence, 1875-** Admiral Pulver. Les Mo 60:327 Jl '05

As in younger days. Les Mo 58:675 O '04

From the depths of things. McClure 28:445 F '07

Joe Lewis. Les Mo 54:431 S '02

John Flint, deputy-chief. Scrib 50:539 N '11

Man of action. Cent 88:858 O '14

Mother. Cent 87:516 F '14

**Perry, Maude Caldwell** At the tavern of the sun. Cent 65:188 D '02

**Persecution of a pup.** C. Warman. Lippinc 70: 486 O '02

**Persecution of Nathan Peters.** T. J. Hains. Met 25:52 O '06

**Persistence of the uninspired.** J. F. Wilson. McClure 32:17 N '08

**Persistent lady.** J. Hopper. Sat E P 187:14 Ag '14

**Personal conduct of Belinda.** See Brainerd. Eleanor Hoyt

**Personal equation.** C. F. Bourke. Harp W 54: 22 Ja 22 '10

**Personal equation.** F. T. Hill. Harper 109:973 N '04

**Personal equation.** J. G. Sanderson. Lippinc 67:86 Ja '01

**Personal of floor seven.** F. S. Pounds. Harp W 56:16 S 21 '12

**Personal offering.** G. E. Channing. Harper 113: 331 S '06

**Personal she answered.** E. C. Blake. L H J 27:12 My '10

**Personal tracer.** E. Hungerford. Sat E P 182: 10 Jl 31 '09

**Personality plus.** E. Ferber. Amer 77:17 F '14

**Personally conducted.** A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P 175:6 Je 20 '03

**Personally conducted.** J. B. Montague. Mun 45:567 Jl '11

**Personally conducted.** J. F. Wilson. Sat E P 184:12 S 25 '11

**Personally conducted adventure.** L. Buchanan. Lippinc 80:85 Jl '07

**Personally conducted revolt.** H. J. O'Higgins. McClure 24:366 F '05

**Perturbed spirit.** M. K. Seeger. Harper 105:832 N '02

**Peru pauper case.** H. F. Day. Everybody's 9: 289 S '03

**Perverse generation.** G. E. Channing. Cent 72: 578 O '06

**Perverse husband and the parcel.** J. J. Bell. L H J 21:10 Ja '04

**Perverted punishment.** A. Perrin. McClure 34: 373 F '10

**Pesterin' of Bud Jones.** W. M. Raine. L H J 17:12 My '00

**Pete.** G. Fitch. Col 50:46 Ja 11 '13

**Pete Crowther, salesman.** See Ferris, Elmer Ellsworth

**Pete Sotus.** R. W. Child. Col 42:20 O 17 '08

**Pete, the Circassian horse.** E. P. Butler. Sat E P 178:6 S 23 '05

**Pete, the policeman.** M. Foster. Sat E P 183:7 Ag 13 '10

**Peter.** H. G. Fernald. Delin 70:610 O '07

**Peter.** J. A. Riis. Outl 103:222 Ja 25 '13

**Peter.** B. Waugh. Lippinc 70:212 Ag '02

**Peter and number six.** F. C. Williams. Lippinc 68:509 O '01

**Peter and the prescription.** C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 187:10 N 28 '14

**Peter Crawford's partner.** C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 177:26 D 3 '04

Peter Fada's daughter. C. Healy. New Eng n s 37:598 Ja '08

**Peter O'Forus.** M. S. Burke. Lippinc 77:745 Je '06

**Peter, Peter.** See Warren, Maude Radford.

**Peter Potter:** business privateer. H. M. Hyde. Les Mo 58:478 S '04, 59:311 Ja '05

**Peter Rabbit, pseud.** See Long, William J.

**Peter Stuyvesant's nephew.** J. Trask. Everybody's 12:198 F '05

**Peter's old country.** C. G. La Farge. Scrib 51: 79 Ja '12

**Peter's play.** V. Tracy. Col 42:16 O 24 '08

**Peterson, Maud Howard** Business transaction. Mun 23:512 Jl '00

**Pete Simmons'** confession. G. Fitch. Sat E P 186:3 Jl 19 '13

**Petit Pierre.** M. Sherwood. Scrib 46:209 Ag '09

**Petrie, Alice H.** With the aid of fifty Cupids. New Eng n s 33:383 D '05

**Petrified Indian.** G. K. Turner. New Eng n s 22:525 Jl '00

**Petrochino in Plainsville.** B. Jackson. Lippinc 77:229 F '06

**Petrunkewitch, Wanda** Descent into literature. Harper 126:803 Ap '13 Madame Joy-in-Life. Delin 76:471 D '10

**Pet's husband.** J. Lee. Atlan 95:236 F '05

**Petticoat** cruise. J. C. Lincoln. Everybody's 19:400 S '08

**Petticoat push.** R. E. Young. Harper 113:119 '06

**Pettigrew's genius-extinguisher.** L. F. Hartman. Harp W 56:12 D 7 '12

**Pettingbird infare.** N. Lloyd. Scrib 49:493 Ap '11

**Pettison firsts.** M. Hill. Les Mo 55:386 F '03

**Petty larceny.** R. M. Stuart. Cent 66:763 S '03

**Petunia-baby.** C. W. Bullwinkle. New Eng n s 24:369 Je '01

**Petunias—that's for remembrance.** D. Canfield. Scrib 51:473 Ap '12

**Peyson's paint lady.** Z. Gale and J. Menkey. Everybody's 15:796 D '06

**Phadrig** carves for himself. K. Harris. Sat E P 186:14 Jl 5 '13

**Phantom circuit.** A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 55:100 Je '13

**Phantom of Bogue Holauba.** C. E. Craddock. Lippinc 89:446 Mr '12

**Pharaoh's heart.** B. Merwin. Mun 47:652 Jl '12

**Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart.** See Ward, Elizabeth Stuart

**Phelps, Pauline** Jiminy's speaking part. Col 52:18 O 11 '13

**Phenix.** A. Strindberg. Cur Lit 49:459 O '10

**Phil Wimble to the bar!** B. W. Currie. Met 33: 473 Ja '11

**Philander Chase's promotion.** E. E. Peake. Sat E P 182:17 Mr 19 '10

**Philanthropic honeymoon.** D. Canfield. Mun 35: 181 My '06

**Philanthropist.** J. D. Bacon. Harper 105:97 Je '02

**Philanthropist and the peaceful life.** D. Canfield. Everybody's 14:675 My '06

**Philanthropy of Purrington.** A. M. D. Ogden. Harper 117:217 Jl '08

**Philip the fly.** G. T. Weston. Harper 125:155 Je '12

**Phillida and British law.** K. Jordan. Delin 85:5 Jl '11

**Phillida in a jaunting car.** K. Jordan. Delin 80:332 N '12

**Phillida in London.** K. Jordan. Delin 78:225 O '11

**Phillida, philanthropist.** K. Jordan. Delin 80: 75 Ag '12

**Phillida's Paris tressseau.** K. Jordan. Delin 80:10 Jl '12

**Phillippa's nervous prostration.** K. D. Wiggin. Scrib 39:1 Ja '06

**Phillips, David Graham,** 1867-1911  
Bribe, The. Cosmop 50:241 Ja '11  
Compromise. Cosmop 50:453 Mr '11  
Hint from fate. Cosmop 34:570 Mr '03  
Little joker. Cosmop 51:512 S '11  
Mother. Delin 70:533 O '07  
That person! Mun 27:374 Je '02  
Thursday at three. McClure 20:143 D '02  
Where the pincers tear. Cosmop 36:435 F '04

**Phillips, Delta** Assisting providence. Harp B 45:502 N '11

**Phillips, Rev. Forbes Alexander (Athol Forbes, pseud.),** 1866- In South African waters. Everybody's 2:270 Mr '00  
Private chivalry. Everybody's 2:174 F '00  
Prodigal. Everybody's 2:360 Ap '00

**Phillips, George** American Cent 79:93 N '09  
Christmas spirit. Harp B 45:16 Ja '11  
Joyous adventure of Etta. Cent 82:547 Ag '11  
Junior department's cow. Cent 80:764 S '10  
Magic name. Cosmop 45:665 N '08

**Phillips, Henry Wallace,** 1869- Agamemnon and the Fall of Troy. Col 36:24 D 16 '05  
Billy the buck. McClure 19:186 Je '02  
Blessed be the peacemakers. Sat E P 180:12 O '07  
By proxy. McClure 21:627 O '03  
Chance shot. McClure 15:380 Ag '00  
Check! Sat E P 181:8 O 3 '08  
Chotka Sevier. Amer 76:39 O '13  
Cruise of the Cocoa. Mun 52:490 Ag '14  
Demon in the cañon. McClure 18:281 Ja '02  
Devouring demon and the Don. Harper 128: 271 Ja '14  
Don and the elephant. Amer 75:66 My '13  
Fatal gum. Sat E P 179:5 S 15 '06  
Fountain of youth. Sat E P 177:6 N 5 '04  
Giant's golf. Lippinc 66:157 Jl '00  
Henry Clay Cutter and the Indian question; a Red Saunders story. Amer 77:33 Ja '11  
Hohankton, Pettie and others. Sat E P 180:11 Ap 18 '05  
In the absence of rules. McClure 23:410 Ag '04  
In the toils. Sat E P 176:1 F 13 '04  
Killing nerve. Mun 52:251 Jl '14  
Knot and a slash. McClure 23:271 Jl '01  
Lion's skin. Mun 22:699 F '00  
Little canoe. Cent 67:72 N '03  
Man's estate. Les Mo 59:645 Ap '05  
Matter of authority. McClure 15:444 Mr '01  
Mr. Scrags intervenes. Sat E P 177:6 My 20 '05  
Mournful number. Sat E P 176:6 Mr 19 '01  
Oscar's chance, per Charley. McClure 20:630 Ap '03  
Payment in full. Col 52:20 S 27 '13  
Red-haired Cupid. McClure 17:371 Ag '01  
Red Saunders at Big Bend. McClure 22:227 Ja '04  
Red Saunders orange blossoms. Mun 53:340 N '11  
Red Saunders's burglar. Mun 53:510 D '14  
Reverse of a medal. Sat E P 171:4 Je 21 '02  
Saint Nicholas Scrags. Sat E P 177:3 D 3 '01  
Siege of the drug store. Sat E P 176:13 Je 11 '04  
Specter of Wickam's shack. Amer 76:60 D '13  
Susie, sans sonci. Harper 128:377 F '11  
Touch of nature. McClure 24:225 Ja '05  
Victoria; a Red Saunders story. Amer 76:53 N '13

**Phillips, M. J.** Love of a section man. Mun 29:904 S '03

**Phillips, Roland Ashford** Flaw, The. Mun 48:809 F '13  
Intruder, The. Met 29:206 N '08  
Two men who waited. Mun 47:334 S '12

**Phillips** tells about her visit to Michigan. S. J. Hagan. Cent 65:322 D '02

**Phillpotts, Eden,** 1862- Adventure of Corky and Mr. Tupper. Cent 84:558 Ag '12

**Phillpotts, Eden** — continued  
 Bankruptcy of Bannister. Atlan 100:168 Ag '07  
 Benjamin's mess. Les Mo 57:177 D '03  
 Church-grim. Cent 88:665 S '14  
 Cross ways. Les Mo 52:138, 243 Je, Jl '01  
 Earthquake child. Cent 70:398 Jl '05  
 Gibbet hill. Harper 120:699 Ap '10  
 Headstone of the corner. Lippinc 85:720 Je '10  
 His second wooing. Met 19:533 Ja '04  
 Horseshoe. Outl 81:482 O 28 '05  
 Hyacinthe and Honorine. Atlan 98:296 S '06  
 I'll do it if you will. McClure 33:15 My '09  
 Joseph. Cent 66:39 My '03  
 Old soldier. Cent 88:241 Je '14  
 Pickaxe, and a spade a spade. McClure 22:276 Ja '04  
 Point of view. Cent 82:691 S '11  
 Red Riding-Hoods. Les Mo 55:185 D '02  
 Rope. Lippinc 89:80 Ja '12  
 Two farmers. Cent 81:823 Ap '11  
 Two widows. Cent 83:836 Ap '12

**Philosopher** and the blue ribbon. V. Downie. Harper 126:68 D '12

**Philosophy** at Gardendale. E. J. Rath. Amer 62:671 O '06

**Philosophy** four. O. Wister. Lippinc 68:193 Ag '01

**Philury Jane**, deaconess. W. Arnold. Everybody's 14:844 Je '06

**Phineas** and the motor car. E. H. Porter. New Eng n s 41:150 O '09

**Phoebe**. O. Henry. Everybody's 17:592 N '07

**Phoebe** among the thespians. I. H. Gillmore. Amer 70:382 Jl '10

**Phoebe** and her house book. I. H. Gillmore. Amer 73:163 D '11

**Phoebe** and her other self. I. H. Gillmore. Amer 69:49 N '09

**Phoebe** and the heart of toil. I. H. Gillmore. Amer 68:430 S '09

**Phoebe** and the household gods. I. H. Gillmore. Amer 69:705 Mr '10

**Phoebe** and the little blind god. I. H. Gillmore. Amer 71:582 Mr '11

**Phoebe** and the most important bird. I. H. Gillmore. Amer 74:241 Je '12

**Phoebe** closes with Cupid. I. H. Gillmore. Amer 72:641 S '11

**Phoebe** in politics. A. O'Hagan. Mun 35:196 My '06

**Phoebe** in search of Bohemia. I. H. Gillmore. Amer 72:65 My '11

**Phoebe** makes the grand tour. I. H. Gillmore. Amer 71:61 N '10

**Phoebe** of the Thee Pigeons. S. Ford. Les Mo 53:257 D '01

**Phoebe's** experiment. C. Marriott. New Eng n s 35:74 S '06

**Phoebus** on Halzaphron. A. T. Quiller-Couch. Scrib 30:163 Ag '01

**Phoenix**, The. R. W. Child. Sat E P 187:5 N 28 '14

**Phoenix** of Alta Vista. R. F. Hoffman. Scrib 42:714 D '07

**Phoenix** portrait. A. E. Thomas. Harper 105:155 Je '02

**Photograph** and the graft. O. Henry. McClure 20:428 F '03

**Photograph** on the wall. T. B. Cogswell. L H J 28:14 S '11

**Photographing** the baby. M. I. Fisk. Harper 121:317 Jl '10

**Phyllida**. T. Bailey. Scrib 44:754 D '08

**Physician** and the girl. E. Carter. L H J 27:16 S 1 '10

**Piano**. D. Canfield. Mun 36:542 F '07

**Piatt, Eleanor**  
 Closed door. Harp B 44:106 F '10

**Piazza ladies**; monologue. B. Herford. L H J 25:17 Mr '08

**Pic.** W. L. Beard. Scrib 44:617 N '08

**Picard, George Henry**  
 Madame Noel. Lippinc 66:643 N '00

**Picaroon**. H. B. Marriott Watson. Lippinc 90:385 O '12

**Piccaniny** band and the flag of their country. A. E. McFarlane. Cent 77:881 Ap '09

**Pichou**. H. van Dyke. Scrib 28:696 D '00

**Pick-up**. W. Hastings. Everybody's 25:766 D '11

**Pickaninnies' dream**. E. Kenton. Les Mo 54:467 S '02

**Pickaxe**, and a spade, a spade. E. Phillpotts. McClure 22:276 Ja '04

**Picking** a favorite. M. White, Jr. Mun 24:796 F '01

**Pickthal, Marjorie Lowry Christie**  
 Black orchid. McClure 35:567 S '10  
 Cheap. Harper 128:848 My '14  
 Eye of a needle. Harp W 58:19 D 20 '13  
 Friends. Cent 87:754 Mr '14  
 He that cometh after. Harper 130:123 D '14  
 La Tristesse. Atlan 101:87 Ja '08  
 Left behind. Delin 75:526 Je '10  
 Manning men. Cent 86:427 Jl '13  
 Rodahver. Met 29:560 F '09  
 Worker in sandal-wood. Atlan 104:786 D '09

**Pickwick** ladle. W. S. Moody. Scrib 40:733 D '06

**Picnic**. J. M. Flagg. Amer 78:98 O '14

**Picnickers**. E. Pottle. Sat E P 177:7 My 6 '05

**Picot, Nina**  
 Mis' Hepsey's china. Les Mo 51:189 D '00

**Picture-gallery**. George. S. F. Whitman. Col 38:22 N 24 '06

**Picture on the wall**. T. W. Steep. Les Mo 54:352 Ag '02

**Picture-taker**. E. Singmaster. Lippinc 92:608 N '13

**Pictures** and the pineapples. H. A. Crowell. McClure 18:184 D '01

**Pie**. W. Hackett. Cosmop 43:564 S '07

**Pie** and the pirate. A. Lee. Cent 77:289 D '08

**Pie-colored horse**. M. H. Carter. Cent 85:517 F '13

**Piece** committee. C. Wells. Delin 60:800 N '02

**Piece** of good fortune. M. C. Dyar. Harper 122:533 Mr '11

**Piece** of paper. M. L. Knapp. Everybody's 13:681 N '05

**Piece** of steak. J. London. Sat E P 182:6 N 20 '09

**Pieces** of silver. C. B. Kelland. Harper 126:663 Ap '13

**Pied Pipers** of Angolar. E. Stuart. Met 35:9 Ja '12

**Pier, Arthur Stanwood**, 1874-  
 Best friend. Col 44:17 F 26 '10  
 Better understanding. Col 37:21 S 22 '06  
 Chastening. Col 33:18 Ja 12 '07  
 Common business honesty. Les Mo 60:386 Ag '05  
 Devil's due. Col 47:17 My 27 '11  
 Endymion uncut. Harper 118:673 Ap '09  
 Face of clay. Atlan 101:157 F '08  
 Game of wire. Scrib 42:562 N '07  
 His misspent youth. Col 40:15 N 30 '07  
 In swimming. Atlan 96:181 Ag '05  
 Love and the machine. Atlan 99:678 My '07  
 Meddlers. Col 38:19 Mr 16 '07  
 Mr. Witherspoon's heart trouble. Col 44:17 O 30 '09  
 Night before Christmas. Col 48:12 D 23 '11  
 On the roof of the world. Col 35:16 Ag 19 '05  
 Parlor rally. Col 40:19 O 12 '07  
 Part of Caesar. Scrib 42:641 D '07  
 Private detective. Col 43:14 Ap 10 '09  
 Triumph. McClure 20:371 F '03  
 Up above the world so high. Atlan 98:96 Jl '06  
 'Varsity football. Col 34:20 O 22 '04

**Pier, Florida**  
 Great little man. Harper 126:854 My '13  
 Inheriting Bunchy. Delin 79:93 F '12  
 Lucky man with the safety pin. Harp W 53:22 My 1 '09

**Pier, Florida**—continued  
Miss Harriet's extravagance. Cent 69:149 N '04

Mr. Walker. Delin 82:356 My '13

Mrs. Nolly's real self. Harper 123:786 O '11

Musty, dusty Mr. Cullender. Mun 42:389 D '09

Power of ancestors. Cent 71:445 Ja '06

Rentin' bens. Cent 83:214 D '11

Summoning knocker. Harper 120:949 My '10

Unemployed. Harper 127:281 Jl '13

Your mother's Moors. Harper 118:404 F '09

**Pierce, Etta W.**  
In Old Manomet village. Les Mo 50:265 Jl '00

**Pierce, Frances C.**  
Sketch in gastronomy. Cent 72:638 Ag '06

**Pierce, Frederick**  
Sunday night before Tuesday. Col 54:7 O 24 '14

**Pierce, Marion**  
Calling lights. Everybody's 25:275 Ag '11

**Piercy, Joseph W.**  
Clear title. Atlan 85:237 F '00  
Government of the people. Cent 63:531 F '02  
Old soldier's disloyalty. New Eng n s 31:237 O '04

**Pierrot and Pierrette.** G. W. Carryl. Mun 27: 559 S '02

**Pig-bristle slugger.** L. Graves. Sat E P 183:9 Ap 8 '11

**Pig in a poke.** A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P 180: 10 My 2 '08

**Pig tale.** M. Youngs. Harp W 56:16 Ja 27 '12

**Pigs is pigs.** E. P. Butler. Amer 60:496 S '05

**Pike's Peak or bust.** E. Lefèvre. McClure 17: 153 Je '01

**Pile-drivers.** F. R. Bechdolt. Sat E P 181:20 Je 19 '09

**Pile drivers to the rescue.** B. Brooks. Col 51:16 Je 14 '13

**Pilgrim.** R. W. Chambers. Harper 103:358 Ag '01

**Pilgrim.** F. Hill. McClure 39:684 O '12

**Pilgrim chamber.** A. Brown. Atlan 96:188 Ag '05

**Pilgrim in Beulah.** G. Schock. Scrib 38:205 Ag '05

**Pilgrimage.** M. Wilson. Harp B 35:534 O '01

**Pill.** J. S. Clouston. Everybody's 20:63 Ja '09

**Pillar of light.** T. Mundy. Everybody's 27:714 D '12

**Pillar of society.** J. D. Bacon. Col 37:19 Ap 7 '06

**Pillar of stone.** B. J. Daskam. Amer 66:371 Ag '08

**Pilli-Pang-Wang.** F. Walworth. Les Mo 58:41 My '01

**Pills and pride.** J. Worne. Col 32:21 D 26 '03

**Pilot fish.** H. De V. Stackpole. Forum 11:552 N '10

**Pilot of the Sadie Simmons.** J. M. Hanson. Cosmop 28:577 Mr '00

**Pillsorth, Edward S.**  
Elemental. McClure 29:55 My '07  
Man for a' that. Met 26:606 Ag '07

**Pimienta pancakes.** O. Henry. McClure 22:141 D '03

**Pin-head.** C. Lockhart. Lippinc 82:152 O '08

**Pinch hitter.** A. Sangree. Met 38:21 My '13

**Pinch hitting for Cupid.** C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 186:12 Je 27 '11

**Pinch of comfort.** E. S. Martin. Met 20:628 Ag '01

**Pinch of poverty.** E. L. Sabin. Everybody's 28: 629 My '13

**Pinched!** M. Foster. Sat E P 185:7 Ag 3 '12

**Pine street revival.** H. J. O'Higgins. Everybody's 11:58 Jl '04

**Pines of Lory.** See Mitchell, John Ames

**Pink corset.** E. H. Brainerd. L. H. J. 29:6 Ag '12

**Pink evening wth Poe.** J. R. Tutwiler. Met 19:202 N '03

**Pink of courtesy.** K. L. Bates. Scrib 30:355 S '01

**Pink shawls.** M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 112: 138 D '05

**Pink Sox scout.** A. Chapman. Col 51:17 S 13 '13

**Pink tights and ginghams.** E. Ferber. Amer 73:681 Ap '12

**Pinkerton's nightmare.** J. K. Bangs. Harper 103:81 O '01

**Pinnacle.** J. Keating. Les Mo 59:86 N '04

**Pinnacles of fame.** H. Moorhouse. Lippinc 84: 473 O '09

**Pioneer goes suffragette.** H. Green. McClure 33:676 O '09

**Pioneer in co-education.** A. W. Bailey. Outl 78:332 O 1 '04

**Pipe dream.** M. B. Pulver. Col 51:7 My 24 '13

**Pipes of commerce.** E. S. Babcock. Atlan 108: 411 S '11

**Pippo.** G. W. Carryl. Scrib 32:670 D '02

**Piquard's pup.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 181:14 Je 12 '09

**Piracy of Reginald Dollard.** A. B. Paine. Cosmop 33:579 S '02

**Pirata and a princess.** F. V. R. Dey. McClure 15:348 Ag '00

**Pirate crew.** T. J. Cartridge. New Eng n s 34:353 My '06

**Pirate engineer.** J. M. Rogers. Amer 64:577 O '07

**Pirates of Alastair.** R. S. Holland. Lippinc 81: 485 My '08

**Piratical lover of tow number two.** J. O. Curwood. Mun 36:593 F '07

**Pirating of the Shah.** C. Hyne. Sat E P 173:3 Jl 14 '00

**Piscator and the peri.** H. W. Lamer. Lippinc 71:365 Mr '03

**Pistols for two.** E. Watson. Everybody's 8:525 Je '03

**Pit and the pendulum.** E. A. Poe. Outl 85:708 Mr 23 '07

**Pitch candidate.** C. L. Edholm. New Eng n s 32:640 Ag '05

**Pitcher full of cream.** L. F. Tooker. Cent 84: 643 S '12

**Pitcher of romance.** R. W. Child. Harper 125: 43 Je '12

**Pitchfork Pat.** G. Pattullo. Sat E P 185:11 Ja 4 '13

**Pitman, Norman Hinsdale, 1876-Corncrib courtin'.** Les Mo 53:687 Ap '02

**Pitts, Winston MacDowell**  
In a white man's land. Lippinc 93:605 My '11

**Pity of woman.** J. Hopper. Everybody's 11:591 My '06

**Pitzer, R. C.**  
Babes in the wood; a story of the children's crusade. Delin 69:4051 Je '07  
Story of a storm. New Eng n s 31:129 D '01

**Place aux dames.** M. R. S. Andrews. Harper 111:609 S '05

**Place for everything.** H. V. Marr. Harper 102: 192 F '01

**Place of abandoned gods.** A. Colton. Scrib 29: 213 F '01

**Place of darkness.** G. K. Turner. Atlan 90: 391 S '02

**Place of dragons.** E. W. Peattie. Everybody's 8:227 Mr '03

**Place of thanksgiving.** G. Coolidge. Col 52:17 S 27 '13

**Placid runaway.** E. Woodbridge. Outl 86:110 My 18 '07

**Placing the blame.** G. T. Weston. Harper 123: 179 Ag '11

**Plagiarist.** G. W. Pangborn. Harper 118:291 Ja '09

**Plagiarist.** L. Veiller. Everybody's 22:501 Ap '10

**Plague** of a heart. H. Milecete. Lippinc 81: 689 Je '08

**Plague** of women. W. Payne. Sat E P 176:8 Mr 5 '04

**Plague ship.** S. Bonsal. Scrib 29:106 Ja '01

**Plain Fin:** paper-hanger. F. H. Smith. Sat E P 175:1 Mr 28 '03

**Plain girl.** H. C. Bunner. Scrib 56:715 D '14

**Plain Miss Pretty.** E. S. Small. Mun 33:567 Ag '05

**Plain two-cent letter.** L. Pratt. Harper 123: 733 O '11

**Planchette.** J. London. Cosmop 41:157 Je '06

**Plans, The.** O. Oliver. Mun 51:592 Ap '14

**Plant at High Grove.** W. Payne. Sat E P 175: 14 Ag 16, 13 Ag 23 '02

**Planter of Malata.** J. Conrad. Met 40:25, 32 Je '11 '14

**Platonic friends.** S. Crenshaw. Mun 37:804 S '07

**Plantz, Myra (Goodwin) (Mrs. Samuel Plantz),** 1856—  
Mothers' meeting at Parkersville. Cent 78:962 O '09

**Plantz, Mrs. Samuel.** See Plantz, Myra

**Plateau of fatigue.** K. M. Rabb. Atlan 91:109 Ja '03

**Platonic friend.** G. Morrison. Lippinc 86:507 O '10

**Play baby.** M. C. Oemler. Delin 82:249 Ap '13

**Play devil.** E. A. Walcott. Cent 61:588 F '01

**Play house.** A. Brown. Harper 112:662 Ap '06

**Play is not the thing.** A. Warner. Cent 74:892 O '07

**Play to the gallery.** M. R. S. Andrews. Harper 107:853 N '03

**Playmate.** D. Canfield. Amer 61:80 N '05

**Play's the thing.** E. G. Jordan. Harper 109: 596 S '04

**Play's the thing.** L. Untermyer. Cent 88:153 My '14

**Playter, Harold**  
Missus and the kids. Lippinc 93:232 F '14

**Playthings.** R. W. Child. Sat E P 185:11 F 1 '13

**Playthings.** C. B. Davis. Col 50:16 O 26 '12

**Playthings of circumstance.** J. R. Low. Outl 101:199 My 25 '12

**Playwright's ghost.** E. Peple. Amer 67:587 Ap '09

**Pleasant afternoon with Mrs. Marsh.** A. Kortrecht. Lippinc 89:246 F '12

**Pleasant night in spring.** S. F. Whitman. Col 39:18 S 14 '07

**Please.** A. A. Knipe. Everybody's 9:306 S '03

**Please child.** A. W. Stone. Cent 77:435 Ja '09

**Please yonner.** H. Dickson. Sat E P 179:12 F 16 '07

**Pleasant sin.** I. Maclarens. Sat E P 173:4 S 29 '00

**Plebe's life at West Point.** W. S. Sample. Lippinc 90:285 S '12

**Pledge that stuck.** G. L. Knapp. Lippinc 87: 80 Ja '11

**Plot of a play.** H. O'Neill. Cosmop 42:685 Ap '07

**Plot of the grandmothers.** D. L. Talmadge. Mun 27:594 Jl '02

**Plot of the Prince's birthday.** C. N. and A. M. Williamson. McClure 42:61 Mr '14

**Ploughed lands.** M. Austin. Harp W 53:22 S 11 '09

**Pluck versus diplomacy.** H. B. Dean. Lippinc 80:537 O '07

**Plumb, Agnes**  
Story in five letters. Mun 30:278 N '03

**Plumley, G. Ladd**  
Emory Hampton, kidnapper. New Eng n s 47:157 Je '12

**Plummer kind.** A. H. Donnell. Harper 111:363 Ag '05

**Plunger.** F. R. Weir. New Eng n s 35:17 S '06

**Plupy's debating club.** H. A. Shute. Amer 61: 87 N '05

**Pluribus Jones** and how he came into his own. S. Ford. Scrib 39:721 Je '06

**Plus and minus.** A. Sullivan. Scrib 46:366 S '09

**Pneumogastric nerve.** M. Robertson. Sat E P 178:3 Jl 15 '05

**Poacher** who had never been arrested. F. W. Huard. L H J 27:11 Je '10

**Pocket of destiny.** C. Duer. Scrib 38:475 O '05

**Pocock, Roger,** 1863—  
Beauty and the beast. Mun 34:526 F '06

**Poe, Edgar Allen,** 1809-1849  
Pit and the pendulum. Outl 85:708 Mr 23 '07

**Poe's Raven in an elevator.** C. B. Loomis. L 11 J 20:8 O '03

**Poet.** H. M. Lyon. Forum 43:270 Mr '10

**Poet and the emperor.** H. Saint-Gaudens. Met 26:26 Ap '07

**Poet and the hall-bedroom.** E. Watson. Everybody's 9:81 Jl '03

**Poet of a day.** R. R. Gilson. Cent 67:209 D '03

**Poet of Jumping Sandhills.** E. W. Hornung. Scrib 49:326 Mr '11

**Poet of Merontic.** K. Hoffman. Mun 29:599 Jl '03

**Poet of the galley.** L. F. Tooker. Lippinc 81: 400 Mr '08

**Poet, take thy lyte.** R. Le Gallienne. Delin 64: 533 O, 738 N '04

**Poet who saved his youth.** H. S. Thomas. McClure 35:291 Jl '10

**Poets — human and divine.** R. W. Tully. Sat E P 181:8 Jl 11 '08

**Poet's toll.** A. C. E. Allinson. Atlan 106:774 D '10

**Poetess in spring.** A. Brown. Harper 118:940 My '09

**Pogue, Marstyn Pollock-**  
Reversal of Winchester. Mun 27:430 Je '02

**Point and counterpoint.** J. U. Munford. Delin 83:6 D '13

**Point at issue.** W. F. Payson. Harper 102:691 Ap '01

**Point in marine law.** J. W. Muller. Cent 82:135 My '11

**Point of contact.** F. O. Bartlett. Met 15:109 Ja '02

**Point of contact.** J. W. Clark. Lippinc 78:454 O '06

**Point of honor.** E. Duvall. Atlan 88:251 Ag '01

**Point of honor.** C. Páez. Everybody's 16:234 F '07

**Point of honor.** F. H. Smith. Sat E P 175:1 Je 13 '03

**Point of honor.** C. Wilson. Cent 77:261 D '08

**Point of view.** J. D. Daskam. Harp B 36:405 My '02

**Point of view.** O. Luk-Oie. McClure 35:80 My '10

**Point of view.** E. Phillpotts. Cent 82:691 S '11

**Point of view.** E. L. Walton. Everybody's 20: 275 F '09

**Pointed arguments.** A. B. Paine. Cent 60:315 Je '00

**Poison Ivy Ivens.** G. C. Hull. Met 27:553 F '08

**Poison lady.** C. R. Barnes. Amer 77:36 Je '14

**Poison word, The.** C. Dawson. Met 40:13 S '14

**Poisoned pen.** A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 52:835 My '12

**Polak Joe's finish.** J. F. Cobb. Harp W 53:22 Je 12 '09

**Police-court Romeo.** C. M. Williams. Mun 33: 69 Ap '05

**Police station and Miss Taney's girls.** E. Flower. L H J 24:10 Ap '07

**Policeman Flynn** arrests a defaulter. E. Flower. *Cur Lit* 32:424 Ap '02

**Policeman Flynn's adventures.** See Flower, Elliott

**Political conspiracy.** E. W. Sargent. *New Eng n s* 25:306 N '01

**Political tip.** M. R. S. Andrews. *McClure* 25:426 Ag '05

**Politician's daughter.** E. W. Neill. *Les Mo* 57:200 D '03

**Politics and Little Pigtails.** V. Roseboro. *Col* 37:18 Mr 31 '06

**Polity of nature.** R. Herrick. *Lippine* 68:458 O '01

**Pollock boys.** S. E. White. *Sat E P* 180:14 My 30 '08

**Pollock, Channing**  
Their castle in Spain. *Mun* 42:214 N '09

**Pollock, Frank L.** Buffalo-skull. *Les Mo* 50:620 O '00

**Pollock-Pogue, Marstyn.** See Pogue, Marstyn Pollock-

**Polly Ann's** memorial party. W. Arnold. *Outl* 18:92 S 3 '04

**Polly Maria's** wish. D. Redfern. *New Eng n s* 34:93 Mr '06

**Polly Stevens'** calf's skin. M. McHenry. *New Eng n s* 27:192 O '02

**Poltroon, The.** R. Hughes. *Sat E P* 180:5 N 2 '07

**Polynesian Borgia.** E. W. Mumford. *Mun* 29:527 Jl '03

**Pomegranate seed.** K. M. Roof. *Lippine* 83:513 My '09

**Pomona and Jonas** tell a story. F. R. Stockton. *Cent* 61:120 N '00

**Pomp and panoply of war.** F. Walworth. *McClure* 30:502 F '08

**Pompadour angel.** M. Moss. *McClure* 21:490 S '03

**Pontomoc estate.** M. T. Earle. *Mun* 25:240 My '01

**Poodle of Monsieur Gaillard.** T. A. Janvier. *Harper* 122:31 D '10

**Pool in the desert.** Mrs. S. J. Cotes. *Cent* 66:67 My '03

**Pool, Ernest,** 1880-  
Alarm clock. *Amer* 71:273 D '10  
Blind revolutionist. *Everybody's* 22:3 Ja '10  
Book of life. *Everybody's* 21:556 N '09  
Cafe of the eagle. *Outl* 96:207 S 24 '10  
Dere ees no God. *Atlan* 98:412 S '06  
Dream of Aristotle and of Isaac. *Outl* 79:384 F 11 '05  
Dutch and the Skinner. *Everybody's* 10:223 F '01  
Efficiency. *Debin* 77:170 Mr '11  
Eyes of the two Jeremiahs. *Everybody's* 21:513 D '09  
French revolution for one cent. *Cosmop* 41:505 S '06  
Getting that home. *Sat E P* 179:7 Jl 7 '06  
Haggerty the lionhearted. *Sat E P* 180:6 Je 13 '08  
Ladder. *Atlan* 103:350 Mr '09  
Man for ten years. *Everybody's* 27:93 Jl '12  
Marooned at home. *Sat E P* 181:8 Mr 6 '09  
My neighbor in New York. *Everybody's* 25:810 D '11  
My provoking husband. *Sat E P* 179:7 Ag 25 '06  
Night that made me a revolutionist. *Everybody's* 13:635 N '05  
Old Bernstein and de great fiddle. *McClure* 26:381 F '06  
Peasant cattle. *Everybody's* 13:491 O '05  
Peppino. *Sat E P* 179:11 D 29 '06  
Queerest thing in America. *Sat E P* 179:8 O 29 '06  
Russian peasant riots. *Everybody's* 11:30 Ja '06  
Salvatore Schinelder—a story of New York. *Cur Lit* 45:228 Ag '08  
Slow man. *Everybody's* 10:481 Ap '04  
To be a success. *Everybody's* 96:199 F '12  
Tug and a daughter-in-law. *Sat E P* 181:12 D 5 '08

**Poole, Ernest**—continued  
Two Russian soldiers. *Outl* 81:21 S 2 '05  
Voice of an ocean liner. *Sat E P* 181:10 Jl 4 '08

**Poor;** a Christmas story. H. C. Rowland. *Atlan* 102:728 D '08

**Poor, Agnes Blake (Dorothy Prescott, pseud.)** Ward boss. *New Eng n s* 23:150 O '00

**Poor art's sake.** C. H. Grabo. *Lippine* 91:91 Ja '13

**Poor, dear Margaret Kirby.** K. Norris. *Mun* 45:499 Jl '11

**Poor folks' shoes.** B. Whitson. *Col* 52:16 N 1 '13

**Poor Juliet.** M. B. Wood. *Outl* 87:263 O 5 '07

**Poor old dogs.** M. Hill. *Amer* 68:71 My '09

**Poor old Todie.** H. J. Smith. *Atlan* 106:69 Jl '10

**Poor rule.** O. Henry. *Everybody's* 21:234 Ag '09

**Poor Thérèse.** M. S. Scott. *Mun* 49:193 My '13

**Pooree ruby.** W. A. Fraser. *Met* 27:618 F '08

**Pop.** R. Hughes. *Sat E P* 186:5 O 4 '13

**Pop.** A. H. Rice. *Amer* 78:47 Ag '14

**Pope, Alice Warren**  
New England exile. *New Eng n s* 28:70 Mr '03

**Pope, Mrs. Francis.** See Portor, Laura Spencer

**Pope, M. Grace**  
Trip deferred. *McClure* 14:414 Mr '00

**Pope's mule.** A. Daudet. *Outl* 87:962 D 28 '07  
Same. *Lippine* 88:397 S '11

**Popinjay, The.** H. Hazeltine. *Sat E P* 181:14 O 10 '08

**Poppies and a sleep.** S. C. Page. *Lippine* 81:546 Ap '08

**Poppies in the wheat.** K. Fullerton. *Cent* 63:533 Ja '02

**Pore folks' boy.** G. W. Ogden. *Amer* 73:17 N '11

**Pore Nance.** K. Harris. *Sat E P* 186:12 N 1 '13

**Portents.** A. T. Slosson. *Atlan* 96:567 O '05

**Porter, Mrs. Charles Darwin.** See Porter, Gene Stratton-

**Porter, Mrs. Eleanor (Hodgman),** 1868-  
Angelus. *Harper* 110:237 Ja '05  
Black silk gowns. *Harp B* 43:7 Ja '09  
Bridge across the years. *Harp B* 40:118 F '07  
Cat and the painter. *Scrib* 35:240 F '04  
Cat that played Cupid. *New Eng n s* 32:161 Je '05  
Conquering of Caroline. *New Eng n s* 26:21 Mr '02  
Daltons and the legacy. *New Eng n s* 31:584 Jl '06  
Delayed heritage. *Lippine* 71:115 Jl '04  
For Jimmy. *Lippine* 81:499 O '09  
Four-footed faith and a two. *Met* 25:601 F '07  
Helper of Cupid's. *New Eng n s* 31:174 O '04  
Her old sweethearts. *L* 11 J 27:17 Ap '10  
In the footsteps of Katy. *Lippine* 78:219 Ag '06  
Jack. *Harp W* 51:346 Mr 9 '07  
Keziah. *New Eng n s* 30:723 Ag '04  
Loosed. *Everybody's* 12:699 My '05  
Major's Waterloo. *New Eng n s* 31:618 Ja '05  
Matter of system. *Harp B* 41:171 Mr '10  
Mushroom of Collingsville. *Amer* 62:331 Jl '06  
New England idol. *New Eng n s* 29:47 S '03  
Nuts to crack and Mary Ellen. *Lippine* 76:620 N '05  
On the trail of the intangible. *Cosmop* 41:21 My '06  
One woman's will and way. *Lippine* 93:722 Je '14  
Patron of art. *Met* 16:565 N '02  
Phineas and the motor car. *New Eng n s* 31:150 O '09  
Quarantined quarrel. *New Eng n s* 31:657 Ag '06  
Squaring of Mr. Jack. *New Eng n s* 45:60 S '11  
Summons home. *Cent* 71:76 N '05  
That amply boy. *New Eng n s* 29:103 Je '01  
Undoling of "Charley" Randall. *New Eng n s* 30:207 Ap '04

**Porter, Mrs. Eleanor** — continued  
 When father and mother rebelled. *L H J* 25: 14 D '07  
 Wristers for three. *Harp B* 40:36 Ja '06

**Porter, Gene Stratton-Porter**, 1868-  
 Bob's feathered interloper. *Met* 19:192 N '03  
 Freckle's chickens. *L H J* 21:9 N '04

**Porter, Harold Everett** (*Holworthy Hall, pseud.*), 1887-  
 Bazaar at the country club. *L H J* 31:17 Jl '14  
 Henry of Navarre — Ohio. *L H J* 31:5 Ja, 15 F, 10 Mr, 17 Ap, 17 My, 10 Je '14  
 Henry pours gasoline. *McClure* 43:89 Ag '14  
 How Henry trained the cook. *L H J* 31:6 Ag '14  
 Last train back. *McClure* 42:50 Mr '14  
 Son & Ferguson. *Cent* 87:192 D '13  
 Tutoring Henry. *Sat E P* 185:10 Jl 27 '12  
 When Henry's wife got busy. *L H J* 31:17 S '14  
 You get what you want. *McClure* 44:92 D '14

**Porter, Helen Talbot**, 1872-  
 Balloon terra-contra. *Lippinc* 85:620 My '10  
 Miss Mehitable's backbone. *Lippinc* 80:765 D '07  
 Sight of the soul. *Lippinc* 84:626 N '09

**Porter, John Heffron**  
 Girl who wanted to be young. *L H J* 31:21 Ap '14

**Porter, Maud Thornhill**  
 Billy. *Amer* 74:625 S '12

**Porter, Rebecca N.**  
 As he told it to her daughter. *L H J* 31:9 Jl '14  
 God of luck. *L H J* 30:7 Ap '13

**Porter, Sara (Coleman) (Mrs. William Sydney Porter) (Mrs. O. Henry)**  
*Scar, The*. *Met* 37:21 Mr '13

**Porter, Sydney**. See *Henry, O., pseud.*

**Porter, William Sydney**. See *Henry, O., pseud.*

**Portion of the youngest**. M. S. Cutting. *Delin* 67:461 Mr '06

**Portor, Jeannette Steele**  
 People who help Santa Claus. *L H J* 19:5 D '01

**Portor, Laura Spencer (Mrs. Francis Pope)**  
 Betty Maria's guard. *L H J* 20:9 Je '03  
 Christmas angel. *L H J* 25:8 D '07  
 Christmas dance at Old Oaks. *L H J* 21:11 D '03  
 Gentleman of the Blue Grass. *L H J* 18:7 O, 11 N; 19:15 D '01; 12 Ja '02  
 Greater art. *Atlan* 113:316 Mr '14  
 Learning that Abe had. *L H J* 18:10 Ap '01  
 Light of other days. *L H J* 23:20 D '05  
 Renton's mother. *Atlan* 111:596 My '13  
 Sally. *Atlan* 90:626 N '02  
 Those days in old Virginia. *L H J* 19:3 F, 9 Mr, 11 Ap, 9 My, 9 Je '02  
 Wished-for child. *Atlan* 111:178 F '13

**Portrait by Collyer**. C. Benedict. *Harper* 114: 792 Ap '07

**Portrait of a parson**. B. v. Hutten. *Lippinc* 85: 444 Ap '10

**Portrait of a philosopher**. D. Canfield. *Scrib* 49:447 Ap '11

**Portrait of Mr. Lo Medico**. M. Glass. *Sat E P* 184:10 Ap 6 '12

**Poseur, The**. W. Muir. *Met* 26:244 My '07

**Posey song**. N. Lloyd. *Coi* 34:21 N 5 '04

**Possessing Prudence**. A. W. Stone. *Atlan* 114: 342 S '14

**Possession** — nine points of the law. F. W. Wharton. *Cosmop* 33:553 S '02

**Possibilities of Pinkie**. C. Emerson. *New Eng n s* 48:363. 416 O-N '12

**Posson Jone**. G. W. Cable. *Outl* 87:217 S 28 '07

**Post, Charles Johnson**, 1873-  
 At the ebb-tide. *Cent* 87:760 Mr '14  
 Jimmie's infant industry. *Everybody's* 27:378 S '12  
 Venezuelan gavroche. *Cent* 84:427 Jl '12

**Post, Melville Davisson**, 1871-  
 Act of God. *Met* 39:28 D '13  
 After he was dead. *Cur Lit* 52:359 Mr '12  
 Alien corn. *Sat E P* 185:7 My 31 '13

**Post, Melville Davisson** — continued  
 Broken stirrup-leather. *Sat E P* 183:12 Je 3 '11  
 Critique of Monsieur Poe. *Sat E P* 183:20 D 31 '10  
 Curious ring. *Sat E P* 184:10 O 7 '11  
 Devil's tools. *Met* 37:32 Mr '13  
 Doomed mystery. *Sat E P* 187:9 Jl 18 '14  
 Fabricated defenses. *Sat E P* 184:16 N 11 '11  
 Fairy godmother. *Sat E P* 183:8 Ap 15 '11  
 Found in the fog. *Sat E P* 186:6 S 13 '13  
 Fragments of plaster. *Sat E P* 184:21 Ap 20 '12  
 Gashed finger. *Sat E P* 184:24 Ja 13 '12  
 Haunted door. *Sat E P* 186:12 Ag 30 '13  
 Hidden law. *Met* 40:41 Ag '14  
 House of the dead man. *Sat E P* 184:30 S 30 '11  
 Jury and the judges. *Sat E P* 186:19 Ap 18 '14  
 Locked bag. *Sat E P* 183:8 F 4 '11  
 Miller of Ostend. *Sat E P* 187:3 O 31 '14  
 Naboth's vineyard. *Met* 37:14 D '12  
 Nameless thing. *Sat E P* 184:5 Jl 8 '11  
 No defense. *Sat E P* 183:17 Ag 13 '10  
 Pressure. *Met* 35:9 F '12  
 Red peril. *Sat E P* 184:18 Je 1 '12  
 Riddle. *Met* 35:16 S '12  
 Ruined eye. *Sat E P* 186:6 O 11 '13  
 Sealed packet. *Sat E P* 184:10 S 23 '11  
 Sport of fortune. *Harper* 123:707 O '11  
 Stolen life. *Sat E P* 186:3 Ja 17 '14  
 Tenth commandment. *Sat E P* 184:12 Mr 2 '12  
 Trivial incident. *Sat E P* 181:10 D 19 '08  
 Twilight adventure. *Met* 39:29 Ap '14  
 Wrong hand. *Sat E P* 184:5 Jl 15 '11

**Post-nuptial conversation**. E. Kenton. *Met* 16: 490 N '02

**Post, Richard Henry**  
 Not even memory. *Les Mo* 53:685 Ap '02  
 Pansies. *Les Mo* 52:621 O '01

**Postlude**. G. E. Holden. *New Eng n s* 39:698 F '09

**Postmaster**. J. E. Dunning. *Harper* 108:811 Ap '04

**Postmistress of Knockagar**. S. MacManus. *Outl* 74:860 Ag 1 '03

**Postponed romance**. G. R. Chester. *Everybody's* 20:345 Mr '09

**Pot-boiler**. M. B. Adams. *Delin* 71:446 Mr '08

**Pot boiler**. A. Train. *Sat E P* 186:8 Mr 21 '14

**Pot-boiler**. E. Wharton. *Scrib* 36:696 D '04

**Pot-hunters**. R. Beach. *McClure* 28:327 Ja '07

**Pot luck**. D. C. Calthrop. *Lippinc* 88:496 O '11

**Pot of gold**. M. Austin. *Mun* 25:491 Jl '01

**Pot of gold**. V. T. Sutphen. *Harper* 107:787 O '03

**Pot of jam**. F. H. Smith. *Sat E P* 176:4 Ag 8 '03

**Pot of paint**. O. Watanna. *Les Mo* 53:414 F '02

**Pot of tulips**. E. G. Eastman. *New Eng n s* 45:109 S '11

**Pot on the fire**. E. Rickert. *Outl* 79:88 Ja 7 '05

**Potank** sanitarium. J. Lincoln. *Sat E P* 173:10 F 23 '01

**Pots o' money**. P. G. Wodehouse. *Met* 35:27 F '12

**Potter, David (Edward Barron, pseud.)**, 1874-  
 Accidental honeymoon. *Lippinc* 86:513 N '10  
 Flash of lightning. *Lippinc* 94:488 O '14  
 Unspeakable Turke. *Lippinc* 92:529 N '13

**Potter, George Mortimer**  
 How the first plug hat came to Dodge City. *Met* 16:353 S '02

**Potter, Margaret Horton (Mrs. John D. Black)**, 1881-1911  
 Madness of Nicoletta. *Harper* 105:761 O '02  
 Obsession of Ann Gibbs. *Harper* 113:583 S '06  
 Return. *Harp W* 55:16 N 11 '11  
 So long as ye live. *Harp W* 53:22 Ja 9 '09

**Potter, Mary Knight**  
 Greater call. *Cent* 83:231 D '11  
 In payment thereof. *Harper* 105:273 Jl '02  
 Ultimately. *Harper* 114:312 Ja '07  
 Wife. *Harp B* 45:228 My '11

**Pottle, Emery Bemsley, 1875-**  
Afoot at the horse show. *Everybody's* 9:766  
D '03  
Angels. *Harper* 111:253 Jl '05  
Bird in a gilded cage. *Sat E P* 177:3 Ja 28 '05  
Bond. *Harper* 109:288 Jl '04  
Bungalow. *Sat E P* 177:6 Jl 2 '04  
Case of intellectuality. *Atlan* 94:676 N '04  
Cela. *Cosmopolitan* 40:179 D '05  
Cheerful givers. *Sat E P* 177:6 D 24 '04  
Expatriates. *Harper* 116:865 My '05  
Father and his son. *Harper* 113:614 S '06  
Fountain of youth. *Amer* 63:141 D '06  
His mother. *Everybody's* 10:193 F '04  
How Horatius kept the bridge. *Amer* 70:74  
My '10  
Journeys end. *Harper* 123:621 S '11  
Last bridge. *Delin* 69:75 Ja '07  
Letter. *Harp B* 42:816 S '08  
Love and the dancing bear. *Met* 20:692 Ag '04  
My beloved son. *Harper* 120:511 Mr '10  
New lamps for old. *Sat E P* 178:3 Jl 22 '05  
Pearls. *Lippincott* 89:101 Ja '12  
Picnickers. *Sat E P* 177:7 My 6 '05  
Reparation. *Harper* 110:699 Ap '05  
Sea-goers. *Sat E P* 177:4 Ap '05  
Serpent's tooth. *Sat E P* 182:7 N 13 '09  
Some reflections and Agnes. *Delin* 77:12 Ja '11  
That which is perfect. *Harp B* 39:982 N '05  
To the victor the spoils. *Cosmopolitan* 49:713 N '10  
Tradition. *Harper* 117:937 N '08  
Truth-tellers. *Cent* 75:105 N '07  
Unexpected guest. *Harper* 117:349 Ag '08  
Wedding guests. *Sat E P* 176:13 Mr 5 '04  
Week end. *Sat E P* 177:6 Jl 30 '04  
World of art. *Sat E P* 177:29 N 19 '04

**Pottle, Mrs. Emery Bemsley.** See Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor

**Pottle, Mrs. Juliet Wilbor Tompkins.** See Tompkins, Mrs. Juliet Wilbor

**Poultry-raising in the south.** H. V. Marr. *Harper* 103:665 S '01

**Pound losers and pound keepers.** W. H. Osborne. *Les Mo* 56:97 My '03

**Pounds, Francis Sims.**  
Personal of floor seven. *Harp W* 56:16 S 21 '12

**Poupee, La.** F. P. Delgado. *Forum* 42:442 N '09

**Pousse café promotion.** H. M. Lyon. *McClure* 39:195 Je '12

**Poverty's bedfellows.** M. Robertson. *Harp W* 46:72 D 6 '02

**Powell, Frances, pseud. (Frances Powell Case).**  
Loose screw. *Everybody's* 6:603 Je '02  
Through the mist. *Delin* 73:83 Ja '09

**Powell, Marian Bruntlett.**  
Mabel and the flabby philanthropist. *McClure* 39:37 My '12

**Powell, Richard Stillman, pseud.** See Barbour, Ralph Henry.

**Power and horse-power.** F. Hurst. *Sat E P* 185:5 Jl 6 '12

**Power behind the major.** G. Pattullo. *L H J* 31:9 N '14

**Power, Cecil, pseud.** See Allen, (Charles) Grant B.

**Power of a belief.** A. B. Sembower. *Harp W* 52:22 O 10 '08

**Power of ancestors.** F. Pier. *Cent* 71:415 Ja '06

**Power of prayer.** W. Hastings. *Mun* 46:835 Mr '12

**Power of purse.** B. Merwin. *Mun* 48:758 F '13

**Power of suggestion.** M. F. Leonard. *Mun* 22:856 Mr '00

**Power of the dog.** M. Gauss. *McClure* 29:108 Ag '07

**Power of the press.** H. Brubaker. *Harper* 130:86 D '14

**Power of the press.** C. W. Rankin. *Cent* 61:162 My '02

**Power of the press.** O. Thanet. *Sat E P* 173:3 Ja 12 '01

**Power that moves.** J. O'Ryan. *Met* 17:35 Ja '03

**Powers of darkness.** H. Logan. *Mun* 26:849 Mr '02

**P'pah and the ocarina.** W. D. Nesbit. *Les Mo* 59:434 F '05

**Practical joke.** R. W. Fletcher. *New Eng n s* 43:352 N '10

**Prairie.** C. V. McCauley. *Delin* 79:84 F '12

**Praslin murder.** M. B. Loundes. *Harp W* 57:12 Je 28 '13

**Pratt, Ambrose.**  
Gallant burglar. *Lippincott* 81:380 Mr '08  
Verdict for the plaintiff. *Met* 25:481 Ja '07

**Pratt, Charles Stuart.**  
Interlude in yellow. *New Eng n s* 25:674 F '02

**Mills of god.** *New Eng n s* 27:117 S 02

**Pratt, Cornelia Attwood (Mrs. William D. Comer).**  
Clothes and the woman. *Delin* 56:240 Ag '00  
Dream of dreams. *Delin* 66:390 S '05  
Indian-gift. *Scrib* 31:625 My '02  
Soul of William Jones. *Cent* 59:832 Ap '00

**Pratt, Jane.**  
All for Dolly. *New Eng n s* 23:532 Ja '01  
In April. *Atlan* 101:800 Je '08

**Pratt, Jessie Augusta.**  
Billy Brent's dog-star. *Mun* 32:92 O '04

**Pratt, Lucy.**  
Across the creek. *Atlan* 102:803 D '08  
Book for mothers. *McClure* 30:502 F '08  
Color-bearer. *McClure* 30:309 Ja '08  
Color line. *Met* 28:400 Jl '08  
Entrance of Ezekiel. *McClure* 29:17 My '07  
Ezekiel in exile. *McClure* 30:26 N '07  
Ezekiel in transit. *McClure* 29:415 Ag '07  
Ezekiel promises. *McClure* 30:557 Mr '08  
Felix tells a story. *Amer* 69:353 Ja '10  
Came with the blues. *Met* 29:188 N '08  
Generals and number seven. *Cent* 78:404 Jl '09  
Gentleman with the green tie. *Atlan* 112:812 D '13  
Heirs of fate. *Oatl* 105:84 S 13 '13  
His need of Mis' Simons. *McClure* 31:432 Ag '08  
In charge of Trusty. *McClure* 31:32 My '08  
In Goose alley. *Atlan* 102:203 Ag '08  
Interrupted reign of Queenie. *Amer* 61:471 S '07  
Little hopping frog. *Atlan* 108:396 S '11  
Little number ones. *McClure* 39:353 Jl '12  
Meditations of Marcus Aurelius. *Cent* 81:800 Mr '11  
Mistletoe bough. *McClure* 32:128 D '08  
Mrs. Burr's baby. *Amer* 71:526 F '11  
Plain two-cent-letter. *Harper* 123:733 O '11  
Talking wave. *Atlan* 108:818 D '11  
When father ran for mayor. *Amer* 73:310 Ja '12

**Pratt's cats.** W. L. Alden. *Sat E P* 172:972 Ap 21 '00

**Prayer.** L. Tolstoy. *Col* 26:13 D 30 '05

**Prayer of Rehoboam.** H. E. Wright. *Mun* 28:670 F '03

**Praying-match.** E. C. Waltz. *Cent* 60:150 Jl '01

**Praying skipper.** R. D. Paine. *McClure* 26:387 F '06

**Preacher's son.** B. Whitlock. *Harper* 107:955 N '03

**Precipitate Mr. Smif.** R. Nettleton. *Everybody's* 9:673 N '03

**Predicament of E. Trueman Ficklin.** G. Hubbard. *Sat E P* 171:6 Ag 3 '01

**Predicament of Silas Singer.** E. Flower. *Lippincott* 70:249 Ag '02

**Preliminaries.** C. A. P. Comer. *Atlan* 106:669 N '10

**Premonitions.** E. A. Dix. *Cent* 66:750 S '03

**Prentiss, John Harcourt.**  
Hiding-place. *Everybody's* 29:688 N '13  
Honest cashier. *Everybody's* 22:831 Je '10

**Prentiss, Janet.**  
As having nothing. *Mun* 50:671 Ja '11  
Hats up to fifty. *Mun* 50:47 O '13

**Preoccupied professor.** J. R. Perry. *Harper* 110:649 Mr '05

**Prepared** for marching orders. L. Crane. Harp W 53:22 D 18 '09

**Prescott, Dorothy, pseud.** See Poor, Agnes Blake

**Presence, The.** E. S. Phelps. Harp B 44:7 Ja '10

**Presence.** M. R. Warren. Harper 118:886 My '09

**Present** for Mr. Geigermann. M. Glass. Sat E P 183:14 F 4 '11

**Present** from Peter. A. S. Allen. Mun 38:328 D '07

**Presentation.** H. D. Stackpoole. Lippinc 93: 385 Ap '14

**Preserver.** E. W. Hornung. Everybody's 28: 758 Je '13

**President** and passenger. S. H. Adams. Col 52: 5 O 11 '13

**President's daughter; romance of a college town.** See Taylor, Emerson Gifford

**President's son.** P. P. Frost. Cent 89:144 N '14

**Presiding Elder.** M. K. Champion. Les Mo 52: 99 My '01

**Pressure** on the professor. W. E. Weyl. Sat E P 182:3 Je 11 '10

**Prestige** of the universe. S. MacManus. Les Mo 55:596 Ap '03

**Preston, George Hyde**  
Gratsy. Lippinc 70:510 O '02  
House on the corner. Met 17:305 Je '03  
In the private car. Lippinc 73:350 Mr '04  
Inside tip. Cosmop 45:91 Je '08  
King grub. McClure 36:623 Ap '11

**Preston, Sadie**  
Mystery of a studio. Met 28:325 Je '08

**Preston, Sydney Herman**  
Corner-cupboard man. Scrib 36:732 D '04  
Crevise-tree. Scrib 33:494 Ap '03  
Gay chevalier. Harper 104:773 Ap '02  
Green pigs. Scrib 28:190 Ag '00  
Our two uncles. Scrib 29:336 Mr '01  
Reformed traveller. Scrib 33:368 Mr '03  
Summer landlord. Scrib 36:268 S '04

**Presumptive evidence.** L. H. Adams. New Eng n s 31:336 Ja '05

**Presure.** M. D. Post. Met 35:9 F '12

**Pretenders.** J. D. Bacon. Col 42:16 Ja 30 '09

**Pretenders.** I. B. Roberts. Lippinc 72:3 Jl '03

**Pretensions** of Charlotte. W. B. Hay. McClure 34:539 Mr '10

**Pretext.** E. Wharton. Scrib 44:173 Ag '08

**Pretlow, Mary Denson**  
Christmas-tree picture. New Eng n s 48:470 D '12  
Elopement of George Washington Brown. New Eng n s 33:251 N '05

**Prettiest girl and the homeliest man.** E. Gates. Sat E P 180:8 Jl 13 '07

**Pretty suffragette.** L. E. Dutton. L H J 31:4 Je '14

**Preventing** of Leviathan. F. Young. Col 34:11 D 24 '04

**Price.** D. H. Haines. Scrib 49:189 F '11

**Price.** G. Overton. Harper 124:205 Ja '12

**Price.** O. Roberts. McClure 37:365 Ag '11

**Price, Homer Marcellus**  
Miss Rose. L H J 22:14 F '05  
Red: the special-delivery messenger. L H J 25:20 Jl '05  
Trouble at Cross-Bow. Les Mo 60:141 Je '05  
When Miss Rose touched the button. L H J 22:13 Je '05

**Price** of a dream. E. Flower. Delin 70:87 Jl '07

**Price** of an angel. E. M. Tybout. New Eng n s 27:160 O '02

**Price** of crime. K. Jarboe. Mun 27:771 Ag '02

**Price** of Eden. M. S. Merrill. New Eng n s 36: 745 Ag '07

**Price** of fame. E. M. Gilmer. Cosmop 47:797 N '09

**Price** of fame. M. Roosevelt. Lippinc 70:648 D '02

**Price** of his silence. O. Oliver. Mun 50:486 D '13

**Price** of principle. (Boston Blackie stories.) Amer 78:11 Jl '14

**Price** of rawhide. C. E. Van Loan. Col 53:5 Je 13 '14

**Price** of the past participle. M. Cameron. Har- per 105:731 O '02

**Price** of the star. S. M. Hall. Everybody 5: 335 S '01

**Price** of uncertainty. C. Teller. Met 16:380 O '02

**Price** of victory. F. Douglas. Lippinc 88:434 S '11

**Price** to pay. A. E. O'Hare. Sat E P 176:15 N 21 '03

**Price, Wilmet**  
Author. Col 38:20 D 22 '06  
Bending of the twig. Lippinc 84:109 Jl '09  
Nemesis of the ticket office. Lippinc 83:249 F '09  
Test of truth. Scrib 42:750 D '07

**Priceless** ballot. B. Tarkington. Col 34:13 O 29 '04

**Pride** of craft. H. C. Rowland. Col 38:20 N 17 '06

**Pride** of his calling. D. H. Haines. Forum 47: 532 My '12

**Pride** of Miss Grannis. M. Dana. Met 17:33 Ap '03

**Pride** of the Lazy L. G. Pattullo. Sat E P 184: 16 S 2 '11

**Prideau** murder. D. Gray. Col 49:19 Mr 23 '12

**Priest** in spite of himself. R. Kipling. Delin 76: 94 Ag '10

**Primavera.** G. A. England. Lippinc 89:701 My '12

**Prime Minister's coup.** W. Le Queux. Cosmop 28:461 F '00

**Primitive man.** R. R. Gilson. L H J 24:19 Ap '07

**Primrose way.** M. Van Vorst. Lippinc 70:442 O '02

**Prince.** R. L. Brock. New Eng n s 23:616 F '01

**Prince** and the blue bottle. F. M. O'Brien. Mun 48:472 D '12

**Prince** and the painter. T. Bailey. L H J 21:7 Je '04

**Prince** and the painter. A. C. Robinson. Cent 67:743 N '04

**Prince, Charles A.**  
Oracle of Saint-Cure. Cent 67:923 Ap '04

**Prince Ghika.** I. Kurz. Cur Lit 40:226 F '06

**Prince, Helen Choate Pratt,** 1857-  
Reflected lights. Delin 59:265 F '02  
Revenge. Delin 65:1015 Je '05  
Story of Gabriel. Delin 56:94 Jl '00

**Prince** in the fairy tale. L. Merrick. Met 26: 486 Jl '07

**Prince** of illusion. J. L. Long. Cent 60:655 S '00

**Prince** of Tonight. E. M. Rhodes. Sat E P 185: 5 O 19 '12

**Prince** of wails. R. B. Shelton. Delin 85:15 Jl '14

**Prince, Pautqua.** C. C. Lofquest. Amer 61:403 F '06

**Prince Roseleaf** and a girl from Kansas. M. Michelson. McClure 22:339 F '04

**Princes** and plumbers. P. Curtiss. McClure 39: 16 My '12

**Prince's** compliments. F. Putney, Jr. McClure 36:303 Ja '11

**Prince's** shoes. E. Sharp. Lippinc 65:138 Ja '00

**Princess** and the boy. K. W. Patch. Cent 69: 259 D '04

**Princess** and the microbe. M. Sherwood. Scrib 34:236 Ag '03

**Princess** and the poet. S. E. White. Harper 103:374 Ag '01

**Princess** and the puma. O. Henry. *Everybody's* 9:598 N '03

**Princess** and the vagabone. R. Sawyer. *Outlook* 99:76 S 9 '11

**Princess Colibri.** A. Castaigne. *Harper* 106:43 D '02

**Princess Evelyn.** I. B. Roberts. *Les Mois* 55:634 Ap '03

**Princess Fredegonda.** R. Marsh. *Sat E P* 187:11 Jl 4 '14

**Princess in calico.** H. Liebe. *Lippincott* 94:203 Ag '14

**Princess listens.** R. R. Gilson. *Les Mois* 55:482 Mr '03

**Princess of Is.** R. Fisguill. *Harp W* 56:16 O 12 '12

**Princess of Kent.** M. Bowen. *Harper* 116:677 Ap '08

**Princess of Make-believe.** A. H. Donnell. *Atlan* 90:268 Ag '02

**Princess of Porto Bello.** M. Whitney. *L H J* 27:9 My '10

**Princess of the Golden Isles.** E. Saltus. *Cosmopolitan* 33:337 Jl '02

**Princess of the Western Isles.** P. Lyde. *Lippincott* 77:608 My '06

**Princess pays.** E. P. Oppenheim. *Mun* 50:696 Ja '14

**Princess Pity.** W. Payne. *Atlan* 85:377 Mr '00

**Princess Pontioff.** A. H. Fitch. *Cent* 66:247 Je '03

**Princess Pourquoi.** M. Sherwood. *Scribner* 32:540 N '02

**Princess Romanova.** G. Horton. *Sat E P* 175:6 My 16 '03

**Princess Royal.** W. M. Browne. *Scribner* 27:627 My '00

**Princess Thu-Thur's** half-holiday. F. Palmer. *Scribner* 47:352 Mr '10

**Princess Violet.** H. L. Bradley. *Harp B* 33:40 Ja 13 '00

**Princess who wanted the moon.** W. J. Hopkins. *Outlook* 105:665 N 22 '13

**Princess who was treated badly.** F. Gribble. *Les Mois* 50:491 S '00

**Pringle, Mrs. Elizabeth Watris.** See Pennington, Patience, pseud.

**Priscilla goes shopping.** L. P. Wilson. *L H J* 23:7 Ag '06

**Priscilla of Ilchester street.** B. Lessing. *Cosmopolitan* 42:85 N '06

**Priscilla's chances.** L. Forsslund. *L H J* 21:13 My '01

**Priscilla's maying.** U. L. Silberrad. *Outlook* 75:311 O 3 '03

**Prism.** M. E. Wilkins. *Cent* 62:469 Jl '01

**Prison days of Billy MacCheeck.** L. Scott. *McClure* 23:649 O '04

**Prison-house.** A. Boyesen. *Lippincott* 72:501 O '03

**Prison of affection.** O. H. Dunbar. *Cent* 75:819 Ap '08

**Prisoner of Mademoiselle De Biencourt.** C. G. D. Roberts. *Lippincott* 74:513 N '04

**Prisoner of the ground.** G. Schock. *Lippincott* 79:517 Ap '07

**Private aquarium.** H. Whitaker. *Harper* 106:616 Mr '03

**Private Brett.** H. Green. *Everybody's* 26:66 Ja '12

**Private chivalry.** A. Forbes. *Everybody's* 2:174 F '00

**Private detective.** A. S. Pier. *Col* 43:14 Ap 10 '09

**Private impressionist.** R. Strong. *Harp W* 53:22 Jl 24 '09

**Private Morphy's romance.** H. J. O'Higgins. *Scribner* 35:366 Mr '01

**Private soldier.** A. Brown. *Atlan* 103:308 Mr '09

**Private Williams and Mutt.** D. J. Marshall. *Col* 52:16 F 21 '14

**Private wire.** A. Stringer. *Sat E P* 179:3 Ja 12 '07

**Private Xenophon.** R. K. Weekes. *Harp W* 48:288 F 20 '04

**Privateer.** E. M. Kelly. *Lippincott* 87:641 Je '11

**Private's honor.** B. Harte. *Sat E P* 173:2 Jl 7 '00

**Privilege.** H. J. Smith. *Atlan* 106:549 O '10

**Privilege of counsel.** R. Eldon. *Atlan* 94:413 S '04

**Privilege of the hero.** I. Peixotto. *Col* 51:17 My 17 '13

**Prize crew on L'Insurgente.** C. T. Brady. *Cosmopolitan* 21:287 Jl '01

**Prize farm.** J. R. Perry. *Cent* 73:794 Mr '07

**Prize-fighter.** M. Edginton. *Lippincott* 92:195 Ag '13

**Prize picture.** R. E. Wolfe. *Metropolitan* 11:549 My '00

**Pro tempore.** M. T. Wright. *Scribner* 39:674 Je '06

**Probation of Buckles' ghost.** R. Barr. *Sat E P* 175:3 Jl 19 '02

**Probation of James Wrench.** J. K. Jerome. *Sat E P* 172:1148 Je 9 '00

**Probationer.** H. Whitaker. *Mun* 28:812 Mr '03

**Probationer and the pennant.** H. Pendexter. *Everybody's* 17:265 Ag '07

**Problem.** O. Graeve. *McClure* 33:613 O '09

**Problem in eugenics.** F. G. Jones. *Col* 54:10 N 14 '14

**Problem of Lisbeth.** A. W. Anderson. *Cent* 68:269 Je '04

**Problem of the iridescent maze.** W. Holloway. *Les Mois* 58:473 S '01

**Problem of the Widow Salvini.** J. A. Riis. *Outlook* 103:452 F 22 '13

**Problems of a young husband.** E. S. Martin. *Harper* 123:912 N '11

**Procession of umbrellas.** F. H. Smith. *Scribner* 33:411 Ap '03

**Procrustes' wife.** E. Kenton. *Metropolitan* 32:214 My '10

**Prodigal.** P. E. Browne. *Everybody's* 18:640 My '08

**Prodigal.** M. R. Foote. *Atlan* 86:299 S '00

**Prodigal.** A. Forbes. *Everybody's* 2:360 Ap '00

**Prodigal nephew's aunt.** B. R. Ginger. *Delinquent* 83:7 S '13

**Prodigal shrine.** H. J. O'Higgins. *Col* 34:20 F 18 '05

**Prodigals economize.** V. Tracy. *Col* 41:22 D 11 '09

**Prodigy.** F. K. Johnson. *Atlan* 97:407 Mr '06

**Professional bearded; monologue.** B. Herford. *L H J* 24:21 O '07

**Professional conscience.** J. MacMarnay. *Metropolitan* 19:62 O '03

**Professional episode.** A. Morrison. *Lippincott* 92:475 O '13

**Professional jealousy.** M. P. Merwin. *Metropolitan* 13:651 My '04

**Professor.** C. B. Davis. *Col* 49:18 My 25 '12

**Professor.** R. R. Gilson. *Harp W* 52:22 O 3 '08

**Professor and the smile.** H. S. Thomas. *Scribner* 13:176 Ap '08

**Professor Ashur's tutor.** A. L. Lee. *Delinquent* 6:14028 Je '03

**Professor Dillpicker's discovery.** H. Carruth. *Sat E P* 175:33 Ap 25 '03

**Professor Malino.** W. Irwin. *Everybody's* 16:158 F '07

**Professor of Greek.** A. Stringer. *Sat E P* 176:8 N 11 '03

**Prof. Stubb's Thanksgiving turkeys.** H. Carruth. *Harper* 101:969 N '00

**Professor's chance.** R. Herrick. *Atlan* 87:723 My '01

**Professor's commencement.** W. S. Cather. *New Englander* 26:481 Je '02

**Professor's mare.** L. P. Jacks. *Atlan* 110:455 O '12

**Professor's problem.** W. T. Nichols. Lippinc 81:410 Mr '08

**Proffered heroine.** G. B. Fife. Scrib 33:737 Je '03

**Profile.** W. S. Cather. McClure 29:135 Je '07

**Profit and loss.** M. L. Bray. Mun 41:802 S '09

**Profitable benevolence.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 180:6 D 7 '07

**Profits of the Peligods.** R. W. Child. Col 46:12 Mr 11 '11

**Progress and the performing bear.** J. C. Harris. Sat E P 177:3 Mr 11 '05

**Progress of Mrs. Alexander.** L. R. Stanwood. New Eng n s 43:529 F '11

**Prolonged hallowe'en.** C. W. Morrison. Lippinc 86:502 O '10

**Promise.** A. H. Donnell. Harper 112:924 My '06

**Promise.** M. Maartens. Cent 67:305 D '03

**Promise of Lucy Ellen.** L. M. Montgomery. Delin 63:268 F '04

**Promised land.** L. A. Knight. Everybody's 28: 784 Je '13

**Promised land.** L. E. MacBrayne. McClure 20: 66 N '02

**Promotion of Lemuel Cady.** E. Walker. New Eng n s 37:335 N '07

**Promotion of Sergeant Cubbison.** S. R. Crockett. Les Mo 49:303 Ja '00

**Proof of love.** I. M. Evans. Sat E P 185:16 Je 28 '13

**Proof of man.** C. B. Taylor. Cosmop 38:647 Ap '05

**Proper thing.** V. Tracy. Col 46:18 F 18, 19 F 25 '11

**Property-man.** B. Tarkington. McClure 25:412 Ag '05

**Prophet and the girl.** S. Merwin. L H J 24:12 Mr '07

**Prophet honored.** O. H. Dunbar. Harper 116: 432 F '08

**Prophet in his country.** E. Kenton. Cent 76: 436 Jl '08

**Prophet in his own country.** H. F. Day. Les Mo 58:284 Jl '04

**Prophet who slipped.** H. Dickson. Sat E P 184:24 My 18 '12

**Prophet's chamber.** L. W. Reese. Harp W 56: 16 O 26 '12

**Prophetess in her own country.** J. B. Wilson. New Eng n s 31:148 O '04

**Prophetess of the land of No-Smoke.** M. Manning. Harper 110:377 F '05

**Proposal.** G. Duncan. Harper 108:796 Ap '04

**Proposal by proxy.** H. B. Vogel. Everybody's 2:511 Je '00

**Proposal of Burk.** D. H. Talmadge. Mun 23: 827 S '00

**Proposal tree.** Mrs. C. N. Williamson. Met 23: 749 Mr '06

**Propriety of Pauline.** L. Merrick. Met 24:454 Jl '06

**Prospectors.** N. W. Tibbot. New Eng n s 28:679 Ag '03

**Prosperous gentleman.** W. A. White. Sat E P 187:6 O 10 '14

**Prosper's old mother.** B. Harte. Harper 104: 733 Ap '02

**Protest against sinkers.** O. Johnson. Sat E P 181:18 O 24 '08

**Proud goat of Aloysius Pankburn.** J. London. Sat E P 183:5 Je 24 '11

**Proud white mother.** J. Oppenheim. Amer 73: 694 Ap '12

**Prouty, Olive Higgins**  
Mother Harvey's strategy. Delin 55:16 D '14  
When Alec was married. Amer 69:229 D '09  
When Elise came. Amer 67:595 Ap '09  
When I was married. Amer 71:309 Ja '11  
When I went to boarding school. Amer 68: 240 Jl '09  
When Oliver eloped. Amer 74:314 Jl '12

**Proven.** E. Boltwood. Mun 45:776 S '11

**Providence à la Tipperary.** H. Trendon. Col 54:13 S 19 '14

**Provident woman.** N. Boyce. Lippinc 73:259 Mr '04

**Provoking.** The. J. H. Ransom. Met 27:572 F '08

**Provoking of Cassim.** S. L. Bensusan. Met 19: 168 N '03

**Provoking of Kinky Larkin.** M. H. Carter. Col 49:17 Ap 6 '12

**Provoking of Lannigan.** C. B. Fernald. Cent 64: 755 S '02

**Provoking of Mrs. Elder.** F. W. Lewis. Mun 30: 114 O '03

**Provost, Agnes Louise**  
Jacky. Lippinc 72:104 Jl '03  
Senate bill No. 22. Mun 29:188 My '03  
Sins of the fathers. New Eng n s 21:728 F '00  
Things that were. New Eng n s 26:549 Jl '02  
Valley of refuge. New Eng n s 29:325 N '03

**Prudence and the bishop.** A. Hope. Met 25:1 O '06

**Pseudonymous.** G. H. Gerould. Scrib 56:456 O '14

**Psmith of Pavia.** W. L. Alden. Harper 114:452 F '07

**Psyche.** J. G. Waldo. Everybody's 10:414 Mr '04

**Psyche of our boarding house.** H. E. Warner. Sat E P 184:38 Ap 27 '12

**Psyche of the mountains.** G. M. Cooke. Mun 34:12 O '05

**Public athletic leaguer.** L. Copinger. Lippinc 94:497 O '14

**Puck of Pook's hill.** See Kipling, Rudyard

**Pugilistic career of Ikey Murphy.** J. R. Met 38:10 Je '13

**Pulitzer, Walter**  
Eiron. Met 13:93 Ja '01  
Maiden caprice. Delin 69:879 My '09

**Pull of the finger.** T. G. Roberts. Mun 47:772 Ag '12

**Pulver, Mary Brecht**  
Amazon. Lippinc 93:474 Ap 14  
Blot on the scutcheon. Lippinc 94:62 D '14  
Everlasting Eve. Lippinc 92:386 S '13  
Heroic treatment. Lippinc 93:596 My '14  
Leviathan. Col 52: sup. 14 Ja 10 '14  
Mountain laurel. Everybody's 25:158 Ag '11  
Pipe dream. Col 51:7 My 24 '13  
When Willy and Annie grew up. Amer 75: 131 D '12

**Pumpkin:** story of a French dragoon. M. E. Seawell. Sat E P 173:3 Mr 23 '01

**Pumpkin.** M. E. Wilkins. Harp B 33:1863 N 24 '00

**Punch Parisian.** E. Cahn. Col 52:5 F 21 '14

**Punishment of Brand Waecker.** W. L. Hawley. Les Mo 55:299 Ja '03

**Punishment of Robert.** W. D. Nesbit. Sat E P 178:20 My 26 '06

**Punishment and the crime.** E. M. Rhodes. Sat E P 179:14 Ap 20 '07

**Punishment of the stingy.** G. B. Grinnell. Harper 101:323 Ag '00

**Pup; a likeable outcast.** P. V. Michels. Met 19:255 N '03

**Pup and Hickey.** W. Adams. Mun 41:236 Je '09

**Puppy love.** I. H. Gillmore. Amer 68:649 O '09

**Puppy love.** E. L. Sabin. Sat E P 179:7 N 17, 16 D 8 '06

**Puppy's lecture.** H. A. Shute. Amer 60:633 O '05

**Purification of Cornbury.** R. E. Robinson. Atlan 89:81 Ja '02

**Purification of Palomitas.** T. A. Janvier. Harper 12:448 F '06

**Puritan heart.** A. de Angelis. Amer 75:36 Mr '13

**Puritan maid.** E. Elliott. New Eng n s 27:741 F '03

**Purloined** Christmas. G. Morris. Col 46:21 D '10  
**Purloined** giraffe. S. T. Stern. Harper 111:801 O '05  
**Purple** and fine linen. E. Aiken. Harper 127:715 O '13  
**Purple mark.** A. Abbott. Forum 42:74 Jl '09  
**Purple patch.** D. Kennicott. Col 50:18 N 16 '12  
**Purple stockings.** E. S. Field. McClure 34:605 Ap '10  
**Purple wig.** G. K. Chesterton. McClure 41:136 Jl '13  
**Pursuit** of a teapot. A. Train. Amer 61:37 N '05  
**Pursuit** of happiness. B. D. Lloyd. Harper 115: 777 O '07  
**Pursuit** of the piano. W. D. Howells. Harper 100:725 Ap '00  
**Pushing** to prosperity. F. Crissey. Sat E P 185: 10 Ap 26 '13  
**Pushkin, Alexander Sergyevitch,** 1799-1837 Snow-storm. Lippinc 91:357 Mr '13  
**Put-up job.** E. Cahn. Col 52:16 S 20 '13  
**Putnam, Nina Wilcox,** 1888- Little milk. Harper 128:951 My '14  
 Sandwich man. Amer 78:10 D '14  
 Very best thing to do. Mun 43:818 S '10  
**Putney, Freeman, Jr.** Father's rebellion. Mun 43:350 Je '10  
 Mrs. Landy's castaway. McClure 35:670 O '10  
 Parasite. New Eng n s 38:92 Mr '08  
 Prince's compliments. McClure 36:303 Ja '11  
 Ruby-eyed dragon. Harp W 54:18 O 15, 18 O '22 '10  
 Uncle Eben's staving housekeeper. New Eng n s 39:247 O '08  
**Putter's** first speculation. C. D. Leonard. Sat E P 173:14 Je 15 '01  
**Putting** it over. S. Merwin. Met 35:28 O '12  
**Putting** on the screws. G. Morris. Sat E P 181:3 Ap 10, 11 Ap 17 '09  
**Putting** one over. W. D. Brenner. Col 53:10 Ag 15 '14  
**Putting** Peter into bankruptcy. E. M. Kelley. Harp W 58:20 Mr 28 '14  
**Putts.** G. Morris. Sat E P 183:14 S 17 '10  
**Puzzler.** R. Kipling. Col 36 19 F 17 '06  
**Pyeshkoff, Alexei Maximovitch.** See Gorky, Maxim, pseud.  
**Pyle, Howard,** 1853-1911 Angel and the child. Harper 100:831 My '00  
 Dead finger. Harper 123:489 S '11  
 Die of fate. Harper 124:883 My '12  
 Evil eye. Harper 124:383 F '12  
 Hope and memory. Cent 63:108 N '01  
 Huntfords' fair Ninilist. Harper 127:121 Je '13  
 Fate of a treasure-town. Harper 112:3 D '05  
 Life for a life. Scrib 27:60 Ja '00  
 Mysterious chest. Harper 118:3 D '08  
 Painted pitcher. Harper 123:829 N '11  
 Ruby of Kishnoor. Harper 115:327 Ag '07  
 Salem wolf. Harper 120:3 D '09  
 Travels of the soul. Cent 65:167 D '02  
**Pymallion** of the cornfield. W. B. Foster. Cosmopolitan 45:539 O '08  
**Pyre, James Francis Augustine,** 1871- Sart gatherer. Outl 101:306 Je 8 '12  
**Pyrrhic victory.** D. Canfield. Everybody's 17: 212 Ag '07

**Q**

**Q., pseud.** See Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas  
**Quad, M., pseud.** See Lewis, Charles B.  
**Quaker prodigal.** H. F. Day. Met 17:63 Ja '03  
**Qualifying.** E. Palmer. Amer 74:697 O '12  
**Quality.** J. Galsworthy. Scrib 51:292 Mr '12  
**Quality of courage.** E. Marshall. Met 29:179 F '09  
**Quality of genius.** K. H. Brown. Cent 87:735 Mr '14  
**Quality of mercy.** F. Converse. Atlan 107:608 My '11  
**Quality of mercy.** C. M. Harger. Harp W 44: 804 Ag 25 '00  
**Quality of mercy.** J. M. Oskison. Cent 68:178 Je '04  
**Quality of mercy.** S. Strunsky. Scrib 55:738 Je '14  
**Quarantine** at Alexander Abraham's. L. M. Montgomery. Everybody's 16:495 Ap '07  
**Quarantined** quarrel. E. H. Porter. New Eng n s 34:657 Ag '06  
**Quarantined** rivals. G. R. Chester. McClure 26:261 Ja '06  
**Quarrel.** M. T. Antrim. Lippinc 79:280 F '07  
**Quarrel.** G. W. Carryl. Col 33:12 Jl 9 '04  
**Quarrel.** G. L. Collin. Harper 106:294 Ja '03  
**Quarrel.** K. Jordan. Lippinc 82:237 Ag '08  
**Quarrel.** E. S. Oliver. Outl 86:736 Ag 3 '07  
**Quarter-to-eight.** J. R. Scott. Lippinc 90:451 O '12  
**Quartette.** H. B. Fuller. Harper 121:934 N '10  
**Qede** of the shells. M. A. Hamm. Cent 74:50 My '07  
**Queen Anne** cottages; comedietta. M. E. M. Davis. Sat E P 172:756 F 24 '00  
**Queen Cophetua.** C. Smedley. Lippinc 78:763 D '06  
**Queen Esther's** petition. D. Wolcott. Mun 27: 371 S '02  
**Queen, Helen Duncan** After sunset. Delin 83:8 Ag '13  
 Buck Du Spain. Atlan 100:543 O '07  
 Unshed tears. Everybody's 25 846 D '11  
**Queen Mary** of Memory Lane. C. W. Morrison. Lippinc 78:657 D '06  
**Queen** of Far-away. I. Haynes. Everybody's 10:683 My '04  
**Queen** of girls. R. Bergengren. Everybody's 27:81 Jl '12  
**Queen** of the graveyard ghouls. B. Benefield. L H J 31:9 O '14  
**Queen** of the sawdust ring. A. Ruhi. Col 41:16 S 12 '08  
**Queen** of the slack wire. H. G. Van Campen. McClure 40:318 Ja '13  
**Queen's** conquest. S. MacManus. Everybody's 22:445 Ap '10  
**Queens** of Arcady. A. Brown. Scrib 50:214 Ag '11  
**Queen's** pearl. E. MacVane. McClure 42:113 N '13  
**Queer** bit of the world. R. H. Barbour. Amer 69:273 D '09  
**Queer** feeling. A. H. Donnell. Cosmop 40:531 Mr '06  
**Queer** little thing from Texas. E. H. Brainerd. L H J 22:12 Mr '05  
**Queerest** thing in America. E. Poole. Sat E P 179:8 O 20 '06  
**Quentin.** J. Oppenheim. Met 35:21 O '12  
**Quest** of Aunt Nancy. E. Jordan. Cent 75:511 F '08  
**Quest** of beauty. A. O'Hagan. Mun 29:406 Je '03  
**Quest** of Roxane. F. Roberts. Delin 63:275 F '01  
**Quest** of Soapy. O. Henry. Cur Lit 45:581 N '08  
**Quest** of the gentle sizzibow. B. Brandenburg. Everybody's 19:225 Ag '08  
**Quest** of the magic carpet. F. Clarkin. Everybody's 18:222 F '08  
**Quest** of the pearl. C. B. Taylor. Everybody's 20:46 Ja '09  
**Quest** of the ribband. A. Guterman. Harper 127:479 Ag '13  
**Quest** on Bayou Chicot. E. E. Peake. Harper 118:226 Ja '09  
**Questing** veteran. N. Duncan. Harper 120:215 Ja '10

**Question.** G. D. Litchfield. Harper 104:543 Mr '02

**Question of character.** E. C. Macmechen. Amer 72:130 My '11

**Question of charm.** A. Stringer. Sat E P 185: 10 Ap 5 '13

**Question of climate.** W. A. White. Sat E P 178:5 D 9 '05

**Question of command.** H. J. O'Higgins. Cent 72:80 My '06

**Question of equity.** H. S. Thomas. Atlan 95: 661 My '05

**Question of expense.** M. H. Urner. Cosmop 49: 367 Ag '10

**Question of four thousand dollars.** L. H. Bickford. Mun 33:617 Ag '05

**Question of honor.** H. Cotes. Lippinc 84:342 S '09

**Question of latitude.** R. H. Davis. Scrib 48: 165 Ag '10

**Question of possession.** A. Adams. Les Mo 55: 74 N '02

**Question of principle.** P. E. Browne. Cosmop 44:459 Ap '08

**Question of relationship.** M. Howard. Everybody's 3:11 Jl '00

**Question of responsibility.** O. K. Davis. Everybody's 10:268 F '04

**Question of salvage.** G. A. England. McClure 33:544 S '09

**Question of time.** F. A. Collom. Met 12:659 N '00

**Question of valor.** W. N. Harben. Cent 66:443 Jl '03

**Question of wills.** A. Brown. Harper 127:538 S '13

**Questionings of Don.** M. T. Antrim. Lippinc 81:237 F '08

**Quick-decision board.** G. S. Richmond. McClure 20:666 Ap '03

**Quick, (John) Herbert,** 1861-  
Belated rebel invasion. Col 40:14 Ja 25 '08

Heart of Goliath. Sat E P 181:10 Ag 8 '08

Occupation of Florian Amidon. Cosmop 38: 625 Ap '05

Old Hen and the experts. Cent 77:596 F '09

Telepathic tragedy. Cosmop 46:466 Mr '09

Triumph of Billy. Sat E P 179:5 D 8 '06

**Quicksand.** E. Wharton. Harper 105:13 Je '02

**Quicksilver window.** R. Hughes. Sat E P 181:8 Je 5 '09

**Quiet life.** R. Shackleton. Sat E P 186:12 O 18 '13

**Quiet life, or life on the quiet.** H. C. Test. Col 51:17 Jl 19 '13

**Quiet woman.** M. H. Vorse. Atlan 99:80 Ja '07

**Quigley, Sarah Ruth**  
Greater light. New Eng n s 32:48 Mr '05

**Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas (Q., pseud.),** 1863-  
Barber-surgeon of Sabugal. Les Mo 51:482 Mr '01

Hotwells duel. Les Mo 54:322 Ag '02

Jest of Ambialet. Met 22:513 Ag '05

Lady of the ship. Cosmop 28:331 Ja '00

Man who could have told. Sat E P 173:5 O 6 '00

Mayor's dovecote. Met 28:252 Je '08

McNeill's parole. Les Mo 51:582 Ap '01

Monkey-flowers. Cosmop 31:405 Ag '01

Phoebus on Halzaphron. Scrib 30:163 Ag '01

Sinbad on Burrator. Scrib 32:146 Ag '02

Tom Tiddler's ground. Atlan 109:621, 826 My '12

Two scouts. Les Mo 50:123 Je '00

Victor. Sat E P 174:6 Ja 18 '02

**Quiller-Couch, Lilian**  
Cousin George. Sat E P 173:8 S 29 '00

Loye affairs of Patricia. Sat E P 174:4 Jl 13, 5 Ag 17, 8 S 21, 6 O 26 '01

Sequence in hearts. Sat E P 172:1021 My 5 '00

**Quin, Dan, pseud.** See Lewis, Alfred Henry

**Quinn, Arthur Hobson,** 1875-  
Friendship of Foster. Sat E P 173:6 Je 15 '01

**Quint, Wilder Dwight**  
Apple King's April fool. Sat E P 172:900 Mr 31 '00

Mother Ann's daughter. Everybody's 10:161 F '04

**Quinton, W. W.**  
At the ford. Harp W 56:16 Mr 9 '12

**Quirk, Leslie W.,** 1882-  
His amateur performance. Lippinc 75:118 Ja '05

**Quite so.** T. B. Aldrich. Outl 86:923 Ag 24 '07

**Quitter.** H. R. Dur. Everybody's 12:224 F '05

**Quitters.** R. W. Child. Amer 71:441 F '11

**Quitters.** R. Thomas. McClure 38:84 N '11

**Quiverful.** F. R. Weir. Mun 49:206 My '13

**Quixote of the desert.** A. O'Hagan. Harper 106:933 My '03

**Quod erat —.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 177:1 Ap 22 '05

**Quondam club.** E. S. Martin. Scrib 43:756 Je '08

**R**

**R. Bowers,** poet. G. M. Iurs. Mun 30:180 N '03

**R. J.'s mother.** M. Deland. Harper 115:353 Ag '07

**Rab and Dab; a woman rice-planter's story.**  
See Pennington, Patience

**Rabb, Kate Milner**  
By grace of Linnaeus. Delin 61:1030 Je '03

Institute at Glendeane. Delin 57:776 My '01

Miss Petrie's avocation. Atlan 90:95 Jl '02

Plateau of fatigue. Atlan 91:109 Ja '03

**Rabbit and the greyhounds.** J. R. Smith. Everybody's 29:76 Jl '13

**Rabbit-pen.** S. Anderson. Harper 129:207 Jl '14

**Rabbit, Peter, pseud.** See Long, William Joseph

**Rabbitital adventure.** H. Carruth. Harper 106: 501 F '03

**Rabbits.** C. Marriott. Met 40:26 S '14

**Race.** A. Brown. Delin 74:407 N '09

**Race.** H. Johnson. Cent 88:616 Ag '14

**Race.** S. E. White. Lippinc 66:773 N '00

**Race for life.** H. Carruth. Harper 103:158 Je '01

**Race for number three.** J. London. Cur Lit 52:482 Ap '12

**Race of number 19.** L. Scott. Amer 61:579 Mr '06

**Race of the O'Murchuda.** M. Muredach. Col 54:11 N 7 '14

**Race of the swift.** E. C. Litsey. Les Mo 58:64 My '04

**Race on the Missouri.** C. D. Stewart. Cent 73: 550 F '07

**Race-rioter.** H. M. Lyon. Amer 69:506 F '10

**Race through the night.** E. Jepson. Lippinc 71:274 F '03

**Radcliffe, Vernon**  
Marce's race. New Eng n s 39:692 F '09

**Radical judge.** A. Fitch. McClure 31:65 My '08

**Radium.** G. Morris. Cosmop 53:64 Je '12

**Radium robber.** A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 56:559 Mr '14

**Radium robbers.** E. MacVane. McClure 43:64 Jl '14

**Rafferty the recidivist.** E. J. Nocton. Cent 74: 692 S '07

**Rafferty's rule.** F. L. Packard. Col 40:14 Ja 4 '08

**Raft, The.** T. G. Roberts. Mun 48:762 F '13

**Raftery, John H.**  
Miss Bixby's Indian romance. Everybody's 8: 236 Mr '03

**Rag.** L. Berthaut. Cur Lit 47:579 N '09

**Rag doll.** H. O'Higgins. Everybody's 16:395 Mr '07

**Ragged** edge. K. Jordan. *Everybody's* 27:69 Jl '12

**Ragged** edge of forty. K. H. Brown. *Scrib* 56:792 D '14

**Raging** chariot. N. Lloyd. *Scrib* 56:366 S '14

**Raging** of the sea. N. Duncan. *McClure* 18:433 Mr '02

**Ragnarok.** C. Stone. *Cent* 83:433 Ja '12

**Rags.** M. Herford. *Delin* 84:6 Ja '14

**Ragsdale, Lulah**  
Bird of passage. *Delin* 70:761 N '07

**Ragtime** lady. E. M. Rhodes. *Sat E P* 186:22 Jl 26 '13

**Rah, rah, rah, Murray.** B. E. Stevenson. *Lippinc* 67:754 Je '01

**Rahl, Jacob**  
Spirit of loot. *Cosmop* 45:669 N '08

**Raid** of the guerilla. C. E. Craddock. *Harper* 119:196 Jl '09

**Railroad** idyl. F. H. Sweet. *Lippinc* 76:510 O '05

**Railroad** incident. J. H. Paine. *Mun* 25:748 Ag '01

**Railroading**, a Christmas. B. Tarkington. *Col* 34:8 D '04

**Raimond, C. E., pseud.** See Robins, Elizabeth

**Rainbow's end.** K. Norris. *Met* 34:593 Ag '11

**Rain-coat** of Rodriguez. W. Inglis. *Harp W* 51:1092 Jl 27 '07

**Raincoat king.** M. Glass. *Sat E P* 183:17 D 3 '10

**Raine, William McLeod**, 1871-  
After Culloden. *McClure* 16:195 Ja '01  
At the mourner's bench. *Delin* 57:963 Je '01  
Cave boy. *Cosmop* 43:327 Jl '07  
Cinderella of the blackberry patch. *New Eng n s* 26:449 Je '02  
Cupid and the river-god. *Cosmop* 35:457 Ag '03  
Daughter of Raasay. *Les Mo* 53:607 Ap '02  
From the chops of the lion. *Everybody's* 5:97 Jl '01  
If a woman will. *Ourl* 68:592 Jl '01  
In the matter of the printing steal. *Lippinc* 77:358 Mr '06  
Jeff Wilder's first case. *Mun* 24:787 F '01  
King's understudy. *Les Mo* 52:364 Ag '01  
Laggard in love. *Mun* 27:436 Je '02  
Lights of Strathmuir. *Lippinc* 75:375 S '06  
Man who feared. *Les Mo* 52:186 Je '01  
Melissey. *Lippinc* 84:385 O '09  
On the Overland. *Mun* 28:586 Ja '03  
On the road to Euenavista. *Lippinc* 85:105 Ja '10  
Pesterin' of Bud Jones. *L II J* 17:12 My '00  
Red coat or blue. *Delin* 58:584 O '01  
Renegade rebel. *New Eng n s* 25:193 O '01  
Undoing of Elbertson. *Les Mo* 52:231 Jl '01  
Unpremeditated engagement. *Delin* 62:668 N '03  
Way of a woman. *Delin* 60:404 S '02  
Where love was arbiter. *Les Mo* 52:15 My '01  
Winning of Miss Jimmie Tolliver. *Les Mo* 53:221 D '01  
Winning of the trans-continental. *McClure* 14:573 Ap '00

**Raise.** M. J. Rubin. *Amer* 76:64 S '13

**Rajah.** R. A. Wason. *Met* 28:116 Jl '08

**Rajah's uncle.** H. C. Rowland. *Cosmop* 57:741 N '14

**Rake-maker's race.** S. MacManus. *Everybody's* 10:303 Mr '04

**Rakes.** W. L. Comfort. *Lippinc* 81:242 F '08

**Rake's** progress. M. Edginton. *Lippinc* 94:83 D '11

**Rakish brigantine.** J. B. Connolly. *Scrib* 56:214 Ag '11

**Rally** on the colors. R. K. Beere. *Col* 53:13 My '00

**Rally** on the hill. L. Chamberlain. *Cent* 75:678 Mr '08

**Ralph, Julian**, 1853-1903  
Conquerors of New York. *Harper* 104:963 My '02

**Ralph, Julian** — continued  
Transformation of Emi Durham. *Harper* 107:269 Jl '03  
Trip with a tin-peddler. *Harper* 106:692 Ap '03

**Ralph Minturn**, chauffeur. B. Moses. *Delin* 75:53 Ja '10

**Ralph Tarrant.** L. E. Shipman. *Lippinc* 68:643 D '01

**Ralston** — star reporter. P. S. Hitchborn. *Met* 32:795 S '10

**Ramble** in Aphasia. O. Henry. *Met* 21:552 F '05

**Ramée, Louise de la.** See Ouida, pseud.

**Ramsay, Cora Helen**  
Creed of Major Carnes. *Cent* 71:625 F '06

**Ramsay, Henry C.**  
One job too many. *McClure* 35:469 Ag '10

**Ramsey, Alicia**  
His wedding feast. *Col* 52:7 O 18 '13  
Successful marriage. *McClure* 42:41 Mr '14

**Ranch** of the blue sea. J. W. Muller. *Lippinc* 90:257 S '12

**Rand, Sturgis B.**  
Romance of Christmas island. *McClure* 18:64 N '01

**Randall, C. Walter**  
Old Landy's miracle. *Met* 26:90 Ap '07

**Randall's step.** E. Boltwood. *Mun* 32:216 N '04

**Randolph, P.** Ruggie's Christmas tree. F Veeder. *Harper* 104:171 D '01

**Randolph**, '64. A. Train. *Sat E P* 178:1 D 2 '05

**Range** rivals. R. K. Culver. *Mun* 48:106 O '12

**Rankin, Mrs. Carroll (Watson),** 1870-  
Alleviation of a disappointment. *Cent* 67:478 Ja '04  
An unfair advantage. *Cent* 78:805 S '09  
Anti-Foster-pet association. *Cent* 73:775 Mr '07

At the rising of the sun. *Les Mo* 54:510 S '02  
Courtship of MacGowan. *Delin* 64:215 Ag '01  
Daniel in the lion's den. *Delin* 68:238 Ag '06  
Day of the broiler. *Harp B* 40:542 Je '07

Dining-car romance. *Les Mo* 54:97 My '02  
Discharging Martha. *Cent* 77:529 Mr '09  
Elevator Cupid. *Les Mo* 53:326 Ja '03  
Embarrassing ordeal. *Les Mo* 57:116 N '03  
Experience with a family paper. *Harper* 102:978 My '01  
Figs from thistles. *Cent* 67:953 Ap '01  
From the same mold. *Cent* 71:648 Ag '07  
Game of duplicate whist. *Everybody's* 9:688 N '03  
Guide for lightning. *Cent* 68:327 Je '01  
On the wings of the wind. *Mun* 26:801 Mr '02  
Overworked ring. *Cent* 79:318 D '09  
Selma protective association. *Cent* 71:55 N '05  
Supposing. *Met* 16:585 N '02  
Unfair advantage. *Cent* 78:805 S '09  
Village improvement. *Harper* 103:321 Jl '01

**Ranny** discovers America. H. Brubaker. *Harper* 129:522 S '11

**Ransom** of Mack. O. Henry. *McClure* 21:123 D '01

Awakening. *Amer* 64:403 Ag '07  
Reprisal. *Lippinc* 93:318 Mr '14

**Ransom** of Red Chief. O. Henry. *Sat E P* 180:8 Jl 6 '07

**Ranson, A. R. H.**  
Pick. *Harper* 123:300 Jl '11

**Ranson, Joe H.**  
Canis Mirabilis. *Met* 29:619 Mr '09  
Proving, The. *Met* 27:552 F '08

**Rape** of the beau. A. and E. Castle. *Cosmop* 19:486 S '10

**Rapid** conveyance. O. Oliver. *Les Mo* 57:201 Ja '01

**Rapier** of Ferrara. A. Brownell. *Everybody's* 8:125 F '03

**Rasselas** in the vegetable kingdom. G. W. Fairborn. *Col* 36:43 D 16 '05

**Rat**, The. T. Welton. *Amer* 69:682 Mr '10

**Rat**. H. Wickham. *Mun* 36:552 F '07

**Rat-trap.** J. B. Cabell. Harper 116:50 D '07

**Ratcliffe, Will A.** William Dressaw, prodigal. Les Mo 55:260 Ja '03

**Rate war and romance.** W. H. Osborne. Les Mo 59:114 N. '04

**Rath, E. J.** Back porch. Everybody's 21:33 Jl '09  
Boss and Lena. Amer 65:98 N '07  
Cast away in a parlor car. Sat E P 179:13  
D 29 '06  
Changing woods. Everybody's 25:644 N '11  
Clinging vines. Mun 47:574 Jl '12  
Domesticated biplane. Mun 46:248 N '11  
Exclusive story. Col 42:22 N 14 '08  
Flight to freedom. Mun 47:196 My '12  
Flying courtship. Mun 49:427 Je '13  
Gardendale burglar cure. Amer 63:133 D '06  
Green scarab. Sat E P 179:8 My 25 '07  
Guiding Horace. Mun 36:163 N '06  
Heroism of Mr. Peglow. Everybody's 17:646  
N '07  
His nobler ambition. Sat E P 178:3 Ap 21 '06  
Inventor and the wasteful process. Col 48:  
25 D 2 '11  
Juliet. Col 48:22 F 11 '12  
Lady and the octopus. Sat E P 179:5 F 16 '07  
Lieutenant to Cupid. Met 29:376 Ja '09  
Luck of Mr. Hopkins. Amer 66:86 My '08  
Mr. Penney's aerial submarine. Cosmop 45:  
264 Ag '08  
Mr. Trimble's speech. Everybody's 19:105 Jl  
'08  
Mulcahey's biddy. The. Mun 37:146 My '07  
Not at home. Sat E P 180:18 N 23 '07  
Paddling Sam. Mun 46:557 Ja '12  
Philosophy at Gardendale. Amer 62:671 O '06  
Transfer of Google. Everybody's 18:241 F '08

**Rathom, John Revelstoke** Fight with a muskallonge. Scrib 31:534 My '02

**Rats.** W. H. Smith. Amer 76:64 Ag '13

**Rattlesnake's mate.** H. Tompkins. New Eng n  
s 44:555 Jl '11

**Ravencroft, James** Circle of death. Met 25:510 Ja '07

**Raw prose.** K. H. Brown. Scrib 55:633 My '14

**Raw recruit.** E. de Amicis. Cur Lit 46:340 Mr  
'09

**Rawhide.** S. E. White. McClure 24:21, 172 N-  
D '04

**Rawson, Mrs. Maud Stepney** Cantator; a legend of Rye town retold. Har-  
per 106:787 Ap '03

King Custom. Harper 103:718 O '01  
Lady Clemency welcomes a guest. Harper  
108:541 Mr '04  
My Lady Clemency goes to Rye. Harper 107:  
230 Jl '03  
One summer's day. Col 35:13 Ap 1 '05  
Pepita and the king. Harp W 48:648 Ap 23  
'04  
Stairway of honor. Harper 108:199 Ja '04  
Warrior's mother. Harper 105:173 Jl '02

**Rawton's speech.** E. Duval. Harp W 52:16 S 5  
'08

**Ray of displacement.** H. P. Spofford. Met 19:37  
O '03

**Ray of light.** R. Bergengren. Mun 45:343 Je  
'11

**Raymond Byatt.** A. E. W. Mason. Met 41:32  
D '11

**Raymond, Charles Harvey** Anderson of the volunteers. Lippinc 91:463  
Ap '13  
Bond. Lippinc 87:114 Ja '11  
Night for romance. Lippinc 89:884 Je '12  
Regeneration of Smith. Lippinc 89:418 Mr '12

**Raymond, Clifford S.** At the tomb. Amer 73:469 F '12  
Bite of the lamb. Amer 73:650 Ap '12  
Brick from the wall. Amer 76:71 O '13  
Spoiling the Egyptians. Amer 73:523 Mr '12

**Rayner, Emma** Her Christmas husband. L H J 27:7 D '09

**Rayner, Olive P., pseud.** See Allen, (Charles)  
Grant B.

**Ray's daughter.** C. King. Lippinc 65:803 Je '00

**Rea, Ida Katherine Williams** Blue bowl. Harper 125:965 N '12

**Reaching for the moon.** G. Schock. Harper  
127:842 N '13

**Reaction.** E. F. Stearns. Les Mo 56:544 O '03

**Read, Marion Pugh** Dr. Cornthwait's mistake. Amer 76:17 Jl '13  
Fancy and fate. Harper 126:641 Mr '13  
Keepsakes. Cent 88:460 Jl '14  
Old road. Cent 88:179 Je '14  
When silence was golden. Harper 124:122 D  
'11

**Read, Opie (Arkansas Traveler, pseud.)** Cavalier of the careless fifties. Sat E P 176:  
Jl 25 '03  
Smith girl's slight. Sat E P 172:832 Mr 10 '00

**Reading maketh a full man.** A. Knapp. Cent  
78:94 My '09

**Readjustment.** M. H. Austin. Harper 116:694  
Ap '08

**Readjustments.** S. B. Elliott. Harper 120:824  
My '10

**Readolescence of Mr. Tibbs.** F. E. Browne.  
Cosmop 49:199 Jl '10

**Ready letter-writer.** M. Michelson. Cent 68:  
913 O '04

**Reagan's fast run.** F. W. Mack. Everybody's  
10:663 My '04

**Real Agatha.** E. H. Mason. L H J 23:7 Ap, 9  
My. 11 Je '06

**Real Alcestis.** A. Winter. New Eng n s 33:723  
Ja '06

**Real American Sherlock Holmes.** G. Gardner.  
Met 15:361 My '02

**Real Atlantis.** R. Dunn. Everybody's 22:110 Ja  
'10

**Real birthday of Dorante.** A. S. Hardy. Harper  
123:138 Je '11

**Real daughter of the revolution.** C. Gebhardt.  
Lippinc 69:643 Je '02

**Real detective.** H. Oyen. Col 51:17 Je 14 '13

**Real Margaret.** I. B. Roberts. Lippinc 75:228  
F '05

**Real sport.** M. S. Cutting. Delin 78:85 Ag '11

**Real story of a real girl.** L H J 25:15 Ap '08

**Real thing.** A. W. Bailey. Outl 79:598 Mr 4  
'05

**Real thing.** M. W. Goodwin. Cent 79:541 F '10

**Real thing.** K. M. Roof. Lippinc 79:606 My '07

**Real tragedy.** J. W. Tompkins. Mun 26:363 D  
'01

**Realization.** J. Elyom. Cosmop 35:404 Ag '03

**Realm of enchantment.** S. H. Adams. McClure  
23:520 S '04

**Reamer, Lawrence** Star of the evening. Harp W 54:22 Je 4 '10

**Reapers.** S. F. Bullock. McClure 14:473 Mr '00

**Reappearance.** A. Courlander. Outl 99:963 D  
23 '11

**Rear guard.** W. L. Comfort. Met 22:333 Je '05

**Reason why.** E. Lefèvre. Everybody's 26:593  
My '12

**Reasoner, Elsie** Number 472: his kid. Met 18:805 S '03

**Rebecca Mary's bereavement.** A. H. Donnell.  
Harper 111:132 Je '05

**Rebecca Mary's diary.** A. H. Donnell. Harper  
110:359 F '05

**Rebecca's thought book.** K. D. Wiggin. Scrib  
40:524 N '06

**Rebellion of a millionaire.** J. V. Des Voignes.  
Amer 63:488 Mr '07

**Rebellion of Kitty Bell.** G. Pattullo. Sat E P  
182:18 Ap 2 '10

**Rebellion of Lydia.** R. Thomas. Cosmop 47:  
197 Jl '09

**Rebellion of M'lindy Ann.** J. T. Bishop. Mun  
31:124 Ap '04

**Rebellion of Peter.** W. Scatcherd. Cosmop 45:  
505 O '08

**Rebellion** of Wilhelmina. E. Singmaster. Cent 82:731 S '11

**Rebellion** of William Henry. H. Templeton. Delin 64:66 Jl '04

**Rebellious** grandmother. T. Bailey. Harper 129:588 S '14

**Rebuilt** life. G. L. Burton. Sat E P 184:3 Mr 23 '12

**Recalling** of George. E. C. McCants. Everybody's 6:543 Je '02

**Recaptured**: a Philippine war story. C. King. Sat E P 174:6 N 30 '01

**Recession** of Mrs. McElway Bates. L. K. Mabie. Mun 28:369 D '02

**Rechristening** Cornell. B. Goodman. Sat E P 183:37 Je 3 '11

**Reciprocity**. M. B. Shipp. Mun 46:497 Ja '12

**Recklessness** of Edwy. W. B. Foster. Mun 29:110 Ap '03

**Reckoning**. J. Anderson. Col 49:16 Jl 13 '12

**Reckoning**. R. L. Black. McClure 32:507 Mr '09

**Reckoning**. E. Wharton. Harper 105:342 Ag '02

**Reclaiming** of Peter. C. E. Laughlin. Les Mo 59:264 Ja '05

**Recognition**. F. V. Keys. Forum 42:248 S '09

**Recollections** of a police inspector. T. F. Byrnes. Harp W 49:1744 D 2 '05

**Recommendation** to mercy. S. W. MacConnell. Everybody's 23:678 N '10

**Recompense**. A. H. Donnell. Atlan 95:534 Ap '05

**Recompense**. D. C. Scott. Mun 38:25 O '07

**Reconciliation**. A. O'Hagan. Harper 105:941 N '02

**Records**, Erschel S.  
Lynn Bruner's encore. Delin 75:232 Mr '10

**Recovery**. E. Wharton. Harper 102:468 F '01

**Recrudescence** of Madame Vic. T. A. Janvier. Harper 112:513 Mr '06

**Recruit**. E. L. Misner. Met 28:190 My '08

**Rector** and the girl. H. L. Andrews. L H J 27:8 Jl '10

**Red**; the special-delivery messenger. H. M. Price. L H J 25:20 Jl '08

**Red** banners. E. Chirikov. Harp W 51:1802 D 7 '07

**Red** bird. E. M. Coombs. Lippine 88:872 D '11

**Red Bird**, he can see. M. P. Montague. Atlan 112:617 N '13

**Red** block. M. Foster. Everybody's 21:259 Ag '09

**Red** brother and the white brother. Ingraham. New Eng n s 41:602 Jl '11

**Red** chow. H. B. M. Watson. Harp W 54:9 Mr 19 '10

**Red** coat or blue. W. M. Raine. Delin 58:584 O '01

**Red** Cross girl. R. H. Davis. Sat E P 181:3 Mr 2 '12

**Red** Cross train. V. Rousseau. Harp W 51:25 O 1 '10

**Red** face of Feerish Ali. J. F. Dwyer. Col 48:21 Mr 9 '12

**Red** Ferry. R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 181:6 S 19 '08

**Red-haired** Cupid. H. W. Phillips. McClure 17:371 Ag '01

**Red Hanrahan's** curse. W. B. Yeats. Col 51:16 Je 21 '13

**Red Hanrahan's** vision. W. B. Yeats. McClure 24:169 Mr '05

**Red** horse. T. P. Byron. Everybody's 25:733 Jl '11

**Red King**. J. Anderson. Harp W 56:16 Jl 13 '12

**Red** law and the white. J. Blethen. Everybody's 7:466 N '02

**Red** magic. A. C. Goodloe. Cent 59:838 Ap '00

**Red** Mike, alias Mitzkowanski. A. H. Lewis. Cosmop 54:44 D '12

**Red** peril. M. D. Post. Sat E P 184:18 Je 1 '12

**Red** poppies. A. Brown. Delin 78:144 S '11

**Red** ribbon. R. F. Foster. McClure 23:177 Je '04

**Red Riding-Hoods**. E. Phillpotts. Les Mo 55:185 D '02

**Red owl**. R. Sabatini. Everybody's 3:336 O '00

**Red** Rose of St. John. J. V. Z. Belden. Mun 27:969 S '02

**Red** roses versus white. I. Hoffman. Met 17:280 Je '03

**Red** rocker. K. Groesbeck. Everybody's 24:279 F '11

**Red** Saunders at Big Bend. H. W. Phillips. McClure 22:227 Ja '04

**Red** Saunders' burglar. H. W. Phillips. Mun 53:540 D '14

**Red** Saunders orange blossoms. H. W. Phillips. Mun 53:340 N '14

**Red** stage door. B. Musson. Met 16:499 N '02

**Red** tape. W. Adams. Met 29:62 O '08

**Red** tassels. M. S. Briscoe. Cent 66:381 Jl '03

**Red**, the mediator. M. Glass. Mun 36:621 F '07

**Red** trunk. R. W. Child. Met 38:13 My '13

**Red Wolf**. A. French. New Eng n s 23:181 O '00

**Redbranche, A. F.**  
Miss Noel's reason. Harper 103:556 S '01

**Reddale, Frederic**  
Castle in Spain. New Eng n s 25:360 N '01  
Figs from thistles. Lippine 73:515 My '04  
Heir to millions. Lippine 72:387 O '03  
Manila madness. Lippine 76:385 O '05  
Other man. Lippine 70:515 N '02  
Transaction in rubies. Lippine 75:129 F '05

**Redder's** lich. The. K. Harris. Sat E P 185:20 O 5 '12

**Redemption**. E. C. Waltz. Cent 66:702 S '03

**Redemption** of Fullback Jones. J. Hopper. Sat E P 185:12 O 26 '12

**Redemption** of Joel Prentiss. O. K. Davis. Cosmop 34:57 N '02

**Redemption** of Mabel Muriel. E. G. Jordan. Harp B 38:163 F '04

**Redfern, Doris**  
Polly Maria's wish. New Eng n s 34:93 Mr '06

**Redmoat**. S. Rohmer. Col 50:18 Mr 15 '13

**Redmond** of the Daisy Deane. M. Foster. Mun 25:161 My '01

**Reds** Hagan's mother. J. S. Lopez. Harp W 52:16 Jl 18 '08

**Reduction** cure for Kitty James. E. G. Jordan. Harper 124:188 Ja '12

**Redwood Santa Claus**. J. C. Bull. Lippine 72:720 D '03

**Reed, Eleanor C.**  
Voice in the night. New Eng n s 29:682 F '04

**Reed, Herbert**  
Kicking to beat the band. Col 51:5 N 28 '11

**Reed, John S.**, 1887-  
Cools and the captain bold. Met 41:21 N '11  
Man from the Seine. Cent 81:285 Je '12  
Monsieur Vidoc steps up. Cent 84:716 S '12  
Swimmers. Forum 16:163 Ag '11

**Reed, Katharine**  
Through the eye of a needle. Outl 81:78 S 9 '05

**Reed, Vond**. See Cooke, Grace MacGowan, Jr. auth.

**Reely, Mary Katharine**  
Deserter. Outl 102:38 S 7 '12

**Reese, J. Ramsey**  
Gillyflowers. Mun 27:769 Ap '02  
Happiness of Mrs. Mainwaring. Met 16:390 O '02  
On the beach. Les Mo 51:406 Ap '02

**Reese, Lizette Woodworth**, 1556-  
Cornelia's birthday. Harper 107:25 Je '03  
Henrietta. Lippinc 76:616 N '05  
Lavender. Lippinc 73:605 My '04  
Prophet's chamber. Harp W 56:16 O 26 '12  
Seventy times seven. Lippinc 90:346 S '12

**Reese, Mabel Meredith**  
Bride he brought his mother. L H J 26:16  
Ap '09

**Reeve, Arthur Benjamin**, 1880-  
Air-pirate. Cosmop 56:269 Ja '14  
Artificial paradise. Cosmop 51:664 O '11  
Azure ring. Cosmop 51:116 Je '11  
Bacillus of death. Cosmop 52:211 Ja '12  
Bacteriological detective. Cosmop 50:346 F '11  
Billionaire baby. Cosmop 56:374 F '14  
Black hand. Cosmop 51:479 S '11  
Bomb-maker. Cosmop 55:775 N '13  
Case of Helen Bond. Cosmop 50:113 D '10  
Curio shop. Cosmop 57:127 Je '14  
Deadline. Cosmop 56:249 My '14  
Deadly tube. Cosmop 50:558 Mr '11  
Death house. Cosmop 55:506 S '13  
Devil-worshippers. Cosmop 57:644 O '14  
Diamond maker. Cosmop 50:836 My '11  
Dream doctor. Cosmop 55:324 Ag '13  
Elixir of life. Cosmop 55:228 Jl '13  
Eugenic bride. Cosmop 56:636 Ap '14  
Family skeleton. Cosmop 57:484 S '14  
Firebug. Cosmop 52:566 Mr '12  
Forger. Cosmop 53:273 Jl '12  
Germ letter. Cosmop 57:244 Jl '14  
Ghouls, The. Cosmop 56:59 D '13  
Green curse. Cosmop 54:621 Ap '13  
Happy dust. Cosmop 57:757 N '14  
Invisible ray. Cosmop 53:704 O '12  
Master counterfeiter. Cosmop 52:419 F '12  
Murder syndicate. Cosmop 58:31 D '14  
Mystery of the seismograph. Cosmop 50:678  
Ap '11  
Phantom circuit. Cosmop 55:100 Je '13  
Poisoned pen. Cosmop 52:835 My '12  
Radium robber. Cosmop 56:559 Mr '14  
Sand-hog. Cosmop 52:32 D '11  
Silent bullet. Cosmop 50:261 Ja '11  
Smuggler. Cosmop 53:563 S '12  
Spontaneous combustion case. Cosmop 51:161  
Jl '11  
Steel door. Cosmop 51:736 N '11  
Submarine mystery. Cosmop 55:676 O '13  
Sybarite. Cosmop 54:774 My '13  
Terror in the air. Cosmop 51:376 Ag '11  
Unofficial spy. Cosmop 53:384 Ag '12  
White slave. Cosmop 53:128 Je '12  
Wireless wire-tappers. Cosmop 57:343 Ag '14  
Yeggman. Cosmop 52:681 Ap '12

**Reeves, Albert Benton**  
Blind goddess at Dodge. McClure 30:767 Ap  
'08

**Reeves, Grant Trask**  
Breaking-in of Fatty. Lippinc 94:360 S '14

**Refining influence of Captain Kidd.** R. Bergen-  
gren. Everybody's 26:173 F '12

**Reflected lights.** H. C. Prince. Delin 59:265 F  
'02

**Reflections of a beginning husband.** E. S. Mar-  
tin. Harper 122:45 D '10

**Reform and a telegram.** H. Eggleston. Met 16:  
198 Ag '02

**Reform at Red Ant.** H. Pendexter. Sat E P  
177:4 Mr 4 '05

**Reform campaign in Merriweather county.** M.  
Adeler. Sat E P 176:9 N 7 '03

**Reform of Shaun.** A. French. Everybody's 9:  
664 N '03

**Reform spasm.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 182:10  
O 16 '09

**Reformation of Bullfinch.** W. E. Cairns. Harp  
W 47:628 Ap 18 '03

**Reformation of Jack Ketch.** J. Hopper. Mc-  
Clure 32:500 Mr '09

**Reformation of Jenkins.** N. H. Crowell. Les  
Mo 58:690 O '04

**Reformation of Lucilla Clark.** L. M. Houts.  
New Eng n s 33:81 S '05

**Reformation of Michael Doolan.** A. S. Allen.  
Everybody's 10:95 Ja '04

**Reformation of O'Hara.** M. Roberts. Sat E P  
185:30 F 15 '13

**Reformation of Sam Amos.** E. C. Hall. Cos-  
mop 47:42 Je '09

**Reformed traveller.** S. Preston. Scrib 33:368  
Mr '03

**Reformer.** J. G. Frederick. Les Mo 53:442 F '02

**Reformer reformed.** E. Flower. Col 33:14 Je  
11 '04

**Reformers.** C. Smith. Harp W 54:10 Ja 8 '10

**Reformers three.** E. D. Biggers. Met 25:278 D  
'06

**Reforming a burglar.** H. Carruth. Harper 101:  
801 O '00

**Reforming of a bridegroom.** H. R. Martin. Mc-  
Clure 28:89 N '06

**Refuge.** S. F. Whitman. Col 40:14 F 29 '08

**Refuge in the Bronx.** W. P. Eaton. Every-  
body's 17:519 O '07

**Regenerate.** N. Duncan. Cent 81:439 Ja '11

**Regeneration of Isaiah.** E. M. Tybout. Lippinc  
74:353 S '04

**Regeneration of Mary Mather.** C. E. Ward.  
Lippinc 71:411 Mr '03

**Regeneration of Petlow.** J. K. Bangs. Harp W  
56:9 D 21 '12

**Regeneration of Smith.** C. H. Raymond. Lip-  
pinc 89:418 Mr '12

**Regeneration of the O'Tooles.** R. C. Dorr. Ev-  
erybody's 12:561 Ap '05

**Regeneration of young Hawley.** N. Sheridan.  
New Eng n s 26:289 My '02

**Reggie Livingstones' country life.** D. Gray. Cent  
67:133 N '03

**Regilding of Alic Enoc.** M. Howard. Every-  
body's 2:426 My '00

**Regina's path is crossed.** D. Deakin. Sat E P  
180:14 F 15 '08

**Régis, Roger**  
Lucky number, tr. by H. E. Meyer. Cur Lit  
53:478 O '12  
Parigot's journey. Cur Lit 48:348 Mr '10

**Registered.** M. Nicholson. Sat E P 186:5 Ag  
16 '13

**Regression of Professor Slocum.** H. D. Ward.  
Cent 70:38 My '05

**Regressive vengeance.** R. E. Beach. Lippinc  
75:88 Ja '05

**Rehabilitation of David Mallett.** J. Henley. Mun  
26:105 O '01

**Rehabilitation of Dusty Davis.** W. E. Lewis.  
Met 11:551 My '00

**Rehabilitation of General Todhunter.** B. Whit-  
lock. Harper 129:92 Je '14

**Rehabilitation of Simeon Lowe.** B. Howell. Harp  
W 44:1243 D 22 '00

**Rehn, Frank K. M., Jr.**  
Trailers of Dreams Co. Cosmop 50:848 My '11

**Reichman, Arthur**  
Better man. New Eng n s 41:430 D '09

**Reid, Mrs. Alberta Bancroft,** 1873-  
Being a grandmother to men. L H J 27:8 Ap  
'10

Disembodied whistle. Mun 23:224 My '00  
Thirteenth move. McClure 31:308 Jl '08

**Reid, Charles Sloan**  
Circus mascot. Mun 25:549 Jl '01  
In the wilderness. Mun 28:383 D '02  
Stranger. Mun 28:914 Mr '03

**Reign of Lady Susan.** C. Van C. Mathews.  
Harp B 37:530 Je '03

**Reign of Queen Isyl.** G. Burgess and W. Irwin.  
Everybody's 9:18 Jl '03

**Reign of Regina.** D. Deakin. Sat E P 180:12  
Ja 11 '08

**Reign of sentiment.** M. F. Egan. Cent 68:555  
Ag '04

**Reign of the doll.** M. E. W. Freeman. Harper  
108:285 Ja '04

**Reincarnation of Rourke.** W. D. Nesbit. Sat E  
P 177:3 S 3 '04

**Reincarnation of Smith.** B. Harte. New Eng n s 25:17 S '01

**Rejected planet.** J. F. Wilson. Sat E P 184:10 D 16 '11

**Rejected suitor.** D. Canfield. Everybody's 15: 270 Ag '06

**Rejected uplift.** B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 22: 54 Ja '10

**Relapse in barbarism.** V. T. Sutphen. Harp W 47:23 D 12 '03

**Release.** I. B. Roberts. Lippinc 74:361 S '04

**Release of Benjamin Cudd.** T. Hopkins. McClure 15:116 Je '00

**Relentlessness.** S. F. Whitman. Met 34:741 S '11

**Reluctant appendix.** E. Lefevre. Sat E P 186: 8 F 28 '14

**Reluctant Mr. Ruydam.** E. S. Field. Cosmop 44:309 Ja '08

**Reluctant prince.** G. A. Smith. Scrib 56:237 Ag '14

**Reluctant Raleigh.** G. M. Cooke. Everybody's 16:130 Ja '07

**Reluctant voyager.** C. H. Brown. Harper 126: 523 Mr '13

**Remarkable adventures of Raffles Holmes.** See Bangs. John Kendrick

**Re-meeting.** R. V. Risley. Lippinc 66:476 S '00

**Rembrandt.** E. Wharton. Cosmop 29:429 Ag '00

**Remember Jules.** L. Mott. Cent 70:670 S '05

**Remer, Karl.** Atavism. Forum 52:515 O '14

**Remington, Frederic,** 1861-1969  
Billy's tearless woe. McClure 16:455 Mr '01  
Desert romance. Cent 63:522 F '02  
Failure of justice. Harper 100:267 Ja '00  
Natchez's Pass. Harper 102:437 F '01  
They bore a hand. Harper 109:705 Ap '00  
Way of an Indian. Cosmop 40:37 N '05

**Remington, Janet.** Way wonderful. McClure 24:206 D '04

**Reminiscence of the Montana Hills.** F. Van R. Dey. Everybody's 8:57 Ja '03

**Reminiscences.** E. S. Chamberlayne. Les Mo 53:354 Ja '02

**Reminiscences of an old clock.** E. B. Sherman. New Eng n s 30:344 My '04

**Remittance man.** W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 75: 733 Je '05

**Remittance man.** I. Forrester. Mun 46:853 Mr '12

**Remittance man.** W. A. Fraser. Sat E P 174:4 N 9, 10 N '16

**Remnitz, Virginia Yeaman.** Afterward. Scrib 45:622 My '09  
Her experiment. Cosmop 37:275 Jl '04  
Imprisoned voice. Cent 87:434 Ja '14  
Little mortals. Atlan 85:693 My '00  
Miracle of little Noël. Cent 85:181 D '12  
Service of mummion. Atlan 91:531 Ap '03  
Stranger. Harper 101:821 Ap '02  
Truants from heaven. Harper 103:919 N '01

**Remodeling of Mudge.** E. Jerome. Col 51:16 Ag 2 '13

**Remolding it.** L. A. Long. McClure 28:275 Ja '07

**Removal of Barney McFee.** F. Condon. Mun 53:361 N '14

**Renaissance of Peter Van Brunt.** L. K. Mabie. Mun 38:163 N '07

**Renaissance of Sapphira.** C. D. Stewart. Atlan 91:633 N '04

**Renegade.** G. Pattullo. Sat E P 181:8 My 1 '09

**Renegade.** M. Wolfenstein. Outl 66:31 S 1 '09

**Renegade rebel.** W. M. Raine. New Eng n s 25:193 O '01

**Renegation of Hogg.** H. Whitaker. Cent 74: 151 My '07

**Reno, George.** When the light failed. McClure 14:461 Mr '00

**Rent veil.** O. H. Dunbar. Cent 77:272 D '08

**Rentin' hens.** F. Pier. Cent 83:214 D '11

**Renton's mother.** L. S. Portor. Atlan 111:596 My '13

**Renunciation.** B. Lessing. Cosmop 43:183 Je '07

**Renunciation at Cloven Hoof.** E. E. Peake. Harper 116:362 F '08

**Renunciation of Petrus.** S. Ford. Harper 107: 601 S '03

**Reparation.** E. B. Pottle. Harper 110:699 Ap '05

**Reparation.** I. B. Roberts. Les Mo 58:28 My '04

**Repentant rogue.** E. M. Dell. Everybody's 2: 258 Mr '00

**Reporter.** H. J. O'Higgins. Col 41:15 O 30 '09

**Reporter who made a story.** L. Buchanan. Lippinc 80:355 S '07

**Reppier, Agnes,** 1858-  
Convent stage. Atlan 95:749 Je '05  
Game of love. Atlan 96:547 O '05  
In retreat. Atlan 96:110 Jl '05  
Marianus. Atlan 94:822 D '04  
Reverend Mother's feast. Atlan 96:673 N '05  
Third generation. Atlan 105:312 Mr '10  
Un conge sans cloche. Atlan 96:214 Ag '05  
Unconventional mourner. Atlan 98:21 Jl '06

**Representing.** T. A. Buck. E. Ferber. Amer 72:442 Ag '11

**Reprise.** A. H. Donnell. New Eng n s 36:589 Jl '07

**Reprise.** M. Harris. Amer 65:202 D '07

**Reprise.** E. L. Walton. Everybody's 14:125 Ja '06

**Reprieved.** K. H. Brown. Scrib 38:56 Jl '05

**Reprisal.** J. H. Ranson. Lippinc 93:318 Mr '14

**Reprobate.** F. A. Simons. Everybody's 18:704 My '08

**Reputation of Santa Claus.** S. V. Roderick. Everybody's 12:127 Ja '05

**Reputation of the Bella B.** H. L. Smith. McClure 33:224 Je '09

**Requiem of the drums.** B. O'Neill. Cosmop 30: 401 F '01

**Requirements of the situation.** G. Hibbard. McClure 21:381 Ag '03

**Requital.** G. E. Channing. Sat E P 186:6 My 9 '14

**Requital.** A. M. Estabrook. Harper 107:633 S '03

**Requital.** M. T. Van Denburgh. Met 11:195 Ag '03

**Rescue.** C. B. Davis. Col 45:17 My 21 '10

**Rescue.** L. W. Dodd. Cosmop 38:517 Mr '05

**Rescue.** See Sedgwick. Anne D.

**Rescue.** E. Wood. Harper 103:91 Je '01

**Rescue of a snob.** H. Ihodes. Met 33:293 D '10

**Rescue of the gods.** L. Taylor. Scrib 41:127 D '08

**Rescue of Theophilus Newbegin.** A. Train. Sat E P 180:3 S 21, 11 S 28 '07

**Rescue of Warren Tyrrell.** E. P. Oppenheim. Mun 50:439 D '13

**Resemblance.** C. Benedict. Harper 115:519 S '07

**Reserved rights.** F. G. Jones. Sat E P 187:8 D 26 '11

**Resignation.** M. C. Dyar. Harper 119:213 Jl '09

**Resignation of Professor Elsworth.** C. Benedict. Harper 122:627 Mr '11

**Resource of Randall.** H. C. Rowland. Scrib 31:621 N '03

**Respectability shop.** W. Payne. Sat E P 180:8 Ap 3 '07

**Respectable woman.** 1850. E. E. French. Everybody's 16:561 Ap '07

**Respects of law.** A. D. Miller. Harper 127: 951 N '13

**Respite theme.** J. Marlow. Atlan 100:381 S '07

**Rest cure.** C. Benedict. Harper 115:302 Jl '13

**Restitution.** E. F. Horner. New Eng n s 41: 733 F '10

**Restitution, The.** G. Pahlow. Mun 42:487 Ja '10

**Restoration of a forefather.** H. M. Hoke. Cosmop 37:425 Ag '04

**Restoration of Melie Ziegler.** E. Singmaster. Everybody's 16:706 My '07

**Restoration to sanity.** I. Holmes. New Eng n s 36:303 My '07

**Restricting clause.** J. Morton. Col 33:20 My 14 '04

**Resurgent mysteries.** E. Jepson. Cent 72:785 S '06

**Resurrection,** A. M. L. Radford. Mun 37:675 Ag '07

**Resurrection of a minister.** E. Copeman. New Eng n s 26:574 Jl '02

**Resurrection of Edith.** E. Fawcett. Lippinc 71: 85 Ja '03

**Resurrection of P. I. G. W. A. Fraser.** Lippinc 71:104 Ja '03

**Resurrectionist.** F. T. Hill. Outl 102:889 D 28 '12

**Retaining fees.** F. A. Steel. Met 19:550 Ja '04

**Retreat.** E. Singmaster. Scrib 42:12 Jl '07

**Retreat from Gettysburg.** N. Lloyd. Scrib 47: 738 Je '10

**Retreat of the Greeks.** W. L. Comfort. Les Mo 59:471 F '05

**Retreat of the ten.** J. A. Altsheler. Cosmop 38:33 N '04

**Retribution.** Mrs. W. A. Leland. Everybody's 5:225 Ag '01

**Retributive trip.** J. Cooper. McClure 26:561 Mr '06

**Retrieved reform.** O. Henry. Cosmop 34:632 Ap '03

**Retroactive wager.** H. Sears. Sat E P 176:7 N 21 '03

**Retrograding of Joe Snibley.** M. I. Fisk. Everybody's 18:856 Je '08

**Retrospect and a repentance.** E. Harlan. Met 17:81 Ja '03

**Return.** R. B. Canedy. New Eng n s 35:225 O '06

**Return.** B. M. Dix. Lippinc 72:450 O '03

**Return.** E. Duvall. Harp W 48:50 D 10 '04

**Return.** C. Goodloe. Scrib 47:96 Ja '10

**Return.** C. Hamilton. Cosmop 38:337 Ja '05

**Return.** M. Harris. Harper 114:529 Mr '07

**Return.** A. E. McFarlane. Everybody's 15:217 Ag '06

**Return.** A. O'Hagan. Mun 23:91 Ap '00

**Return.** M. H. Potter. Harp W 55:16 N 11 '11

**Return.** M. A. P. Stansbury. Harp B 47:273 Je '13

**Return.** M. H. Urner. Everybody's 22:245 F '10

**Return of Cal Clawson.** B.M. B. Briscoe. Met 25:316 D '06

**Return of Captain Spink.** M. Roberts. Sat E P 182:6 Ag 21 '09

**Return of Endymion.** Z. Gale. Everybody's 16: 642 My '07

**Return of Eno Carden.** C. B. Loomis. Mun 44: 733 F '11

**Return of Eric Bancroft.** J. Lee. Harper 117: 827 N '08

**Return of father.** A. Brown. Harp B 42:1045 N '08

**Return of his youth.** V. Wilmot. New Eng n s 24:546 Jl '01

**Return of Lucero.** R. Russ. Met 22:709 S '05

**Return of Mr. Wills.** M. Austin. Cent 74:244 Je '07

**Return of Nita.** W. A. De Puy. Harp W 50: 1388 S 29 '06

**Return of Rebecca.** M. T. Antrim. Lippinc 88: 100 Jl '11

**Return of Rebecca Mary.** A. H. Donnell. Harper 111:697 O '05

**Return of Santa Claus.** E. L. Sabin. Everybody's 17:840 D '07

**Return of Sister Juliana.** E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 74:506 O '04

**Return of the aberrant.** A. M. Estabrook. Les Mo 60:117 My '05

**Return of the Ancient.** G. S. Chappell. Cent 73:467 Ja '07

**Return of the gipsy.** Mrs. W. Woodrow. McClure 27:86 My '06

**Return of the sergeant.** W. H. Wilson. Harp W 44:872 S 15 '00

**Return of the viking.** H. D. Stackpoole. Lippinc 94:159 O '14

**Return to Arcady.** M. Glass. Sat E P 183:13 Ja 21 '11

**Return to nature.** I. Hay. Amer 75:35 F '13

**Return to nature.** M. L. Luther. Sat E P 177:6 Ap 9 '05

**Returning, The.** E. C. Hall. Met 17:93 Ja '03

**Reuniting of two head-line acts.** H. Green. Mun 42:399 D '09

**Réveillon.** W. S. Moody. Scrib 38:678 D '05

**Revel of the sacred cats.** P. L. Allen. Scrib 35:93 Ja '04

**Revelation.** D. Canfield. Everybody's 18:321 Mr '08

**Revelation in Arcadia.** N. Syrett. Harper 105: 327 Ag '02

**Revelation in the Pennyrule.** E. Macpherson. Scrib 31:44 Ja '02

**Revenge.** T. Masson. Cosmop 38:115 N '04

**Revenge.** H. C. Prince. Delin 65:1015 Je '05

**Revenge in Lehigh county.** E. D. Yale. Cent 84:239 Je '12

**Revenge of Big Joe.** L. Eastman. Cent 77:350 Ja '09

**Revenge of chanticleer.** E. Dimnet. Atlan 103:689 My '09

**Revenge of Rats Keeler.** W. F. French. Lippinc 93:490 Ap '14

**Revenge of Yours Truly.** E. A. Bosworth. Les Mo 52:406 Ag '01

**Revenue of the crown.** W. M. Browne. Scrib 27:344 Mr '00

**Reverdy's revoke.** F. W. Wharton. Cosmop 33:193 Je '02

**Revere, Clinton T.**  
Enamel bug in Black cañon. Atlan 95:30 Ja '05  
Suspended sentence. McClure 28:535 Mr '07  
Uncle Luke's downfall. Lippinc 74:657 N '04

**Reverend Bong.** H. M. Rideout. Met 28:484 Ag '08

**Reverend Mother's feast.** A. Repplier. Atlan 96:673 N '05

**Rev. Pilgrim's wooing.** M. Crim. Lippinc 70: 107 Jl '02

**Reverend Robert North.** M. W. Slater. Cosmop 42:492 Mr '07

**Reversal of form.** L. G. Giltner. New Eng n s 28:212 Ap '03

**Reversal of Sedan.** G. T. Wesson. Harp W 52: 22 N 14 '08

**Reversal of Winchester.** M. Pollock-Pogue. Mun 27:430 Je '02

**Reverse of a medal.** H. W. Phillips. Sat E P 174:4 Je 21 '02

**Reversed decree.** S. Ziegler. Cosmop 43:189 Je '07

**Reversion of Pietro.** A. McEwen. Cosmop 47: 722 N '09

**Reversion to type.** J. D. Dasham. Scrib 31: 452 Ap '02

**Revival of Lucia.** K. M. Roof. Cent 75:419 Ja '08

**Revival sermon at Little St. Johns.** J. Bennett. Atlan 98:256 Ag '06

**Revoke.** J. Barnes. Scrib 46:74 Jl '09

**Revolt** of a hero. E. Flower. Outl 86:467 Je 29 '07

**Revolt** of Bismarck. K. Harris. Sat E P 179:8 Ja 12 '07

**Revolt** of Father Prindle. M. M. Huey. L H J 31:7 Je 14

**Revolt** of Jepson. E. L. Haskell. Harp B 43: 658 Jl '09

**Revolt** of Sophia Lane. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 108:20 D '03

**Revolution** at Satan's Trap. N. Duncan. Cent 74:185 Je '07

**Revolutions** of the Evelyn R. J. B. Connolly. Met 39:9 N '13

**Revolving** year. E. Wood. McClure 25:177 Je '05

**Reward** of battle. J. Le Breton. Everybody's 2:462 My '00

**Reward** of honor. S. S. Titsworth. Everybody's 8:55 Ja '03

**Reward** of unrighteousness. J. W. Muller. Lippinc 92:743 D '13

**Reward** of virtue. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 44:395 O '08

**Reward** of virtue. G. W. Carryl. Lippinc 72: 712 D '03

**Reyher, Ferdinand M.**, 1891-  
Dream of Callinan. Forum 50:494 O '13

**Reykjavik** to Gloucester. J. B. Connolly. Scrib 30:216 Ag '01

**Reynolds, John P., Jr.**  
Behind the veil. New Eng n s 23:300 N '00

**Reynolds, Katharine**  
Two men. Col 51:17 Je 21 '13

**Reynolds, Minnie Josephine**, 1865-  
Case of Katie Reed. Amer 64:131 Je '07  
Episode in Elinor's life. Mun 29:665 Ag '03  
Katherine's mother. Outl 103:164 Ja 25 '13  
Little red book. Forum 49:718 Je '13  
Patio di Rinaldo. Mun 30:559 Ja '04

**Rheumatism** of Rajah. W. A. Jacobs. New Eng n s 37:630 Ja '08

**Rheumatism** trust. E. Jarrold. Harper 107: 816 O '03

**Rhines, E. May**  
Mysterious telegram. Met 16:420 O '02

**Rhodes, Eugene Manlove**  
Awaited hour. Everybody's 18:691 My '08  
Beyond the desert. McClure 42:52 F '14  
Come-on, The. Sat E P 180:3 N 23, 5 N 30 '07  
Consider the lizard. Sat E P 185:5 Je 28 '13  
Executive mind. Sat E P 181:15 Ap 21 '09  
Extra number. Sat E P 179:8 Je 1 '07  
Good men and true. Sat E P 182:3 Ja 8, 9 Ja 15 '10  
His father's flag. McClure 19:492 O '02  
Line of least resistance. Sat E P 183:3 Ag 13, 15 Ag 20, 17 Ag 27, 23 S 3 '10  
Little Eohippus. Sat E P 185:3 N 30, 21 D 7, 20 D 14, 19 D 21, 17 D 28 '12  
Long shift. McClure 29:384 Ag '07  
Man with a country. Sat E P 182:6 Jl 3 '09  
Neighbor. Sat E P 181:12 Mr 6 '09  
Number of things. Sat E P 182:3 Ap 8 '11  
Prince of Tonight. Sat E P 185:5 O 19 '12  
Punishment and the crime. Sat E P 179:14 Ap 20 '07  
Ragtime lady. Sat E P 186:22 Jl 26 '13  
Sealed orders. Sat E P 185:11 My 10 '13  
Star of the empire. Sat E P 182:8 S 1 '09  
Trouble man. Sat E P 182:9 N 20 '09

— and Phillips, Héry Wallace, jt. auth.  
Numismatist, The. Sat E P 179:6 Mr 2 '07

— and Yates, Lawrence  
Of the lost legion. Everybody's 28:443 Ap '13

**Rhodes, Harrison (Garfield)**, 1871-  
America vs. Charles Edward. Les Mo 58:661 O '04

Arrival of Cornellia. Everybody's 19:58 Jl '08  
Billy's atonement. Col 31:20 N 12 '01  
By the green bush. Delin 78:76 Ag '11  
Diary of a matchmaker. Sat E P 176:4 Ja 16 '04  
Disciple of Prince Florized. Les Mo 57:137 D '03  
Evil communications. Col 42:16 D 19 '08  
Explanation by the editor. Col 38:18 F 2 '07

**Rhodes, Harrison** — continued  
Ghost. Harper 115:956 N '07  
Guide to Eldorado. Sat E P 178:5 S 9 '05  
Justice to William Riggs. Everybody's 20: 540 Ap '09  
Impertinence of Charles Edward. McClure 20:240 Ja '03  
Lady Angela's methods. Met 21:298 D '04  
Morton marriage. Sat E P 176:3 D 19 '03  
New road to the altar. Everybody's 19:534 O '08  
Occupation for the unemployed. Les Mo 56: 576 O '03  
Rescue of a snob. Met 33:293 D '10  
Sad case of Quag. Harper 121:896 N '10  
Sprng-time. Harper 114:698 Ap '07  
Ultimate chic. Col 39:15 Je 8 '07  
Vive L'Amérique. Met 35:17 D '11  
Way to Mrs. Morpont's. Everybody's 18:745 Je '08  
When culture comes in at the door. Sat E P 176:13 Ap 2 '04  
Wife for Lord Thomas. Cosmop 46:652 My '09  
Without rehearsal. Les Mo 57:644 Ap '09

**Rhodes, Louise Robinson**  
Love unaware. Mun 31:634 Jl '01

**Rhone, Rosamond Dodson**, 1855-  
At Gettysburg battle. Col 53:10 Jl 25 '14

**Rhyme** to porringer. J. B. Cabell. Col 35:19 Ap 15 '05

**Rhys, Mrs. Ernest**. See Rhys, Grace Little

**Rhys, Grace (Little) (Mrs. Ernest Rhys)**, 1865-  
Charming of Esterel. Harper 109:75 Je '04  
Judith in Mackford's entry. Lippinc 71:98 Ja '03

**Ribaux, Adolphe**  
Mademoiselle De Castelfrane. Cosmop 30:381 F '01

**Rice, Alice Caldwell (Hegan) (Mrs. Cale Young Rice)**, 1870-  
Annexation of Cuby. Cent 62:708 S '01  
Cupid goes slumming. Amer 64:372 Ag '07  
Darling of misfortune. Cent 81:33 N '10  
Harper in the wood. Cent 82:72 My '11  
Honorable Percival. McClure 43:103 Jl. 137 Ag. 125 S '14  
Hoodooed. Cent 88:581 Ag '14  
Matter of friendship. Cent 80:36 My '10  
Mr. Opp. Cent 77:176 D '08  
Pop. Amer 78:47 Ag '11  
Soul of O Sana San. Cent 71:194 D '05  
When Jove nods. Harper 106:750 Ap '03  
Wild oats of a spinster. Cent 72:323 Jl '06

**Rice, Beatrice E.**  
Olive-vender. Cent 71:422 Ja '06

**Rice, Mrs. Cale Young**. See Rice, Alice Caldwell, (Hegan)

**Rice, Louise**  
Girl who walked without fear. Everybody's 31:824 D '11

**Rice, Richard**  
White sleep of Auher Hurn. Harper 110:417 F '05

**Rich, Charles Edward**  
Tried as by fire. Mun 26:802 Mr '02

**Rich** widow of Spanish town. G. Morris. Cent 68:180 Jl '01

**Richard Foster**. S. MacManus. Harper 101: 451 Ag '00

**Richards, Mrs. Laura Elizabeth (Howe)**, 1850-  
Druggist's clerk. Cent 60:620 Ag '00  
Little stories for little people. L H J 26:10 O '26 N; 27:30 D '09  
Mother-stories. L H J Ja '07 to Je '08

**Richard's** practising. R. K. Gardiner. Cent 68: 970 O '01

**Richards, Sallie E.**  
Incident of the season. Met 12:513 O '00

**Richardson, Anna Steese**  
What a magnificent voice. Mun 12:93 O '09

**Richardson, Dorothy**  
Her spirit husband. Lippinc 70:618 N '01

**Richardson, Eleanor B.**  
Through a bank window. Atlan 101:670 N '09

**Richardson, Grant**  
All aboard for paradise. Les Mo 59:306 Jl '01  
Cupid'a boutre. Les Mo 53:159 N '01

**Richardson, Grant** — continued  
 Fighting editor. *Les Mo* 51:381 F '01  
 Lesser tragedy. *New Eng n's* 26:45 Mr '02

**Richardson, John**  
 His sweethearts. *Harp W* 55:16 O 7 '11

**Richardson, Mary Caldwell**  
 Abdication of Martha Ware. *New Eng n's* 36:369 My '07  
 Nut in the husk. *Everybody's* 16:277 F '07  
 Sate's weddin'. *New Eng n's* 34:621 Jl '06

**Richardson, Norval, 1877-**  
 Accomplished Mrs. Thompson. *Lippinc* 79:410 Mr '07  
*Haven*. *Delin* 70:355 S '07  
 Jack's bill-board girl. *Lippinc* 77:78 Ja '06

**Richepin, Jean, 1849-**  
 Child. *Cur Lit* 40:264 My '06

**Richmond, Mrs. Grace Louise (Smith) (Mrs. Nelson Guernsey Richmond), 1866-**  
 Argument for the defence. *McClure* 21:64 My '03  
 Billy's orgy. *McClure* 24:266 Ja '05  
 Brother in arms. *McClure* 28:637 Ap '07  
 Comradeship of Virginia. *Mun* 25:544 Jl '01  
*Dixons*. *L H J* 23:5 My, 13 Je, 11 Jl, 15 Ag, 19 S '06  
 Girl sketches. *L H J* 25:19 Ja, 8 F, 13 Mr, 20 Ap, 10 My, 22 Je '08  
 Home-making of Juliet. *L H J* 21:3 Ap, 3 My, 15 Je, 13 Jl '04  
 Husband and wife sketches. *L H J* 26:21 Ja, 17 F, 11 Mr, 15 Ap, 13 My, 9 Je '09  
 Indifference of Juliet. *L H J* 19:3 My, 11 Je '02  
 Jimmy's Christmas gift. *L H J* 23:10 D '05  
 Mix-up at the Christmas party. *L H J* 27:11 D '09  
 On Christmas Day in the evening. *Everybody's* 23:539 O '10  
 On Christmas Day in the morning. *Everybody's* 13:744 D '05  
*Kilbreth of Ballyraggan*. *McClure* 24:11 N '04  
 Quick-decision board. *McClure* 20:666 Ap '03  
 Sixteen miles to Boswell's. *Everybody's* 21:453 O '09  
 Supreme test. *McClure* 22:100 N '03  
 Their Christmas eve. *L H J* 20:8 D '02  
 Time of his life. *L H J* 30:5 Je, 9 Jl, 11 Ag '13  
 Unwelcome feminine touch. *L H J* 22:7 Ag '05  
 Wedding of Juliet. *L H J* 20:5 Mr '03

**Richter, Conrad, 1890-**  
 Brothers of no kin. *Forum* 51:572 Ap '14

**Rickards, J. Sanford**  
 Tale of a political spoil. *Lippinc* 90:627 N '12

**Rickert, (Martha) Edith, 1871-**  
 As to wooing — there was none. *Scrib* 29:630 My '01  
 Caesar in servitude. *Outl* 79:840 Ap 1 '05  
 Christmas thorn. *New Eng n's* 41:404 D '09  
 Clothes and the man. *Cent* 79:891 Ap '10  
 Cry of the soil. *Scrib* 43:586 My '08  
 Fertile hand. *Atlan* 94:692 N '04  
 Golden isle. *Everybody's* 16:661 My '07  
 Grandfeythers both. *Everybody's* 14:833 Je '06  
 Knocking at the door. *Oul* 81:29 S 2 '05  
 Lords of the world. *Everybody's* 16:54 Ja '07  
 New way of wooing. *Cent* 77:77 N '08  
 Old things. *Scrib* 46:483 O '09  
 Osla whale hunting. *Lippinc* 80:524 O '07  
 Patagonia. *Everybody's* 14:505 Ap '06  
 Pot on the fire. *Oul* 79:88 Ja 7 '05  
 When the fever was at Uist. *Oul* 85:567 Mr 9 '07  
 When the time came. *New Eng n's* 44:65 Mr '11  
 Wonderful day. *Met* 30:653 S '09

**Rickey burns a package**. K. Harris. Sat E P 184:5 D 16 '11

**Rickey takes a walk**. K. Harris. Sat E P 184:12 O 7 '11

**Riddle, M. D. Post**. Met 35:16 S '12

**Riddle, Bettina**. See *Hutten zum Stolzenberg*, Bettina

**Riddle of Countess Runa**. A. Hope. *McClure* 22:476 Mr '04

**Ride of Waster Cavendish**. W. A. Fraser. *Cosmop* 39:251 Jl '05

**Ride to town**. E. C. Hall. *Cosmop* 44:481 Ap '08

**Ride to Winniebrook**. E. Hungerford. Col 46:25 N 5 '10

**Rideout, Henry Milner, 1877-**  
 Blue Peter. *Atlan* 96:300, 463 S, O '05  
 Bull's-eye. *Sat E P* 182:3 Jl 10, 12 Jl 17 '09  
 Camelia tree. *Met* 37:43 D '12  
 Captain Christy. *Atlan* 98:452 O '06  
 Early bird. *Amer* 62:98 My '06  
 Fair play. *Sat E P* 183:3 N 12, 13 N 19, 12 N 26 '10  
 Getting into line. *Les Mo* 59:581 Mr '05  
*Hantu*. *Atlan* 97:660 My '06  
 Judgment of Daniel. *Amer* 62:404 Ag '06  
 Padre's volcano. *Everybody's* 14:172 F '06  
 Reverend Bong. *Met* 28:484 Ag '08  
 Ruin of Harry Benbow. *Atlan* 98:807 D '06  
 Siamese cat. *Sat E P* 179:3 Ja 5, 12 Ja 12, 7 Ja 19 '07  
*Tin Cowrie Dass*. *Sat E P* 186:3 F 28, 21 Mr 7, 23 N 14 '14  
 Twisted foot. *Sat E P* 181:3 Ja 16, 12 Ja 23, 12 Ja 30 '09  
 Wild justice. *Atlan* 92:317, 496 S, O '03

**Rider, H. D. Ward**. *Cosmop* 35:573 S '03

**Rider, Arthur Fremont, 1885-**  
 Bringing in the Almeria. *McClure* 41:99 My '13  
 Spirit of the day. *Harp W* 56:16 D 14 '12

**Rider, Mary**  
 Criminal shop. *Met* 40:24 S '14

**Riders of Petersham**. R. S. Holland. *Lippinc* 86:385 O '10

**Ridge, William Pett, 1860-**  
 New Christmas carol. *Cosmop* 32:165 D '01

**Ridgely, Benjamin H., 1861-**  
 Fatal pass. *Les Mo* 51:264 Ja '01  
 Man the Consul protected. *Cent* 69:402 Ja '05  
 Man who gave no tip. *McClure* 17:423 S '01  
 Missing exequatur. *Cent* 67:85 N '03

**Riding of Felipe**. F. Norris. *Everybody's* 4:254 Mr '01

**Riding on the cars**. E. Wood. *Everybody's* 31:51 Jl '14

**Riggs, Arthur Stanley**  
 By advice of Nouri. *Met* 19:912 Mr '04  
 Doctor Blodgett's duty. *Lippinc* 85:760 Je '10  
 Dragon's discipline. *Lippinc* 76:114 Jl '05  
 Full moon of righteousness. *Lippinc* 80:240 Ag '07

**Riggs, Mrs. George Christopher**. See Wiggin, Kate Douglas

**Right about face**. L. Housman. *Harp B* 42:10 Ja '08

**Right of Pedro Binni**. W. Bulfin. *Everybody's* 26:325 Mr '12

**Right of the strongest**. O. Thanet. *Scrib* 32:718 D '02

**Right one**. M. S. Cutting. *Met* 33:446 Ja '11

**Right promethean fire**. G. M. Martin. *McClure* 17:85 My '01

**Right to live**. J. Kocheli. *McClure* 32:363 F '09

**Right to love**. A. Ollivant. *Everybody's* 26:403 S '11

**Right to martyrdom**. A. M. Roach. *Harper* 113:53 Je '06

**Right to reject**. C. M. Williams. *Mun* 28:509 Ja '03

**Right woman**. M. Kennedy. *L H J* 21:7 Ap, 11 My '04

**Rights of man**. G. M. Martin. *Harper* 106:415 F '03

**Rigo's circus**. K. Jarboe. *Everybody's* 13:250 Ag '05

**Riis, Florence Moloso**  
 Blood of Vikings. *Cent* 74:471 Jl '07  
 Blue-calico lady. *Cent* 78:301 Je '09

**Riis, Jacob August, 1849-1914**  
 Answer of Ludlow street. *Oul* 102:917 D 28 '12  
 As told by the rabbi. *Oul* 101:268 Je 1 '12  
 Burgomaster's Christmas. *Cent* 79:268 D 1 '09  
 Crogans' Christmas in the snowshed. *L H J* 28:22 D '11  
 Driven from home. *Oul* 102:224 Ja 25 '13  
 Kate's choice. *Oul* 103:455 F 22 '13

**Riis, Jacob August** — continued  
 Life stories of the other half. *Outl* 102:635  
 914; 103:220, 452; *N* 23, D 28 '12; *Ja* 25, F 22  
 '13  
 Life's best gift. *Outl* 103:220 *Ja* 25 '13  
 Neighbors. *Outl* 81:673 *N* 18 '05  
 Peter. *Outl* 103:222 *Ja* 25 '13  
 Problem of the Widow Salvini. *Outl* 103:452  
 F 22 '13  
 Snow-babies Christmas. *Cent* 71:226 D '05  
 Trooper who won a war alone. *Outl* 95:365  
*Je* 18 '10  
 Wars of the Rileys. *Outl* 102:914 D 28 '12

**Riley, Phil M.**  
 Test of the unforeseen. *New Eng n s* 41:321 N  
 '09

**Rinehart, Daisy**  
 Doctor's wife — her hour. *Lippincott* 87:721 *Je*  
 '11  
 Emergency. *Delin* 72:788 *N* '08  
 Exceeding wiliness of Mrs. Minmms. *Harp B*  
 42:27 *Ja* '08  
 Snitzsky. *Lippincott* 86:626 *N* '10

**Rinehart, Mrs. Mary Roberts**, 1876-  
 Affinities. *Sat E P* 186:12 *N* 29 '13  
 After house. *McClure* 41:33 *Je*, 73 *Jl*, 155 *Ag*,  
 45 *S*, 138 *O* '13  
 Amazing adventure of Letitia Carberry. *Sat E P*  
 184:3 *N* 18, 12 *N* 25, 17 *D* 2 '11  
 Anonymous guest. *Mun* 33:146 *My* '05  
 Borrowed house. *Sat E P* 182:3 *Ag* 14, 12  
*Ag* 21 '09  
 Broken quarantine. *Mun* 35:300 *Je* '06  
 Buckled bag. *Sat E P* 186:3 *Ja* 10, 13 *Ja* 17  
 '14  
 Cave on Thunder Cloud. *Sat E P* 185:6 *Jl* 27  
 '12  
 Checkerboard table. *Sat E P* 184:3 *F* 3 '12  
 Dancer at the Tabarin. *Col* 50:26 *D* 14 '12  
 Experiment in poverty. *Amer* 61:47 *N* '05  
 Game, The. *Sat E P* 186:9 *O* 18 '13  
 Girl who had no god. *Delin* 85:5 *S*, 10 *O*, 12 *N*,  
 17 *D* '14 (to be cont.)  
 God's fool. *Sat E P* 186:10 *D* 6 '13  
 Grandfather Bixby, nurse. *Lippincott* 86:96 *Jl*  
 '10  
 His father's son. *Mun* 38:626 *F* '08  
 His other self. *Mun* 32:402 *D* '04  
 In the pavilion. *Sat E P* 185:3 *N* 9 '12  
 Jane. *Sat E P* 184:3 *My* 25 '12  
 Lady Godiva at the springs. *Lippincott* 83:593  
*My* '09  
 Like a wolf on the fold. *Sat E P* 185:3 *Ap*  
 26 '13  
 Lily. *Cosmopolitan* 57:560 *S* '14  
 Lion rampant. *Mun* 40:521 *Ja* '09  
 Little general. *Sat E P* 186:3 *Ap* 11 '14  
 Locked doors. *Sat E P* 187:3 *Ag* 22, 26 *Ag*  
 29 '14  
 Long live the king. *Mun* 48:389 *D* '12  
 Mind over motor. *Sat E P* 185:8 *O* 5 '12  
 Miracle. *McClure* 39:139 *Je* '12  
 Old maid's boy. *Mun* 33:575 *Ag* '05  
 Papered door. *Col* 53:5 *Mr* 21 '14  
 Room beyond. *Mun* 38:791 *Mr* '08  
 Sauce for the gander. *Sat E P* 186:5 *My* 16 '14  
 Secret house. *Met* 40:30 *My* '14  
 Seven days. *Lippincott* 82:641 *D* '08  
 Simple lifers. *Sat E P* 186:5 *O* 25 '13  
 That awful night. *Sat E P* 182:3 *Mr* 5 '10  
 Those that wait. *Scrib* 47:53 *Ja* '10  
 Three pirates of Penzance. *Sat E P* 183:3 *Ag*  
 29 '10  
 Triangular elopement. *Mun* 38:17 *O* '07  
 Truce of gold. *Col* 51:5 *D* 12 '11  
 What happened to father. *Lippincott* 81:329 *S* '09  
 Your explanation, gentlemen. *Mun* 43:511 *Jl*  
 '10

**Ring and the deer.** W. H. Boardman. *Harper*  
 162:963 *My* '01

**Ring in the moon.** P. V. Michels. *Delin* 61:  
 853 *My* '03

**Ring of the great wish.** G. W. Pangborn.  
*Forum* 51:737 *My* '14

**Ringer, The.** A. Sangree. *Sat E P* 183:17 *My*  
 6 '11

**Ringling of the bell.** R. F. Woods. *McClure* 23:  
 315 *Jl* '04

**Rings on the fingers.** L. Wendover. *Col* 51:18  
*D* 27 '13

**Ringwalt, May C.**  
 Nicked platters and hearts. *New Eng n s* 37:  
 689 *F* '08

**Rion, Hanna (Mrs. Frank Ver Beck)**, 1875-  
 Leander, founding. *Everybody's* 21:133 *Jl* '09  
 Marriagemony of Minerva White. *Amer* 67:  
 24 *N* '08

**Rioter.** H. M. Hyde. *Col* 35:17 *Jl* 8 '05

**Rip Van Smithy.** H. L. Wilson. *Sat E P* 186:3  
*S* 27 '13

**Ripe.** W. B. Maxwell. *Everybody's* 29:532 *O* '13

**Riper years.** J. W. Tompkins. *Everybody's* 16:  
 134 *Ja* '07

**Rise of Genevieve.** S. Olmsted. *Lippincott* 85:497  
*Ap* '10

**Rise of Menai Tarbell.** T. W. Wilby. *Cent* 88:  
 137 *My* '14

**Rise of Vittorio.** J. Webster. *Amer* 66:609 *O*  
 '08

**Rise on Crookneck Fork.** H. Whitney. *Les Mo*  
 55:508 *Mr* '03

**Rising market.** C. E. Van Loan. *Mun* 42:851  
*Mr* '10

**Rising road.** W. L. Comfort. *Lippincott* 87:385 *Ap*  
 '11

**Rising water.** K. Norris. *Sat E P* 185:12 *S* 21  
 '12

**Risley, Richard Voorhees**, 1874-1904  
 Anvil. *Lippincott* 68:387 *O* '01  
 Re-meeting. *Lippincott* 66:476 *S* '00

**Rival demons.** A. Patterson. *Met* 15:166 *F* '02

**Rival shysters.** H. Dickson. *Sat E P* 182:10 *O*  
 30 '09

**Rivals of Mr. Kilcammon.** H. Robertson. *Scrib*  
 42:478 *O* '07

**Rivals of Ringwaak.** C. G. D. Roberts. *Met* 19:  
 892 *Mr* '04

**River and ring.** A. Hope. *Col* 41:22 *S* 19 '08

**River boss.** S. E. White. *McClure* 19:417 *S* '02

**River gamblers of old steamboat days.** G. W.  
 Ogden. *Everybody's* 8:252 *Mr* '03

**River god.** R. de P. Tytus. *Met* 29:530 *F* '09

**River hero.** T. Waters. *Everybody's* 14:703 *My*  
 '06

**Riverman.** S. E. White. *McClure* 20:575 *Ap* '03

**Rivers of paradise.** L. J. Beeston. *Everybody's*  
 29:32 *Jl* '13

**River's warning.** H. Garland. *Les Mo* 53:297  
*Ja* '02

**Riverside romance.** E. Noble. *Everybody's* 2:  
 411 *My* '00

**Rives, Amelie.** See Troubetzkoy, Amelie Rives  
 Chauvel, Princess

**Roach, Abby Meguire**  
 Apex of the world. *Harper* 112:545 *Ap* '06  
 Celestial vampire. *Delin* 69:156 *Mr* '07  
 Dream of the morning. *Harper* 111:857 *My* '07  
 Epitaph and a ghost. *Harper* 109:816 *N* '01  
 Generous Mr. Dean. *McClure* 27:253 *Jl* '06  
 His claim. *Harper* 112:299 *Ja* '06  
 Inner Imperative. *Harper* 111:217 *Jl* '05  
 Level of fortune. *Harper* 112:310 *My* '06  
 Life's accolade. *Harper* 111:559 *S* '05  
 Manifest destiny. *Cent* 71:327 *Jl* '07  
 Mrs. Archer's feelings. *McClure* 27:383 *Ag*  
 '06  
 Nevertheless. *Harper* 113:911 *N* '06  
 One of life's paradoxes. *Harper* 109:683 *O* '04  
 Right to martyrdom. *Harper* 113:533 *Je* '06  
 Spirit of partnership. *Harper* 110:669 *Ap* '05  
 Unremembering June. *Harper* 110:397 *F* '05  
 Vanished rods. *Harper* 111:783 *O* '05  
 Working basis. *Harper* 111:140 *Je* '05

**Roach, Lorin J.**  
 Mistake in the count. *Cent* 62:49 *My* '01

**Roach, Mrs. Neill**  
 Tents of a night. *Cent* 60:129 *My* '00

**Road agent.** S. E. White. *Col* 12:16 *S* 26 '08

**Road of shame.** M. Gorky. *Everybody's* 12:467  
*Ap* '05

**Road to death.** A. Cowdery. *Col* 45:21 *Ap* 30  
*Ja* '06

**Road to Europe.** G. E. Chamberlin. *Harper* 112:  
 266 *Jn* '06

Road to Gooch's landing. C. F. Saunders. New Eng n s 31:244 O '04

Road to Gretna Green. D. Deakin. Lippinc 82: 129 Ag '08

Road to romance. H. E. Morton. Cosmopolitan 44: 561 My '08

Road to St. Lizzy's. W. Adams. McClure 35: 538 S '10

Road to the heart. J. D. Swain. Lippinc 91: 613 My '13

Road to the sky. C. T. Brady. Mun 48:567 Ja '13

Road to those below. E. P. Campbell. Cent 75: 578 F '08

Roadmaster's story. F. H. Spearman. McClure 17:594 O '01

Roadside prophet. D. Grayson. Amer 69:348 Ja '10

Roar of the room. J. C. Alvord. Col 49:20 My 4 '12

Roast beef, medium, served hot by Emma McChesney. E. Ferber. Amer 73:157 D '11

Robbery at Oldport. A. O'Hagan. Mun 29:244 My '03

Robbie's rake-off. Sat E P 181:15 Mr 13 '09

Robbing of Appling court. E. Hatton. Les Mo 52:311 Jl '01

Robbins, F. E. C. Family doctor. New Eng n s 36:627 Jl '07

Robbins, Susan Brown Her standing offer. New Eng n s 38:88 Mr '08

Roberts, Charles George Douglas. 1860- Acadian coquette. Sat E P 172:772 F 24 '00 Alien of the wild. McClure 22:451 Mr '94 Boy and the Hushwing. Les Mo 53:34 N '01 Brannigan's Mary. Cosmopolitan 56:820 My '14 Châtelaine of Cheticamp. Delin 59:644 Ap '02 Decoy. Met 20:304 Je '04 Duel on the trail. Sat E P 177:8 F 11 '05 From the teeth of the tide. Everybody's 19: 266 Ag '08 Gentling of Red McWha. Delin 70:740 N '07 Glutton of the great snow. Sat E P 180:8 Jl 27 '07 Heart of the ancient wood. Lippinc 65:483 Ap '09 House in the water. L H J 24:9 Je, 17 Jl '07 How a cat played Robinson Crusoe. L H J 28:9 D 15 '10 In Blackwater Pot. Everybody's 17:449 O '07 In the deep of the snow. Everybody's 15:809 D '06 In the world of the ghost lights. Col 49:24 Mr 30 '12 Invaders. Met 35:9 O '12 Jean Michaud's little ship. Sat E P 173:3 D 1 '00 Keeper of the water-gate. Les Mo 55:473 Mr '03 Kill, The. Met 19:571 Ja '04 Ladder. Col 42:13 F 27 '09 Lone wolf of Lost mountain. Col 44:20 O 30 '09 Lord of the air. Les Mo 54:2 My '02 Master of the golden pool. Met 18:545 Ag '03 Monarch of Park Barren. Sat E P 181:12 O 10 '08 Moose that knocked at the door. L H J 28: 19 D 1 '10 On the night trail. McClure 28:295 Ja '07 Prisoner of Mademoiselle De Biencourt. Lippinc 74:513 N '04 Rivals of Ringwaak. Met 19:892 Mr '04 Runners of the high peaks. Cosmopolitan 56:520 Mr '14 Scourge of the forest. Outl 80:871 Ag 5 '05 Shadows and John Hatch. Cosmopolitan 56:198 Ja '14 Stranger to the wild. Cent 73:165 D '06 Summons of the north. Met 23:296 D '05 Terror of the air. Met 21:307 D '04 Terror of the sea caves. Everybody's 16:3 Ja '07 Tiger of the sea. Sat E P 183:12 Ag 27 '10 Tragedy of the tides. Cur Lit 29:69 Jl '100 Tragedy of White Face mountain. L H J 30: 5 Jl '13 Truce. McClure 23:168 Je '04 Vagrants of the barren. Cent 76:701 S '08

Roberts, Charles George Douglas — continued White Marie and dark Marianne. Delin 56: 516 O '00 White-slashed bull. Sat E P 180:8 O 12 '07 With his back to the wall. Cosmopolitan 54:34 D '12

Roberts, Frances Journal of a Prince-Consort. Les Mo 49:513 Mr '00 Quest of Roxane. Delin 63:275 F '04

Roberts, Ina Breevoort. 1874- Box from home. Mun 28:593 Ja '03 Burglar and the lady. Lippinc 76:335 S '05 Decision. Lippinc 71:116 Ja '03 Diplomatic affair. Les Mo 51:619 Ap '01 Exception. Lippinc 71:363 Je '03 Fifth wheel. Lippinc 70:343 S '02 For sweet charity's sake. Lippinc 77:323 Mr '06 From a far country. L H J 17:2 Ag '00 Harvest of knowledge. Lippinc 69:724 Je '02 Heart's charity. Lippinc 76:121 Jl '05 Her day of freedom. Lippinc 68:77 Jl '01 His mother. Lippinc 94:231 Ag '14 Lifting of a finger. Lippinc 68:131 Ag '01 Pretenders. Lippinc 72:3 Jl '03 Real Margaret. Lippinc 75:228 F '05 Release. Lippinc 74:361 S '04 Reparation. Les Mo 58:28 My '04

Roberts, Mrs. John B. See Roberts, Mary Eleanor

Roberts, Mary Eleanor (Mrs. John B. Roberts) 1867- Whirligig of time. Lippinc 93:110 Ja '14

Roberts, Morley. 1857- Cook's mate. Sat E P 180:6 Ag 10 '07 Crew of the Kamma Funder. Sat E P 173:5 Jl 21 '00 Gloomy Fanny. Sat E P 183:3 My 13, 21 My 20 '11 Ingenuity of Captain Spink. Sat E P 182:26 Mr 12 '10 Luck of Captain Spink. Sat E P 178:3 Mr 10 '06 Man who took water. Sat E P 177:3 O 15 '04 Reformation of O'Hara. Sat E P 185:30 F 15 '12 Return of Captain Spink. Sat E P 182:6 Ag 21 '09 Romance of Double mountain. Delin 69:434 Mr '07 Settlement with Shanghai Smith. Sat E P 175:9 N 1 '02 Three in a game. Sat E P 175:3 F 14 '03 Trincomalee's resurrection. Sat E P 180:18 Ja 18 '08 Uncommon case of Mr. Wigges. Sat E P 178:5 Ap 7 '06

Roberts, Octavia. 1875- Badge of servitude. Amer 64:19 My '07 Door of understanding. Amer 71:205 D '10 For the sake of her children. McClure 34:629 Ap '10 Home-coming of Clement Albrecht. McClure 41:177 Jl '13 In a far country. Amer 65:175 D '07 Man that served two masters. Mun 48:913 Mr '13 Minor chord. Amer 67:156 D '08 Native born. Amer 66:321 Ag '08 Neighbors. McClure 35:141 Je '10 Paradiso. McClure 35:487 S '10 Price. McClure 37:365 Ag '11 Rungs of the ladder. Amer 69:815 Ap '10 Yamasaki. Amer 67:491 Mr '09

Roberts, Theodore Goodridge. 1877- Archdeacon, The. Mun 35:288 Je '06 Bully Despard. Mun 44:467 Ja '11 Captain Pike. Mun 45:394 Je '11 Crimson wigwam. Met 24:70 S '06 Day of valor. Met 21:458 Ja '05 Dominant O'Malley. Mun 48:114 O '12 Falling in at Simpson's. Mun 46:639 F '12 For the sake of argument. Mun 40:614 F '09 Girl back home. Mun 53:500 D '14 Hand in the dark. Mun 41:375 Je '09 Heart of the governor's daughter. Met 24:446 Jl '06 Hunger test. Mun 39:732 S '08 Lights in the cocoa-nut trees. Mun 34:570 F '06 Man's treasure. Mun 47:952 S '12 Matter of sentiment. Mun 49:27 Ap '13

**Roberts, Theodore Goodridge** — continued  
 Normans of Newfoundland. Mun 28:265 N '02  
 O'Hara's Easter guest. Met 24:25 Ap '06  
 Pull of the finger. Mun 47:772 Ag '12  
 Raft, The. Mun 48:762 F '13  
 Susan's birthday. Mun 48:440 D '12  
 Trap, The. Mun 41:723 Ag '09  
 Wasp, The. Mun 49:1031 S '13

**Robertson, A. J.**  
 Dog's devotion. L H J 22:20 S '05

**Robertson, Harrison, 1856-**  
 Rivals of Mr. Kilcannon. Scrib 42:478 O '07

**Robertson, Morgan, 1861-1915**  
 Air-fight. Everybody's 16:333 Mr '07  
 Boxers. Harp W 47:496 Mr 28 '08  
 Cook and the captain. Cosmop 39:49 My '05  
 Devil and his due. Sat E P 172:860 Mr 24 '00  
 Doubles. Harp W 53:22 S 18 '09  
 Enemies. Harp W 46:796 Je 21 '02  
 Fall from grace. Cosmop 30:17 N '00  
 Fifty fathoms down. Sat E P 176:2 Je 11 '04  
 Fog voices. Met 31:513 Ja '10  
 Fool killer. Sat E P 173:S D 8 '00  
 Ghost of the gun deck. Harp W 49:1600 N 4 '05  
 Grain ship. Harper 118:601 Mr '09  
 Grinding of the mills. Harp W 53:22 Jl 17 '09  
 Hairy devil. Cosmop 45:33 O '08  
 Kismet. Harp W 52:5 D 12 '08  
 Lobster. Sat E P 173:S Ag 25 '00  
 Magnetized man. Mun 32:675 F '05  
 Man at the wheel. Sat E P 172:1051 My 12 '00  
 Mate and the maiden. Met 23:322 D '05  
 Mistake. Mun 32:799 Mr '05  
 Pneumogastric nerve. Sat E P 178:3 Jl 15 '05  
 Poverty's bedfellows. Harp W 46:72 D 6 '02  
 Shovels and bricks. Harp W 52:22 N 21, 22 N 28 '08  
 Sinful Peck. Sat E P 175:13 Ap 18, 13 Ap 25, 13 My 2 '03  
 Sinful Peck. Sat E P 174:3 D 28 '01  
 Sinful Peck. Harp W 47:416 Mr 14 '03  
 Sleep-walker. Harp W 47:128 Jl 4, 1164 Jl 11 '03  
 Steward, The. Cosmop 49:781 N '10  
 Subconscious Finnegan. Harp W 47:1796 N 7 '03  
 Submarine. Everybody's 11:11 Jl '04  
 Submarine destroyer. Everybody's 13:401 S 05  
 Tale of a pigtail. Sat E P 173:6 O 20 '00  
 Teeth. Harp W 55:20 N 18 '11  
 Torpedo. Everybody's 10:743 Je '04  
 Twins. Cosmop 43:669 O '07  
 Wave. Harp W 48:104 Ja 16 '04  
 Wharf rats of New York. Sat E P 175:S Jl 5 '02

**Robin Goodfellow — his friends.** See Kipling, Rudyard

**Robin Hood.** G. W. Pangborn. Col 52:17 N 8 '13

**Robin redbreast.** S. Lagerlof. Cur Lit 42:316 Mr '07

**Robin the bobbin.** V. Downie. Harper 130:39 D '14

**Robins, Elizabeth (Mrs. George Richmond Parks) (C. E. Raimond, pseud.)**  
 Come and find me. Cent 73:911 Ap '07  
 Derrington ghost. Harper 123:447 Ag '11  
 Lady Quassia. Cent 70:721 S '05  
 Miss Cal. McClure 36:218 D '10  
 Mrs. Bassett's fall. New Eng n s 30:272 My '04  
 Monica's village. Cent 70:19 My '05  
 My little sister. McClure 40:121, 253 D '12, Ja '13

**Robins, Mabel H.**  
 Forbidden fruit. Everybody's 3:155 Ag '00

**Robins, Sally Nelson**  
 Henry Waring — honest man. Lippinc 91:476 O '14

**Robinson, Alonzo Clark**  
 Prince and the painter. Cent 67:743 Mr '04

**Robinson, B. Fletcher**  
 Mystery of the jade spear. Met 23:558 F '06

**Robinson, Edith, 1858-**  
 Best housekeeper in Banbury. L H J 22:9 Je '05  
 Convict strain. Lippinc 79:396 Mr '07

**Robinson, Edith** — continued  
 God have mercy on us. Lippinc 82:587 N '08  
 Involuntary benefactor. Lippinc 71:562 Ap '03  
 Lion with a forked tail. Lippinc 91:754 Je '13  
 Miss Eunice's own folks. Lippinc 73:705 Je '04  
 Mock Caliph and his wife. Lippinc 69:515 My '02  
 There was once a queen. Lippinc 86:641 D '10  
 Vanderdouck sandbank. Lippinc 72:112 Jl '03

**Robinson, Frank R.**  
 Barney's promotion. Cosmop 35:82 My '03  
 Toe of Retribution. Col 53:8 Je 27 '14

**Robinson, Gertrude**  
 Gentle bachelor. New Eng n s 33:217 O '05  
 Girl of Maine. New Eng n s 30:125 Mr '04  
 Unregenerate grave-digger. New Eng n s 34: 348 My '06

**Robinson, Harry Perry, 1860-**  
 Essence of honeymoon. Harp B 45:164 Ap, 216 My, 266 Je '11  
 Until I married Euphemia. L H J 28:9 Ap 1, 10 Ap 15, 16 My 1 '11

**Robinson, Ida Preston**  
 Christmas surprise. Delin 58:990 D '01  
 While the fates slept. Delin 60:251 Ag '02

**Robinson, Jane Boyd**  
 Some women learn — Mrs. Hewitt did. Mun 46:98 O '11

**Robinson, Rowland Evans**  
 Purification of Cornbury. Atlan 89:81 Ja '02

**Roche, Arthur Somers**  
 Automatic benefit. Harp W 51:877 Je 15 '07  
 Double cross. Harp W 51:1880 D 21 '07  
 Ground rules. Harp W 52:15 N 28 '08  
 Stumps. Harp W 51:1488 O 12 '07  
 Waterloo at Fort Myer. Harp W 51:768 My 25 '07

**Rock Hill** correspondent. W. H. Hamilton. Cent 82:880 O '11

**Rocket's great victory.** A. Stoddart. Mun 30: 33 O '03

**Rockey, Howard P.**  
 Isadore Levinsky, deceased. Mun 43:62 Ap '10

**Rocks of Moraga.** M. O. Wilcox. McClure 16: 214 Ja '01

**Rockwell, J. H.**  
 In the midst of life. Met 16:561 N '02

**Rocky Mountain Santa Claus.** E. Hough. L H J 31:16 D '14

**Rodahver.** M. L. C. Pickthall. Met 29:560 F '09

**Rodanthe the magic mare.** L. B. Van Slyke. McClure 37:88 My '11

**Roderick Eaton's children.** C. Benedict. Atlan 99:389 Mr '07

**Roderick, (Stella) Virginia**  
 Children's blessing. Everybody's 27:793 D '12  
 Fraulein's home-coming. Everybody's 27:424 S '12  
 Old acceptance. Everybody's 26:708 My '12  
 Reputation of Santa Claus. Everybody's 12: 127 Ja '05  
 With the aid of her cat. Everybody's 10:706 My '01

**Rodney, George Brydges**  
 Beyond the pale. Lippinc 80:678 N '07  
 Drink from the Hassayampa. Lippinc 78:366 S '06

**Roe, Vingle E.**  
 Cabin on the Shoulder. Mun 36:212 N '06  
 For the chaps. Mun 40:177 Ja '09  
 Forgotten attribute. Mun 36:788 Mr '07  
 Story on the Factor's book. Mun 36:48 O '06

**Roeder, Ralph**  
 Sunset island. Harper 126:458 F '13  
 Upward climb. Col 18:18 S 30 '11

**Rogers, Alma A.**  
 Highwater baby. Mun 30:754 F '01  
 Song of the bird. Mun 29:110 Je '03

**Rogers, Mrs. Anna Alexander**  
 Little father. Everybody's 26:100 Mr '12  
 Live embers. Cosmop 39:313 Jl '05  
 Love's undertow. Lippinc 79:133 Ap '07

**Rogers, Charles Gordon**  
 Game of hearts. Mun 29:715 Ap '03

**Roger's day.** G. H. Rosenfeld. Harry B 36:264 Mr '02

Rogers, J. Elstner  
Frou-frous and frillies. *Mun* 36:698 Mr '07

Rogers, Joseph Morgan, 1861-  
Home without a mother. *Lippincott* 80:667 N '07  
Pirate engineer. *Amer* 64:517 O '07  
With his back to the wall. *McClure* 18:33 N '01

Rogers, Robert Cameron, 1862-1912  
Parson Smith. *Everybody's* 16:540 Ap '07

Rogers, Thomas Hesperian  
Stowaway's revenge. *Mun* 30:276 N '03

Rogers, Ulysses  
Love affair of Hawkins Major. *Everybody's* 25:21 Je '00

Rogers, W. S.  
Clever fraud. *New Eng'n s* 31:693 F '05  
Paying rent. *New Eng'n s* 31:582 Ja '05

Rogers, Warren  
Execution, The. *Met* 12:40 Jl '00

Rohlfis, Anna Katherine (Green) (Mrs. Charles Rohlfis), 1846-  
Amethyst box. *Les Mo* 55:14, 151, 317, 425 No '02-F '03  
Grotto specter. *Cosmopolitan* 55:86 Je '13  
Major's wife. *L H J* 22:8 Je, 7 Jl, 9 Ag, 11 S, 15 O, 16 N '05

Rohmer, Sax, pseud. (Arthur Sarsfield Ward), 1883-  
Andaman — second. *Col* 51:18 My 10 '13  
Call of Siva. *Col* 51:18 Ap 12 '13  
Clue of the pigtail. *Col* 50:18 Mr 1 '13  
Cry of the nighthawk; Fu-Manchu story. *Col* 54:5 D 26 '14  
Fu-Manchu & Company. *Col* 54:10 N 21 '14  
Golden flask. *Col* 51:17 My 24 '13  
Green mist. *Col* 51:14 Mr 29 '13  
He deals with Don Juan. *McClure* 42:170 Ja '14  
He patronizes Pamela: Captain O'Hagan at large. *McClure* 42:88 N '13  
Karamanéh. *Col* 51:16 Ap 26 '13  
Knocking on the door. *Col* 51:16 Je 28 '13  
Leopard lady. *McClure* 42:57 D '13  
Redmoat. *Col* 50:18 Mr 15 '13  
Spores of death. *Col* 51:18 Je 7 '13  
Ten-thirty Folkestone express. *Lippincott* 94:22 D '14  
Zayat kiss. *Col* 50:18 F 15 '13

Roland's friend. I. H. Gillmore. *Met* 39:30 F '14

Rôle of a gentleman. A. M. Sholl. *Mun* 44:610 F '11

Rôle well played. C. Stetson. *Harp W* 55:12 Ap 22 '11

Rolker, A. W.  
Black roan of 265. *McClure* 24:30 N '04  
Jungle renegade. *Col* 43:13 Jl 31 '09  
Success after forty. *Sat E P* 184:16 S 30 '11

Rolling stone. F. C. Pease. *Forum* 50:526 O '13

Rollingstone, A., pseud. See Hood, Charles Newton

Rollins, Frank West, 1860-  
Captain Whitehouse. *New Eng'n s* 36:684 Ag '07

Roman citizen. A. C. E. Allinson. *Atlan* 112:263 Ag '13

Romance. R. W. Chambers. *Col* 42:12 S 26 '08

Romance. C. H. Grabo. *Lippincott* 91:629 My '13

Romance and Miss Antwerp. E. L. Sabin. *Mun* 38:830 Mr '08

Romance at random. H. B. M. Watson. *Sat E P* 181:16 N 21 '08. Same *Cosmopolitan* 49:450 S '10

Romance in ragtime. H. G. Van Campen. *Sat E P* 185:18 Mr 1 '13

Romance in red and white. W. R. Lighton. *Les Mo* 52:77 My '01

Romance is dead. D. Canfield. *Harp B* 39:6 Ja '05

Romance of a beggar man. S. R. Crockett. *Les Mo* 56:609 O '03

Romance of a razorback. B. Brandenburg. *Les Mo* 54:531 O '02

Romance of a shy man. W. P. Eaton. *Met* 35:41 Ja '12

Romance of Acacia street. K. Hoffman. *Mun* 30:916 Mr '04

Romance of Christmas island. S. B. Rand. *McClure* 18:64 N '01

Romance of Double mountain. M. Roberts. *Delin* 69:434 Mr '07

Romance of Edwin Gay. F. H. Lea. *Harper* 121:13 Je '10

Romance of his life. M. Cholmondeley. *Scribner* 46:172 Ag '09

Romance of Juan. C. T. Crowell. *Harp W* 55:16 F 4 '11

Romance of Mr. Bowles. G. W. Ogden. *Amer* 74:527 S '12

Romance of old books. E. Boltwood. *Mun* 29:914 S '03

Romance of Phelim Ruadh. S. MacManus. *Sat E P* 172:588 Ja 6 '00

Romance of Sharon. S. Ballard. *New Eng'n s* 38:618 Jl '08

Romance of the bill. E. S. P. Ward. *Harp B* 36:1039 D '02

Romance of the Cheshire Cheese. A. B. Morrison. *Cent* 72:704 S '06

Romance of the executive chamber. W. R. Lighton. *Cosmopolitan* 35:389 Ag '03

Romance of the jig-saw puzzle. M. Van Vorst. *Harper* 120:267 Ja '10

Romance of the right-of-way. S. H. Adams. *Sat E P* 182:28 Mr 19 '10

Romance of Thomas Skilhew. C. B. Fernald. *Sat E P* 175:6 O 25 '02

Romance of Whooping Harbor. N. Duncan. *Harper* 111:265 Jl '05

Romance on Ryan's flat. N. M. Clark. *Mun* 46:628 F '12

Romance syndicate. See Rowland, Henry C.

Romance to leeward. A. W. Colton. *Harper* 105:83 Je '02

Romances of new Americans. E. Hoyt. *Everybody's* 8:387 My '03

Romancing backward. H. Carruth. *Sat E P* 175:2 N 29 '02

Romaunt of the rose. G. Bronson-Howard. *Cent* 88:298 Je '14

Romeoff and Julietsky. B. Lessing. *Cosmopolitan* 53:78 Je '12

Ronald, Ethel Bowman  
When Elizabeth went home. *McClure* 22:221 D '03

Ronald, Mary  
Chalk in the Bartown schools. *Delin* 75:415 My '10

Ronda, A. M.  
Expensive passenger. *Les Mo* 52:202 Je '01

Rood, Henry Edward, 1867-  
Financial genius. *Harper* 108:973 My '04  
Home-coming of Kinston. *Met* 34:183 My '11  
In pastures new. *Harp W* 46:909, 948, 989, 1033, 1075, 1115, 1153, 1195 Jl 12-Ag 30 '02  
Johnny Staples and the suffragists. *Met* 32:751 S '10  
Santa Claus's understudy. *Harp W* 46:89 D 6 '02

Roof, Katharine Metcalf  
Baritone and the office boy. *Atlan* 96:257 Ag '05  
Bitter waters. *Met* 34:165 My '11  
Earth bond. *Forum* 48:421 O '12  
Eyes of the portrait. *New Eng'n s* 43:447 Ja '11  
Fatal gift. *Harp B* 45:110 Mr '11  
Hidden path. *Forum* 50:328 S '13  
Hidden waters. *Lippincott* 94:309 S '14  
How poor an instrument. *Harper* 125:606 S '12  
Key-note. *Cent* 87:113 N '13  
Last room. *Atlan* 108:692 N '11  
Lighted house. *Cent* 81:575 F '11  
Passing of spring. *Atlan* 94:529 O '04  
Pomegranate seed. *Lippincott* 83:513 My '09  
Real thing. *Lippincott* 79:606 My '07  
Revival of Lucia. *Cent* 75:419 Ja '08  
Silver cord. *Cent* 78:519 Ag '09  
Stepmother. *Cent* 82:420 Jl '11  
Visit to a palmist. *Lippincott* 92:482 O '13

**Room beyond.** M. R. Rinehart. Mun 38:791 Mr '08

**Room on the fourth floor.** R. Strauss. Amer 75:140 D '12

**Room on the roof.** M. E. M. Davis. Les Mo 49: 546 Mr '00

**Room 666.** J. Futrelle. Met 32:567 Ag '10

**Roosevelt, Maude (Baroness Mumm von Schwartzenstein)** Price of fame. Lippinc 70:643 D '02  
Social logic. Lippinc 74:129 Ag '04

**Root, Eleanor** Orcadian week's entertainment. Lippinc 94: 356 S '14

**Root, Jean Christie** First dream of Christmas. Outl 69:1022 D 21 '01

**Rope.** E. Phillipps. Lippinc 89:80 Ja '12

**Roper, The.** J. R. McMahon. Sat E P 183:8 O 29 '10

**Rope's end.** R. Beach. Cosmop 54:724 My '13

**Roping at Pasco's.** R. S. Baker. McClure 19: 152 Je '02

**Roping match at Antelope.** A. MacGowan. Cent 72:20 My '06

**Rosa:** true story of a sacrifice. E. Goodnow. Harp W 53:16 S 4 '09

**Rosabel Paradise.** M. Widdemer. Col 52:7 O 11 '13

**Rosalie.** W. Bathon. Cosmop 34:291 Ja '03

**Rosalie.** J. C. Harris. Cent 62:916 O '01

**Rosalsky's resolutions.** B. Lessing. Cosmop 42: 286 Ja '07

**Rosalynde's lovers.** M. Thompson. Lippinc 67: 259 Mr '01

**Rosanna Green's** wedding-dress. E. F. Wade. Everybody's 10:847 Je '04

**Roscoe.** S. Ford. Harper 103:317 Jl '04

**Roscoe, Gertrude** • Dabney. Cosmop 42:215 D '06  
Delia. Harper 101:135 Je '00

**Rose.** H. P. Spofford. Harper 125:739 O '12

**Rose, A. C.** Dream-book. Met 16:169 Ag '02

**Rose and a thorn.** H. C. Walsh. Lippinc 68: 238 Ag '01

**Rose brocade.** A. Brown. Harp B 43:1184 D '09

**Rose-colored gown.** R. R. Gilson. L H J 31:17 Ja '14

**Rose-covered** half-way house. J. D. Franklin. Delin 70:978 D '07

**Rose dormant.** A. Dunbar. New Eng n s 31:397 D '04

**Rose-fever.** R. Hughes. Sat E P 182:12 My 28 '10

**Rose-garden husband.** M. Widdemer. Lippinc 94:385 O '14

**Rose-garden story.** R. McD. Daniels. New Eng n s 31:606 Jl '06

**Rose house.** W. Townend. Met 38:16 Je '13

**Rose is red.** F. Lewis. New Eng n s 23:755 F '02

**Rose lady.** J. M. Forman. Harper 113:176 Jl '06

**Rose Marshall.** See Warren, Maude Radford

**Rose of Dixie.** O. Henry. Everybody's 18:761 Je '08

**Rose of spring.** M. Harris. Harper 107:520 S '03

**Rose of the dawn.** E. M. Lane. Harper 120:564 Mr '10

**Rose o' the river.** K. D. Wiggin. Cent 69:613, 843; 70:119 Mr-My '05

**Rose of Wolfville.** A. H. Lewis. Cosmop 43:479 S '07

**Rose pink.** Z. Gale. Delin 75:314 Ap '10

**Rose-red glow.** R. E. Young. Atlan 91:442 Ap '03

**Roseback plate.** W. S. Moody. Scrib 41:478 Ap '07

**Roseboro', Viola** Archie's baby. McClure 27:421 Ag '06  
Case of Henri Passalaigue. McClure 32:313 Ja '09

**Disabled.** McClure 33:172 Je '09

**Mistaken man.** McClure 28:628 Ap '07  
Peacemaker of Tolley's ledge. Col 54:20 D 12 '14

**Politics and Little Pigtailed.** Col 37:18 Mr 31 '06

**Secret history.** McClure 29:183 Je '07

**Where the ways crossed.** Scrib 33:617 My '03  
Young Corey's chance. McClure 27:532 S '06

**Roseboro', Viola and Morrow,** William Carr Mr. Weeks. McClure 29:649 O '07

**Rosemary for remembrance.** M. Manning. Harp per 11:27 Je '05

**Rosemary's stepmother.** K. Norris. Amer 72: 42 My '11

**Rosenblatt, Benjamin** Free! Outl 74:563 Jl 4 '03. Same Cur Lit 35: 607 N '03

**Rosenfeld, Genie H.** Ape of Leinster. Harp B 35:7 My '01  
Roger's day. Harp B 36:264 Mr '02

**Siege of Calais.** Harp B 34:393 F 9 '01

**Rosenthal.** H. C. Rowland. Amer 61:101 N '05

**Roses.** N. Boyce. Harp W 58:22 N 22 '13

**Roses** of Monsieur Alphonse. T. A. Janvier. Harper 104:749 Ap '02

**Roses of Trianon.** A. and E. Castle. Col 31:15 N 12 '04

**Rosicrucian's ring.** C. Michelson. Mun 27:238 My '02

**Rosie Allegretti.** M. G. Field. Delin 79:15 Ja '12

**Rosie morrow.** P. Fillmore. Everybody's 31: 312 S '14

**Rosie of Vermillion city.** T. White. Met 32:55 Ap '10

**Ross, Clinton** Comedy of rebellion. McClure 15:411 S '00  
Forfeit of the manor. Sat E P 173:16 Ag 25 '00

Niece of Talleyrand. Sat E P 173:16 Jl 11 '00  
Sergeant of Company L. Sat E P 172:1108 My 26 '00

Stolen paper. Met 16:473 O '02

To the third and fourth generation. Sat E P 172:367 Ap 21 '00

Treasure of the Laurie. Mun 23:161 My '00

Turning of the ways. McClure 15:14 My '00

What's a man without a penny. Met 15:147 F '02

Within the lines. Sat E P 172:611 Ja 20 '00

**Ross, W. Alexander** Mr. Crole-Rees' manoeuvre. Everybody's 2:116 My '00  
Woman who was no good. Everybody's 2:111 F '00

**Rossiter, William Sidney,** 1861- Walking up of North Banfield. Cent 80:917 O '10

**Rosy balm.** A. Brown. Harper 111:917 N '05

**Rot writer.** W. Irwin. Everybody's 27:796 D '12

**Role.** G. S. Wasson. Atlan 97:717 Je '06

**Rothrock, Addison May** Cafe Procope. Lippinc 77:702 Je '06

**Rothwell, Walter** Shadow of the guillotine. Everybody's 3:289 S '00

**Rough-hew them how we will.** P. G. Wodehouse. Cosmop 19:303 Ag '10

**Rough places.** E. Foote. Cent 71:312 D '05

**Round table of Dodge city.** E. C. Little. Everybody's 7:432 N '02

**Round the circle.** S. Porter. Everybody's 7:388 O '02

'Round the Horn wth Cupid. J. F. Wilson. L H J 30:9 F '13

**Round up.** L. Nicholson. Mun 47:513 Jl '12

**Round-up in Central Park.** E. Gates. Sat E P 178:2 Ap 5 '05

**Rounding off a scene.** E. Nesbit. Harp B 37: 362 Ap '03

**Rouse, William Merriam**  
Little pig pork. Cent 89:299 D '14

**Rousey's prayer at Antietam.** C. McElvaine.  
Cent 63:959 Ap '02

**Rousseau, Victor, 1865**  
At the foot of the monument. Harp W 54:22  
Ap 16 '10

Blue dimity dress. Harper 128:611 Mr '14

Cakes of judgment. Cent 78:189 Je '09

Cousin Paul. Harper 129:676 O '14

Deaf in elephant. Harp W 53:22 Ag 7 '09

Fangs of the mill. Harp W 56:16 Je 8 '12

Gallows-bird. Harp W 54:22 Jl 2 '10

Garden of illusion. Harp W 56:16 F 17 '12

Great experiment. Harp W 56:16 Ap 13 '12

Hearts astray. Harper 125:603 O '12

Keeper of the light. Harp W 54:22 D 10 '10

Isle of enchantment. Harp W 56:17 Ag 31 '12

Kings of No Man's Land. Harp W 53:22 Ap 3 '09

King's proctor. Harp W 56:16 N 23 '12

Man in the bottle. Harp W 55:14 Mr 18 '11

Man who went back. Harp W 55:16 O 28 '11

Palm-bringer. Harp W 54:22 F 5 '10

Red cross train. Harp W 54:28 O 1 '10

Secret altar. Harp W 55:12 My 27 '11

Slim Uncle Piet. Harper 127:87 Je '12

Upper window. Harp W 53:22 Ap 24 '09

Virgin of Okia. Harp W 55:16 Jl 8 '11

**Rout of the Mondramatist.** H. A. Beers.  
Harper 108:167 D '03

**Rover.** K. Baker. McClure 36:278 Ja '11

**Rowan, Richard Wilmer**  
Home-run Parkins. Sat E P 184:12 Je 8 '12

**Rowboat pilgrimage.** E. Woodbridge. Outl 101:  
42 Je 22 '12

**Rowe, Elizabeth Griswold**  
Idyl of Monterey. Mun 31:271 My '04  
Little more. New Eng n s 32:431 Je '05

**Rowland, Harriet**  
Her marriage. L H J 24:17 Ap '07

**Rowland, Henry Cottrell, 1874-**  
At the last of the ebb. McClure 20:184 D '02  
Back-fire. Sat E P 185:3 Je 14, 19 Je 21, 20  
Je 28; 186:19 Jl 5, 18 Jl 19, 14 Jl 26 '12  
Baiting of Rosenthal. Everybody's 17:615 N  
'07

Bamboula. Outl 78:133 S 10 '04

Barrautor. Everybody's 16:590 My '07

Braga's double. Cosmop 57:604 O '14

Christmas on Shark Shoal. Les Mo 59:152 D  
'04

Chu-Chu the shearer. Sat E P 184:3 N 4, 23  
N 11, 17 N 18, 23 N 25, 28 D 2 '11

Copy-cat. Sat E P 179:11 My 18 '07

Countess Diane. Sat E P 179:3 Ap 20, 13 Ap  
27, 13 My 4, 13 My 11 '07

Custom of the captain. Scrib 32:751 D '02

Doubting of the doctor. McClure 23:65 My '04

Downfall of Pembroke. Les Mo 57:556 Mr '04

Duchess and Salem Tarr. Amer 69:458 F '10

Fanch. Met 25:266 D '06

Folly of Lamar. McClure 23:129 Je '04

Friendly fog. McClure 23:499 S '04

Fuzzy. Met 37:19 D '12

Grimes takes command. Lippinc 84:641 D '09

Harvesting. Les Mo 60:64 My '05

In the whale-boat. McClure 19:571 O '02

Jabes's conquest. Cosmop 58:79 D '14

Knight-errantry of Schuyler. Met 25:584 F  
'07

Lady Thalia. Lippinc 86:1 Jl '10

Leontine and co. Sat E P 184:3 Ag 12, 12 Ag  
19, 20 Ag 26, 21 S 2, 17 S 9 '11

Loup, the dog smuggler. Sat E P 182:8 Jl 10  
'09

Luck of Smalley. Scrib 35:729 Je '04

Million-dollar twins. Sat E P 183:3 Ja 14 '11

Mountain of mist. Delin 71:786 My '08

Offender, The. Cosmop 49:293 Ag '10

Oil and water. McClure 25:649 O '05

Poor: a Christmas story. Atlan 102:728 D '08

Pride of craft. Col 38:26 N 17 '06

Rajah's tunic. Cosmop 57:741 N '14

Resource of Randall. Scrib 34:621 N '03

Romance syndicate. Cosmop 45:598; 46:24, 146,  
293 N '08-F '09

Rosenthal. Amer 61:101 N '05

Seamy side in the Philippines. Cent 63:862 Ap  
'02

Shears of Atropos. McClure 25:312 Jl '05

**Rowland, Henry Cottrell — continued**

Shiraz. McClure 29:177 Je '07

Silverside. Sat E P 185:3 Ag 10, 19 Ag 17, 19  
Ag 24, 19 Ag 31, 21 S 7, 20 S 14 '12

677-X-7; a motor-car tale. Cent 84:545 Ag  
'12

Son of Israel. Les Mo 58:368 Ag '04

Strategy of Abington. Les Mo 58:536 S '04

Stronger will. Sat E P 179:9 Je 19 '07

Sultana. Sat E P 185:3 F 15, 18 F 22, 21 Mr 1,  
33 Mr 8, 23 Mr 15, 23 Mr 22 '13

Undine adrift. Cosmop 45:222 Ag '08

Wind, The. Met 21:682 Mr '05

**Roxella's prisoner.** H. A. Nash. Atlan 93:72 Ja  
'04

**Royal birthday.** F. T. Bullen. Sat E P 174:12 D  
7 '01

**Royal line.** G. M. Cooke. Lippinc 83:641 Je '09

**Royle, E. T.**  
Idyl of the Fourth Estate. Mun 25:392 Je '01  
Man and his neighbor. Mun 26:590 Ja '02

**Royle, Edwin Milton**  
Squaw-man. Cosmop 37:411 Ag '04

**Rub of the green.** E. L. Sabin. Sat E P 172:668  
Ja 27 '00

**Rubaiyat and the liner.** E. W. Peattie. Harp B  
33:1360 S 29 '00

**Rubaiyat of Baron Vignot.** M. Tracy. Mun 24:  
262 N '00

**Rubber stamp.** G. W. Pangborn. Scrib 50:307 S  
'11

**Rubber-tired boy.** C. Wilson. Cent 74:682 S '07

**Rubin, Manning Joseph,** 1893-  
Raise. Amer 76:64 S '13

**Ruby-eyed dragon.** F. Putney, Jr. Harp W 54:  
18 O 15, 18 O 22 '10

**Ruby of Kishnoor.** H. Pyle. Harper 115:327 Ag  
'07

**Rudolph of Mis-Hapsburg.** E. Macpherson. Mun  
27:79 Ap '02

**Rudolph, where have you been?** M. Glass. Sat  
E P 186:28 Mr 7 '14

**Rug bug.** E. Hough. Sat E P 185:10 N 9 '12

**Rug of her fathers.** L. E. Van Slyke. McClure  
36:427 F '11

**Ruggie's first case.** C. Thomas. McClure 21:  
237 Jl 10 '03

**Ruhl, Arthur Brown, 1876-**  
Between the acts. Col 32:14 F 6 '04

Break in training. Scrib 32:177 Ag '02

Cattle-man who didn't. Scrib 31:110 Ja '02

His own country. Sat E P 183:9 O 15 '10

Last passenger. Sat E P 181:5 My 29 '09

Left behind. Scrib 38:292 S '05

Men they used to be. Cent 71:132 N '05

Monsieur Gaspard: villain. Col 34:22 Ja 21 '05

Music-box. Harper 104:319 Ja '02

Out there. Scrib 51:571 My 12 '02

Queen of the sawdust ring. Col 41:16 S 12 '08

Their native correspondent. Cent 63:453 Ja '02

**Ruin of Harry Benbow.** H. Rideout. Atlan 98:  
807 D '06

**Ruination of Willie Jones.** P. H. Fillmore. Ev-  
erybody's 12:816 Je '05

**Ruinous eye.** M. D. Post. Sat E P 186:6 O 11 '13

**Ruinous face.** M. Hewlett. Harper 119:456 Ag  
'09

**Ruler of men.** O. Henry. Everybody's 15:157  
Ag '06

**Rules and irregularities.** G. Weston. Harp W  
53:22 O 30 '09

**Rules of the game.** M. Jenkins. Les Mo 55:536  
Mr '03

**Rules of the institution.** S. Glaspell. Harper  
128:198 Ja '14

**Rumor in the bazaar.** M. A. Chamberlain. Cent  
82:183 Je '11

**Run.** H. M. Steele. Cent 61:864 Ap '01

**Run for material.** E. Gates. Cosmop 43:207 Je  
'07

**Run of the charter car.** J. G. Frederick. Les  
Mo 54:474 S '02

**Run of the red salmon.** J. Blethen. Sat E P  
174:10 N 2 '01

**Run of the white pelican.** C. F. Holder. Met 29:352 Ja '09

**Run of the yellow mail.** F. H. Spearman. McClure 17:93 My '01

**Run on the bank.** E. L. Pearson. Outl 95:873 Ag 20 '10

**Run on the Bull Hill bank.** G. Daulton. Scrib 36:68 Jl '04

**Run on the Greenville bank.** S. Waterloo. Met 25:14 O '06

**Run on the Lumberman's National.** J. Blethen. Sat E P 175:6 Jl 19 '02

**Run that turned the game.** O. Johnson. Cent 76:747 S '08

**Run to the horizon.** F. Palmer. Scrib 43:61 Ja '08

**Run, you coyote, run!** C. Thomas. Mun 27:927 S '02

**Runaway, The.** K. Hoffman. Mun 30:105 O '03

**Runaway.** M. Ilsley. Cent 71:520 F '06

**Runaway equator.** See Bell, Lilian

**Runaway host and modest house-breaker.** J. A. Meyer. Lippinc 89:124 Ja '12

**Runaway inmate.** J. T. Bishop. Mun 33:220 My '05

**Runaway match.** E. E. Peake. Delin 65:632 Ap '05

**Runaway pony coat.** C. L. Bull. Met 29:610 Mr '09

**Runaway road.** E. H. Abbott. Everybody's 15: 593 N '06

**Runaway Spartan.** E. Kenton. Met 34:84 Ap '11

**Runaways.** L. S. Almond. Everybody's 25:709 N '11

**Runaways.** M. Sherwood. Atlan 39:797 Je '07

**Rundell, Mabel Avery**  
Infelice. New Eng n s 23:101 S '05  
Waiting of Helen Horton. New Eng n s 27: 349 N '02

**Rungs of the ladder.** O. Roberts. Amer 69:815 Ap '10

**Runkle, Bertha Brooks (Mrs. Louise H. Bash)**  
Heart-breakers. Cent 68:395 Jl '04

**Runners of the high peaks.** C. G. D. Roberts. Cosmop 56:520 Mr '14

**Running of Silver river.** C. F. Bourke. Mun 38: 823 Mr '08

**Running to harbor.** J. B. Connolly. Scrib 33: 142 F '03

**Runtly Smithers.** G. E. Hunt. Les Mo 60:396 Ag '05

**Ryunon, Alfred Damon,** 1840-  
Boss of Balar. Met 26:469 Jl '07

Breed and the ball. Mun 45:242 My '11

Defense of Strikerville. McClure 28:379 F '07

Fat Fallon. Lippinc 80:499 O '07

Hole in the horn of plenty. Mun 48:446 D '12

My father. Everybody's 21:810 Je '11

Nose of Nemesis. Mun 48:321 N '12

**Rupe Collins.** B. Tarkington. Met 39:7 Ap '14

**Rural deus ex machina.** M. Cruikshank. New Eng n s 32:23 Mr '05

**Rural telephone.** H. P. Spofford. Harper 118: 830 My '09

**Ruse of Father Ambrose.** D. Beddoe. Everybody's 2:329 Ap '00

**Rush order for lamps.** E. W. Hurlbut. McClure 22:65 N '03

**Russ, Raymond**  
Return of Lucero. Met 22:709 S '05

**Russell, C.**  
Consultation. Everybody's 2:30 Ja '00

**Russell, John Edward,** 1848-  
Daniel come to judgment. Col 51:5 Ag 30 '13

**Russell, Robert**  
Another way. Cosmop 47:670 O '09

Jimmy. Cosmop 46:586 Ap '09

Solomon in all his glory. Cosmop 47:251 Jl '09

Way of the wind. Cosmop 47:105 Je '09

**Russell, Robert Howard**  
Fulfilling of the law. Harper 102:38 D '00

Miss Polly's Leviathan. Met 19:302 N '03

Modern Moses. Harp W 53:22 Mr 6 '09

**Russell, Walter**  
Bob-tailed Ben, the salaried shark. Les Mo 53:266 D '01

**Russian climax.** R. H. Schaufler. Cent 65:406 Ja '03

**Russian peasant riots.** E. Poole. Everybody's 14:30 Ja '06

**Rusticated.** H. Williams. Sat E P 175:4 Je 6 '13

**Rusticators at the cove.** G. S. Wasson. Cent 64:701 S '02

**Rustler's pay.** M. Sherrard. Col 54:10 O 17 '14

**Rut.** E. M. Blanchard. New Eng n s 36:317 My '07

**Ruth.** A. W. Noel. Harp B 38:1063 N '04

**Ruth Grenville** — feminist. W. P. Eaton. L H J 31:3 Ag, 15 S, 28 O '14

**Rz.** L. A. Long. Cent 61:591 F '01

**Ryland, Cally Thomas,** 1871-  
Aunt Jemimy excunts to Jamestown. Cent 74: 322 Je '07

**S**

**S. B. Bates.** C. Lockhart. Amer 62:209 Je '06

**S. P. Q. R.** K. Trask. Harp B 34:701 Mr 16 '01

**S. Cohn & son.** I. Zangwill. Cosmop 32:379 F '02

**S** is for Shiftless Susanna. K. Norris. Everybody's 27:224 Ag '12

**Saake, Herbert**  
Again friends. New Eng n s 41:659 F '10

**Sabatini, Rafael,** 1875-  
Curate and the actress. Everybody's 2:164 F '00

Evidence of the sword. Everybody's 4:159 F '01

His last chance. Amer 61:176 D '05

Lust of conquest. Lippinc 86:483 O '10

Red owl. Everybody's 3:336 O '00

Sword and mitre. Everybody's 2:108 F '00

**Sabe hiké.** O. K. Davis. Everybody's 5:16 Jl '01

**Sabin, Edwin Legrand,** 1870-  
Bad boy. Sat E P 178:19 O 7 '05

Boy's loves. Cent 66:109 Jl '03

Brazos. Mun 37:321 Je '07

Butterfly's wing. Delin 72:582 O '08

Cheever's magic mashie. Lippinc 68:71 Jl '01

Chums. Cent 66:261 Je '03

Day of the president's message. Lippinc 67: 101 Ja '01

Dip in the old swimmin' hole. Sat E P 178:6 Jl 15 '05

Duffer. Mun 23:382 Je '00

Goin' fishin'. Cent 70:31 My '05

Gold brick. Mun 48:96 Ap '13

Great Moggins-Bumps match. Met 15:218 F '02

How Snoopic broke up the circus. Cent 70: 892 O '05

In line of duty. Mun 51:514 Ap '11

In society. Everybody's 11:179 Ag '01

In the arena. Cent 68:56 My '04

Inner life. Mun 47:60 Ap '11

Kuklux of the sage. Mun 46:392 D '11

Littlest boy and Santa Claus. Lippinc 70:712 D '02

Magrie Donahue. Mun 35:231 My '06

Match game. Cent 66:711 S '03

Memoirs of a co-ed. Sat E P 180:3 Ja 4 '07

Middleton's hill. Cent 70:6,5 S '05

Miss Stitt's waitin'. Les Mo 51:70 Ja '01

Mission of Corporal Thompson. Les Mo 50: 505 S '00

Nellie. Mun 45:218 My '11

On a diet. Amer 76:25 Jl '13

Outlaw. Everybody's 14:713 Je '06

Pinch of poverty. Everybody's 18:6 '09 My '13

Puppy love. Sat E P 179:7 N 17, 16 D 8 '06

Return of Santa Claus. Everybody's 17:810 D '07

Romance and Miss Antwerp. Mun 28:820 Mr '08

**Sabin, Edwin Legrand** — continued

Rub of the green. Sat E P 172:668 Ja 27 '00  
 Sunday. Sat E P 178:15 S 16 '05  
 Sunday-school picnic. Sat E P 177:6 My 6 '05  
 Tea from Japan. Lippinc 88:231 Ag '11  
 Tooth. Everybody's 12:839 Je '05  
 Truly Christmas. Lippinc 82:755 D '08  
 Waddy's auto ride. Cent 74:558 Ag '07  
 Way of a maid. Les Mo 54:93 My '02  
 What did Duncan do? Lippinc 84:724 D '09  
 When love was blind. Met 16:214 Ag '02  
 When you ran away. Sat E P 178:18 S 2 '05  
 You at school. Cent 67:291 D '03

**Sabine, Lillian K.**

Sense of possession. Harp B 47:267 Je '13

**Saccular sea-serpent**. B. Brandenburg. Everybody's 15:53 Jl '06**Sacharissa**. R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 181:10 N 28 '08**Sacrament**. E. S. Phelps. Harper 112:13 D '05**Sacrament of the night**. M. C. Jenison. Harper 112:732 Ap '06**Sacred concert**. M. T. Wright. Scrib 34:117 Jl '03**Sacrifice**. H. P. Spofford. Atlan 91:616 My '03**Sacrifice at Potter's Fold**. E. E. Peake. Sat E P 181:S F 6 '09**Sacrifice of Nabla**. S. MacManus. Lippinc 74:216 Ag '04**Sacrifice of woman**. H. Johnson. Everybody's 25:551 O '11**Sacrifice to the graces**. G. Hibbard. Cosmop 38:658 Ap '05**Sacrificing of Master Gordon Lord**. P. K. Fitzhugh. New Eng n s 44:287 My '11**Sad case of Mr. Slumsky**. B. Lessing. Cosmop 45:556 O '08**Sad case of Quag**. H. G. Rhodes. Harper 121:896 N 10**Sad, sad dog**. S. G. Elythe. Sat E P 182:8 D 11 '09**Sad shepherd**. H. Van Dyke. Scrib 49:1 Ja '11**Sadie of the kind eyes**. M. T. Antrim. Lippinc 79:340 My '07**Safe-deposit Annie**. E. S. Johnson. Col 54:7 D 5 '11**Safety match**. I. Hay. Met 34:611, 761 Ag-S '11**Safety valve**. E. N. Blair. Lippinc 87:631 My '11**Saga of 54**. H. Whitaker. Cosmop 32:267 Ja '02**Sage, Albert Gallatin**  
Confessions of a book agent. Les Mo 54:552 O '02**Sage-brush hen**. T. A. Janvier. Harper 111:769 O '05**Sage-brush Sally's mother**. M. Finnegan. Mun 49:127 My '13**Sage Cinderella and the precipitate prince**. G. Pahlow. Cosmop 47:22 Je '09**Sage of Little Thunder**. E. E. Peake. Sat E P 181:S Ja 9 '09**Said**. F. A. Mathews. Cent 84:59 My '12**Sailing to-morrow**. Mrs. W. Woodrow. Cosmop 56:170 My '14**Sailor of the sail**. W. O. Stevens. Lippinc 93:97 Ja '14**Sailorman**. R. H. Davis. Col 48:13 D 16 '11**Sailormen of the Maine coast**. S. M. Chase. Scrib 52:193 Ag '12**Sailors all**. S. F. Whitman. Col 35:20 My 6 '05**Saint and the second nail**. K. Harris. Sat E P 185:16 F 15 '13**St. Clair, Aaron C.**  
Under the management of Kitty. Les Mo 59:160 D '04**St. Clair, Labert**  
High-bike pioneer. Col 52:23 O 18 '13**Saint Ernesta and the imp**. E. G. Jordan. Harp B 35:210 Jl '01**Saint-Gaudens, Homer**, 1880-

Arabella, quartermaster. Harp W 54:12 N 12 '10

Ball and the bracelet. Met 24:635 Ag '06

Let us have peace. Harp W 57:18 Ja 25 '13

Man the machine. Met 27:730 Mr '08

Passion of iron. Met 25:724 Mr '07

Pete and the emperor. Met 26:26 Ap '07

Sir John. Harp W 55:16 O 14 '11

Thompson's beat. Met 25:176 N '06

Through the fog of the coal. Met 27:336 D '07

**St. George and the dragon**. L. L. Hinkley. Harp W 58:22 Mr 14, 18 Mr 21 '14**St. George dragon**. L. F. Tooker. Everybody's 22:194 F '10**St. Isidor contract and Pierre**. F. Wilkinson. Atlan 89:326 Mr '02**Saint Judas**. W. Doroschewitsch. Cur Lit 51:225 Ag '11**Saint Lincoln**. A. M. Heaven. New Eng n s 43:214 O '10**Saint Nicholas Scruggs**. H. W. Phillips. Sat E P 177:3 D 3 '04**St. Nicholas the superchild**. T. L. Masson. Harp W 51:1912 D 2N '07**St. Peter of the Latin Quarter**. M. H. Chase. Cosmop 42:173 D '06**Saint Rosamond**. A. S. Allen. Les Mo 54:570 O '02**St. Stephen's eve**. G. W. Deeping. Harper 109:176 Jl '04**Saints and Mary Toole at the bazar**. C. Day. Cent 78:567 Ag '09**Sale of Mammoth Western**. W. N. Harben. Cent 75:74 N '07**Salem wolf**. H. Pyle. Harper 120:3 D '09**Sally**. L. S. Portor. Atlan 90:626 N '02**Sally Ann's experience**. E. C. Hall. L H J 24:17 O '07. Same Cosmop 45:167 Jl '08**Sally Castleton, southerner**. See Marriott, Crittenden.**Sally's soul**. M. W. McCord. Lippinc 88:548 O '11**Salt crowd's trade**. W. Payne. Everybody's 7:226 S '02**Salt duty**. F. A. Steel. Met 20:649 Ag '04**Salting of the Golden Rule; Wolfville story**. A. H. Lewis. Cosmop 44:575 My '08**Saltus, Edgar Evertson, 1858-**  
Princess of the Golden isles. Cosmop 33:337 Jl '02

White gloves. Mun 49:102 Ap '13

**Saltus, Percival**  
Confessions of a juror. Sat E P 179:3 Mr 30 '07**Saltykov-Schedrin, M. I.**  
Story of the lost conscience. Cur Lit 40:340 Mr '06**Salutamus**. S. F. Whitman. Met 32:155 My '10**Salvage**. J. O. Curwood. Mun 37:249 My '07**Salvage of Point Faraway**. W. H. Osborne. Met 17:289 Mr '03**Salvage of the Santa Maria**. W. A. Fraser. Sat E P 172:1027 My 5 '00**Salvation**: (Blister Jones racing story). J. T. Foote. Amer 76:48 Jl '13**Salvation and spring fever**. W. G. Shepherd. Mun 39:413 Je '08**Salvation and the old salt**. R. Sloss. Harp W 52:12 Jl 11 '08**Salvation at sea**. A. Warner. Cosmop 46:704 My '09**Salvation of Captain Dan McCarthy**. W. O. Inglis. Mun 24:928 Mr '01**Salvation of Tobias Miller**. W. R. Lighton. Les Mo 51:234 F '01**Salvation of William**. F. Walworth. Les Mo 58:292 Jl '04**Salvatore Schneider** — a story of New York. E. Poole. Cur Lit 45:228 Ag '08**Salving of the barque Fuller**. J. B. Connolly. Scrib 38:462 O '05

**Salving** of the Beloochistan. A. E. Mcfarlane. Sat E P 175:8 Jl 26 '02

**Sam** and Rags with the river show. C. D. Stewart. Cent 73:807 Ap '07

**Sam Joplin's** epigastric nerve. F. H. Smith. Sat E P 178:11 My 12 '06

**Sam Turner:** business man's love story. See Chester, George Randolph

**Samanthy Allen** and the auntys. Josiah Allen's wife. Harp B 44:168 Mr '10

**Samaris.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 178:3 My 5 '06

**Samaritan** of the L-Bar. R. L. Ketchum. Cosmop 30:269 Ja '01

**Sammy.** F. H. Smith. Les Mo 50:313 Ag '00

**Sample copy.** K. Perry. Les Mo 58:670 O '04

**Sample, W. S.** Peble's life at West Point. Lippine 90:285 S '12

**Sampson, M. G.** Judy. McClure 21:291 Jl '03

**Sams, Stanhope** Golden age of Poincarré. Col 35:21 Ap 15 '05

**Sanborn, Irving E.** Man of the wire mask. Everybody's 29:239 Ag '13

**Sanctified man.** T. J. Hains. Met 24:67 Ap '06

**Sanctuary.** L. A. Long. Cent 64:309 Je '02

**Sanctuary.** W. Payne. McClure 43:70 O '14

**Sanctuary.** E. Wharton. Scrib 34:148 Ag '03

**Sanctuary.** J. F. Wilson. Lippine 90:319 S '12

**Sand.** F. R. Bechdolt. Sat E P 182:6 Je 18 '10

**Sand hill crane.** W. J. Neidig. Cent 79:739 Mr '10

**Sand-hog.** A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 52:92 D '11

**Sand wheels.** W. L. Alden. Sat E P 173:14 My 11 '01

**Sanderilla.** K. L. Mead. Harper 104:680 Mr '02

**Sanders** of the river. E. Wallace. Met 33:733 Mr '11. Same Harp W 55:16 S 23 '11

**Sanderson, James Gardner** Creature of the machine. Met 19:60 O '03

Dalton and the Northern hold up. Met 25:149 N '06

Honor of the Dorans. Col 36:19 Ja 6 '06

Member from the ninth. McClure 15:150 Je '00

Personal equation. Lippine 67:86 Ja '01

Strike of the John Kelly local. Mun 29:269 My '03

**Sanderson of my parish.** C. T. Brady. L H J 24:13 F '07

**Sandman.** C. S. Bailey. Delin 78:257 O '11

**Sandwich-man.** J. L. Long. Cent 88:321 Jl '14

**Sandwich man.** N. W. Putnam. Amer 78:10 D '14

**Sandy land lilies.** B. Benefield. Scrib 53:207 F '13

**Sandy McKiver, hero.** H. D. Ward. Cent 66: 914 O '03

**Sandy's old woman.** M. Windeyer. Everybody's 11:733 D '01

**Sanford, Edward** Gamblers' wives. Col 53:15 Je 27 '14

**Sanford, Mabel Warren** Her Chippendale desk. Mun 29:597 Jl '03

**Sanford, Mary Bourchier** Deborah of Fort Yawik. Lippine 76:229 Ag '05

**Sangre de Cristo.** E. Bingham. Everybody's 17:302 S '07

**Sangree, Allen** In Dutch. Sat E P 183:5 Je 17 '11

Indian sign. Sat E P 184:13 S 9 '11

Inside stuff. Met 35:18 My '12

Lemonade boy. Met 35:14 S '12

Naïve Mr. Dasher — story of a baseball jinks. Sat E P 182:3 My 28 '10

Pinch bitter. Met 38:21 My '13

Ringer, The. Sat E P 183:17 My 6 '11

Strategy of the ball field. Everybody's 15:509 O '06

**Sangster, Ida M.** Little million. Harp B 33:256 Mr 24 '00

**Sankey's** double-header. F. H. Spearman. McClure 14:456 Mr '00

**Sansone, Gertrude** House on the bluff. New Eng n s 49:111 My '13

**Santa Claus** and little Billee. J. K. Bangs. Mun 42:337 D '09

**Santa Claus** at Lonely Cove. N. Duncan. Atlan 92:142 D '03

**Santa Claus** of Hogan's Mills. K. Jarboe. Delin 63:88 Ja '04

**Santa Claus's** understudy. H. E. Rood. Harp W 46:89 D 6 '02

**Santa Fé** Charley's kindergarten. T. A. Janvier. Harper 111:329 N '05

**Santa Maria Maggiore.** S. E. White. Cent 65: 668 Mr '03

**Sapphire ring.** E. Ecob. Lippine 79:110 Ja '07

**Sarah and Mr. Salamovitch.** M. F. Scott. Outl 87:531 N 9 '07

**Sarah** bursts her shell. H. Willsie. Delin 85:8 Jl '14

**Sarah McGuffie,** washerwoman. J. J. Bell. Sat E P 177:3 N 26 '04

**Sargasso sea.** J. M. Forman. Col 47:18 Jl 29 '11

**Sargent, Epes W.** Political conspiracy. New Eng n s 25:306 N '01

**Sart gatherer.** J. F. A. Pyre. Outl 101:306 Je 8 '12

**Sass, Herbert Ravenel** Test of loyalty. Met 28:270 Je '08

**Sate's weddin'.** M. C. Richardson. New Eng n s 34:621 Jl '06

**Satraps.** J. B. Cabell. Harper 118:694 Ap '09

**Satterlee, Herbert Livingston,** 1863— April crossing: the Titanic disaster in retrospect. Outl 101:251 Je 1 '12

**Satterlee's deal.** A. Stoddart. Lippine 75:114 Ja '05

**Satterthwaite, Louise** Else tears must come. Lippine 78:617 N '06

**Saturday night.** J. Oppenheim. Forum 43:97 F '10

**Satyr's children.** E. Wyatt. Atlan 98:513 O '06

**Sauce for the gander.** M. R. Rinehart. Sat E P 186:5 My 16 '14

**Sauce Rosemonde.** M. C. Oemler. Cent 83:190 D '11

**Saunders Charles Francis,** 1859— Road to Gooch's landing. New Eng n s 31:211 O '04

Soldier that never returned. New Eng n s 23:417 D '00

**Saunders, Dwight** Younger son. Everybody's 11:563 O '04

**Saunders' vacation.** W. H. Osborne. Met 19: 102 O '03

**Savage, C. MacLean** Eye for beauty. Mun 41:757 Mr '11

**Savages.** P. F. O'Shea. Col 54:11 O 31 '14

**Saved in his own country.** J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's 7:131 Ag '02

**Saved:** an emotional drama. W. D. Howells. Harp W 52:22 D 26 '08

**Saved by proxy.** E. D. Biggers. Amer 77:15 Je '14

**Saville, Frank (Ellias Knarf, pseud.)** Comedy of cunning. Mun 28:652 F '03

Episode of Teacup canyon. Mun 30:189 N '03

In the strong man's borders. Lippine 77:191 F '06

Omelette. Harp W 50:1568 N 3 '06

**Saving a brother.** G. Fitch. Sat E P 186:6 S 26 '11

**Saving Donald Ferguson.** M. Synon. Scrib 51: 37 Ja '12

**Saving face.** L. Colcord. Amer 68:277 Jl '09

**Saving** of the boy. E. M. Colson. Harp B 36: 847 O '02

**Saving** of the choir. R. Bradford. New Eng n s 29:578 Ja '04

**Saving** sense. J. Morton. Everybody's 17:333 S '07

**Sawyer, Charles Henry**, 1840-1908  
Tale of the Loup Garou. Cur Lit 30:331 Mr '01

**Sawyer, Lucy M.**  
Living memory. New Eng n s 32:182 Ap '05  
Story of the sea. New Eng n s 27:317 N '02  
Wenima. New Eng n s 27:37 S '02

**Sawyer, Ruth**, 1880-  
As it was told by the lazy bush. Outl 99:532 O 28 '11

Blessing of the waters. Outl 101:695 Jl 27 '12

Coming o' the king. Atlan 104:593 N '09

Courtship of Bridget. Everybody's 31:355 S '14

Denis. Harper 129:548 S '14

Faeries, just. Everybody's 29:748 D '13

Happy Baker. Met 34:476 Jl '11

Man who planted the hungry-grass. Everybody's 27:273 Ag '12

One day. Mun 47:789 Ag '12

Paddy the gander. Col 51:17 My 3 '13

Princess and the vagabone. Outl 99:76 S 9 '11

Tall one and the wee one. Mun 49:123 Ap '13

Voyage of the wee red cap. Outl 99:742 N 25 '11

When Padraic came piping. Outl 104:478 Je 28 '13

**Sawyer, Walter Leon** (Winn Standish, pseud.), 1862-  
Indiscretion of John Henry. Cent 63:33 N '01

John Henry's lobster trust. Cent 64:863 O '02

**Saxby, Charles**  
Empire. Everybody's 29:370 S '13

Her ladyship's sofa. Delin 78:424 D '11

Lotus. Everybody's 28:237 F '13

**Scabbard**. J. B. Cabell. Harper 116:847 My '08

**Scaler**. S. E. White. McClure 20:462 Mr '03

**Scally**. I. Hay. Sat E P 186:16 Je 13 '14

**Scalpel of Damocles**. J. I. Lawrence. Mun 41: 401 Je '09

**Scandal in chancery**. W. H. Osborne. Sat E P 179:8 N 24 '06

**Scandal in high life**. J. D. Bacon. Scrib 37:411 Ap '05

**Scandinavian funny stories**. C. Johnston. Harp W 56:13 Ja 13 '12

**Scar**, The. S. C. Porter. Met 37:21 Mr '13

**Scar Neck**. R. Steele. Sat E P 185:10 D 28 '12

**Scarborough spoons**. L. Furman. Cent 85:126 N '12

**Scare day in Wall street**. C. E. Van Loan. Mun 46:411 D '11

**Scarlet bat**. J. Gray. Atlan 97:824 Je '06

**Scarlet fever letter**. N. Harrison. McClure 25: 482 S '05

**Scarlet flower**. C. Harris. Met 40:10 Je '14

**Scarlet geranium hat**. E. H. Abbott. Everybody's 25:630 N '11

**Scarlet ibis**. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 52:204 Ag '12

**Scarlet thread**. S. L. Coleman. Delin 69:267 F '07

**Sarcophagus** of a single flower. A. M. Sholl. Mun 46:828 Mr '12

**Scatcherd, Winifred**  
Rebellion of Peter. Cosmop 45:505 O '08

**Scenic novel**. E. P. Butler. Atlan 107:424 Mr '11

**Schaeffer, Evelyn Schuyler**  
Family affair. Atlan 100:87 Jl '07

Madame Arvilla. Atlan 102:15 Jl '08

Papa and mother. Scrib 44:77 Jl '08

Perpetual visitor. Scrib 42:66 Jl '07

**Schauffler, Robert Haven**, 1879-  
Conspiracy of Krass. Cent 68:374 Jl '04

Esquire. Cent 74:886 O '07

**Schauffler, Robert Haven** — continued  
Exuberance and the new artist. Cent 88:750 S '14

Heberlein and the union. Outl 80:428 Je 17 '05

Man behind the drums. Cent 67:661 Mr '04

Masters by proxy. Cent 88:506 Ag '14

Mother. Cent 75:277 D '07

Russian climax. Cent 63:406 Ja '03

**Scheffauer, Herman George**, 1878-  
Fire child. Harp W 53:16 Jl 15 '11

Gold stater. Harp W 56:14 Je 15 '12

Greater gift. Harp W 54:12 N 26 '10

Horses of the troop. Harp W 55:12 Mr 25 '11

Laocon. Harp W 55:16 Ja 7 '11

Maid of New Amsterdam. Harp W 53:22 D 25 '09

Man who hated Christmas. Harp W 56:14 D 21 '12

Miracle of the matches. Harp W 57:14 Ja 18 '13

On Tulang Shoals. Met 38:27 O '13

Shadow-slayer. Harp W 54:22 Mr 26 '10

Spektor in search of a model. Cent 82:530 Ag '11

Stolen bride. Harp W 55:14 D 23 '11

Sunken admiral. Everybody's 17:159 Ag '07

Thief of fame. Harper 127:399 Ag '13

Two in a temple. Cosmop 46:503 Ap '09

Vendetta of the wheels. Harp W 56:15 Ap 6 '12

White mercy. Harp W 54:18 O 29 '10

**Schem, Lida Clara** (Margaret Blake, pseud.), 1875-  
Elizabeth of All Saints. Harp W 55:8 D 16 '11

He prayeth best who loveth best. Harp B 45: 354 Ag '11

Shrimp. The. Harp W 54:14 D 31 '10

**Scheme of Sutcliffe, swindler**. W. H. Osborne. McClure 20:595 Ap '03

**Scherer, James Augustus Brown**, 1870-  
How Christmas came into England. Scrib 46: 641 D '09

**Schetty, John Austin**  
Hickey of old Thirteen. Lippine 71:582 Ap '03

**Schism at St. Hilda's**. M. L. Luther. McClure 24:314 Ja '05

**Schlosser's wife**. M. S. Gerry. Harper 122:786 Ap '11

**Schmidt**. L. Osbourne. Everybody's 13:3 Jl '05

**Schmidt, Anna Seaton**  
Above the clouds at Metequi. Atlan 96:251 Ag '05

**Schock, Georg**, pseud. (Katharine Riegel Loose), 1877-  
Abroad. Harper 125:893 N '12

Another way home. Harper 118:188 Ja '09

Autumn Fan. Harper 119:303 N '09

Bail. Harper 123:463 Ag '11

Birthright of the wanderer. Harper 113:301 Jl '06

Christmas child. Harper 112:704 Ap '06

Daughter of the soil. Scrib 33:675 Je '03

Honored guests. Harper 118:348 F '09

Immortality of Gad Heffner. Harper 116:295 Ja '08

Lady of Toluca. New Eng n s 28:434 Je '03

Male plumage. Harper 126:527 Mr '13

Old Eve. Harper 116:462 F '08

Patient earth. Scrib 38:423 O '05

Prisoner of the ground. Lippine 79:517 Ap '07

Reaching for the moon. Harper 127:842 N '13

Strayed souls. Harper 117:556 S '08

Venus in the fields. Harper 116:598 Mr '08

Victim of cleanliness. Cent 67:539 F '04

Whom God hath joined. New Eng n s 29:455 D '03

**Schollard, F. H. Lancaster**. Everybody's 19: 712 N '08

**School board and the beaux**. M. McHenry. Col 51:7 Je 7 '13

**School days of an Indian girl**. Zitkala-Sä. Atlan 85:185 F '00

**School-mother**. O. Oliver. Lippine 82:443 O '08

**School republic**. C. Johnston. Harp W 55:13 S 23 '11

**School we lost: a story of the sieners**. J. B. Connolly. Outl 77:84 My 7 '04

**Schoolma'am**. R. W. Child. Col 44:21 F 26 '10

**Schoolmarm.** F. W. Shibley. New Eng n's 25: 549 Ja '02

**Schoolmarm** at Big Breezes. M. Sherrard. Col 50:22 S 28 '12

**Schoolmaster** and Felicia. A. E. W. Mason. Harp W 47:19 D 12 '03

**Schoolmaster** of Bagaduce. J. W. Strout. New Eng n's 34:689 Ag '06

**Schools and schools.** O. Henry. Mun 40:37 O '08

**Schrader, Marie B.** Mrs. Deane's caller. Mun 43:386 Je '10

**Schultern, Jessie L.** Jim's second forgery. Scrib 34:491 O '03

**Schurman, Catherine** Egeria substitutes. Harper 129:155 Je '14

**Schuylar, Lydia, pseud.** See Van Rensselaer, Mariana (Griswold)

**Schwartz, Joost Marius Willem van der Poorten.** See Maartens, Maarten, pseud.

**Schwed, Hermine** Mr. Letts speaks. Les Mo 60:324 JI '05

**Science and the cook.** L. F. Hartman. Harp 121:479 Ag '10

**Science at Heart's Desire.** E. Hough. Sat E P 177:6 O 1 '04

**Scientific symposium.** S. R. Crockett. Everybody's 3:259 S '00

**Scientific tangle.** J. Swain. Lippincott 71:855 Je '03

**Scientist and the moth.** J. Lee. Cent 69:432 Ja '05

**Scion of Adam.** E. M. Tybout. Lippincott 89:589 Ap '12

**Scoffer on Mount Olympus.** C. Johnston. Harp W 55:12 S 16 '11

**Scofield, Kendrick** Over years and tides. Col 54:12 S 26 '14

**Scollard, Clinton, 1860-** Knight of the highway. Lippincott 68:259 S '01 Passing of a poet. Lippincott 66:795 N '00

**Scoop.** E. P. Butler. Lippincott 57:687 Je '11

**Scoop of the session.** G. Barton. Col 32:14 N 7 '03

**Scornful maid.** C. E. Shute. Delin 59:104 Ja '02

**Scotford, Frederick E.** Three toes. McClure 24:493 Mr '05

**Scott Bohannon's bond.** G. M. Cooke. Col 30: 18 My 4 '07

**Scott, Duncan Campbell, 1862-** Recompense. Mun 38:25 O '07  
Vain shadow. Scrib 28:72 JI '00  
Vengeance is mine. Mun 36:777 Mr '07

**Scott, Edith Fullerton** Seekin' of Ike. Atlan 102:633 N '08  
When Billy came home. Delin 70:976 D '07

**Scott, Hugh Stowell.** See Merriman, Henry Seton, pseud.

**Scott, John Reed, 1869-** Affair of the protocol. Lippincott 88:682 N '11  
Balance of power. Lippincott 89:823 Je '12  
First hurdle. Lippincott 86:610 N '07  
Heel of Achilles. Lippincott 87:162 Ap '11  
Mrs. Randolph's nerve. Lippincott 86:708 D '10  
Quarter-to-eight. Lippincott 90:451 O '12  
Testing of the Earls. Lippincott 81:360 Mr '08

**Scott, Leroy, 1875-** Behind the rail. Met 35:19 JI '12  
Counsel for the defense. Mun 45:971 Ag '11  
Honorable Life and the cigarette law. Cosmopolitan 46:51 N '05  
Major's honeymoon. Everybody's 19:302 S '08  
Mother, The. Cosmopolitan 56:350 Fe '11  
On Hallelujah Hill. Mun 49:217 My '13  
Prison days of Billy MacCheeck. McClure 23: 649 O '04  
Race of number 19. Amer 61:579 Mr '06  
When Cupid meets Cupid. Mun 47:907 S '12

**Scott, Lola** Only in the land of dreams. Amer 63:54 N '06  
Wa-shun-lah-ka-dah. Everybody's 11:407 S '04

**Scott, Mary Semple** Poor Thérèse. Mun 49:193 My '13

**Scott, Miriam Finn, 1881-** Sarah and Mr. Salamovitch. Outlook 87:531 N 9 '07

**Scott, Quincy** McNab's wife. Met 34:207 My '11

**Scott, Rosa Naomi** Toys. Delin 80:435 D '12  
Woman in the second row. Cur Lit 47:222 Ag '09

**Scott, Roscoe Gilmore** Hold-up. Lippincott 85:375 Mr '10

**Scott, Temple, 1864-** Fifth Avenue and the Boulevard Saint-Michel. Forum 44:665 D '10

**Scotty, C. McKay.** McClure 32:41 N '08

**Scourge, R. E. Beach.** Everybody's 12:619 My '05

**Scourge of goodness.** E. H. Neff. Everybody's 19:418 S '08

**Scourge of the forest.** C. G. D. Roberts. Outlook 80:371 Ag 5 '05

**Scout.** E. Hough. Les Mo 51:136 D '00

**Scoville, Samuel, Jr., 1872-** Churching of Bankson. Mun 45:370 Je '11  
Cupid and the Puff-adder. Mun 51:484 Ap '14  
Great Boo handicap. Mun 46:26 O '11  
Trappers of men. Lippincott 92:730 D '13

**Scrap.** L. Chamberlain. Cent 69:946 Ap '05

**Scrapper Halpin.** M. Kavanagh. Scribner 33:182 F '08

**Scrap's crusade.** E. B. Tiffany. Harper 105:956 N '02

**Screaming skull.** F. M. Crawford. Col 41:14 JI 11, 12 JI 18 '08

**Screen door.** G. T. Weston. Harper 110:811 Ap '05

**Screened.** R. Cobino. Harper 123:774 O '11

**Scrubwoman.** D. Canfield. Mun 36:412 Ja '07

**Scrubwoman.** M. L. Goetchius. Harper 117:929 N '08

**Sculptor.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 183:14 D 24 '10

**Sculptor of Seville.** J. V. Z. Belden. Mun 26:816 Mr '02

**Sculptor's angel.** M. Corelli. Harp B 48:14 D '13

**Sculptor's funeral.** W. Cather. McClure 21:329 Ja '05

**Scythe in the oak-tree.** B. M. Dix. Lippincott 71: 211 F '03

**Sea-captain.** Mrs. H. E. Dudeney. Harper 127: 249 JI '13

**Sea change.** A. Brown. Atlan 86:180 Ag '00

**Sea change.** A. Kimball. Atlan 106:261 Ag '10

**Sea-child.** E. W. Mumford. Harper 108:766 Ap '01

**Sea-dog.** T. J. Hains. Harper 105:797 O '02

**Sea-glin.** G. S. Wasson. Atlan 99:835 Je '07

**Sea-goers.** E. Pottle. Sat E P 177:1 Ap S '05

**Sea is his also.** J. B. Foster. Cosmopolitan 37:41 My '01

**Sea of fire.** A. M. Kerr. Sat E P 172:636 Ja 20 '00

**Sea of troubles.** P. G. Wodehouse. McClure 43: 87 S '11

**Sea tragedy.** W. H. Dunton. Met 23:512 Fe '06

**Sea turn.** T. B. Aldrich. Harper 103:4 Je '04

**Seafaring man.** S. E. White. Col 37:18 S 15 '06

**Seal of silence.** A. P. Terhune. Lippincott 69:425 Ja '02

**Seated orders.** L. G. Gilmer. New Eng n's 24: 99 Mr '04

**Sealed orders.** E. M. Rhodes. Sat E P 185:11 My 10 '13

**Sealed packet.** M. D. Post. Sat E P 184:10 S 23 '11

**Seamless robe.** H. C. Troutman. Harper 106: 679 Ap '03

**Seamstress.** K. H. Brown. Everybody's 6:312 Mr '02

**Seamstress** — story of a woman who understood. A. Spadoni. *Cur Op* 55:278 O '13

**Seamy** side in the Philippines. H. C. Rowland. Cent 63:862 Ap '02

**Search** for a hard-boiled egg. S. G. Blythe. *Everybody's* 20:750 Je '09

**Search** for a lost republic. W. Hale. Harper 109:929 N '04

**Search** for a sluggard; a tale of three ants. E. S. Babcock. *Outl* 78:622 N 5 '04

**Searing, Annie Eliza Pidgeon (Mrs. John W. Searing)**, 1857—  
Alcestry's fier. Delin 80:212 O '12  
Cure. *Harp W* 56:17 Je 1 '12  
Evolution of a citizen. *New Eng n s* 22:310 My '00  
Heart's desire. *Cent* 74:543 Ag '07  
Little gray pause. *Mun* 44:532 Ja '11  
On Primrose hill. *New Eng n s* 23:653 F '01  
Overheard. *Harp B* 33:230 Mr 17 '00  
Tommy Wondy. *Cent* 73:901 Ap '07

**Searing, Mrs. John W.** See *Searing, Annie Eliza Pidgeon*

**Sears, Baldwin**  
Other Browning. *Sat E P* 175:8 Ag 2 '02  
To the highest bidder. *Mun* 29:717 Ag '03

**Sears, (Joseph) Hamblen**, 1865—  
Her infinite variety. *Sat E P* 177:3 JI 2 '04  
Major's lost fiancée. *Sat E P* 177:3 JI 16 '04  
Masquerading cynic. *Sat E P* 175:8 Je 20 '03  
Retroactive wager. *Sat E P* 176:7 N 21 '03  
Undeclared proposal. *Sat E P* 116:5 F 20 '04  
Unexplained relation. *Sat E P* 176:4 N 7 '03  
Unforeseen reminder. *Sat E P* 176:4 D 5 '03  
Unrepentant groom. *Sat E P* 176:5 Ja 30 '04

**Sears, John V.**  
Ballanfad. *Lippinc* 68:609 N '01

**Sears, Kate Bartlett**  
Something different. *Delin* 70:840 N '07

**Seasoning of Monsieur Baptiste**. M. L. Goetchius. *Atlan* 100:825 D '07

**Seat of judgment**. M. L. Radford. *Sat E P* 179:20 N 17 '06

**Seat of the scornful**. E. S. Field. *Everybody's* 19:654 N '08

**Seaton's masquerade**. F. K. Hoffman. *Lippinc* 70:234 Ag '02

**Seats of the mighty**. O. Henry. *Mun* 36:285 D '06

**Seawell, Molly Elliot**, 1860—  
Admirals ward. *Sat E P* 172:628 Ja 20 '00  
Betty's Virginia Christmas. *Lippinc* 92:657 D '13  
Capture of the Emperor. *Col* 42:16 F 27 '09  
Clown and Columbine. *Scrib* 46:670 D '09  
Derwent's love affairs. *Sat E P* 172:687 F 3 '00  
Drum-major. *Scrib* 49:41 Ja '11  
Excellent revenge of Eleanor. *Sat E P* 172:604 Ja 13 '00  
Gentleman ranker. *Lippinc* 81:501 Ap '08  
Hacienda. *Scrib* 52:143 O '12  
Hold-up. *Sat E P* 172:942 Ap 14 '00  
Lieutenant and the princess. *Sat E P* 174:6 Ap 5, 10 Ap 12 '02  
Military adventures of Mistress Jean Seawell. *Sat E P* 176:18 O 31 '03  
Mr. Ackerstein of New York. *Sat E P* 173:9 Ja 12 '01  
Mrs. Winstead's mistake. *Sat E P* 173:3 S 8 '00  
Pumpkin: story of a French dragoon. *Sat E P* 173:3 Mr 23 '01  
Wireless tragedy. *Lippinc* 87:706 Je '11

**Seclusion of Rosalia**. M. F. Egan. Cent 69:566 F '05

**Second Adam**. T. L. Masson. *Lippinc* 85:235 F '10

**Second best**. M. Harris. *Harper* 112:369 F '06

**Second birth of Jim McGuire**. P. E. Triem. *Col* 41:17 Ag 22 '08

**Second chance**. J. B. Cabell. *Harper* 119:679 O '09

**Second Christmas**. E. P. Clarke. *Harp W* 51:1852 D 14 '07

**Second-class** passenger. P. Gibbon. *McClure* 27:641 O '06

**Second engagement**. A. M. Sholl. *Mun* 37:172 My '01

**Second generation**. C. B. Davis. *Col* 37:16 JI 7 '00

**Second-hand paradise**. M. E. Hartt. *Scrib* 38:151 Ag '05

**Second lesson**. H. M. Kelly. *Met* 28:132 My '03

**Second mate**. P. Gibbon. *McClure* 25:23 My '05

**Second murderer**. E. W. Hornung. *Everybody's* 30:700 My '14

**Second nocturne of St. Patrick**. V. Harper. *Lippinc* 75:326 Mr '05

**Second place**. K. H. Brown. *Met* 32:523 JI '10

**Second quality**. Mrs. J. Van Vorst. *Lippinc* 82:1 JI '08

**Second stanza**. P. Wilson. *Lippinc* 84:758 D '09

**Second star**. C. Lockhart. *Lippinc* 75:753 Je '05

**Second venture**. M. M. Lloyd. *Harper* 111:285 JI '05

**Second voice**. H. L. Bradley. *Atlan* 113:254 Mr '14

**Second wife**. M. H. Vorse. *Harper* 124:462 F '12

**Second wife**. M. R. Warren. *L H J* 30:7 My 10 Je, 12 JI '13

**Second will**. H. P. Holt. *Lippinc* 94:342 S '14

**Secret**. M. S. Briscoe. *Harp W* 53:22 Ag 21 '09

**Secret**. F. Crissey. *Harper* 125:787 O '12

**Secret**. M. E. W. Freeman. *Harper* 115:392 Ag '07

**Secret agent**. A. Stringer. *Sat E P* 183:3 JI 2, 11 JI 9 '10

**Secret altar**. V. Rousseau. *Harp W* 55:12 My 27 '11

**Secret chambers**. Mrs. W. Woodrow. *Harper* 119:95 Je '09

**Secret Christmas tree**. E. Singmaster. *Outl* 108:892 D 16 '14

**Secret history**. V. Roseboro'. *McClure* 29:183 Je '07

**Secret holiday**. M. N. Thurston. *Lippinc* 66:571 O '00

**Secret house**. M. R. Rinehart. *Met* 40:30 My '14

**Secret of a weed's plain heart**. G. Bonner. *Everybody's* 10:206 F '04

**Secret of serenity**. D. Canfield. *Everybody's* 16:451 Ap '07

**Secret of the confessional**. E. S. Lewis. *Lippinc* 93:619 My '14

**Secret of the north**. J. Hawthorne. *Met* 20:358 Je '04

**Secret of the Stone-oven country**. B. Grimshaw. *Everybody's* 29:832 D '13

**Secret shaver**. J. Conrad. *Harper* 121:310, 530 Ag-S '10

**Secret shelf**. Mrs. H. E. Dudeney. *Harper* 125:263 JI '12

**Secrets of a railroad executive's rise**. E. M. Woolley. *Sat E P* 184:8 F 10 '12

**Sectional house**. E. P. Butler. *Cent* 68:215 Je '04

**Seddon-Batty's baby**. F. Danby. *Harp W* 59:17 JI 4 '14

**Sedgwick**. C. B. Davis. *Col* 40:16 Mr 21 '08

**Sedgwick, Alice**  
Man who forgot. *Cent* 69:51 N '04

**Sedgwick, Anne Douglas (Mrs. Basil de Sélin-court)**, 1873—  
Forsaken temple. *Cent* 65:43, 255 N-D '02  
Lion among ladies. *Cent* 62:381 JI '01  
Madeline Tristram. *Cent* 69:735 Mr '05  
Rescue. *Cent* 63:296, 460, 608, 758, 895 D '01-Ap '02  
Suicide. *Cent* 67:550 F '04  
White pagoda. *Cent* 84:770 S '12

**Sedgwick, John Hunter**  
Gaiety. *Harp W* 58:14 F 28 '14

**Seed** of life. A. W. Morris. New Eng n s 31: 111 S '04

**Seed** of McCoy. J. London. Cent 77:898 Ap '09

**Seed** to the sower. S. Ford. Atlan 96:601 N '05

**Seeds** of discord. G. T. Weston. Harper 111: 963 N '05

**Seeds** of time. G. L. Collin. Harper 108:632 Mr '04

**Seegar** and Cigarette. J. Hines. Everybody's 24:162 F '11

**Seegar, Mary K.**  
Perturbed spirit. Harper 105:832 N '02

**Seeing** Boston. F. R. Sterrett. New Eng n s 36:690 Ag '07

**Seeing** Boston through a megaphone. G. Fitch. L H J 24:11 Je '07

**Seeing** Chicago through a megaphone. G. Fitch. L H J 24:17 Mr '07

**Seeing** France with Uncle John. A. Warner. Cent 72:289 Je '06

**Seeing** Philadelphia through a megaphone. G. Fitch. L H J 24:15 F '07

**Seeing** the real New York. J. L. Ford. Cosmop 39:640 O '05

**Seeing** Washington through a megaphone. G. Fitch. L H J 24:22 Ag '07

**Seekers** after truth. F. W. Danielson. New Eng n s 35:445 D '06

**Seekin'** of Ike. E. F. Scott. Atlan 102:633 N '08

**Seeking** investment. G. Carling. Sat E P 177:6 Ja 21 '05

**Seen** from the pilot-house. G. W. Daley. Met 16:700 D '02

**Seer** and the serpent. J. C. Lincoln. Everybody's 20:14 Ja '09

**Seibel, George**  
Soul of Nana Sahib. Lippinc 79:86 Ja '07  
'Tonic's general. Lippinc 73:488 Ap '04

**Seibert, Venita**  
Edge of the fairy ring. Amer 66:572 O '08  
Follies of fashion. Amer 66:254 Jl '08  
In the different world. Amer 65:104, 402 D '07.  
F '08  
Strange confession. Les Mo 53:273 D '01

**Seidel, Heinrich**  
Old governess. Outl 65:929 Ag 18 '00

**Seizure** of the Aurora Borealis. J. B. Connolly. Col 48:20 D 16 '11

**Seizure** of the Scotia Mill. A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P 175:3 Mr 7 '03

**Selden, Charles A.**  
Economic revel. Cent 72:478 Jl '06  
Throne of Ura-Zym. Harper 113:317 Jl '06

**Selden, George Charles**  
At the old Caswell place. Cosmop 43:249 Jl '07

**Seldes, Gilbert V., 1892-**  
Emancipated. Forum 51:899 Je '11

**Self-sacrifice; a farce-tragedy.** W. D. Howells. Harper 122:748 Ap '11

**Self-made courtship.** L. M. Thornton. L H J 22:15 Ag '05

**Self-starter.** E. Ferber. Amer 78:10 S '11

**Selfishness.** D. Deakin. Cent 71:217 Je '07

**Selfishness** of Amelia Lamkin. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 117:361 Ag '08

**Selfishness** of John. M. Dana. Mun 29:334 Je '03

**Selfishness** of Nolan. T. Garrison. Mun 27:606 Jl '02

**Sellgsberg, Alice L.**  
Ellie. New Eng n s 24:554 Jl '01

**Sellcourt, Mrs. Basil de.** See Sedgwick, Anne Douglas

**Seller** of hate. A. Morrison. Met 24:750 S '06

**Selling** a patent. G. R. Chester. Sat E P 180:5 Ja 18, 13 Ja 25 '08

**Selling** Mr. Perkins. L. E. Dutton. Mun 52:521 Ag '14

**Selling** the second-hand car. C. L. Edholm. Lippinc 94:211 Ag '11

**Selma** protective association. C. W. Rankin. Cent 71:55 N '05

**Semaphore.** J. Husband. Atlan 113:487 Ap '14

**Sembower, Alta Brunt (Mrs. Charles Jacob Sembower), 1878-**  
Chaperon. Harper 122:356 F '11  
Conference. Harper 125:303 Jl '12  
Frost-nipped romance. Col 35:18 Ag 12 '05  
His pictures. Harp W 50:1678 N 24 '06  
Natural solution. Harp W 54:18 Ag 27 '10  
Neighbors. Harper 122:228 My '11  
Obscure generation. Delin 72:784 N '08  
Power of a belief. Harp W 52:22 O 10 '08  
Sheltering of Cecilia. Harper 115:920 My '09  
Woodland heritage. Col 37:20 Ap 28 '06

**Sembower, Mrs. Charles Jacob.** See Sembower, Alta Brunt

**Semper Sparling.** R. Dunn. Everybody's 21: 333 S '09

**Sen Yoshida,** cook. J. H. Colfelt. Met 22:174 My '05

**Senate** bill 578. B. Whitlock. Sat E P 173:3 N 10 '06

**Senate** bill No. 22. A. L. Provost. Mun 29:188 My '03

**Senator's** brother. G. Morris. Amer 71:191 Je '12

**Senator's** plight. C. King. Sat E P 174:4 Jl 6 '01

**Senator's** price. W. Payne. Sat E P 178:10 My 19 '06

**Senior captain.** E. Balmer. Col 46:21 F 25 '11

**Senior curate.** M. B. Wood. Cent 79:258 D '09

**Senger, Louis C.**  
Train fourteen. Scrib 27:701 Je '00  
Without orders. Scrib 29:620 My '01

**Señor Jim.** W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 79:274 Fe '07

**Señor's** vigil. M. Glascock. Atlan 102:250 Ag '08

**Sensation** at Mrs. D'Orsay's. T. Walsh. Met 15:43 Ja '02

**Sense** of climax. P. Gibbon. Delin 75:31 Ja '10

**Sense** of possession. L. K. Sabine. Harp B 47: 297 Je '13

**Sense** of scarlet. Mrs. H. E. Dudeney. Harper 111:399 F '07

**Sent** on approval. J. P. Clark. Mun 34:62 O '05

**Sentimental** considerations. M. West. Mun 29: 25 Ap '03

**Sentimental** episode. K. Hoffman. Mun 29:911 S '03

**Sentimental** search of Roger Phillips. W. P. Eaton. Everybody's 28:226 F '13

**Sentimental** twaddle. J. L. Williams. Col 49: 22 Ap 13 '12

**Seppel.** O. Baillie-Grohman. Forum 52:695 N '11

**Sepulcher** of sand. W. G. Beymer. Cosmop 4: 151 D '06

**Sequence** in hearts. L. Quiller-Couch. Sat E P 172:1021 My 5 '00

**Serno, Matilde, 1856-**  
Origin of macaroni; legend. Cur Lit 46:157 Ap '09

**Serenade.** J. Lee. Cent 89:39 N '14

**Sereny.** H. P. Spofford. Les Mo 51:311 Ap '07

**Sergeant Jimmy Bagby's** feet. I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 186:17 O 4 '13

**Sergeant McCarty, man handler.** P. C. MacFarlane. McClure 33:192 Je '09

**Sergeant McCarty's** mistake. P. C. MacFarlane. McClure 34:36 N '09

**Sergeant of Company L.** C. Ross. Sat E P 172: 1108 My 26 '00

**Sergeant's** valet. M. G. Conger. Mun 30:95 O '03

**Sermon** and a sinner. F. Crissey. Harper 115: 567 S '07

**Serpent** in Eden. H. M. Hyde. Sat E P 181:5 Ja 16 '09

**Serpent in Eden.** M. McHenry. Col 54:17 O '10  
 '14

**Serpents' teeth.** M. Glass. Sat E P 183:10 Ap  
 '22 '11

**Serpent's tooth.** D. Deakin. Lippinc 81:672 My  
 '08

**Serpent's tooth.** E. Pottle. Sat E P 182:7 N 13  
 '09

**Servant question in Homeburg.** G. Fitch. Amer  
 78:39 D '14

**Service of mammon.** V. Y. Remnitz. Atlan 91:  
 531 Ap '03

**Serving of age.** D. H. Haines. Col 46:13 Ja 28  
 '11

**Sessions and the steam-coal.** G. A. England.  
 Col 34:16 Ja 14 '05

**Sest.na.** J. B. Cabell. Harper 112:191 Ja '06

**Seth and Si.** E. Bingham. Everybody's 26:263  
 F '12

**Seth and the fire-dragon.** J. Keating. Mun 33:  
 18 Ap '05

**Seth Carter's wife.** Mrs. L. H. Harris. Amer  
 64:73 My '07

**Seth Miles and the sacred fire.** C. A. P. Comer.  
 Atlan 114:790 D '14

**Setness of Abijah:** drama. M. Merington. Harp  
 B 37:204 Mr '03

**Seton, Ernest Thompson,** 1860-  
 Arnaux, the homing pigeon. L H J 22:13 Ap  
 '05

Billy: the big wolf. L H J 22:5 Ag, 10 S '05

Boy and the lynx. L H J 20:13 N '03

Dominio Reynard of Goldur town. Cent 77:  
 208, 374, 545, D '08-F '09

Fable and woodmyth. Cent 67:35 N '03

Legend of the white reindeer. Cent 63:79 N  
 '01

Little warhorse. L H J 21:13 Je '04

Monarch the grizzly. L H J 21:5 F, 13 Mr,  
 15 Ap '04

Mother Teal and the overland route. L H J  
 18:5 Jl '01

Slum cat. L H J 21:9 Ag '04

Winnipeg wolf. L H J 20:11 D '02

**Settlement of Dryden vs. Shard.** W. O. Inglis.  
 Harper 105:649 S '02

**Settlement with Shanghai Smith.** M. Roberts.  
 Sat E P 175:9 N 1 '02

**Setting Ophelia.** C. B. Kelland. Harper 129:623  
 S '14

**Seven adventures of John Henry.** See Hewett,  
 Grace Liscome

**Seven against James.** A. Updegraff. L H J  
 29:18 O '12

**Seven coins.** M. Gauss. McClure 33:412 Ag '09

**Seven days.** M. R. Rinehart. Lippinc 82:641 D  
 '08

**Seven-doll bill.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 179:5  
 Ag 11 '06

**Seven meetings.** E. Stark. Mun 28:429 D '02

**Seven Slumbers.** R. Fisguill. Harp W 56:16 Jl  
 '20 '12

**Seven studious sisters.** M. Sherwood. Scrib 35:  
 71 Ja '04

**Seventeenth of August, 1844.** M. Harland. Lip-  
 pine 72:195 Ag '03

**Seventh card.** F. Leslie. L H J 22:10 Ja '05

**Seventh disappearance.** A. Stringer. Everybody's  
 24:690 My '11

**Seventh glass.** F. A. Kummer. Cent 88:258 Je  
 '14

**Seventh night.** J. Oppenheim. Amer 68:80 My  
 '09

**Seventh tutor.** R. H. Barbour. Met 19:592 Ja  
 '04

**Seventy times seven.** L. W. Reese. Lippinc 90:  
 346 S '12

**Seville, James Harrison**  
 Campaign for love. Harper 126:965 My '13

**Sewing-machine story.** F. H. Spearman. Mc-  
 Clure 27:218 Je '06

**Sexton Maginnis stories.** See Egan, Maurice  
 Francis

**Shabogian.** O. Bates. McClure 32:295 Ja '09

**Shackelton, Robert,** 1860-  
 Captain of company Q. Harper 113:820 N '06  
 How Toomey willed his government job. Scrib  
 27:113 Ja '00

Lochinvar of St. Cloud. Harper 107:11 Je '03

Misery in Mis' Randolph's knee. Lippinc 65:  
 602 Ap '00

Quiet life. Sat E P 186:12 O 18 '13

Woman of Maidstone. Scrib 52:115 Jl '12

**Shades.** V. Korolenko. Cur Lit 43:577 N '07

**Shadow, The.** E. Boltwood. Mun 39:450 Jl '08

**Shadow.** G. M. Cooke and A. MacGowan. Ev-  
 erybody's 22:350 Mr '10

**Shadow, Mrs. H. E. Dudeney.** Harper 123:663  
 O '11

**Shadow.** H. S. Edwards. Cent 73:278 D '06

**Shadow.** J. R. McMahon. Sat E P 183:16 O 8  
 '10

**Shadow, The.** O. Oliver. Met 24:498 Jl '06

**Shadow.** C. M. Thompson. Atlan 93:175 F '04

**Shadow and the flash.** J. London. Cur Lit 41:  
 555 N '06

**Shadow between his shoulder blades.** See Har-  
 ris, Joel Chandler

**Shadow dispelled.** J. R. Ellyson. Met 13:493 Ap  
 '01

**Shadow of a man.** E. W. Hornung. Lippinc 65:  
 323 Mr '00

**Shadow of a tragedy.** G. M. Martin. McClure  
 18:167 D '01

**Shadow of a tragedy.** G. E. Towndrow. Cent  
 72:351 Jl '06

**Shadow of a tragedy.** C. Wheeler. Harp W 47:  
 1952 D 5 '03

**Shadow of good things to come.** Z. Gale. Outl  
 86:817 Ag 17 '07

**Shadow of greatness.** L. E. MacBrayne. New  
 Eng n s 21:541 Ja '00

**Shadow of happiness.** I. Bacheller. Cosmop 31:  
 661 O '01

**Shadow of love.** G. Hibbard. Cent 67:126 N '03

**Shadow of Molly Kinshela.** J. V. T. Bruerton.  
 Lippinc 84:350 S '09

**Shadow of Sidi-Bel-Hassen's tomb.** T. P. Byron.  
 Everybody's 26:465 Ap '12

**Shadow of the guillotine.** W. Rothwell. Every-  
 body's 3:289 S '00

**Shadow of the law.** E. Flower. Sat E P 180:20  
 N 23 '07

**Shadow of the rose.** R. Le Gallienne. Delin 63:  
 420 Mr '04

**Shadow-slayer.** H. Scheffauer. Harp W 54:22  
 Mr 26 '10

**Shadows.** T. A. Chase. New Eng n s 33:667 Ja  
 '06

**Shadows.** G. B. Howard. Cent 87:603 F '14

**Shadows and John Hatch.** C. G. D. Roberts.  
 Cosmop 56:198 Ja '14

**Shadows on the wall.** M. E. W. Freeman. Ev-  
 erybody's 8:219 Mr '03

**Shadowy third.** A. Consulich. Met 15:402 Ap  
 '02

**Shafer, Mrs. Sara (Andrew), d.** 1913  
 After the symposium. Outl S1:1077 D 30 '05

Doctor's wife speaks. Outl 75:455 O 24 '03

On the underground railroad. Outl 78:378 O  
 8 '04

**Shafter, Julia Lawrence**  
 Little child. Harper 117:114 Je '08

**Shakeup at headquarters.** R. F. Andrews. Sat  
 E P 176:6 My 7 '04

**Shaking up the Sharon.** R. Steele. Sat E P  
 184:6 Je 1 '12

**Shakspere's seven ages and mine.** See Cobb,  
 Irvin Shrewsbury

**Shalestones.** R. W. Child. Col 46:19 O 29 '10

**Shallow spirit of judgment.** E. Wyatt. Mc-  
 Clure 15:423 S '00

**Shane, Ara I**  
How number four was saved. *Cosmop* 33:684 O '02

**Shanghaied baby.** C. B. Kelland. *Mun* 44:372 D '10

**Shanghaied son-in-law.** E. Jepson. *Sat E P* 183:5 D 10 '10

**Shanty-man.** L. F. Tooker. *Everybody's* 18:329 Mr '08

**Share and share alike.** M. Glass. *Sat E P* 185:20 My 10 '13

**Shark.** R. W. Child. *Everybody's* 22:824 Je '10

**Shark.** E. P. Lyle, Jr. *Cent* 87:942 Ap '14

**Shark bait.** H. Dickson. *Sat E P* 185:5 N 2 '12

**Sharp, Benjamin,** 1858- Captain of the vanished fleet. *Atlan* 100:246 Ag '07

**Sharp, Dallas Lore,** 1870- Panther in the pulpit. *Les Mo* 50:550 O '00

Turtle eggs for Agassiz. *Atlan* 105:157 F '10

**Sharp edge of kindness.** G. Burgess. *L H J* 22:9 F '05

**Sharp, Evelyn**  
Artist on the top floor. *Sat E P* 173:4 N 17 '00

Little queen and the gardener. *Lippinc* 66:938 D '00

Prince's shoes. *Lippinc* 65:138 Ja '00

Woolerton boy. *Sat E P* 177:13 O 29 '04

**Sharp, William (Fiona Macleod, pseud.),** 1856-1905  
Hotel of the Beautiful Star. *Harper* 103:673 O '01

King of Ys and Dahut the Red. *Cur Lit* 42:462 Ap '07

**Sharper than a serpent's tooth.** C. Lockhart. *Lippinc* 74:370 S '04

**Shatter affinity.** T. L. Masson. *Met* 28:20 Ap '05

**Shattered apostle.** W. A. Fraser. *Col* 33:19 Je 25 '04

**Shaughnessy and the turnpike toll.** W. H. Osborne. *Cosmop* 35:466 Ag '03

**Shaw, Adèle Marie**  
At the door of the cage. *Lippinc* 80:117 Jl '07

Battle of the books. *Amer* 65:351 F '08

Crime of Miss Merrivale. *Mun* 40:564 Ja '09

Egg island. *Scrib* 27:556 My '09

First self-made American. *Everybody's* 6:585 Je '02

Foolishness of Stephen. *Lippinc* 77:462 Ap '06

Hill of thorns. *Cent* 76:177 Je '08

In the dragon's mouth. *Everybody's* 4:212 Mr '01

Katharine and the sanitorium. *Lippinc* 77:238 F '06

Little speculation of the U. P. A. *McClure* 32:126 F '09

Miss Carmichael and the janitor. *Lippinc* 80:483 O '07

Night with nature. *Lippinc* 78:331 S '06

Sinful Smith. *Lippinc* 83:239 F '09

Survival. *Cosmop* 40:401 F '06

**Shaw, Frank H.**  
Christmas gift from the sea. *Col* 50:21 D 14 '12

**Shaw, Percy L.**  
Kangaroo trust. *Cosmop* 46:589 Ap '09

Weakling. *Lippinc* 91:477 Ap '13

**Shawn, Ellsworth**  
Cheetah. *Cent* 65:963 Ap '03

Joey's ingenuity. *Cent* 71:658 F '06

**Shaw's folly.** T. B. Aldrich. *Harper* 162:81 D '06

**She borrowed her own husband.** R. Hughes. *Lippinc* 77:539 My '06

**She waits.** F. Mann. *Cur Lit* 41:353 S '06

**She who adorns her sister adorns herself.** M. E. W. Freeman. *Harp B* 28:156 My '01

**She-wolf.** H. H. Munro. *Met* 35:29 Ar '12

**Shea, Alice**  
Folly ledge. *New Eng n s* 49:166 Je '13

**Sheard, Mrs. Virna**  
Christmas peacemaker. *New Eng n s* 23:138 D '00

Dave Dalton's lady. *New Eng n s* 27:170 D '02

**Sheard, Mrs. Virna** — continued  
Her passing acquaintance. *New Eng n s* 25:699 Ja '02

Summer windfall. *New Eng n s* 28:651 Ag '03

Whom the gods love. *New Eng n s* 37:728 F '05

**Shears of Atropos.** H. C. Rowland. *McClure* 25:312 Jl '05

**Shears of Delilah.** V. T. Van de Water. *Cosmop* 55:787 N '13

**Shears of Delilah.** P. Wilkins. *Cent* 83:596 F 12

**Shears of destiny.** C. Dangerfield. *Lippinc* 74:795 D '04

**Sheathing of the blade.** M. Van Vorst. *Harper* 111:117 Je '05

**Shedd, George C.**  
Borden. *McClure* 31:695 O '08

**Shedd, Howard**  
Loss to literature. *Met* 17:189 My '03

**Sheehan, Perley Poore**  
Immortal shade. *Mun* 53:523 D '14

**Sheep-woman.** S. Comstock. *Cent* 88:764 S '14

**Sheep woman.** E. E. Peake. *Sat E P* 179:7 Ja 26 '07

**Sheepman.** G. Pattullo. *Sat E P* 183:5 O 29 '19

**Sheet of foolscap.** E. M. Willett. *Lippinc* 79:806 Je '07

**Sheila** — simply a society person. A. Warwick. *Harper* 122:871 My '11

**Shell of sense.** O. H. Dunbar. *Harper* 118:69 D '05

**Shell pagoda.** H. A. Nash. *New Eng n s* 25:147 O '01

**Sheltering of Cecilia.** A. B. Sembower. *Harper* 118:920 My '09

**Shelton, George Henry**  
Mary long-ago. *Col* 53:12 My 9 '11

Spoils of victory. *Met* 27:360 D '07

**Shelton, H. W.**  
Luck of E. Becox. *Harp W* 55:17 Je 17 '11

**Shelton, Keziah**  
Abigail's blue bonnets. *New Eng n s* 31:659 F '05

**Shelton, Louise Forrest**  
Little path. *Everybody's* 26:856 Je '12

**Shelton, Richard Barker (John Barton Oxford, pseud.)**  
Enoch Tate's rival. *Mun* 38:611 F '08

Fossil. *Everybody's* 9:120 Jl '03

Job Turner's declining years. *Mun* 41:52 Ap '09

Kindness of Johnny Mud-Lip. *Les Mo* 56:406 Ag '03

Man's a man. *Mun* 36:95 O '06

Prince of wails. *Delin* 55:15 Jl '14

Sixth reason. *Mun* 53:261 N '14

Sunrise substitute. *Mun* 27:891 S '02

Unfolded hands. *Mun* 38:268 N '07

**Shepard, Charles O. (Musgrave Davis, pseud.)**  
Cheekai Willie San. *Sat E P* 143:20 Jl 28 '00

**Shepherd man.** B. Bicknell. *Col* 53:11 Ap 11 '11

**Shepherd of Arcadia.** J. D. Dragounis. *Atlan* 112:551 O '13

**Shepherd of the Sierras.** M. Austin. *Atlan* 86:51 Jl '00

**Shepherd, W. G.**  
Love that is blindest. *Mun* 38:687 F '08

Salvation and spring fever. *Mun* 39:113 Je '08

**Shepherd who stayed behind.** E. Taylor. *L H J* 27:6 D '09

**Shepherd who watched by night.** T. N. Page. *Scrib* 53:365 Mr '13

**Shepherd's idyll.** F. Hill. *Col* 54:42 N 21 '11

**Shep's dog.** T. W. Steep. *Met* 19:719 F '01

**Sheridan, Nelli**  
Regeneration of Young Hawley. *New Eng n s* 26:289 My '04

Wild dove of San Miquelito. *Harp W* 51:468 Mr 30 '07

**Sheriff.** E. Hough. *Les Mo* 52:118 Je '01

**Sheriff of Aloë.** E. C. Hall. *Mun* 28:268 N '02

**Sheriff** of Bradley. H. Tompkins. McClure 33: 63 My '09

**Sheriff** of contention. W. L. Comfort. Lippincott 77:314 Mr '06

**Sheriff** of Kona. J. London. Amer 68:384 Ag '09

**Sheriff's** bluff. T. N. Page. Scrib 31:436 Ap '02

**Sheriff's** dream. F. N. Stratton. Mun 29:907 S '03

**Sheriff's** sweepstakes. E. W. Mumford. Harp W 47:1308 Ag 8 '03

**Sherlock, Charles Reginald**. Little Nozzle of Hooks no. 9. Les Mo 53:179 D '01

**Sherlock Holmes'** latest adventure: The disappearance of Lady Carfax. A. C. Doyle. Amer 73:130 D '11

**Sherman, Ellen Burns**, 1867-. Reminiscences of an old clock. New Eng n.s 30:344 My '04

**Sherman, Eloise Lee**. Package of letters. Delin 70:972 D '07

**Sherppard, Marion**. Rustler's pay. Col 54:10 O 17 '14  
Schoolmarm at Big Breezes. Col 50:22 S 28 '12

**Shereraf's** exclusive. O. K. Davis. Everybody's 5:287 S '01

**Sherwood, Margaret Pollock**, 1864-. All for love. Scrib 50:655 D '11  
Bluebird's nest. Scrib 42:410 O '07  
Clever necromancer. Atlan 97:547 Ap '06  
Daphne. Atlan 92:145 Ag '08  
Dowry. Scrib 44:448 Ag '08  
Gentle robber. McClure 29:87 My '07  
Little satyr. Atlan 101:830 Je '08  
Pan and the crusader. Atlan 106:145 Ag '10  
Petit Pierre. Scrib 46:209 Ag '09  
Princess and the microbe. Scrib 34:236 Ag '03  
Princess Pourquois. Scrib 32:540 N '02  
Runaways. Atlan 99:797 Je '07  
Seven studious sisters. Scrib 35:71 Ja '04

**Shibley, Fred Warner**. Kissin' bee. New Eng n.s 25:727 F '02  
Me an' Ed an' Jane. New Eng n.s 25:443 D '01  
Schoolmarm. New Eng n.s 25:549 Ja '02  
When me an' Ed got religion. New Eng n.s 25:278 N '01

**Shiela**. G. Pattullo. McClure 35:417 Ag '10

**Shielding** of Rose. S. Comstock. Col 42:18 O 10 '08

**Shifted** burden. G. B. Hamilton. Col 50:18 O 26 '12

**Shifted** burden. M. H. Vorse. Everybody's 18: 189 F '08

**Shifting** the cross. G. E. Allen. Harp B 40: 488 Je '06

**Shinkin** the strong man. J. Keating. Everybody's 11:469 O '04

**Shinn, Anne (O'Hagan) (Mrs. Francis A. Shinn)**, 1869-. Abdication of Mrs. Dogherty. Mun 33:249 My '05  
And angels came —. Harper 110:179 Ja '05  
Bad-man Mason. Mun 36:437 Ja '07  
Biography of a foundling. Mun 25:208 Je '01  
Bread eaten in secret. Harper 115:286 Jl '07  
Caddishness of Tressington. Mun 23:601 Ag '00  
Chapter of chances. Mun 29:266 My '03  
Chivalry of David Henry. Everybody's 12: 597 My '05  
Christmas incident at Santo Domingo. Mun 30:404 D '03  
Christmas roses. Mun 36:316 D '06  
Chronicle of Siloam. Harper 110:855 My '05  
Coast tale. Delin 65:256 F '05  
Comedy of the little box bush. Mun 27:591 Jl '02  
Courtship of the boss. McClure 26:133 D '05  
Creating of Corporal Quigley. Mun 22:796 Mr '00  
Downfall of Fogarty. Mun 33:546 Ag '05  
Emeline Hardacre's revenge. Mun 31:115 Ag '04  
Evangelist of culture. Mun 29:654 Ag '03

**Shinn, Anne**—continued  
Fate and the pocketbook. Mun 35:375 Je '06  
Feud and the heroes. Mun 29:585 Jl '03  
Great Northeastern and the cow girl. Mun 29: 925 S '03  
Her first day in New York. Harp B 44:102 F '10  
Incident in the Bishop's career. Mun 26:284 N '01  
Jim Ketchum, financier. Harp B 37:616 Jl '03  
Joanna and the family fate. Mun 30:842 Mr '04  
Kitty, the reformer. Mun 48:386 D '12  
Lady Alice at l'le d'été. Lippincott 76:217 Ag '05  
Larry's grandmother. Mun 30:307 Mr '04  
Madness of Luis. Mun 34:434 Ja '06  
Maid of honor. Mun 28:433 D '02  
Margaret McDonough's restaurant. Mun 31: 861 S '04  
May madness. Everybody's 14:696 My '06  
Miss Fanny. Mun 26:431 D '01  
Miss Martin's hour. Scrib 34:246 Ag '03  
Night with little sister. Harp B 40:584 Jl '06  
On the docks. Everybody's 9:263 Ag '03  
Our emancipation. Scrib 46:580 N '09  
Phoebe in politics. Mun 35:196 My '06  
Quest of beauty. Mun 29:406 Je '03  
Quixote of the desert. Harper 106:933 My '03  
Reconciliation. Harper 105:941 N '02  
Return. Mun 23:91 Ap '00  
Robbery at Oldport. Mun 29:244 My '03  
Solitary. Harp W 50:1644 N 17 '06  
Stylishness of Mrs. Quinn. Everybody's 12: 827 Je '05  
Subjugation of Elaine. Mun 30:604 Ja '04  
Vanity of Foley. Everybody's 14:268 F '06  
Veto power. Mun 32:571 Ja '05  
Waterloo of Mrs. McCormack Dunn. Mun 30: 719 F '04  
Woman prepares—man proposes. Everybody's 14:841 Je '06  
Young Herrold's good angel. Mun 29:17 Ap '03

**Shinn, Charles Howard**, 1852-. Land of silent men. Outl 99:179 S 23 '11  
Something of a problem. Outl 101:174 My 25 '12

**Shino, A.** Kinnosuké. Sat E P 174:4 S 14 '01

**Ship-bored**. J. Street. Everybody's 24:723 Je '11

**Ship** in the berg. Met 15:497, 583 Ap-My '02

**Ship** of mystery. F. W. Huard. Harp W 54:12 D 24 '10

**Ship** that saw a ghost. F. Norris. New Eng n.s 27:439 D '02

**Ship** without a name. V. Thompson. Sat E P 179:6 Ap 27 '07

**Shipman, Carolyn**. Coward. Cosmop 53:255 Jl '12  
Sneak. Cosmop 53:316 Ag '12  
Two standards. Cosmop 55:168 Jl '13

**Shipman, Clara Wood**. Miss Nancy's po'ch in Battletown. New Eng n.s 37:489 D '07

**Shipman, Herbert**. When he came to himself. Cosmop 38:236 D '04

**Shipman, Louis, Evan**. Ralph Tarrant. Lippincott 68:643 D '01

**Shipp, Margaret Busbee**, 1871-. By souvenir postal card. Amer 61:568 Mr '06  
Christmas memories. Les Mo 57:146 D '03  
Condolences for Cynthia. Mun 50:242 N '13  
Fairy godmother. Mun 31:282 Je '04  
Fulfilling of the law. Col 42:32 Mr 6 '09  
Her red-letter night. Mun 29:828 S '03  
In the course of an hour or two. Mun 43:177 My '10  
Jealousy of Mrs. Pete. Mun 33:655 S '05  
Judge of character. Everybody's 8:234 Mr '03  
Little idiot and the born manager. Mun 41: 684 Ag '09  
Little Paulfat. Les Mo 58:229 Jl '04  
Reciprocity. Mun 46:497 Ja '12  
Significant appendix of Broadnax. Mun 32: 507 Ja '05  
Surinam toads. Mun 44:314 D '10  
They who dig pits. Mun 41:919 S '09  
Tinsmith. Cosmop 49:396 Ag '10  
Transgressor. Amer 62:464 S '06

**Shipp, Margaret Busbee**—continued  
 Victory. *Mun* 58:544 S '04  
 Waking of the princess. *Mun* 28:750 F '03  
 With the blessing of Bobby. *Mun* 59:123 D '04

Worshipper. *Mun* 40:761 Mr '09

**Ship**s in the air. A. Fuller. *Atlan* 106:100 Jl '10

**Ship's** jester. P. B. Kyne. *Sat E P* 184:6 F 17 '12

**Shiraz.** H. C. Rowland. *McClure* 29:177 Je '07

**Shiroko.** W. Inglis. *Harp W* 51:572 Ap 20 '07

**Shirres, A. H.**  
 Ten minutes. *Lippine* 71:428 Mr '03

**Shirt-waist** chain. V. W. Cloud. *Cent* 61:477 Ja '01

**Shock** tactics. H. H. Munro. *Met* 35:27 S '12

**Shockley.** F. H. Spearman. *McClure* 16:174 D '00

**Shoemaker** poet. J. E. Joy. *Lippine* 83:235 F '09

**Shoemaker, Theodore**  
 Kiote. *Outl* 101:679 Jl 27 '12

**Shoestrings.** M. Foster. *Sat E P* 186:12 Mr 7 '14

**Sholl, Anna McClure**  
 Backsliding of Mrs. Hardwin J. Flagg. *Mun* 40:333 D '08  
 Daughter of Italy. *Mun* 41:89 Ap '09  
 Father in England. *Mun* 47:426 Je '12  
 Four of clubs. *Mun* 44:81 O '10  
 Genuine Maggini. *Mun* 25:235 My '01  
 Gratitude of Benjamin. *Mun* 25:245 My '01  
 Halls of O'Hara. *Mun* 43:13 Ap '10  
 House with many doors. *Mun* 34:339 D '05  
 Idyl under the terror. *Mun* 45:820 S '11  
 Impossible Mrs. Jennings. *Mun* 25:543 Jl '01  
 In the American style. *Mun* 49:21 Ap '13  
 Lady of the house. *Mun* 42:565 Ja '10  
 Oleander. *Mun* 35:105 Ap '06  
 Rôle of a gentleman. *Mun* 44:610 F '11  
 Sarcophagus of a single flower. *Mun* 46:828 Mr '12  
 Second engagement. *Mun* 37:172 My '07  
 Subduing of Mrs. Charlemagne Bangs. *Mun* 49:667 F '09

**Shoot-up** at Laramie Camp. M. C. Smith. *Delin* 61:664 Ap '03

**Shooting** at Raeder. E. R. Mirrieles. *McClure* 39:187 Je '12

**Shootings** of Achnaleish. E. F. Benson. *Lippine* 78:626 N '06

**Shop-girl.** C. N. and A. M. Williamson. *Mun* 52:345 Jl '14

**Shoplifter** at Satterthwaite's. W. H. Osborne. *Delin* 68:1023 D '96

**Shore** leave. M. Moss. *Lippine* 78:206 Ag '06

**Short-circuited** story. F. M. O'Brien. *Mun* 47:524 Jl '12

**Short** cut to salvation. E. M. Woolley. *McClure* 40:227 D '12

**Short grass tales.** G. W. Ogden. *Everybody's* 15:390 S '06

**Short letters of a small boy.** See West, Paul

**Short-shrift.** J. K. Bangs. *Lippine* 85:337 Mr '10

**Short story.** B. Lessing. *Cosmop* 47:747 N '09

**Shortcomings** of Rose. A. S. Allen. *Mun* 51:197 Je '02

**Shortstop** of the Admirals. G. Morgan. *Harp W* 58:24 O 4 '13

**Shorty** and Patrick go on a pirate-chasing expedition up the Canton river. S. F. Whitman. *Col* 46:13 D 31 '10

**Shorty Smith's** widows. T. A. Janvier. *Harper* 125:839 N '12

**Shorty's** funeral; story of a mining camp. W. McGinnies. *L. H. J* 23:13 Ag '06

**Shorty's** victorious maneuvers. W. Adams. *Col* 52:8 Ja 21 '14

**Shoulder Fielday.** E. L. White. *Harp W* 58:22 F 14 '13

**Shovels** and bricks. M. Robertson. *Harp W* 52:22 N 21, 22 N 28 '08

**Show-down.** H. K. Webster. *Sat E P* 175:6 Mr 28 '03

**Showdown,** The. J. D. Bacon. *Sat E P* 185:3 My 17 '13

**Shower.** H. K. Webster. *McClure* 43:59 S '14

**Showerman, Grant**, 1870—  
*Italia liberata.* *Scrib* 43:20 Ja '08  
 Morning with pessimism. *Harper* 120:291 Ja '10  
 Unfinished symphony. *Harper* 124:105 D '11

**Shrewdness** of Hawkins. A. H. Vandenberg. *Lippine* 75:203 F '05

**Shrimp,** The. L. C. Schem. *Harp W* 54:11 D 31 '10

**Shrine.** M. Manning. *Harper* 123:266 Jl '11

**Shrine inviolate.** A. B. Morrison. *Everybody's* 27:564 O '12

**Shrinking** of Kingman's field. W. P. Eaton. *Scrib* 46:420 O '09

**Shute, Celia E.**  
 Scornful maid. *Delin* 59:104 Ja '02

**Shute, Henry Augustus**, 1856—  
 Country lawyer. *Mun* 58:484 S '04  
 Pluply's debating club. *Amer* 61:87 N '05  
 Pluply's lecture. *Amer* 60:633 O '05  
 State vs. Mike Butskensz. *Mun* 60:470 Ag '05

**Shylock Semple.** C. E. Van Loan. *Sat E P* 187:9 N 14 '14

**Shyness** of Shorty. R. E. Beach. *McClure* 22:358 F '04

**Siamese** cat. H. M. Rideout. *Sat E P* 179:3 Ja 5, 12 Ja 12, 7 Ja 19 '07

**Siberian Evangeline.** A. N. Benjamin. *Atlan* 89:520 Ap '02

**Siberian** wildman. M. B. Kirby. *Amer* 65:33 My '08

**Sibley, Louise Lyndon**  
 Lighthouse village sketches. *Atlan* 88:459 O '01  
 On the off-shore lights. *Atlan* 90:377 S '02

**Sic transit gloria** All-America. G. Fitch. *Sat E P* 183:15 Ap 15 '11

**Sick-a-bed** lady. E. H. Abbott. *Col* 36:12 N 11 '05

**Sick 'em.** R. W. Lardner. *Sat E P* 187:16 Jl 25 '14

**Sickness** of Hannah. L. D. Clapp. *Col* 39:16 Je 15 '07

**Side** by side. J. W. Guthrie. *Delin* 79:176 Mr '12

**Side** door. A. MacGowan and G. M. Cooke. *Everybody's* 23:74 Jl '10

**Side-tracked.** C. B. Davis. *Col* 18:17 O 21 '11

**Sidetracking** Cupid. J. U. Mumford. *Delin* 84:15 Ap '14

**Siege.** W. L. Comfort. *Lippine* 75:193 F '05

**Siege** of Bigbag. A. E. McFarlane. *Mun* 29:319 Je '03

**Siege** of Calais. G. H. Rosenfeld. *Harp B* 34:393 F 9 '01

**Siege** of the drug store. H. W. Phillips. *Sat E P* 176:13 Je 11 '01

**Sienkiewicz, Henry**, 1816-1916  
 Dream. *Mun* 51:511 Mr '01

**Siesta's** end. B. M. Connor. *Col* 50:20 N 9 '12

**Sight** of the soul. H. T. Porter. *Lippine* 81:626 N '09

**Sight** to the blind. L. Furman. *Cent* 81:390 Jl '12

**Sign** from heaven. B. Kling. *Harper* 116:17 Ja '08

**Sign** of the Jumna. H. B. Hulbert. *Cent* 66:324 Jl '03

**Sign** of the rubber plant. M. S. Cuttling. *McClure* 33:207 Je '04

**Sign** of the seven rings. W. Le Queux. *Lippine* 66:163 Ap '00

**Sign** of the windmill. J. C. Lincoln. *Sat E P* 184:5 Ja 27 '12

**Sign** of Venus. R. W. Chambers. *Harper* 108:99 D '03

**Sign that failed.** L. Denison. Harper 104:512 F '02

**Signal—a story of Russia.** V. Garscin. Cur Lit 52:116 Ja '12

**Signal success.** R. A. Freeman. Everybody's 3:412 N '00

**Signed tureen.** G. W. Carryl. Scrib 36:221 Ag '04

**Significant appendix of Broadnax.** M. B. Shipp. Mun 32:507 Ja '05

**Signorina's debut.** H. Footner. Cent 78:778 S '09

**Signs and symbols.** B. Hanscom. Scrib 40:275 S '06

**Signs of the stars.** O. Oliver. Col 36:19 D 23 '05

**Silberrad, Una Lucy,** 1872-  
Burning of Babel. Harper 119:764 O '09  
How Lawyer Skakelby went eavesdropping. Outl 80:637 Jl 8 '05  
Priscilla's maying. Outl 75:311 O 3 '03  
Temptation of Ezekiel. Everybody's 5:651 D '01  
Test. Harper 115:931 N '07  
Witchcraft of Chuma. Harper 108:428 F '04

**Silence.** L. Andreyev. Lippinc 90:235 Ag '12

**Silence.** H. B. Fuller. Scrib 48:430 O '10

**Silence.** J. Galsworthy. Atlan 106:311 S '10

**Silence is gold.** N. Boyce. Amer 70:305 Jl '10

**Silence of Judith Yearwood.** G. M. Cooke. Mun 33:121 Ap '05

**Silence of two.** M. Pauncefote. Mun 38:446 Ja '08

**Silencer.** K. Abbott. Harper 120:917 My '10

**Silent bullet.** A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 50:261 Ja '11

**Silent model.** C. Wells. Lippinc 93:336 Mr '14

**Silent partner.** M. Foster. Harper 116:949 My '08

**Silent partner.** G. Hibbard. Sat E P 176:3 O 24 '03

**Silent partner.** L. R. Meekins. Delin 62:469 O '03

**Silent people.** E. P. Oppenheim. Mun 52:58 Je '14

**Silent Sam.** H. J. O'Higgins. Everybody's 27: 473 O '12

**Silent Sam'el.** P. L. Dunbar. Sat E P 172:1180 Je 16 '00

**Silent wire.** M. H. Vorse. Everybody's 15:264 Ag '06

**Silent woman.** C. Welford. Harp W 56:15 Jl 27 '12

**Sill, Mrs. Louise Morgan (Smith)**  
Heights of frivolity. Harp W 52:22 O 31 '08

**Silly ass.** J. Barnes. McClure 31:53 My '08

**Silly things.** F. Lawrence. Lippinc 86:372 S '10

**Silver boat.** A. B. Paine. Delin 63:240 F '04

**Silver cord.** K. M. Roof. Cent 78:519 Ag '09

**Silver elopement.** M. Wilson. Harp W 57:8 Jl 26 '13

**Silver flask.** A. E. W. Mason. Met 26:411 Jl '07

**Silver king.** R. W. Child. Sat E P 183:13 Ap 29 '11

**Silver Lake picnic.** R. S. Spears. Mun 45:465 Jl '11

**Silver-lined clouds.** G. W. Edwards. Everybody's 7:582 D '02

**Silver pencil.** A. S. Hardy. Harper 125:16 Je '12

**Silver poplin.** R. Le Gallienne. Harper 123:59 Je '11

**Silver shoes.** C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 184:17 D 9 '11

**Silver spoon.** W. E. Weyl. Sat E P 185:20 My 3 '13

**Silver tea-set.** A. Brown. Harper 113:707 O '06

**Silver threads among the gold.** P. B. Kyne. Met 39:20 Ap '14

**Silverhorns.** H. van Dyke. Scrib 41:429 Ap '07

**Silverside.** See Rowland, Henry C.

**Simmons, Laura**  
Disaffection of Adelaide. Lippinc 82:356 S '08

**Simon L'Ouvrier.** G. Morris. Col 37:18 Ag 25 '06

**Simon the gentle.** E. F. Stearns. McClure 32:162 D '08

**Simple case of Susan.** See Futrelle, Jacques

**Simple folk.** F. H. Smith. Col 34:22 D 3 '04

**Simple life of Genevieve Maud.** E. G. Jordan. Harper 113:24 Jl '06

**Simple Simon.** R. Kipling. Delin 75:478 Je '10

**Simple lifers.** M. R. Rinehart. Sat E P 186:5 O 25 '13

**Simple story of Shivers.** A Stringer. Sat E P 173:14 O 13 '00

**Simple tale.** J. Galsworthy. Scrib 56:735 D '14

**Simplicity of it.** J. C. Lincoln. Everybody's 13:208 Ag '05

**Simply.** E. Hungerford. Harper 117:175 Jl '08

**Simply skirts.** E. Ferber. Amer 74:170 Je '12

**Simrall, Josephine Price,** 1869-  
Her best stuff. Lippinc 89:298 F '12

**Sims, Charles N.**  
Initiations at Lockport. Col 53:7 Ag 15, 10 Ag 22 '14  
Lost at patty-cake. Col 54:11 N 14 '14  
Love's water test. Col 52:20 Ja 10 '14

**Sims's sudden softness.** K. Harris. Sat E P 186:22 Je 20 '14

**Sin.** A. H. Donnell. Delin 72:544 O '08

**Sin buyer.** B. Lessing. Cosmop 45:132 Jl '08

**Sin of Sister Veronica.** B. von Hutton. Outl 74:85 My 2 '03

**Sinbad on Burrator.** A. T. Quiller-Couch. Scrib 32:146 Ag '02

**Sinclair, B. M.**  
Deputy. Lippinc 79:613 My '07

**Sinclair, Mrs. John Archibald.** See Higgins, Aileen Cleveland

**Sinclair, May**  
Between the lines. Harper 124:28 D '11  
Collector. Cent 87:321 Ja '14  
Creators; a comedy. Cent 79:100 N '09  
Fault. Cent 75:466 Ja '08  
Gift. Amer 66:353 Ag '08  
Judgment of Eve. Everybody's 17:394 S '07  
Miss Tarrant's temperament. Harper 123:344 509 Ag S '11  
Wilkinson's wife. McClure 30:454 F '08  
Wrackham memoirs. Harper 128:36 D '13

**Sinful Peck.** See Robertson, Morgan

**Sinful six.** E. Cahn. Col 51:16 Ag 23 '13

**Sinful Smith.** A. M. Shaw. Lippinc 83:239 F '09

**Sing ho for Isidore Haimovitz.** B. Lessing. Cosmop 43:519 S '07

**Singer of Southcreek.** See Cameron, Mabel Ward

**Singer's heart.** H. M. Lyon. McClure 31:291 Jl '08

**Singing gates.** L. Finch. Amer 71:42 N '10

**Singing of a bird.** J. Hawthorne. Harper 101:125 Je '00

**Singmaster, Elsie (Mrs. Harold Lewars),** 1879-  
Belsnickel. Cent 81:338 Ja '11  
Benefits forgot. Sat E P 184:16 Ap 13 '12  
Big Thursday. Cent 71:364 Ja '06  
Child that was taken to raise. Lippinc 94:186 Ag '14  
County seat. Atlan 101:704 My '08  
Cure that failed. Harper 126:155 D '12  
Dorothea. Harper 122:933 My '11  
Dower-ladies. Atlan 104:219 Ag '09  
Elmina's living-out. Lippinc 88:214 F '09  
Eternal feminine. Lippinc 86:107 Jl '10  
Exiles. Harper 119:666 O '09  
Firm stand of Hans. Cent 73:869 Ap '07  
Ghost of Matthias Baum. Cent 77:604 F '09  
Great day. Harper 115:862 N '07

**Singmaster, Elsie**—continued  
 Gunner Criswell. Harper 124:302 Ja '12  
 Henry. Sat E P 184:20 S 2 '11  
 Henry Koehler, misogynist. Atlan 98:657 N '06  
 Her own country. Lippinc 89:548 Ap '12  
 Home-coming. McClure 33:135 Je '09  
 Ishmaelite. Cent 88:229 Je '14  
 Lesé-majesté of Hans Heckendorf. Scrib 38:618 N '05  
 Long courting of Henry Kumerant. Lippinc 80:348 S '07  
 Man who was nice and common. Harper 123:894 N '11  
 Mary Bowman of Gettysburg. Harper 125:707 O '12  
 Millerstown yellow journal. Atlan 97:688 My '06  
 Mrs. Weimer's gift of tongues. Lippinc 81:254 F '08  
 Old régime. Atlan 102:546 O '08  
 Picture-taker. Lippinc 92:608 N '13  
 Rebellion of Wilhelmina. Cent 82:731 S '11  
 Restoration of Melie Ziegler. Everybody's 16:706 My '07  
 Retreat. Scrib 42:12 Jl '07  
 Secret Christmas tree. Outl 108:892 D 16 '14  
 Spite fence. Harper 127:177 Jl '13  
 Squire. Atlan 106:368 S '10  
 Steamer child. McClure 35:366 Ag '10  
 Tale out of season. McClure 35:653 O '10  
 Their great inheritance. Lippinc 89:625 My '12  
 Third generation. Scrib 45:334 Mr '09  
 Thousand dollar Daggett. Lippinc 83:616 My '09  
 Unconquerable hope. Atlan 101:54 Ja '08  
 Vacillation of Benjamin Gaumer. Cent 71:707 Mr '06  
 Veteran of seventy-six. Outl 96:545 N 5 '10  
 Visible return. Outl 99:224 S 23 '11  
 Ways of the fathers. Sat E P 184:5 Jl 22 '11  
 When town and country meet. Atlan 100:341 S '07  
 Zion church. Atlan 111:401 Mr '13

**Singular** speculation of the house agent. G. Chesterton. Harp W 48:905 Je 11, 941 Je 18 '04

**Sinner in Israel.** M. Wolfenstein. Lippinc 73: 682 Je '04

**Sinnett, Rev. Charles Nelson**, 1847—  
 Easter drum. New Eng n s 32:220 Ap '05

**Sins of Prince Saradine.** G. K. Chesterton. Sat E P 183:15 Ap 22 '11

**Sins of Simon.** E. P. Butler. Cosmop 43:254 Jl '07

**Sins of the fathers.** S. W. Mitchell. Lippinc 69:324 Mr '02

**Sins of the fathers.** A. Provost. New Eng n s 21:728 F '00

**Sins of the fathers.** V. T. Van de Water. Cosmop 57:217 Jl '14

**Sins of the mother.** C. B. Davis. Col 38:22 D 29 '06

**Sir Agravaine.** P. G. Wodehouse. Col 49:18 Je 29 '12

**Sir Henry.** R. W. Hofflund. Col 49:18 Jl 27 '12

**Sir Jas.** H. B. M. Watson. Sat E P 182:9 Ap 9 '10

**Sir John.** H. Saint-Gaudens. Harp W 55:16 O 14 '11

**Sir John** and the American girl. L. Bell. Harper 102:955 My '01

**Siren.** J. L. Long. Cent 66:313 Jl '03

**Siren.** C. Williams. Lippinc 72:21 Ag '03

**Siren from Bath.** I. Zangwill. Lippinc 65:163 F '00

**Siren of the air.** A. Updegraff. Cent 85:283 D '12

**Siren of the tracks.** H. Logan. Mun 27:673 Ag '02

**Sls.** J. L. Long. L H J 22:11 F '05

**Sissa and the Bakru.** K. Mayo. Atlan 110:497 O '12

**Sissie Johnnie.** J. Lee. Col 38:21 O 20 '06

**Sissons, Grace M.**  
 Is it to eat you live—yes? Col 51:16 My 24 '13

**Sister Ann.** A. Brown. Outl 72:91 S 6 '02

**Sister Ann's lions.** F. S. Bingham. McClure 28:593 Ap '07

**Sister**, brother, and friend. R. B. Richardson. Mun 28:916 Mr '03

**Sister Ermelinda's love.** L. C. Bell. Mun 25:908 S '01

**Sister Espérance.** G. W. Carryl. Scrib 33:532 My '03

**Sister Estelle** to the rescue. E. Jordan. Harp B 38:550 Je '04

**Sister Peacham's turn.** S. O. Jewett. Harper 105:902 N '02

**Sister** to Jimmy. E. Mirrieles. Lippinc 82:220 Ag '08

**Sister** to the brother of the ox. M. Foster. Everybody's 11:165 Ag '04

**Sisters.** E. R. Blanchard. Mun 45:858 S '11

**Sisters under their skins.** B. Matthews. Harp 121:773 O '10

**Sitting** at a play. H. W. Nevins. Harper 121:464 Ag '10

**Sitting Bull's** defiance. H. Garland. McClure 20:35 N '02

**Sitting up** for Bessie. L. Bright. Everybody's 11:703 N '04

**Six** conversations with Delicia. A. M. Estabrook. Delin 71:404 Mr '08

**Six-cylinder courtship.** See Field, Edward Salisbury

**Six-day sharp-shooter.** W. G. Beymer. Harp 129:752 O '14

**Six great moments in a woman's life.** See Blake, Emily Calvin

**Six months.** M. West. Everybody's 14:127 Ja '06

**Six rubies.** See Forman, Justus Miles

**Six seller.** J. Jones. Cent 88:798 S '11

**677 x; 7;** a motor-car tale. H. C. Rowland. Cent 84:545 Ag '12

**Six sons of Ossian.** M. Synon. Scrib 52:81 Jl '12

**Sixteen miles to Boswell's.** G. S. Richmond. Everybody's 21:453 O '09

**Sixth reason.** R. B. Shelton. Mun 53:261 N '11

**Sixty Jane.** J. L. Long. Cent 65:388 Ja '03

**Sixty minutes.** G. W. Earl, Jr. Lippinc 84:119 Jl '09

**Sixty-thousand dollar face.** E. Lefèvre. Harp 109:567 S '01

63,987 N. J. J. K. Bangs. Harp W 56:11 Ja 6 '12

**Skeel, Mary C.** See Lee, Mary C.

**Skeeter's charge.** H. Kramer. Mun 28:288 N '02

**Skeezicks.** G. R. Chester. McClure 25:351 Ag '05

**Skeezicks elopes.** G. R. Chester. Amer 63:537 Mr '07

**Skeezicks, Skunks & Co.** G. R. Chester. McClure 28:395 F '07

**Skeleton out of the cupboard.** F. T. Jesse. Met 38:25 Ag '13

**Skerrye, W. F.**  
 His captain. Les Mo 53:136 N '01  
 On deep waters. Les Mo 55:557 Ap '03

**Sketch in black and white.** See Clayton, Frank

**Sketch in gastronomy.** F. C. Pierce. Cent 72:638 Ap '06

**Skip'd Puffer's** tales of the Kankakee swamp; setting the Puffer hen. Cent 79:174 Ja '10

**Skidmore's** road intentions. R. K. Munkittrick. Les Mo 50:114 Ap '00

**Skidsy's** vacation. K. Masterson. Sat E P 173:29 S 8 '00

**Skilper.** C. E. Bourke. Harp W 54:22 F 19 '10

**Skipper.** S. Ford. Scrib 29:112 Ap '01

**Skipper** of the Matrimony. W. J. Hopkins. Outl 102:727 N 30 '12

**Skipper Peleg** and the girl. L. Mott. Col 52:7 O 25 '13

**Skirmishings** of Shiny. C. Dalzell. Amer 61:697 Ap '06

**Skulker.** E. Moorhead. Cent 83:909 Ap '12

**Sky-scrapers.** G. Hibbard. Scrib 49:102 Ja '11

**Skylark III.** W. Irwin. Harp W 54:18 Ag 20 '10

**Skyrocket** and the blue stuff. C. Johns. Cent 69:761 Mr '05

**Slade, Dorothea**  
Gutter-babies. Atlan 110:9 Jl '12  
In the gutter-garten. Atlan 110:215 Ag '12 Thursday. Atlan 110:394 S '12

**Slag.** J. Oppenheim. Everybody's 24:817 Je '11

**Slater, Mrs. Mary (White),** 1870-  
Reverend Robert North. Cosmop 42:492 Mr '07  
Spinster. Cosmop 49:578 O '10  
Story of Judith. Cosmop 45:489 O '08  
Superman, The. Cosmop 50:422 F '11

**Slaterville's apostate.** C. Day. McClure 29:700 O '07

**Slaughter** of the innocents. M. Kelly. Col 39:14 Jl 6 '07

**Slaughter** of the Sandy Clawses. B. W. Currie. Amer 69:418 Ja '10

**Slave.** E. Flower. Everybody's 8:468 My '03

**Slave** of the lamp. T. P. Byron. Everybody's 27:493 O '12

**Slavens, William**  
He takes advice. Amer 75:89 Ja '13  
Nerve. Col 52:17 S 20 '13

**Slavery** of a boss. E. Flower. Col 33:16 Ag 13 '04

**Slavery** of Moisés. E. K. Buttolph. Lippinc 67:617 My '01

**Slaves** who stayed: Mammy. L. Finch. Amer 64:551 S '07

**Slaves** who stayed: Phil's Tom. L. Finch. Amer 65:132 D '07

**Slayer** of serpents. M. E. W. Freeman. Col 44:16 Mr 19 '10

**Sleep and a forgetting.** See Howells, William Dean

**Sleep walker.** M. Robertson. Harp W 47:1128 Jl 4, 1164 Jl 11 '03

**Sleeping column.** B. Whitlock. Sat E P 181:6 D 5 '08

**Sleepless lord.** R. Le Gallienne. Harper 117:432 Ag '08

**Sleepy eye.** A. Chékhov. Cosmop 41:151 Je '06

**Sleepyhead.** M. C. Dyar. Harper 119:611 S '09

**Slide at el cajon.** C. F. Holder. Met 29:523 F '09

**Slim-fingered Jim.** A. Hope. Col 32:14 F 13 '04

**Slim princess.** G. Ade. Sat E P 179:3 N 24, 5 D 1 '06

**Slim, Uncle Piet.** V. Rousseau. Harper 127:87 Je '13

**Sling-shot.** P. H. Fillmore. Everybody's 21:833 D '09

**Slip of the noose.** H. Whitaker. Mun 25:871 S '01

**Slithers and the swingtail.** S. Ford. Sat E P 173:14 N 17 '00

**Sloss, Robert Thompson,** 1872-  
Boy. McClure 32:384 F '09  
Salvation and the old salt. Harp W 52:12 Jl 11 '08  
Superlady. Harp W 54:16 Mr 19 '10

**Slossen, Mrs. Annie (Trumbull)**  
Boy that was scared o' dyin'. Outl 66:511 O 27 '00  
Dissatisfied soul. Atlan 94:114 Jl '04  
Local colorist. Harper 120:84 D '09  
Portents. Atlan 96:567 O '05

**Slow man.** E. Poole. Everybody's 10:484 Ap '04

**Slum cat.** E. T. Seton. L H J 21:9 Ag '04

**Slush's ma.** O. Johnson. Sat E P 181:6 Ap 24 '09

**Sly Bitchy Machree.** E. E. Garnett. Outl 66:46 O 20 '00

**Small, Ethel Sigsbee**  
Aetat. ten. Harp B 39:417 My '05  
As turns the wheel. Met 18:779 S '03  
At a week's end. Col 39:21 Ap 6 '07  
Detention of Clarence. Mun 29:670 Ag '03  
Love story of an ugly girl. Mun 28:751 F '03  
Plain Miss Pretty. Mun 33:567 Ag '05

**Small person.** M. T. Campbell. McClure 26:559 Mr '06

**Small Sam Small.** N. Duncan. Harper 122:736 Ap '11

**Small-town fellow.** C. E. Van Loan. Mun 42:653 F '10

**Small world.** H. S. Merriman. Harp W 44:57 Ja 20, 81 Ja 27 '00

**Smallest cog.** F. G. Jones. McClure 44:90 N '14

**Smart Aleck.** I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 187:3 Jl 18 '14

**Smart set of Caribou Crossing.** C. F. Holder. Met 29:322 D '08

**Smart set orphan; Christmas story.** Mrs. C. T. Collins. L H J 22:14 D '04

**Smartness** of Lewkovitz. B. Lessing. Cosmop 40:97 N '05

**Smash in the ear.** G. R. Chester. Col 53:5 Jl 11 '14

**Smathers.** L. Osbourne. Sat E P 178:6 O 21 '05

**Smedley, Constance.** See Armfield, Constance Smedley

**Smile** of a lady. O. Oliver. Lippinc 85:314 Mr '10

**Smile's suggestion.** E. Whitford. Lippinc 91: 487 Ap '13

**Smiley, Howard S.**  
Capture of the lady. Mun 38:404 D '07

**Smith** — a detective story. M. Glass. Sat E P 15:13 N 16 '12

**Smith.** P. Hamilton. Col 41:15 My 23 '08

**Smith, Alice Prescott**  
Calculating tortoise. Col 50:20 N 30 '12  
Woman and the poet. Scrib 38:361 S '05

**Smith, Alice Prescott.** See Lewis, Margaret (Cameron), jt. auth.

**Smith** and the May Lee association. G. Burgess. Everybody's 15:105 Jl '06

**Smith, Arthur Cosslett**  
Desert. Scrib 32:731 D '02  
Eye of the harem. Scrib 27:317 Mr '00  
Turquoise cup. Scrib 30:671 D '01  
What really happened. Scrib 40:155 Ag '06

**Smith, Carlyle**  
Reformers. Harp W 54:10 Ja 8 '10

**Smith, debtor.** J. H. Gannon, Jr. Everybody's 15:358 S '06

**Smith, Edith Livingston**  
Cirkerlatin' Whalans. Cent 80:138 My '10  
Fresh heirs of Plutarch. Mun 45:423 Je '11  
Out in the garden. L H J 22:6 F '05  
Stationary baby. Col 51:16 Ag 9 '13

**Smith, Edith Morgan**  
Cup of cold water. Lippinc 84:104 Jl '09

**Smith, Edith Willett**  
Token. Lippinc 88:758 N '11

**Smith, Edward Crossland**  
Flier in stock. Lippinc 85:110 Ja '10

**Smith, Ellen Ada**  
Collaboration. Everybody's 2:9 Ja '00

**Smith, Ellen Dean**  
Alfred. Cent 62:399 Jl '01

**Smith, Ernest W.**  
La Masca. Everybody's 3:119 Ag '00

**Smith, Frances**  
Glory of the glow worm. New Eng n s 44:120 Mr '11

**Smith, Francis Hopkinson,** 1838-1915  
Abijah's bubble. Sat E P 180:8 S 21  
Against orders. Scrib 40:583 N '06  
Ask Lord Roberts. Cent 84:109 My '12

**Smith, Francis Hopkinson** — continued  
*Beguiling of Peter Griggs.* Sat E P 178:8 F 10 '06  
*Bent solo of the Castellani.* Met 19:1 O '03  
*Cap'n Bob of the Screamer.* McClure 19:330 Ag '02  
*Coat of red lead.* Sat E P 178:1 F 24 '06  
*Compartment number four — Cologne to Paris.*  
*Scrib* 32:633 D '02  
*Doc Shipman's fee.* Delin 60:984 D '02  
*Extra blanket.* Scrib 36:533 N '04  
*Fiddles.* Col 41:16 Je 20 '08  
*Forty minutes late.* Scrib 44:218 Ag '08  
*Gentleman's gentleman.* Sat E P 180:10 Ag 31 '07  
*His last cent.* Sat E P 175:3 Ag 9 '02  
*List to starboard.* Scrib 46:198 Ag '09  
*Long Jim.* Sat E P 172:1042 My 12 '00  
*Medal of honor.* L H J 22:11 Ja '05  
*Miss Buffum's new boarder.* Sat E P 179:8 S 22 '06  
*Miss Jennings' companion.* Sat E P 179:5 Ag 25 '06  
*Muggles' supreme moment.* Sat E P 178:5 Je 30 '06  
*Night out.* Scrib 34:307 S '03  
*No respecter of persons.* Cosmop 32:601 Ap '02  
*Old Sunshine.* Delin 64:950 D '04  
*Plain Finn: paper-hanger.* Sat E P 175:1 Mr 28 '03  
*Point of honor.* Sat E P 175:1 Je 13 '03  
*Pot of jam.* Sat E P 176:4 Ag 8 '03  
*Procession of umbrellas.* Scrib 33:411 Ap '03  
*Sam Joplins' epigastric nerve.* Sat E P 178:11 My 12 '06  
*Sammy.* Les Mo 50:313 Ag '00  
*Simple folk.* Col 34:22 D 3 '04  
*Veiled lady of Stamboul.* Scrib 40:672 D '06

**Smith, Frank Leon**  
*Breaking up the bunch.* Col 52:16 O 25 '13  
*Business and partners.* Col 53:8 Ap 18 '14  
*He and she.* Everybody's 30:794 Je '14  
*In love.* Everybody's 30:661 My '14

**Smith, Frederick Miller**, 1870—  
*Blue gown that wouldn't fit.* L H J 18:7 Ag '01  
*Christine.* L H J 18:5 N, 19:13 D '01, 13 Ja '02  
*Mistress Mary.* New Eng n s 35:31 S '06  
*Spasm of economy.* Harper 127:965 N '13  
*Under false pretenses.* Harper 128:317 Ja '14  
*Uninvited guest.* Met 16:22 Jl '02

**Smith, George Totten**  
*Drama at Sowder's four corners.* Met 12:516 O '00

**Smith girl's slight.** O. Read. Sat E P 172:832 Mr 10 '00

**Smith, Gordon Arthur**  
*City of lights.* Scrib 56:780 D '14  
*Every move.* Scrib 55:705 Je '14  
*Pagan.* Scrib 54:234 Ag '13  
*Reluctant prince.* Scrib 56:237 Ag '14  
*Young man's fancy.* Scrib 52:721 D '12

**Smith, H. D.**  
*When death rides upon the waters.* Everybody's 3:430 N '09

**Smith, Harriet Lummls**  
*Flowering of vengeance.* Mun 38:764 Mr '08  
*Footprints.* Harp B 45:486 N '11  
*Reputation of the Bella B.* McClure 33:221 Jo '09  
*Through the fire.* Mun 41:196 My '09

**Smith, Harry James**, 1880—  
*Alien country.* Atlan 98:617 N '06  
*Doc.* Amer 69:39 N '09  
*Dryad.* Harper 118:631 Mr '09  
*Heroine.* Atlan 102:504 O '08  
*M. Mulvina: her life and works.* Atlan 97:357 Mr '06  
*Michael's son.* Harper 113:779 O '06  
*Mr. Mudge.* Atlan 99:253 F '07  
*Poor old Toadie.* Atlan 106:69 Jl '10  
*Privilege.* Atlan 106:549 O '10

**Smith, Helen B.**  
*Closed account.* New Eng n s 27:31 S '02

**Smith, Helena**  
*Half a loaf.* New Eng n s 33:185 O '05

**Smith, J. Russell**  
*Rabbit and the greyhounds.* Everybody's 29:76 Jl '13

**Smith, Joseph**  
*Vision of Easter.* Col 49:11 Mr 30 '12

**Smith, Joseph C.**  
*Story of a harlequin.* Sat E P 186:13 My 30 '14

**Smith, Lewis Worthington**, 1866—  
*Under changed conditions.* New Eng n s 31:75 S '04

**Smith, Lulu Wells**  
*Strange, square bundle.* Met 19:108 O '03

**Smith, Minna Caroline**, 1860—  
*Bullet proof.* Mun 28:558 Ja '03  
*Laramie girl's Christmas.* Outl 72:943 D 20 '02  
*Little mail carrier.* Delin 62:674 N '03  
*Shoot-up at Laramie Camp.* Delin 61:664 Ap '03

**Smith, N. G.**  
*Alterkrontz conspiracy.* Harp W 47:1832 N 14 '03

**Smith, Nora Archibald**  
*Calling on Caroline.* L H J 21:13 Ja '04  
*Melchizedek's day.* Outl 75:504 O 31 '03

**Smith of Pennsylvania.** F. C. Williams. Lip-pinc 67:210 F '01

**Smith, Pamela Colman**  
*Susan and the mermaid.* Delin 80:421 D '12

**Smith, S. Decatur, Jr.**  
*Mother Goose Christmas.* L H J 25:19 D '07

**Smith, W. Edson**  
*From daybreak to breakfast.* Col 53:10 S 5 '14

**Smith, William Hawley**, 1845—  
*Rats.* Amer 76:64 Ag '13

**Smoke.** J. A. Moroso. Amer 75:37 My '13

**Smoke of battle.** I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 186:5 Ag 30 '13

**Smoke sale.** W. D. Nesbit. Amer 62:490 S '06

**Smoky chimney spoils the meat.** Harp W 46:402 Mr 29 '02

**Smooth crossing.** I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 187:16 Ag 22 '11

**Smudge sinister.** K. Harris. Sat E P 186:14 Ag 23 '13

**Smuggler.** E. Hough. Les Mo 51:225 Ja '01

**Smuggler.** A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 53:563 S '12

**Smuggler.** E. M. Tybout. Lippine 79:289 Mr '07

**Smugglers.** J. B. Connolly. Scrib 41:402 Ap '07

**Snath, John Collis**, 1876—  
*Achievement.* Amer 70:481 Ag '10  
*Gentlemanly thing.* Sat E P 186:6 Je 27 '11

**Snake.** H. Bedwell. Harp W 55:14 Ja 28 '11

**Snake hunters.** A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P 178:13 D 30 '05

**Snadragon sonata.** W. P. Eaton. Amer 77:10 Ja '11

**Snar Rackerman** of Red Gap. E. Boltwood. Mun 46:714 F '12

**Snare** of the Fowler. D. Felsberg. Cosmop 36:651 Ap '01

**Sneak.** C. Shipman. Cosmop 53:316 Ag '12

**Sneddon, Robert W.**, 1880—  
*Little golden shoes.* Forum 48:159 Ag '12

**Snedeker, Caroline Dale Owen**, 1871—  
*Paschal lamb.* Delin 78:121 D '11

**Snitcher.** F. L. Boalt. McClure 26:633 Ap '06

**Snitzsky.** D. Rhinehart. Lippine 86:626 N '10

**Snow-bables' Christmas.** J. A. Rilis. Cent 71:236 D '05

**Snow, Francis Haffkine**  
*Three on the steppe.* Harper 117:731 O '08

**Snow-storm.** A. S. Pushkin. Lippine 91:357 Mr '13

**Snow stuff.** C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 187:18 S 19 '11

**Snow-wetigo.** A. Heming. Met 23:199 N '05

**Snow-white and rose-red.** E. Wyntt. McClure 20:101 F '03

**Snubbing** of Admiral F. H. Lancaster. McClure 25:589 O '05

**Snyder** county gold-strike. N. Lloyd. Scrib 38:222 Ag '05

**Snyder, Elizabeth Harding** Bunch-and-Wilhe. L H J 28:10 Jl '11 Little lightning. Everybody's 29:328 S '13

**So long as ye live.** M. Porter. Harp W 53:22 Ja 9 '09

**Soap wrappers.** I. M. Evans. Sat E P 187:12 O 24 '14

**Soaring spirits.** R. E. Vernéde. Harper 121: 425 Ag '10

**Sob Sister,** The. M. Foster. Sat E P 185:9 D 7 '12

**Sociability of Lemon's bear.** A. Stringer. Sat E P 174:5 Mr 1 '02

**Sociable seamstress; monologue.** B. Herford. L H J 24:11 S '07

**Social coup of the Bessie Bumpuses.** R. L. Hartt. Les Mo 50:235 Jl '00

**Social divers; a comedy in courses.** L. Osbourne. Sat E P 175:4 O 11 '02

**Social event.** F. T. Cox. McClure 24:587 Mr '05

**Social logic.** M. Roosevelt. Lippinc 74:129 Ag '04

**Social privateer.** F. W. Wharton. Lippinc 77:257 Mr '06

**Social promoter.** W. D. Nesbit. Harper 116:803 Ap '08

**Social success.** E. B. Tiffany. Cent 62:957 O '01

**Society.** R. L. Hartt. Atlan 103:411 Mr '09

**Society circus at Tarenturn.** A. P. Ames. Delin 71:1010 Je '08

**Society editor.** W. A. White. Sat E P 178:1 S 30 '05

**Society note.** G. S. Chappell. Cent 68:977 O '04

**Society of our city.** Sat E P 186:6 Mr 14 '14

**Society of the guillotine.** S. W. Mitchell. Cent 78:323 Jl '09

**Society worker.** B. Hall. Forum 52:124 Jl '14

**Socrates invents a new sin.** I. Bacheller. Harper 123:429 Ag '11

**Socrates to the rescue.** I. Bacheller. Harper 122:502 Mr '11

**Soft-hearted Sioux.** Zitkala-Sa. Harper 102:505 Mr '01

**Soft-nosed Gus.** L. Osbourne. Sat E P 183:5 Mr 25 '11

**Softer age.** W. Payne. McClure 44:99 N '14

**Soil hunger.** C. Ellis. Harp B 47:163 Ap '13

**Soiled rose.** D. H. Lawrence. Forum 49:324 Mr '13

**Soirée Kokimono.** H. G. Alsberg. Forum 48:13 Jl '12

**Solar machine.** W. Brooks. Harp W 52:22 S 26 '08

**Soldan's navigator.** P. Gibon. Sat E P 180:10 Jl 20 '07

**Soldier that never returned.** C. F. Saunders. New Eng n s 23:447 D '00

**Soldiers.** C. Johnston. Harper 117:767 O '08

**Soldiers and ghosts.** A. Bierce. Cosmop 42:37 N '06

**Soldiers of the queen.** M. Kelly. L H J 25:12 Je '08

**Soldiers of time.** B. Benefield. Scrib 55:447 Ap '14

**Sole reason.** F. Hurst. Sat E P 186:15 S 13 '13

**Sole sociability at San Michel.** B. Hanscom. Harp B 39:720 Ag '05

**Sole survivor.** C. J. C. Hyne. Met 11:291 Mr '00

**Solidarity.** E. Kenton. Cent 85:407 Ja '13

**Solidarity Thanksgiving.** M. A. Bacon. New Eng n s 23:337 N '00

**Solitary.** A. O'Hagan. Harp W 50:1644 N 17 '06

**Solitude.** F. C. Springer. Harper 124:626 Mr '12

**Soloist of Center Pond.** I. Bacheller. Cur Lit 51:697 D '11

**Solomon,** a young publisher. C. F. Cavanagh. Amer 61:717 Ap '06

**Solomon Bluebeard.** C. Marriott. Forum 47:671 Je '12

**Solomon in all his glory.** R. Russell. Cosmop 47:251 Jl '09

**Solomon's seal.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 178:1 Mr 31 '06

**Solon Pepper's courtship.** J. Lincoln. Sat E P 173:18 N 24 '00

**Solution.** J. W. Tompkins. Lippinc 73:594 My '04

**Solvent.** O. H. Dunbar. Harper 113:286 Jl '06

**Solvent.** I. H. Gillmore. Cosmop 39:61 My '05

**Solvent.** A. Tassin. Harper 128:883 My '14

**Some Americans abroad.** B. Tarkington. Everybody's 17:168 Ag '07

**Some beans.** E. Boltwood. Mun 47:536 Jl '12

**Some benevolent assimilation.** J. Hopper. McClure 27:491 S '06

**Some charming affairs.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 185:5 Ag 31 '12

**Some consolations.** B. Pain. Harper 110:815 Ap '05

**Some gentlemen in clothespins.** E. M. Woolley. McClure 41:70 O '13

**Some girls and Billy Anderson.** E. Hough. Sat E P 184:9 D 9 '11

**Some new rays.** E. A. Dix. Cent 70:638 Ag '05

**Some reflections.** E. S. Babcock. Harper 114:325 Ja '07

**Some reflections and Agnes.** E. Pottle. Delin 77:12 Ja '11

**Some spoons and a dog.** A. L. Lee. Lippinc 83:156 Je '09

**Some uncanny tales.** A. Bierce. Cosmop 39:617, 40:543 O '05-Mr '06

**Some undercurrents in Agnes.** M. Hill. McClure 42:97 N '13

**Some women learn — Mrs. Hewitt did.** J. B. Robinson. Mun 46:98 O '11

**Somepin nice for Celia.** Mrs. W. Woodrow. McClure 28:498 Mr '07

**Somerville, Charles** Spirit o' Mary. Everybody's 22:541 Ap '10

**Somerville, Guy** Chaperon pro tempore. Mun 24:932 Mr '01

**Somerville, Henry, pseud.** See Humphreys, Mary Gay

**Something.** J. W. Tompkins. Scrib 46:496 O '09

**Something big, like Red Bird.** M. P. Montague. Atlan 114:199 Ag '14

**Something different.** K. B. Sears. Delin 70:840 N '07

**Something of a problem.** C. H. Shinn. Outl 101:174 My 25 '12

**Something of somebody.** J. Street. Amer 65: 629 Ap '08

**Something on the side.** M. Glass. Sat E P 185:3 Ja 18 '13

**Something that happened in October.** E. H. Abbott. Everybody's 19:470 O '08

**Something to worry about.** P. G. Wodehouse. Met 37:27 Mr '13

**Somewhere safe to sea.** C. R. Cooper. Col 50:18 O 12 '12

**Son.** E. Train. Everybody's 23:737 D '10

**Son.** E. Gates. Sat E P 182:22 Ap 9 '10

**Son & Ferguson.** H. Hall. Cent 87:192 D '13

**Son and the chain-gang.** E. V. Brownlee. Outl 80:1070 Ag 26 '05

**Son love.** W. G. Beymer. Harper 126:302 Ja '13

**Son of a miser.** M. De La Roche. Mun 29:750 Ag '03

**Son of a shark god.** E. W. Mumford. Delin 63:434 Mr '04

**Son of Anak.** H. Whitaker. Mun 27:199 My '02

**Son of Copper Sin.** H. Whitaker. Mun 27:352 Je '02

**Son of dreams.** C. Day. Scrib 44:187 Ag '08

**Son of Hagar.** J. Anderson. Col 50:18 Mr 8 '13

**Son of Israel.** H. C. Rowland. Les Mo 58:368 Ag '04

**Son of Martha.** G. B. Lancaster. Harper 119:115 Je '09

**Son of Old Blood.** C. Harris. Sat E P 182:13 My 7 '10

**Son of Old Straight.** B. F. Young. Amer 69:126 N '09

**Son of Samuel.** E. N. Wood. Everybody's 7:454 N '02

**Son of the border.** E. C. Little. Everybody's 4:578 Je '01

**Song of the forest.** T. Bailey. L H J 22:18 F '05

**Son of the soil.** D. Canfield. Met 19:824 Mr '04

**Son of the sun.** J. London. Sat E P 183:18 My 27 '11

**Son of the woods.** G. W. Pangborn. Col 39:13 Ag 24 '07

**Sonata Pathetique.** B. Lessing. Cosmop 50:673 Ap '11

**Song and the man.** J. McCulley. Cosmop 46:54 D '08

**Song and the savage.** C. B. Davis. Col 42:16 L 5 '08

**Song in the tree-tops.** R. M. Stuart. Cent 79:277 D '09

**Song of a shirt.** M. S. Cutting. Amer 63:211 D '06

**Song of courage.** M. S. Cutting. Everybody's 29:62 Jl '13

**Song of Hyacinth.** J. Oxenham. Harp W 48:2036 D 31 '04

**Song of life.** W. J. Locke. Everybody's 29:755 D '13

**Song of Muley Khamedo.** A. Edwards. Outl 101:34 My 4 '12

**Song of the bird.** A. A. Rogers. Mun 29:410 Je '03

**Song of the drum.** H. B. Merwin. Les Mo 55:416 F '03

**Song of the lark.** I. Forrester. Mun 52:549 Ag '14

**Song of the siren.** S. Waterloo. Sat E P 176:16 Ag 22 '03

**Sonnie-boy's people.** J. B. Connolly. Scrib 34:145 Ag '13

**Sonora Slim's señorita.** R. Brown. Mun 27:749 Ag '02

**Son's son.** A. H. Donnell. New Eng n s 37:341 N '07

**Sophisticated Mr. Lettredge.** M. Harris. Lippine 80:393 S '07

**Sophomores abroad.** C. M. Flandrau. Sat E P 174:3 N 2, 12 N 23, 10 D 14 '01

**Sophy-as-she-might-have-been.** E. Ferber. Sat E P 187:10 S 19 '14

**Sorceron's stone.** B. Grimshaw. Everybody's 29:218 Ag '13

**Sorehead.** E. Hungerford. Harp W 52:22 S 19 '08

**Sorrow of a setter.** C. Warman. Lippine 71:698 My '03

**Sorrows of Giuseppe.** G. A. England. McClure 28:159 D '06

**Sorrows of little Tillottson.** E. A. Opper. Mun 26:259 N '01

**Sorrows of Seiden.** M. Glass. Sat E P 183:17 Mr 4 '11

**Sort of a sister.** C. Firkins. Les Mo 58:132 Mr '01

**Soudan.** W. L. Alden. Everybody's 19:592 N '08

**Soul above buttons.** M. Kelly. McClure 27:237 Ag '06

**Soul of a girl.** C. Johnston. Atlan 113:669 My '14

**Soul of a machine.** J. F. Deane. Mun 29:435 Je '03

**Soul of Mervisaunt.** J. B. Cabell. Harper 122:663 Ap '11

**Soul of Mozart.** W. E. P. French. Cosmop 33:446 Ag '02

**Soul of Nana Sahib.** G. Seibel. Lippine 79:86 Ja '07

**Soul of Nicholas Snyders.** J. K. Jerome. Col 34:20 D 10 '04

**Soul of O Sana San.** A. H. Rice. Cent 71:194 D '05

**Soul of Sexton Maginnis.** M. F. Egan. Cent 64:18 My '02

**Soul of the little Manuel.** M. W. Higginson. Outl 87:75 S 14 '07

**Soul of the mirror—a legend of Japan.** C. Laurent. Cur Lit 45:348 S '08

**Soul of William Jones.** C. A. Pratt. Cent 59:832 Ap '09

**Soul problems of Marthy Thomas.** Mrs. W. Woodrow. McClure 25:197 Je '05

**Soul trapper.** J. F. Dwyer. Col 48:18 N 25 '11

**Souls of passage.** A. E. Barr. Lippine 66:803 D '00

**Sound of Ladybrook water.** J. Trevena. Cent 85:905 Ap '13

**Sound of running water.** K. Abbott. Outl 99:384 O 28 '11

**Sound of the axe.** S. Carleton. Atlan 90:454 O '02

**Sour Creek hold-up.** E. Boltwood. Mun 38:181 Ja '08

**Sous ombre.** L. G. Bowles. Harp B 43:893 S '09

**Souse Connelly—yellow mongrel.** D. O. Edson. Everybody's 24:564 Ap '11

**South of the line.** F. J. Louriet. McClure 30:379 Ja '08

**South of the Slot.** J. London. Sat E P 181:3 My 22 '09

**South Shore weather bureau.** J. C. Lincoln. Everybody's 12:157 F '05

**South-west chamber.** M. E. W. Freeman. Everybody's 8:327 Ap '03

**Southern spell.** F. Drummond. Met 17:86 Ja '03

**Souvenir cards he sent home.** G. Fitch. L 11 J 26:6 Ag, 8 S, 18 O '09

**Souvenir night.** D. Channing. Everybody's 11:611 N '04

**Sovereign enchantment.** K. H. Brown. Everybody's 12:11 Je '05

**Sovereign remedy.** F. W. Wharton. Lippine 70:81 Jl '02

**Sower.** A. Brown. Outl 86:202 My 25 '07

**Sown in our weakness.** W. A. White. Sat E P 178:8 Ja 20 '06

**Spadoni, Adriana.** Americanizing Paolo. Outl 101:320 Ag 23 '13

Breaker of stones. Mun 17:781 Ag '12

Great man. Outl 101:684 Jl 26 '13

Lesson. Outl 101:412 Je 28 '13

Little jugs and pots. Mun 15:638 Ag '11

Seamstress story of a woman who understood. Cur Op 55:278 O '13

**Spaeth, Sigmund.** Flavia swims. Lippine 88:382 S '11

**Spalding, Louise.** Doubt. Everybody's 29:800 D '13

**Spanish Jade.** M. H. Hewlett. Harper 113:484 S '06

**Spanish money; a story of Monte Carlo.** C. N. and A. M. Williamson. McClure 17:58 Ap '14

**Spanked through Europe.** L H J 22:7 Je '06

**Spark from the ashes.** L. F. Hartman. Harp W 55:14 Ap 1 '11

**Sparks, J. F. Wilson.** McClure 37:149 Je '11

**Sparks of the wireless.** W. S. Hiatt. Scrib 55:502 Ap '11

**Sparrowhawk.** H. P. Spofford. Delin 68:790 N '06

**Sparrows.** O. Oliver. Lippinc 84:675 D '09

**Spartan.** C. T. Brady. Harper 104:709 Ap '02

**Spartan, The.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 182:7 Ja 1 '10

**Spartan mother.** H. Garland. L H J 22:10 F '05

**Spasm of economy.** F. M. Smith. Harper 127: 965 N '13

**Spatter's campaign.** S. Comstock. Lippinc 76: 587 N '09

**Speaking likeness.** B. Millard. Cosmop 40:659 Ap '06

**Speaking of charity.** M. Merington. Outl 74: 663 Jl 11 '03

**Spearmen, Frank Hamilton,** 1859- Black Rapids love story. Cosmop 29:200 Je '00 Christmas special. Sat E P 176:12 D 5 '03 Conductor Pat Francis. McClure 15:330 Ag '00. Same New Eng n s 29:233 O '03 Cough in lower seven. New Eng n s 29:415 D '05

Fight in the cache. Sat E P 179:5 Jl 28 '06 Ghost at Point of Rocks. Scrib 42:159 Ag '07 How McGrath got an engine. McClure 15:443 S '00

Last of Du Gallie. Sat E P 174:6 Ap 19 '02 Major John. Outl 66:849 D 1 '00 Million-dollar freight train. McClure 14:380 F '00

Miss Barkey. Sat E P 175:4 Ag 16 '02 Night with Whispering Smith. McClure 19: 84 My '02

Nightman's story. New Eng n s 29:740 F '04 Of the old guard. McClure 17:450 S '01 Operator's story. New Eng n s 29:357 N '03 Patient love. Cosmop 28:454 F '00 Roadmaster's story. McClure 17:594 O '01 Run of the yellow mail. McClure 17:93 My '01 Sankey's double-header. McClure 14:456 Mr '00

Sewing-machine story. McClure 27:218 Je '06 Shockley. McClure 16:174 D '00 Striker's story. McClure 17:287 Jl '01

**Spears, John Randolph,** 1850- Confessions of a seafaring blackmailer. Cosmop 28:667 Ap '00 Luck of a book farmer. Scrib 46:350 S '09 Story of a tenderfoot. Scrib 48:230 Ag '10 Wreck of the brigantine Ringer. Cosmop 29: 417 Ag '00

**Spears, Raymond Smiley,** 1876- Cruise of the Cadis. Mun 34:593 F '06 Nemesis in good humor. Col 48:24 Mr 9 '12 Pearl of price. Mun 39:462 Jl '08 Silver Lake panic. Mun 45:465 Jl '11

**Special, The.** T. S. Dayton. Harp W 53:9 D 11 '09

**Special delivery.** V. T. Sutphen. Harper 108: 458 F '04

**Special messenger.** R. W. Chambers. Harper 110:344 F '05

**Special messenger.** E. P. Clarke. Harp B 40: 918 O '06

**Special providence.** H. A. Nash. New Eng n s 28:310 My '03

**Special treatment.** E. Boltwood. Mun 29:415 Je '03

**Specialist in failures.** G. M. Bayne. Sat E P 179:20 O 27 '06

**Spectacular suicide of Slothful Slack.** P. E. Browne. Everybody's 20:826 Je '09

**Spectator.** M. C. Jenison. Harper 115:470 Ag '07

**Specter of Wickam's shack.** H. W. Phillips. Amer 76:60 D '13

**Spectre house.** G. Burgess. Harp B 33:24 Ja 6 '00

**Speculation in manslaughter.** J. M. Palmer. Amer 61:712 Ap '06

**Speech of deeds.** G. Overton. Harper 114:368 F '07

**Speech of people.** M. R. Drury. Mun 29:735 Ag '03

**Speed, Ida** Neighbor of the three X's. Mun 48:647 Ja '13

**Speed, James** Mandy's cubatah. Cent 70:798 S '05

**Speedaway.** R. W. Child. McClure 24:640 Mr '05

**Speedway sermon.** E. Merwyn. McClure 20:192 D '02

**Speer, William McMurtrie,** 1865- Ultimate ambition. Harper 110:799 Ap '05

**Spektor** in search of a model. H. Scheffauer. Cent 82:530 Ag '11

**Spell of the sea.** F. M. O'Brien. Mun 49:189 My '13

**Spellbinder.** J. A. Altsheler. Harp W 48:1664 O 29 '04

**Spellbinder.** A. Stringer. Sat E P 185:18 D 7 '13

**Spelling match.** N. N. Crowell. Les Mo 56:616 O '03

**Spence, Lida Henry** Day's work. Col 53:8 Je 13 '14

**Spendthrift.** W. J. Davis. Harp W 48:28 Ja 2 '04

**Speranza, Gino Carlo,** 1872- Marco Baldi, owner. Atlan 113:778 Je '14

**'Speriment.** A. P. Ames. Met 26:689 S '07

**Speyer, Edward** Eight-hour day. Col 46:19 Ja 21 '11 Game and the strike. Col 52:18 D 6 '13

**Sphinx apple.** O. Henry. Everybody's 9:733 D '03

**Sphyx.** R. W. Chambers. Harper 108:367, 618 F-Mr '04

**Spider.** L. J. Vance. Mun 31:895 S '04

**Spider's parlor.** E. P. Oppenheim. Mun 51:789 My '14

**Spiffed overcoat.** W. D. Nesbit. Amer 60:524 S '05

**Spillane, Richard** Through hurricane and flood. Amer 78:46 Jl '14

**Spill milk.** J. Street. Delin 79:12 Ja '12

**Spinster.** M. W. Slater. Cosmop 49:578 O '10

**Spinster's wedding journey.** M. A. McKim. New Eng n s 38:494 Je '08

**Spinthariscope.** A. Train. Everybody's 25:223 Ag '11

**Spiral stone.** A. Colton. Atlan 88:268 Ag '01

**Spirit of Harriet.** A. M. Daulton. Outl 76:607 Mr 5 '04

**Spirit of loot.** J. Rahl. Cosmop 45:669 N '08

**Spirit o' Mary.** C. Somerville. Everybody's 22: 541 Ap '10

**Spirit of mischief.** M. Nicholson. Atlan 101: 663 My '08

**Spirit of partnership.** A. M. Roach. Harper 110:669 Ap '05

**Spirit of revolution.** N. Duncan. McClure 15: 466 S '00

**Spirit of the dance.** J. Hawthorn. Cosmop 42: 611 Ap '07

**Spirit of the day.** F. Rider. Harp W 56:16 D 14 '12

**Spirit of the falls.** S. Vanaken. New Eng n s 50:337 O '13

**Spirit of the law.** E. Flower. Harp W 56:16 Ag 17 '12

**Spirit of the pines.** F. R. Sterrett. Scrib 35: 629 My '04

**Spirit-rapping of Dynamite Spindel.** A. Stringer. Cosmop 42:433 F '07

**Spirit-wolf.** A. Heming. Met 21:642 Mr '05

**Spite fence.** E. Singmaster. Harper 127:177 Jl '13

**Spitter, The.** J. Hopper. Sat E P 186:3 S 20 '13

**Splendid girl.** C. Wayne. L H J 25:11 Jl '08

**Splint, F. W.** Greater love hath no man. Harp W 54:16 Je 25 '10

**Spofford, Mrs. Harriet (Prescott).** 1835-  
Angel in the house. Harper 107:75 Je '03  
Birthday. Outl 70:581 Mr 1 '02  
Cap'n Tom's Christmas supper. Outl 96:675 N  
26 '10  
Case of nerves. Harper 104:61 D '01  
Change of heart. Harper 116:661 Ap '08  
Christmas blessing. Lippinc 90:710 D '12  
Christmas eve happening. Harp W 56:24 D  
14 '12  
Clarice. Harp B 36:15 Ja '02  
Deacon's whistle. Harper 115:269 Jl '07  
Dr. Lloyd's Christmas gift. Delin 62:881 D '03  
Easter blessing. Outl 97:822 Ap 15 '11  
Father James. Harper 109:16 Je '04  
Her eyes are doves. Harper 120:285 Ja '10  
Homely sacrifice. Harper 129:553 N '14  
John-a-dreams. Harper 120:464 F '10  
Jolly's father. Harper 115:761 O '07  
Miss Mahala and Johnny. Harper 127:698 O  
'13  
Making of a fortune. Harp B 44:626 N, 692 D  
'10; 45:10 Ja, 62 F, 114 Mr '11  
Miss Clementine's Christmas present. Harp  
B 47:11 Ja '13  
Miss Melissa's miracle. Outl 94:720 Mr 26 '10  
Miss Virginia's Christmas. Harp W 49:34 D  
16 '05  
Mrs. Varney's freedom. Harp B 33:918 Ag 11  
'00  
Old fiddler. Harper 112:39 D '05  
Paquito. Harp B 33:541 Je 30 '00  
Ray of displacement. Met 19:37 O '03  
Rose. Harper 125:739 O '12  
Rural telephone. Harper 118:830 My '09  
Sacrifice. Atlan 91:636 My '03  
Sereny. Les Mo 54:341 Ag '02  
Sparrowhawk. Delin 68:790 N '06  
Story of the queen. Atlan 92:586, 775 N, D '03  
Two in a garden. Harp B 42:552 Je '08  
Village dressmaker. Atlan 97:59 Ja '06  
Zoe's masterpiece. Harp B 43:795 Ag '09

**Spoiled child.** J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's 9:  
757 D '03  
**Spoiled Cinderella and the automobile.** K.  
Brown. L H J 21:8 N '04  
**Spoiling the Egyptians.** G. R. Chester. Sat E  
P 181:5 D 26 '08  
**Spoiling the Egyptians.** C. S. Raymond. Amer  
73:523 Mr '12  
**Spoils of the vanquished.** M. Glass. Sat E P  
187:13 S 26 '14  
**Spoils of victory.** G. H. Shelton. Met 27:360 D  
'07  
**Spoke in the wheel.** W. R. H. Trowbridge.  
Les Mo 50:583 O '00  
**Sponge-spoilers.** H. C. Christie. Atlan 113:52  
Ja '14  
**Spontaneous combustion case.** A. B. Reeve.  
Cosmop 51:161 Jl '11  
**Spoon tune.** H. K. Webster. Sat E P 185:5 Mr  
8 '13  
**Spores of death.** S. Rohmer. Col 51:8 Je 7 '13  
**Sport of fortune.** M. D. Post. Harper 123:707  
O '11  
**Sport of the gods.** P. L. Dunbar. Lippinc 67:  
515 My '01  
**Sportin' blood of Zenith.** Mrs. W. Woodrow.  
McClure 26:102 N '05  
**Sporting chance.** M. S. Briscoe. L H J 25:16 O  
'08  
**Sporting spirit.** L. G. Giltner. Mun 31:189 My  
'04  
**Spotted dog.** E. Gates. Cosmop 41:672 O '06  
**Spotted sheep.** C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 157:  
12 N 7 '14  
**Spottsford man.** K. Harris. Sat E P 179:26 D  
22 '06  
**Spread eagle.** G. Morris. Sat E P 182:3 Ag 28,  
18 S 4 '09  
**Sprigge, Samuel Squire, M.D.**  
Decadence of Sir Bhindan. McClure 41:129 O  
'13  
**Immodest antique.** McClure 41:70 S '13  
**Industrious Chevalier.** McClure 41:78 Ag '13

**Sprightly heroine.** W. N. Harben. Harp W 49:  
10 D 16 '05  
**Spring by the water tank.** G. L. Teeple. Col  
36:18 Mr 17 '06  
**Spring cleaning.** G. S. Wasson. Outl 76:594 Mr  
5 '04  
**Spring, Gelston**  
Fool. New Eng n 33:44 D '05  
Jatkowski — private banker. Met 22:424 Jl '05  
Musical Mrs. Mandebaum. Met 25:335 D '06  
**Spring o' the year.** M. Austin. Cent 75:923 Ap  
'08  
**Spring of the year.** A. Brown. Delin 82:261 Ap  
'13  
**Spring of the year.** L. F. Tooker. Scrib 39:98  
Ja '06  
**Spring of the year.** H. K. Webster. Sat E P  
186:7 Ja 31 '14  
**Spring recurrent.** E. B. Delano. Harper 128:  
496 Mr '14  
**Spring song.** F. Hurst. Sat E P 186:6 My 23  
'14  
**Spring Sunday.** S. O. Jewett. McClure 23:13  
My '04  
**Spring thaw.** E. R. Mirrieles. Harp W 57:16  
Mr 1 '13  
**Spring-time.** H. G. Rhodes. Harper 114:698  
Ap '07  
**Springer, Fleta Campbell**  
Crossroads. Mun 47:186 My '12  
In step. Harper 129:285 Jl '14  
Solitude. Harper 124:626 Mr '12  
Wild oats. Harper 126:339 F '13  
**Springer, Thomas Grant**  
Babes in the woods. Lippinc 91:119 Jl '11  
Moses and the rock. Lippinc 91:226 F '13  
Nine points of the law. Lippinc 93:374 Mr '11  
**Spruce-street adventure.** C. Howard. Lippinc  
87:501 My '11  
**Sprucer.** G. A. England. Mun 49:273 My '13  
**Spud drives Old Ironsides.** E. B. Harris. Ev  
erybody's 22:685 My '10  
**Spudge.** P. Hitchborn. Met 32:293 Je '10  
**Spunk Foley visits the Countess.** S. Ford. Les  
Mo 56:531 O '03  
**Spur of courage.** J. Anderson. Harp W 56:16  
Ja 13 '12  
**Spur of the moment.** S. O. Jewett. Outl 70:59  
Ja 1 '02  
**Spur-thrust.** K. Brown. Les Mo 55:166 Mr '03  
**Spy, The.** G. M. Cooke. Mun 31:173 Ja '06  
**Spy.** R. H. Davis. Scrib 38:722 Jl '05  
**Spy from Utopia.** W. Irwin. McClure 41:25 N  
'11  
**Spy rock.** H. van Dyke. Scrib 32:466 O '02  
**Squall.** N. Duncan. Harper 116:826 My '08  
**Squall, The.** F. Hurst. Sat E P 185:11 Ag 10  
'12  
**Square.** A. R. Crever. Lippinc 88:217 Ag '11  
**Square and the circle.** L. A. Knirhl. Atlan  
108:467 O '11  
**Squarehead.** W. B. Meloney. Sat E P 186:6 My  
30 '11  
**Squaring of Mr. Jack.** E. H. Porter. New Eng  
n 8:15:60 S '11  
**Squaring of the gods.** F. A. Steel. Les Mo 5:  
397 Ag '01  
**Squaw-man.** E. M. Royle. Cosmop 37:111 Ag  
'01  
**Squeeze in smoke.** R. Mackay. Sat E P 177:7  
Ag 13 '04  
**Squire.** E. Singmaster. Atlan 106:368 S '10  
**Squire.** F. C. Williams. Lippinc 6:2 '01 F '00  
**Squire's shrewd move.** G. S. Wasson. Les Mo  
57:531 Mr '04  
**Squirrel.** M. E. Wilkins. Harper 101:869 N '00  
**Squirrel cape.** D. Canfield. Everybody's 25:116  
O '11  
**Stabler, Harry Snowden**  
Bridding of the Sea-Horse. Sat E P 182:28  
Ap 9 '10

**Stabler, Harry Snowden**—continued  
Captain Lambert's luck. Sat E P 180:6 Je 27 '08  
Cutting of Ham. Sat E P 181:6 N 14 '08  
De whipperwill. Sat E P 181:10 D 26 '08  
Judy Masson, muckraker. Sat E P 181:16 O 31 '08  
On a field sable. Sat E P 183:10 Mr 11 '11

**Stackpoole, Henry de Vere**, 1865-  
Molly Beamish. Lippinc 90:1 Jl '12  
Pilot fish. Forum 44:552 N '10  
Presentation. Lippinc 93:385 Ap '14  
Return of the viking. Lippinc 94:459 O '14

**Stackpoole, Mrs. Henry de Vere**. See Stackpoole, Margaret

**Stackpoole, Margaret (Mrs. Henry de Vere Stackpoole)**  
Monte Carlo and Julia. Lippinc 92:1 Jl '13

**Stafford, J. R.**  
MacBurnie and the cheese. Cent 80:624 Ag '10  
MacBurnie gets engaged. Cent 81:248 D '10

**Stag-hound Bill**. C. Lockhart. Lippinc 75:380 Mr '05

**Stage coach**. E. W. Peattie. Atlan 93:787 Je '04

**Stage-managing mamma**. L. G. Giltner. New Eng n s 43:581 F '11

**Stage-struck**. L. Copinger. Lippinc 85:736 Je '10

**Stage-struck: drama**. E. B. Perkins. Harp B 36:108 F '02

**Stained-glass** political platform. S. Chaplin. Cent 60:304 Je '00

**Stairway of honor**. M. S. Rawson. Harper 108: 199 Ja '04

**Stake and the plumb-line**. G. Parker. Everybody's 14:156 F '06

**Stake of Zion in the wilderness**. Mrs. J. K. Hudson. Lippinc 65:273 F '00

**Stalking the biggest of big game**. R. W. Child. Everybody's 20:427 Mr '09

**Stampede**. R. E. Beach. Met 24:170 My '06

**Standard of reality**. E. Moorhead. Cent 74:461 Jl '07

**Standing by**. I. H. Gillmore. Met 38:17 O '13

**Standings**. J. S. Winter. Lippinc 69:131 F '02

**Standish, Winn, pseud**. See Sawyer, Walter Leon

**Stanley, Mrs. Caroline (Abbott)**, 1849-  
Antonio's last stake. Cent 67:709 Mr '04  
Daughter of the south. Cent 79:819 Ap '10  
First Church's Christmas barrel. L H J 28:7 D 1 '10  
Great heresy trial of the Rev. Epaphroditus Plummer. Cent 61:882 Ap '01  
Her son. Les Mo 59:674 Ap '05  
Mind cure of Brother Peter-Paul. Cent 69: 744 Mr '05  
Their Christmas golden wedding. L H J 29:8 D '12

**Stannard, Mrs. Arthur**. See Stannard, Henrietta E. V. P.

**Stannard, Henrietta Eliza Vaughan Palmer (Mrs Arthur Stannard) (John Strange Winter, pseud.)**  
Standings. Lippinc 69:131 F '02

**Stanbury, Mary A. P.**  
Door out. New Eng n s 41:705 F '10  
Return. Harp B 47:273 Je '13

**Stanton, Coralie, and Hosken, Heath**  
Hilaria of the halls. Mun 51:10 F '14

**Stanton, Frank Lebby**  
Christmas girl! Les Mo 51:134 D '00

**Stanwick's business**. O. Wister. Sat E P 177:3 O 8 '04

**Stanwood, Louise Rogers**  
Progress of Mrs. Alexander. New Eng n s 43: 529 F '11

**Stanwood, Minna**  
Comforters. Harper 120:447 F '10  
Living and the life. Harp B 42:447 My '08

**Star and the garter**. G. Morris. Cosmop 57: 417, 522 Ag-S '14

**Star-dust**. E. H. Bowle. Cosmop 37:373 Ag '04

**Star in mufti**. H. H. Bashford. Sat E P 183:7 Jl 2 '10

**Star man**: how he broke the boycott. W. A. M. Goode. Sat E P 177:6 Ag 20 '04

**Star of Bethlehem**. M. Kelly. Cent 71:179 D '05

**Star of Good Hope**. E. M. Jones. Met 12:344, 481 S-O '00

**Star of the empire**. E. M. Rhodes. Sat E P 182:8 S 4 '09

**Star of the evening**. L. Reamer. Harp W 54: 22 Je 4 '10

**Star of the O'Donojús**. T. P. Byron. Everybody's 23:227 Ag '10

**Star-Spangled banner**. I. McDougall. Mun 31: 502 Jl '04

**Star who played leading lady**. E. Hoyt. Everybody's 5:217 Ag '01

**Starboard watch**. R. A. Stevenson. Scrib 36: 498 O '04

**Stark, Elizabeth**  
Seven meetings. Mun 28:429 D '02

**Starlight and Moonshine**. C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 185:16 Je 21 '13

**Starlight**—nickelplated. F. Hurst. Sat E P 185:13 N 2 '12

**Starr, Ernest**  
Clearer sight. Atlan 104:414 S '09

**Starr, Helen**  
Corner on Sadie. Harp W 58:10 O 18 '13

**Stars**. A. Daudet. Outl 76:125 Ja 29 '04

**Start**. I. H. Gillmore. Everybody's 11:739 D '04

**State-house platter**. A. Brown. Lippinc 70:567 N '02

**State o' Maine girl**. K. D. Wiggin. Scrib 40: 641 D '06

**State of mind**. R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 177:1 Je 3 '05

**State vs. Mike Butskensz**. H. A. Shute. Les Mo 60:470 Ag '05

**Statelier mansion**. K. M. Cleary. Cosmop 36: 106 N '03

**Statement of Milly Shepard**. E. P. Dargan. Col 52:15 D 13 '13

**Statesman**. M. Manning. Harper 128:223 Ja '14

**Statesman of to-morrow**. R. R. Gilson. Harper 107:567 S '03

**Station in Nancy Maguires**. S. MacManus. Harper 100:209 Ja '09

**Stationary baby**. E. L. Smith. Col 51:16 Ag 9 '13

**Stats, Johanna**. See Meredith, Katharine Mary Chelier

**Statue**. C. H. Grabo. Everybody's 26:275 F '12

**Statue in an old garden**. F. Norris. L H J 20:4 My '03

**Stay of proceedings**. M. L. Luther. Sat E P 177:3 F 11 '05

**Staying hand**. A. G. Steele. Harp W 55:16 S 2 '11

**Staying out of Jimmie Bate**. M. H. Vorse. Amer 66:472 S '08

**Staying together**. Elizabeth McCracken. Mun 36:661 F '07

**Steadfast** Widow Delaney. H. Garland. Sat E P 174:4 Je 14, 8 Je 21, 10 Je 28 '02

**Steady**. H. J. O'Higgins. McClure 25:399 Ag '05

**Steal**. W. H. Osborne. Sat E P 176:6 D 12 '03

**Steam-shovel**. G. L. Teeple. Cent 88:695 S '14

**Steam tactics**. R. Kipling. Sat E P 175:1 D 6 '02

**Steamer child**. E. Singmaster. McClure 25:266 Ag '10

**Stearns, E. F.**  
At the turning. Les Mo 58:156 Je '04  
Matthew: story of a boy who made good. Les Mo 59:632 Ap '05

**Octopus oversteps**. Met 23:142 N '05

**Reaction**. Les Mo 56:544 O '03

**Simon the gentle**. McClure 32:162 D '08

**Steed of bells.** S. MacManus. McClure 24:251 Ja '05

**Steel door.** A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 51:736 N '11

**Steel-engraving lady and the Gibson girl.** C. Ticknor. Atlan 88:105 Jl '01

**Steele, Alice Garland**  
Brute's wife. Mun 32:661 F '05  
Last judgment. Harper W 56:16 S 14 '12  
Staying hand. Harp W 55:16 S 2 '11  
Way of his fathers. Mun 40:207 D '08

**Steele, Mrs. Flora Annie (Webster),** 1847-  
Border lad. Sat E P 173:8 F 23 '01  
Retaining fees. Met 19:1550 Ja '04  
Salt duty. Met 20:649 Ag '04  
Squaring of the gods. Les Mo 52:397 Ag '01  
Surabhi. Cent 61:659 Mr '01

**Steele, Henry Milford**  
Run. Cent 61:864 Ap '01

**Steele, James W.**  
American way. Cent 74:260 Je '07

**Steele, Rufus Milas,** 1877-  
Brand doctor. Sat E P 184:16 Ja 6 '12  
Keeping John Barleycorn off the train. Sat E P 186:16 Ap 4 '14  
Making heads for the road. Sat E P 186:4 D 27 '13  
New rules for the road. Sat E P 187:6 Jl 18 '14  
Scar Neck. Sat E P 185:10 D 28 '12  
Shaking up the Sharon. Sat E P 184:6 Je 1 '12  
Without benefit of busting. Amer 77:42 Mr '14

**Steele, Wilbur Daniel,** 1880-  
Captain Ulysses G. Dadd. Scrib 56:117 Jl '14  
Day of the game. Cent 75:253 D '07  
Handkerchief lady's girl. Harper 128:463 F 14  
Islanders. Harper 127:268 Jl '13  
Officer born. Amer 75:24 My '13  
Pa-Jim. Scrib 56:627 N '14  
Thumbs down. Harp W 56:16 Ag 3 '12  
White horse winter. Atlan 109:468 Ap '12  
Wickedness of Father Veiera. Atlan 114:59 Jl 14  
Younger twin. Harper 129:464 Ag '14

**Steen, Sallie Pate**  
In absolution. Mun 24:641 F '01

**Steep, Thomas White**  
Mongrel child. Les Mo 53:660 Ap '02  
Picture on the wall. Les Mo 54:252 Ag '02  
Shep's dog. Met 19:719 F '04  
Witch. Les Mo 55:145 D '02

**Steer with the marked hoof** W. H. Ormsby.  
Cent 61:583 F '01

**Steffens, (Joseph) Lincoln,** 1866-  
Chief, the child and Mickey Sweeney. Col 35:19 Ap 22 '05  
Dan McCarthy. Captain of Police. McClure 16:424 Mr '01  
Dying boss. McClure 43:79 My '11  
Least of these. Everybody's 20:57 Ja '09  
Mickey Sweeney, detective of detectives. Amer 66:282 Jl '08  
Mickey's homicide. Everybody's 20:271 F '09  
Mickey's yaller dog and the Chief's. Col 41: 12 Ag 29 '08  
Old Jim horse. McClure 15:32 My '00  
Stolen rescue. Amer 62:640 O '06

**Steiner, Edward Alfred,** 1866-  
Higher than heaven. Outl 66:887 D 8 '00

**Stenog.** P. Fillmore. Everybody's 30:821 Je '14

**Step one.** A. H. Donnell. Harper 115:133 Je '07

**Stephen.** J. Long. Delin 79:373 My '12

**Stephens, James**  
Woman who thumped her lap. Cur Op 55:59 Jl '13

**Stepmother.** K. M. Cleary. McClure 17:137 S '01

**Stepmother.** J. D. Dragounis. Atlan 108:68 Jl '11

**Stepmother.** K. M. Roof. Col 82:420 Jl '11

**Stepping backward.** W. W. Jacobs. Met 40:17 Ag '14

**Stepping in.** H. Carruth. Cosmop 31:225 D '09

**Stepping-stone.** L. K. Mable. Mun 43:374 Je '10

**Sterling, Frederick**  
Fair witch, Salem, 1692. New Eng n s 43:387 Ja '11

**Stern Chase.** T. J. Partridge. New Eng n s 35:209 O '06

**Stern, S. T.**  
Chicanery. Harper 110:492 F '05  
Maria's burglar. Harper 115:317 Jl '07  
Mercenary Molly. Harper 111:477 Ag '05  
Peripatetic puppy. Harper 115:155 Je '07  
Purloined granite. Harper 111:501 O '05  
Unsentimental husband. Harper 111:999 N '05

**Sterrett, Frances Roberta,** 1869-  
Alonzo Meakins silver wedding. Cent 78:318 Je '09

**Jam girl.** L H J 30:14 S, 15 O, 17 N, 20 D, 13; 31:19 Ja, 19 F '14

Militancy of Evalina. Amer 75:40 N '14  
Seeing Boston. New Eng n s 36:690 Ag '07  
Spirit of the pines. Scrib 35:629 My '04  
When Julia came back. L H J 29:14 Mr '12  
Woman's club concentrates. Cent 83:759 Mr '12

**Sterrett, Henry L.**  
Trooper Button's ride. Mun 24:97 O '00

**Stetson, Mrs. Charles Walter.** See Channing, Grace Ellery

**Stetson, Cushing**  
By a wide compass. Met 31:615 F '10  
Cleaning ship. Met 25:27 Jl '12  
His mother's son. Met 31:231 N '09  
Horse-chestnuts. Harper 123:951 N '11  
Role well played. Harp W 55:12 Ap 22 '11

**Stetson, Mrs. Grace Ellery (Channing).** See Channing, Grace Ellery

**Steubenton diplomacy.** F. W. Burrows. New Eng n s 38:161 Ap '08

**Stevens, Ethel Stefana**  
Light in the lantern. Everybody's 25:775 D '11  
Zohara of the flutes. Scrib 45:665 Je '09

**Stevens, H. M.**  
Means and the end. Cosmop 45:552 O '08

**Stevens, Margaret Dean**  
Little house next door. L H J 28:14 Jl '11

**Stevens, Nina Spalding**  
White passion of the sea. Lippincott 79:392 Mr '07

**Stevens, Otheman**  
Hepzibah. Sat E P 183:8 Ja 14 '11

**Stevens, Sheppard**  
Perfect husband. Mun 42:259 N '09

**Stevens, Thomas Wood,** 1880-  
Flight of Padre Morris. Mun 28:126 O '02  
Lesser tragedy. Met 21:572 F '06  
Letters of life and death. Cosmop 41:663 O '06

**Stevens, William Oliver,** 1878-  
Sailor of the sail. Lippincott 43:97 Ja '11

**Stevenson, Burton Egbert,** 1872-  
Blade that won. Lippincott 72:259 S '03  
Flaherty's promotion. Lippincott 86:301 S '10  
Girl with the blue sailor. L H J 22:3 Ap. 11 My 15 Je, 13 Jl '05  
Hut of Peter the Great. Lippincott 87:730 Je '11  
Uncle Pige's aching heart. Cent 66:32 D '02  
Rah, rah, rah, Murray. Lippincott 67:751 Je '01

**Stevenson, Frederick Boyd,** 1869-  
Misadventure of Michael. Met 16:139 Ap '02

**Stevenson, Robert Alston**  
Gray mists. Scrib 11:3:1 S '08  
Marriage achievement of Silas Rudd. L H J 28:12 F '11  
Starboard watch. Scrib 26:198 O '01  
Union and Billy Bell. Scrib 27:100 Ap '01  
William's psychic disturbances. Scrib 17:75 Ja '10

**Stevenson, Robert Louis,** 1850-1891  
Waif woman. Scrib 53:687 D '14  
Will o' the mill. Outl 85:982 Ap 27 '07

**Steventon, John**  
April fool. Harp W 51:11 Ap 2 '22 Ad 9 '10

**Steward, The** M. Robertson. Cosmop 49:781 N '10

**Stewart, Charles David**, 1868-  
Battle on the San Gabriel. Cent 75:409 Ja '08  
Blind. Cent 76:512 Ag '08  
by power of the president. Cent 79:655 Mr '10  
Clancy, the tosser. Cent 73:473 Ja '07  
Colonel's accretion. Atlan 92:511 D '03  
Dagger. Cent 88:377 Jl '14  
Finerty holds the meeting for the candidate. Cent 84:280 Je '12  
Finerty on presidents. Cent 84:468 Jl '12  
Finerty on socialism. Cent 74:650 Ag '07  
Finerty on woman's rights. Cent 78:642 Ag '09  
Finerty's ferry tale. Cent 69:528 F '05  
Joke that was practical. Cent 78:430 Jl '09  
Mystery of McGinniss. Cent 85:728 Mr '13  
Race on the Missouri. Cent 73:580 F '07  
Renaissance of Sapphira. Atlan 94:633 N '04  
Sam and Rags with the river show. Cent 73:507 Ap '07  
Story of Bully. Atlan 102:145 Ag '08  
Swimming delegates. Cent 77:761 Mr '09  
Trouble at Schoenecker's. Cent 80:695 S '10  
We. Atlan 96:270 Ag '05

**Stewart, Florence**  
Half a dozen letters. Cosmop 37:101 My '04

**Stewart, Merch Bratt**, 1875-  
Call in Cheyenne. Met 29:416 Ja '09  
Charge. Harp W 51:948 Je 29 '07  
Matter of rights. Harp W 51:1564 O 26 '07  
Perfidious freckle. Harp W 52:8 D 12 '08

**Stewart, Sybil**  
Mary Lane's adorable feet. Mun 29:727 Ag '03

**Sticking-place**. F. Duncan. Cent 71:529 F '06

**Stickit** minister's love story. S. R. Crockett. Outl 65:38 My 5 '00

**Stickney, H. C.**  
Deported. Lippinc 82:367 S '08

**Stickney, Mary E.**  
When the Mollie-Shamrock was sold. Met 25:442 Ja '07

**Stiff** condition. H. Whitaker. Harper 110:681 Ap '05

**Stiles, George Kean**, 1873-  
Zuluk the magnificent. Harper 128:340 F '14

**Still** hunt. A. M. Barbour. Lippinc 73:725 Je '04

**Still** of Ballywan. S. F. Wynne. McClure 27:266 Jl '06

**Stimson, Frederic Jesup** (*J. S. of Dale*, pseud.)  
Jethro Bacon, of Sandwich. Scrib 32:593 N '02  
Modern Adam. McClure 22:600 Ap '04  
Weaker sex. Atlan 87:456 Ap '01

**Sting** of the party whip. H. F. Day. Everybody's 7:336 O '02

**Stitch** in time. N. Duncan. Harper 122:463 F 11

**Stock, Ralph**  
Wolf tracks. Met 37:32 F '13

**Stockbridge, Mary**  
Discipline of Boaz. Mun 29:264 My '03  
Domingo's undutiful daughter. Mun 27:764 Ag '02

**Stockings** and pumps. A. Dana. Lippinc 86:604 N '10

**Stockley, Cynthia**  
Common or garden earth. Col 51:5 Ag 23, 7 Ag 30 '13  
Möllmeit. McClure 40:107 Ap '13

**Stockton, Francis Richard**, 1834-1902  
Blackgum ag'in thunder. Cent 63:248 D '01  
Conscious Amanda. Cosmop 29:184 Je '00  
Lady, or the tiger. Cent 85:534 F '13  
My balloon hunt. L H J 19:5 Mr '02  
My translatophone. Harp B 33:1612 O 27, 1678 N 3 '06  
Pomona and Jonas tell a story. Cent 61:120 N '00  
Trouble she caused when she kissed. L H J 28:17 D '11  
Vice-consort. Scrib 28:642 D '00

**Stoddart, John Milton**  
Dutch courage. McClure 21:246 Jl '03

**Stoddart, Alfred**  
Coals of fire. Lippinc 69:256 Mr '02  
D. N. & W. Mun 28:191 N '02  
Dark horse. Lippinc 74:480 O '04  
Daughter of old Virginia. Mun 33:58 Ap '05  
Easy mark. Mun 28:927 Mr '03  
How Jones got his revenge. Lippinc 76:349 S '05  
In at the finish. Mun 30:849 Mr '04  
Lightweight saddle class. Lippinc 72:489 O '03  
Over the jumps. Lippinc 76:623 N '05  
Rocket's great victory. Mun 30:33 O '03  
Satterlee's deal. Lippinc 75:114 Ja '05  
Tally Ho! Mun 27:881 S '02  
Witch of the hunt. Lippinc 70:493 O '02

**Stokely, Edith Keeley**  
Blue teapot. Sat E P 181:14 My 29 '09

**Stolen** Botticelli. Harp B 38:866 S '04

**Stolen** bride. H. Scheffauer. Harp W 55:14 D 13 '11

**Stolen** bridegroom. E. Hough. Everybody's 15:736 D '06

**Stolen** day. H. C. Penman. Lippinc 71:135 Ja '03

**Stolen** dream. R. Le Gallienne. Harper 125:9 Je '12

**Stolen** elephant. E. Nesbit. Sat E P 181:20 D 26 '08

**Stolen** interview. J. K. Jerome. Sat E P 176:1 N 28 '03

**Stolen** Kasaba. W. A. Fraser. Met 24:179 My '06

**Stolen** life. M. D. Post. Sat E P 186:3 Ja 17 '14

**Stolen** mirror. R. Le Gallienne. Harper 119:83 Je '09

**Stolen** paper. C. Ross. Met 16:473 O '02

**Stolen** rescue. L. Steffens. Amer 62:640 O '06

**Stolen** shares. C. W. Dawson. Harp W 53:22 U 4 '09

**Stolen** song. M. Williams. McClure 34:112 N '09

**Stolen** speech. J. Altsheler. Delin 67:666 Ap '06

**Stolen** woman. E. M. Ingram. Lippinc 89:481 Mr '12

**Stone, Amy Wentworth**  
Capital punishments. Atlan 112:665 N '13  
Catching it. Cent 87:672 Mr '14  
Please child. Cent 77:435 Ja '09  
Possessing Prudence. Atlan 114:342 S '14

**Stone, Clarence**, 1885-  
Ragnarok. Cent 83:433 Ja '12

**Stone, Fanny S.**  
Grandfather's valentine. New Eng n s 45:591 F '12

**Stone, Francis Z.** (*Frank Z. Stone*)  
Children of the enemy. Mun 30:429 D '03  
Conversion of Casey. Mun 29:467 Je '03

**Stone, Herbert Lawrence**, 1871-  
With the colors. Met 24:144 My '06

**Stone** of truth. E. Holl. Mun 30:108 O '03

**Stone-throwing** devil of New Castle. M. R. P. Hatch. New Eng n s 32:57 Mr '05

**Stoneman**, forest assistant. A. M. Cleaveland. Mun 41:488 Jl '09

**Stoning**, The. J. Oppenheim. Met 39:28 N '13

**Stool** of the priedieu. B. M. Connor. Harp W 56:16 S 28 '12

**Stop** between stations. M. A. Griffin. Les Mo 57:345 Ja '04

**Store** on Bridge Street. M. E. Mitchell. L H J 30:6 S '13

**Stork, Charles Wharton**, 1881-  
Bentley's tiger-skin. Lippinc 94:238 Ag '14

**Storm**, The. F. Jackson. Mun 48:432 D '12

**Storm King's** tow. M. C. Garnett. Cosmop 30:666 Ap '11

**Story** about Dad Morgan (Boston Blackie stories). Amer 78:43 Ag '14

**Story, Douglas**, 1872-  
Hero's home coming. Mun 26:780 Mr '02  
Mutilated monument. Mun 26:662 F '02

**Story** in five letters. A. Plumb. Mun 30:278 N '03

**Story** of a broken miniature. A. Colton. Outl 81:1032 D 23 '05

**Story** of a great grandfather. G. Hibbard. Scrib 33:76 Ja '03

**Story** of a great week. M. C. Dyar. Harper 110:504 Mr '05

**Story** of a harlequin. J. C. Smith. Sat E P 186:13 My 30 '14

**Story** of a joke. C. Wells. Cent 61:798 Mr '01

**Story** of a lost signature. J. V. Bond. Cosmop 35:96 My '03

**Story** of a pine tree. W. D. Hulbert. L H J 22:13 Ag '05

**Story** of a plain woman. E. C. Blake. Cosmop 63:848 N '12

**Story** of a scented note. Mrs. P. Bigelow. Cosmop 33:455 Ag '02

**Story** of a simple and a simpler soul. V. Kester. Cent 84:749 S '12

**Story** of a sky-scraper. P. W. Hart. Lippine 65:149 Ja '00

**Story** of a sordid romance. A. J. Dawson. Cosmop 35:430 Ag '03

**Story** of a spring hat. C. L. Bull. Met 30:119 My '09

**Story** of a storm. R. G. Fitzer. New Eng n's 31:439 D '04

**Story** of a tenderfoot. J. R. Spears. Scrib 48: 230 Ag '10

**Story** of a thief. C. F. Goss. Les Mo 52:577 O '01

**Story** of a tin soldier. R. R. Gilson. Scrib 27: 682 Je '00

**Story** of Abe. A. Brown. Harper 122:290 Ja '11

**Story** of Adhelmar. J. B. Cabell. Harper 108: 706 Ap '04

**Story** of Alpheus Motley. R. W. Child. Harper 126:188 Ja '13

**Story** of Amabel and Amoris. L. Housman. Harper 104:355 F '02

**Story** of Ann Powell. A. E. Tynan. Cent 60: 335 Jl '00

**Story** of Anna. D. Grayson. Amer 66:315 Ag '05

**Story** of Annabel Lea. F. W. Wharton. Cosmop 29:170 Je '00

**Story** of Annie. H. L. MacAlister. Amer 75:18 My '13

**Story** of Bully. C. D. Stewart. Atlan 102:145 Ag '08

**Story** of Dan. N. W. Tibbot. New Eng n's 29:485 D '03

**Story** of Donacha Laidir. S. MacManus. Lippine 89:235 F '12

**Story** of Gabriel. H. C. Prince. Delin 56:91 Jl '00

**Story** of George Bond. R. W. Child. Col 36:15 Ja 13 '06

**Story** of Gunderson. J. F. Wilson. Sat E P 186:13 F 28 '14

**Story** of hate. G. Hall. McClure 31:120 Ag '08

**Story** of her marriage. E. MacKubin. Sat E P 173:10 My 18 '01

**Story** of Hubbard Wilson, a misfit. C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 172:876 Mr 21 '00

**Story** of Ito-Norisuké. L. Hearn. Atlan 95:98 Ja '05

**Story** of Jess Dawson. I. Clark. New Eng n's 26:666 Ag '02

**Story** of Judith. M. W. Slater. Cosmop 45:189 O '08

**Story** of King Julius. A. W. Colton. Harper 104:559 Mr '02

**Story** of Margaret Noyes. A. Kinross. Harper 111:879 N '05

**Story** of matrimony. J. Arthur. Cosmop 35:699 O '03

**Story** of Mimi-Nashi-Itoichi. L. Hearn. Atlan 92:237 Ag '03

**Story** of Mine. Jones. J. W. Tompkins. Mun 28:910 Mr '03

**Story** of my capture. E. Aguinaldo. Everybody's 5:131 Ag '01

**Story** of Peter. H. Hazeltine. Delin 71:815 My '08

**Story** of Private Knowles. P. E. Browne. Amer 66:162 Jl '08

**Story** of roses. M. Dana. Delin 60:580 O '02

**Story** of Sheelah. M. L. Radford. McClure 25: 216 Jl '07

**Story** of Thaddeus Gookin. S. Whitman. Cent 89:278 D '14

**Story** of the apple-tree. J. Lee. Outl 71:393 Je 7 '02

**Story** of the big timber. I. Bacheller. Cosmop 31:336 Ag '01

**Story** of the broken Sardonyx. D. Osborne. Mun 40:63 O '08

**Story** of the down east Klondike. H. C. Baker. New Eng n's 39:316 N '08

**Story** of the falcon. M. Gorky. Everybody's 13:317 S '05

**Story** of the field of angels. F. M. Kingsley. L H J 21:9 D '03

**Story** of the lost conscience. M. I. Saltykov-Schedrin. Cur Lit 40:310 Mr '06

**Story** of the missing rifles. W. Inglis. Harp W 51:1172 Ag 10 '07

**Story** of the queen. H. P. Spofford. Atlan 92: 586, 775 N-D '03

**Story** of the sea. L. M. Sawyer. New Eng n's 27:317 N '02

**Story** of Trivett. S. Ford. Everybody's 16:87 Ja '07

**Story** of Vashti. G. M. Baxter. Everybody's 15:16 D '02

**Story** of Wi. G. B. Lancaster. Everybody's 13:301 S '05

**Story** on the Factor's book. V. E. Roe. Mun 36:18 O '06

**Story** that took. I. H. Gillmore. McClure 25: 211 Je '05

**Story** that went wrong. T. L. Masson. Lippine 81:228 F '08

**Story** the doctor told. H. Hallmark. L H J 17:13 Jl '00

**Story** the woman told. E. Flower. L H J 20:11 Ja '03

**Story** with atmosphere. W. A. Fraser. Col 33: 16 Jl 30 '01

**Stout** lady in the pink hat. J. Morton. Harper 112:308 My '06

**Stout, Rex T.**  
Agacella or. Lippine 93:165 Ap '11  
Tyrant abdicates. Lippine 93:92 Ja '11  
White precipitate. Lippine 91:730 Je '13

**Stoveheater** and the birds of paradise. H. J. Holt. Amer 62:356 Ag '06

**Stowaway**. W. Inglis. Harp W 51:650 My 1 '07

**Stowaway's** revenge. T. H. Rogers. Mun 30: 276 N '03

**Stowing** away of Mr. Bill Ballad. G. Morris. Col 35:17 S 16 '05

**Straggler**. K. H. Brown. Col 43:16 Jl 3 '09

**Strahan, Kay Cleaver**  
Boo about baseball. Col 51:17 Ap 7 '11  
Eye with Adam's assistance. Col 51:12 O 31 '11  
Evie's Uncle Arkady. Col 51:12 N 28 '11  
On the mound of the moon. L H J 31:13 Je '11

**Straight** as a string. C. Lockhart. Lippine 57: N '09

**Straight** business. G. R. Chester. Sat E P 181: 5 P 27 '09

**Straight** down the crooked lane. J. G. Thompson. Everybody's 20:703 My '09

Straight golf. A. A. Chapin. Cent 83:22 N '11

Straight path. C. W. Camp. Met 24:713 S '06

Straight tip. K. F. Gerould. Scrib 56:224 Ag '14

Straight tip. H. I. Greene. Les Mo 57:428 F '04

Strange adventure of Lulu. R. McDonald. McClure 27:193 Je '06

Strange adventure of Richard Cartel. G. H. Westley. New Eng n's 44:1 Mr '11

Strange adventures of Mike, the vagabone. P. B. Kyne. Col 53:5 Je 6 '14

Strange boy. W. A. White. Sat E P 187:6 Ag 1 '14

Strange career of Miss Gordon; the Zibelline coat. E. Macvane. McClure 41:107 O '13

Strange case of Doctor North. N. M. Hopkins. Lippincott 77:513 My '06

Strange confession. V. Sibert. Les Mo 53:273 D '01

Strange crime of John Boulnois. G. K. Chesterton. McClure 40:127 F '13

Strange doings in Carthage. R. Hughes. Everybody's 24:17 Ja '11

Strange gods. J. W. Des Voignes. Mun 46:185 N '11

Strange gods. E. Kenton. Everybody's 9:617 N '03

**Strange, Joanna Gleed**  
When half-gods go, the gods arrive. New Eng n's 41:285 N '09

Strange justice. G. K. Chesterton. Sat E P 183:12 Mr 25 '11

Strange patient. P. Gibbon. Col 44:16 N 27 '09

Strange ports. J. F. Wilson. Amer 70:434 Ag '10

Strange, square bundle. L. W. Smith. Met 19: 108 O '03

Stranger. A. Bierce. Cosmopolitan 46:350 F '09

Stranger. C. S. Reid. Mun 28:914 Mr '03

Stranger. V. Y. Remnitz. Harper 104:821 Ap '02

Stranger. M. H. Vorse. Met 31:750 Mr '10

Stranger at the feast. B. Lessing. Everybody's 14:303 Mr '06

Stranger at the hearth. M. Gauss. Harp W 57: 21 Ag 2 '13

Stranger than fiction. R. W. Chambers. Harp B 48:6 N '13

Stranger than fiction. L. Hearn. Atlan 95:494 Ap '05

Stranger to the wild. C. G. Roberts. Cent 73: 165 D '06

Stranger within his gates. R. W. Kauffman. Sat E P 185:17 Mr 8 '13

Stranger within their gates. E. Stuart. Scrib 30:750 D '01

Stranger's left-handed race-horse. H. Carruth. Cosmopolitan 31:55 My '01

Stranger's pew. T. N. Page. Scrib 48:685 D '10

Strangler. C. Foley. Cur Lit 49:227 Ag '10

Stranagh of the gold coast. G. B. Lancaster. Harper 128:381 Ap '14

Stratagem and spoils. I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 184:14 Ap 6 '12

Stratagem of Haley. R. B. Shelton. Everybody's 9:686 N '03

Strategical defeat. E. Flower. Col 33:16 S 10 '04

Strategists. E. C. McCants. Everybody's 14: 210 F '06

Strategy and seamanship. J. B. Connolly. Scrib 37:309 Mr '05

Strategy of Abington. H. C. Rowland. Les Mo 58:536 S '04

Strategy of Dave. J. T. Bishop. Mun 23:658 Ag '00

Strategy of Hazel. E. Walker. Mun 32:352 D '04

Strategy of Hezekiah John. C. O. Lyon. Lippincott 91:351 Mr '13

Strategy of Sergeant Taylor. R. F. Zogbaum. Les Mo 60:31 My '05

Strategy of Shorty. R. E. Beach. Col 35:21 Jl 29 '05

Strategy of Sugarfoot. E. Boltwood. Mun 33: 627 Ag '05

Strategy of the ball field. A. Sangree. Everybody's 15:599 O '06

Stratton, Elizabeth K.  
When you went home. L H J 30:4 Jl '13

Stratton, Frank N.  
Atavism of Abimelech. Col 35:15 Jl 15 '05  
Connors, McFee and Cook. Mun 30:744 F '04  
Deal in dates. Mun 31:26 Ap '04  
Jimmy's mother. Everybody's 10:418 Mr '04  
Little diplomat. Mun 31:491 Jl '04  
Sheriff's dream. Mun 29:397 S '03  
Warrant for Wilmer. Mun 32:857 Mr '05  
When the train was held up. Mun 32:19 O '04  
Woman in the case. Mun 30:864 Mr '04

Stratton, George Frederic (George Carling, pseud.), 1852-  
Net and the quarry. Sat E P 181:20 Ap 3, 14 Ap 10, 10 Ap 24, 10 My 8 '09

Stratton-Porter, Gene. See Porter, Gene Stratton-

Stratz, Rudolf, 1864-  
Memento mori. Cur Lit 41:106 Jl '06

Strauss, Juliet Virginia, 1863-  
Girl in old Virginia. L H J 28:11 Mr 15, 19 Ap 1, 16 Ap 15 '11

Strauss, Ralph  
Room on the fourth floor. Amer 75:140 D '12

Straw hat panic. L. Weadock. Everybody's 9: 132 Jl '03

Strayed souls. G. Schock. Harper 117:556 S '08

Straying of Clarence Mowe. H. Kellock. Everybody's 22:516 Ap '10

Straying of Lucifer. S. Ford. Delin 65:810 My '05

Streak of gold. E. E. Moise. Col 53:10 Ag 8 '14

Street, Julian (Leonard), 1879-  
After thirty. McClure 41:41 Ag '13

At liberty. Everybody's 28:49 Ja '13

Car coming! Amer 68:251 Jl '09

Carmelite's carabiniere. Scrib 40:240 Ag '06

Englishman. Amer 65:324 Ja '08

Goldfish. Everybody's 25:723 D '11

He knew he was going to say that. McClure 42:49 D '13

Living up to Letchwood. Everybody's 31:1 Jl '14

My engine — the motor. McClure 27:225 Jl '06

Need of change. Everybody's 20:359 Mr '09

No admittance. Everybody's 24:177 F '11

Oh, you Babylon! Everybody's 27:171 Ag '12

Overboard. Sat E P 184:15 O 28 '11

Ship-bored. Everybody's 24:723 Je '11

Something of somebody. Amer 65:629 Ap '08

Spilt milk. Delin 79:12 Ja '12

Woman who went away. McClure 41:88 S '13

Street musicians. A. A. Chapin. Everybody's 22:27 Ja '10

Street of stairs. E. M. Kelley. Lippincott 94:589 N '14

Street of the Love of Friends. H. L. Bradley. Atlan 99:484 Ap '07

Strength of Hera Boyd. H. Gaylord. Amer 62: 381 Ag '06

Strength of men. J. O. Curwood. Col 48:20 F 17 '12

Strength of men. N. Duncan. McClure 21:532 S '03

Strength of ten. M. S. Cutting. McClure 19: 541 O '02

Strength of the law. F. J. Louriet. McClure 32:538 Mr '09

Strength of the little thin thread. A. Abdullah. Col 50:18 O 5 '12

Strength of the weak. J. Hopper. Sat E P 177:4 O 22 '04

Strength of woman. A. Burhans. Met 27:433 Ja '08

**Strength test.** R. Dunn. Col 47:19 Je 17 '11

**Strenuous courtship.** E. W. Fowler. McClure 22:15 N '03

**Strenuous referee.** E. Flower. Cent 72:29 My '06

**Strictly in confidence.** R. W. Hofflund. Sat E P 182:14 F 19 '10

**Strictly vicarious.** H. K. Webster. Met 39:15 Ja '14

**Strike at Muley Pass.** A. M. Kerr. Col 32:14 O 17 '03

**Strike at the Little Maggie.** V. Henderson. Scrib 45:S8 Ja '09

**Strike breaker.** G. R. Chester. McClure 25:451 S '05

**Strike-breaker.** R. W. Hofflund. Sat E P 182:12 Je 18 '10

**Strike in the Clarion office.** C. A. Huling. Lippinc 77:12 Ja '06

**Strike of one.** E. Flower. Everybody's 12:773 Je '05

**Strike of the derelicts.** G. R. Chester. Mun 39:525 Jl '08

**Strike of the John Kelly local.** J. G. Sanderson. Mun 29:269 My '03

**Strike of the missing man.** C. Johnston. Sat E P 183:16 Mr 18 '11

**Strike on the Schafplatz railroad.** J. L. Long. Cent 63:710 Mr '02

**Striker.** F. R. Bechdolt. Harp W 57:8 Jl 19 '13

**Striker's story.** F. H. Spearman. McClure 17:287 Jl '01

**Striking a balance.** H. Wheatley. Met 15:319 Mr '02

**Striking an average.** H. B. Fuller. Sat E P 173:3 My 25 '01

**Striking of the colors.** C. M. Williams. Mun 31:223 S '04

**Strindberg (Johan) August, 1849-1912**

- Autumn. Cur Lit 53:115 Jl '12
- Phenix. Cur Lit 49:459 O '10

**String of deep waters.** G. W. Wood. Harp W 54:20 Ag 6 '10

**String of pearls.** J. Barnes. Scrib 32:305 S '02

**String of pearls.** W. Payne. Sat E P 177:4 My 27 '05

**Stringer, Arthur John Arbuthnott, 1874-**

- Acid test. Sat E P 185:S F 8 '13
- Adolescence of number eighty-seven. Met 24:210 My '06
- Benevolence of Montana Bill. Mun 27:287 My '02
- Bit of correspondence. Met 20:39 Ap '04
- Black company. Sat E P 175:5 F 9 '07
- Broken circuit. Sat E P 179:13 Je 15 '07
- Burglar. Everybody's 22:327 Mr '10
- Call, The. Sat E P 181:3 D 9, 17 Jl 16, 19 D 23, 17 D 30, 11 Ja 6 '10-'11
- Colonna necklace. Sat E P 180:9 D 7 '07
- Courtship of Mamzelle Rosie. Sat E P 173:4 Ja 5 '01
- Emerald pendant. Sat E P 179:9 My 11 '09
- Guarded house. Everybody's 19:241 Ag '08
- How Bill got his grizzly. Sat E P 173:11 D 29 '00
- Hunker Bill's dog. Met 25:592 F '07
- In the wireless room. Sat E P 182:8 Ag 28 '09
- Indian summer. Col 49:22 My 25 '12
- Kings of hate. Everybody's 17:811 D '07
- Man who made good. Everybody's 23:785 D '10
- Private wire. Sat E P 179:3 Ja 12 '07
- Professor of Greek. Sat E P 176:S N 11 '03
- Question of charm. Sat E P 185:10 Ap 5 '13
- Secret agent. Sat E P 183:3 Jl 2, 11 Jl 9 '10
- Seventh disappearance. Everybody's 21:690 My '11
- Simple story of Shivers. Sat E P 173:11 O 13 '06
- Sociability of Lemon's bear. Sat E P 171:5 Mr 1 '02
- Spellbinder. Sat E P 185:18 D 7 '12
- Spirit-rapping of Dynamite Spindel. Cosmop 12:423 F '07
- Third hand. Sat E P 179:10 Mr 30 '07

**Stringer, Arthur John Arbuthnott — continued**

- Through the valley of illusion. Harper 105:625 S '02
- Time-lock. Sat E P 179:7 Mr 9 '07
- Undoing of Johnnie Dog-Rib. Met 17:183 F '03
- Unknown door. Sat E P 179:13 Ja 26 '07
- Valley of regret. Sat E P 172:1160 Je 9 '00
- Web, The. Sat E P 184:18 My 4 '12
- When the bank moved. Everybody's 21:739 D '09
- With Rajah unwilling. Sat E P 185:S D 21 '12

**Strings of liberty.** M. Foster. Everybody's 15:517 O '06

**Stroke of the clock.** J. H. Coates. Lippinc 90:482 O '12

**Stroller's fireside.** E. Boltwood. Harp W 46:44 D 6 '02

**Stronge's southerner.** C. Warren. Col 35:16 Je 3 '05

**Strong and the weak.** A. M. Lederer. Lippinc 73:356 Mr '04

**Strong, Mrs. Isobel (Osbourne)**

- Little savage gentleman. Scrib 30:196 Ag '01
- Under the Banyan. Mun 21:108 O '00

**Strong, Louise J.**

- Diplomacy of Silas. Mun 29:433 Je '03
- Unscientific story. Cosmop 34:411 F '03

**Strong, Rowland**

- French soldier's mother. Harp W 56:16 Mr 2 '12
- French student. Harp W 56:16 Ja 20 '12
- Private impressionist. Harp W 55:22 Jl 24 '09

**Stronger claim.** A. Crosby. Mun 41:338 D '10

**Stronger force.** E. R. Mirrieles. Amer 73:569 Mr '12

**Stronger will.** H. C. Rowland. Sat E P 179:9 Ja 19 '07

**Strout, Joseph Woodbury**

- Expurgated prayer. New Eng n s 31:279 N '04
- Schoolmaster of Bagaduce. New Eng n s 31:689 Ag '06

**Struggle of the Outliers.** O. Henry. Everybody's 7:199 Ag '02

**Struggles and triumph of Isidro De Los Maestros.** J. Hopper. McClure 26:601 Ap '06

**Strunsky, Rose**

- Little darling. Forum 45:31 Ja '11

**Strunsky, Simeon, 1879**

- Higher pressure. Scrib 54:481 O '13
- In Bedazzar court. Atlan 112:781 D '13
- Quality of mercy. Scrib 55:738 Je '14

**Stuart, Eleanor L.**

- Bibi Stenfeld's hunting. McClure 32:180 Mr '09
- Brothers implacable. Lippinc 72:625 N '03
- Cup of cocoa. McClure 35:353 Ap '10
- Delusion of grandeur. Scrib 33:318 Mr '03
- Emblem of home. Scrib 38:129 Ag '05
- Grist to the mill. Mun 32:25 O '04
- Lieutenant's messenger. Scrib 35:333 N '05
- Life-long lock. McClure 37:161 Je 11
- Outposts of empire. McClure 33:229 Jl 1909
- Pied Pipers of Amokar. Met 35:9 Ja '12
- Stranger within their gates. Scrib 30:750 D '01
- Tax at Lip-Lip. Harper 117:683 O '13
- Three blind mice. Scrib 11:51 Jl '08
- Under his eye. Scrib 33:78 F '03

**Stuart, Mrs. Ruth (McEnery), 1856**

- Afterflow monologue. Harp B 11:78 F '10
- Aunt Amily's silver wedding. Cent 78:760 Je '09
- Author's reading. In Slmpklnville. Cent 60:612 Mr '00
- Gentleman of the plush rocker. Cent 63:109 Ja '02
- Hair of the dog. Bell 75:680 My '09
- Haunted photograph. Harp B 12:36 Je '09
- Jemima of the seventh floor. Harper 129:95 D '09
- Luck of Battine Baptiste. Cent 88:63 My '11
- Milady. Harper 10:63 Mr '01
- Might Christmas. Cent 69:194 Ja '01
- Petty latency. Cent 66:763 S '01
- Song in the tree-tops. Cent 79:277 D '09

**Stuart, Mrs. Ruth** — continued  
 Wealth and riches. Cent 65:949 Ap '03  
 Women: a monologue. Cent 61:595 F '01

**Stubborn member.** W. Payne. Sat E P 178:6 Mr '04 '06

**Stubbs's** principal. H. Haines. Scrib 47:621 My '10

**Student of women.** A. Page. Harp W 52:24 D 19 '08

**Studies in solitude.** F. S. Davis. Atlan 111:806 Je '13

**Studio mouse.** G. Knox. Lippine 76:759 D '05

**Study in disillusionment.** E. K. Tompkins. Harp W 53:22 Ja 16 '09

**Study in emotions.** C. Smedley. Everybody's 17:218 Ag '07

**Study in gentlemen.** L. Denison. Everybody's 7:455 N '02

**Study in optimism.** C. B. Loomis. Amer 65: 409 F '08

**Study in palmistry.** W. Hackett. Mun 40:863 Mr '09

**Study in piracy.** J. D. Daskam. McClure 16: 497 Ap '01

**Study in values.** E. Kaufman. Col 35:11 Ag 12 '05

**Stuff of heroes.** D. H. Haines. Everybody's 22:757 Je '10

**Stuff that dreams are made on.** G. Chittenden. Scrib 55:359 Mr '14

**Stuffy.** W. P. Eaton. Everybody's 19:710 N '08

**Stumps.** A. S. Roche. Harp W 51:1488 O 12 '07

**Stuntz, Stephen Conrad,** 1875—  
 Conversion of the H. H. Les Mo 55:641 Ap '03

**Sturdevant, Lucy Huston**  
 Cent school. Atlan 103:95 Ja '09  
 Flag-root. Atlan 114:112 Jl '14  
 North-west wind. Atlan 104:22 Jl '09  
 On the water front. Atlan 103:397 Mr '09  
 Untrained nurse. Atlan 107:820 Je '11

**Sturgis, Edith Barnes**  
 Irish rose. Harp W 52:16 Ag 22 '08

**Sturgis, Estelle**  
 Tragedies. McClure 37:609 O '11

**Style, L. Dupont**  
 Villain to the rescue. Met 17:267 Je '03

**Stylishness of Mrs. Quinn.** A. O'Hagan. Everybody's 12:837 Je '05

**Sub, The.** C. B. Acherson. Met 16:274 S '02

**Sub-mascot.** A. A. Knipe. Scrib 34:709 D '03

**Subconscious courtship.** E. R. White. Atlan 88:502 O '01

**Subconscious** Finnegan. M. Robertson. Harp W 47:1796 N 7 '03

**Subduing of Mrs. Charlemagne Bangs.** A. M. Sholl. Mun 40:667 F '09

**Subjugation of Elaine.** A. O'Hagan. Mun 30: 601 Ja '04

**Sublime example of Sherwood Drayton.** F. B. Copley. Amer 76:37 D '13

**Submarine.** M. Robertson. Everybody's 11:11 Jl '04

**Submarine destroyer.** M. Robertson. Everybody's 13:401 S '05

**Submarine mystery.** A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 55: 676 O '13

**Submerged.** D. H. Munger. Met 37:39 F '13

**Submerged white.** E. Kluegel. Cosmop 43:193 Je '07

**Subscription to the heathen.** M. & A. E. McFarlane. McClure 27:51 My '06

**Substance of things hoped for.** R. E. Young. Harper 114:901 My '07

**Substitute.** S. H. Adams. McClure 26:60 N '05

**Substitute.** F. Coppée. Lippine 88:578 O '11

**Substitute.** C. Dangerfield. Cosmop 38:551 Mr '05

**Substitute.** E. M. Ingram. Lippine 85:257 Mr '10

**Substitute.** G. W. Pangborn. Harper 130:59 D '14

**Substitute for eloping.** E. P. Lyle, Jr. Mun 22:863 Mr '00

**Substitute for Nellie.** C. B. Kelland. Amer 77:35 Ap '14

**Substitute manager.** E. Flower. Sat E P 176:6 Ja 16 '04

**Subterranean romance.** K. Perry. Cosmop 39: 27 My '05

**Subtlety of speech.** T. H. Thorpe. Harper 101: 502 O '00

**Subtlety of Isaac.** C. Norton. Les Mo 57:341 Ja '04

**Suburban whirl.** See Cutting, Mary Stewart

**Success.** M. von Oertzen. Cur Lit 40:452 Ap '06

**Success.** O. Oliver. Mun 48:479 D '12

**Success after forty.** A. W. Rolker. Sat E P 184:16 S 30 '11

**Success that failed.** J. W. Evans. Harp W 53:12 Mr 27 '09

**Successful cast.** T. J. Partridge. New Eng ns 34:590 Jl '06

**Successful failure.** L. Henry. Mun 23:94 Ap '00

**Successful marriage.** L. H. Hammond. Harper 105:747 O '02

**Successful marriage.** A. Ramsey. McClure 42: 41 Mr '14

**Successful quest.** T. Masson. Cosmop 37:475 Ag '04

**Such a pretty cat.** E. Deisher. Harp B 44:317 My '10

**Such as walk in darkness.** S. H. Adams. Mc-

**Such is life.** B. Lessing. Cosmop 47:66 Je '09

Clure 19:300 Ag '02

**Such stuff as dreams are made of.** M. E. Nichols. Les Mo 56:515 S '03

**Sucker.** H. R. Durant. Cosmop 39:83 My '05

**Sudbury's wedding journey.** W. D. Nesbit. Harp W 54:22 Ja 15 '10

**Suddeth's Egeria.** E. Kenton. Cent 82:279 Je '11

**Sue Chang the faithful.** M. S. Daggett. Outl 76:977 Ap 23 '04

**Sugar-coated trap for the bride.** R. E. Finley. L H J 29:15 Je '12

**Sui Sin Far, pseud.** See Eaton, Edith Maud

**Suicide.** A. D. Sedgwick. Cent 67:550 F '04

**Suicides in the Rue Des Vents.** L. Merrick. Met 24:348 Je '06

**Suit-case.** A. Sullivan. Harper 128:803 Ap '14

**Suitable child.** N. Duncan. Harper 119:511 S '09

**Suite number nineteen.** W. H. Osborne. Har-

per 128:534 Mr '14

**Sul and Shumul.** A. R. Calhoun. Everybody's 8:18 Ja '03

**Sullivan, Alan,** 1868—  
 Adventure in Paleontology. Harper 128:518 Mr '14

Last patrol. Harp W 56:11 O 12 '12

Plus and minus. Scrib 46:366 S '09

**Suit-case.** Harper 128:803 Ap '14

Turning-point. Harper 123:554 S '11

**Sullivan, Francis William**  
 Forest of Eden. Mun 52:107 Je '14

**Sullivan, Thomas Russell,** 1849—  
 Hand of Petrarch. Scrib 36:621 N '04

**Sultana.** See Rowland, Henry C.

**Sultana of Zulon.** B. Howard. Everybody's 12:301 Mr '05

**Sultan's draft.** G. Daulton. Les Mo 54:249 Jl '02

**Sultzner, William A.**  
 Wooden doll. Forum 51:580 Ap '14

**Summer beau company.** Ltd. E. M. Gilmer. Cosmop 43:381 Ag '07

**Summer girl and the sand.** C. Wells. Cent 84: 638 Ag '12

**Summer** landlord. S. Preston. Scrib 36:268 S '04  
**Summer** memory. K. T. Kemp. Outl 85:888 Ap 20 '07  
**Summer** morning. M. A. Bacon. Atlan 91:815 Je '03  
**Summer** of St. Martin. S. W. Mitchell. Cent 67:144 N '03  
**Summer** resources. F. Hurst. Sat E P 185:5 S 7 '12  
**Summer** Santa Claus. O. Oliver. Lippinc 92: 736 D '13  
**Summer** that flew. K. Brown. Harp W 45:1250 D 14 '01  
**Summer** tour in Bohemia. E. Hoyt. Everybody's 5:661 D '01  
**Summer** windfall. V. Sheard. New Eng n s 28:651 Ag '03  
**Summoning** knocker. F. Pier. Harper 120:949 My '10  
**Summons**. M. Lerner. Forum 52:573 O '14  
**Summons**. G. Pattullo. Sat E P 186:10 F 14 '14  
**Summons** home. E. H. Porter. Cent 71:76 N '05  
**Summons** of the north. C. G. D. Roberts. Met 23:296 D '05  
**Sun** and moon to me, O little rose. L. F. Tooker. Cent 81:501 F '11  
**Sundials** of civilization. M. Synon. Met 41:24 D '14  
**Sun-dog** trail. J. London. Harper 112:83 D '05  
**Sun-god**. M. S. Gerry. Harper 124:726 Ap '12  
**Sunday**. E. L. Sabin. Sat E P 178:15 S 16 '05  
**Sunday** afternoon. M. S. Cutting. Harp B 42: 994 O '08  
**Sunday** husbands. E. H. Abbott. Mun 37:21 Ap '07  
**Sunday** in Tippah. L. K. Hammond. Atlan 109:206 F '12  
**Sunday** night before Tuesday. F. Pierce. Col 54:7 O 24 '14  
**Sunday-school** picnic. E. L. Sabin. Sat E P 177:6 My 6 '05  
**Sunken** admiral. H. Scheffauer. Everybody's 17:159 Ag '07  
**Sunrise**. W. Muir. McClure 43:25 O '14  
**Sunrise** girl. C. Dawson. McClure 42:133 F '14  
**Sunrise** substitute. R. B. Shelton. Mun 27:894 S '02  
**Sunset**. S. F. Whitman. Col 45:20 Mr 26 '10  
**Sunset island**. R. Roeder. Harper 126:158 F '13  
**Sunshine** for Uncle George. D. Deakin. Sat E P 180:8 F 22 '08  
**Sunshine** of the traffic squad. R. E. MacAlarney. Sat E P 184:24 Mr 9 '12  
**Super** who stayed boss. C. De Kalb. Lippinc 87:242 F '11  
**Superannuated**. C. Day. Sat E P 184:12 D 16 '11  
**Superannuated**. J. Lincoln. Atlan 95:757 Je '05  
**Superior** sex. H. Trendon. New Eng n s 45: 184 O '11  
**Superiority** of the English. J. Corbin. Sat E P 185:7 N 9 '12  
**Superlady**. R. Sloss. Harp W 54:16 Mr 19 '10  
**Superlative** girl. C. B. Loonis. Sat E P 174:7 O 26 '01  
**Superman**. F. Hurst. Sat E P 186:5 Je 20 '14  
**Superman**, The. M. W. Slater. Cosmop 50:422 F '11  
**Superstition** trail. O. Wister. Sat E P 171:1 O 26, 5 N 2 '01  
**Supper** by proxy. P. L. Dunbar. Sat E P 173: 26 N 10 '00  
**Supposing**. C. W. Rankin. Met 16:585 N '02  
**Supreme** court leak. W. Payne. Sat E P 179: 10 Jl 14 '06  
**Supreme** court of love. Mrs. J. M. Wright. Lippinc 67:635 My '01  
**Supreme** test. G. S. Richmond. McClure 22:100 N '03  
**Surâbhi**. F. A. Steel. Cent 61:659 Mr '01  
**Sure** enough Santy. B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 19:853 D '08  
**Sure** test. M. S. Cutting. Lippinc 75:766 Je '05  
**Sure** thing. V. Tracy. Delin 78:89 Ag '11  
**Surgeon** of the sea. E. Hungerford. Harper 122:199 Ja '11  
**Surinam** toads. M. B. Shipp. Mun 44:314 D '10  
**Surplus**. N. Duncan. Harper 116:749 Ap '08  
**Surplus** widows. H. Dickson. Sat E P 186:12 S 20 '13  
**Surprise** of old Newt Pagan. H. Carruth. Sat E P 173:22 D 22 '00  
**Surprise** party. P. V. Migheles. Cosmop 42:301 Ja '07  
**Surprises** of the lottery. O. Johnson. Cent 74: 836 O '07  
**Surprising** Madame Dubose. L. H. French. Cent 81:278 D '10  
**Surprising** Sarah Ellen. L. M. Hadley. New Eng n s 28:753 Ag '03  
**Surrender**: an idyl. E. C. McCants. Everybody's 10:815 Je '04  
**Surrender**. N. L. Williams. Amer 64:420 Ag 07  
**Surrender** of Professor Seymour. E. G. Jordan. Harper 109:855 N '01  
**Surrender** of Sister Philomene. E. G. Jordan. Harper 103:570 S '01  
**Surrenders** of Cornwallis. A. Warner. Everybody's 19:35 Jl '08  
**Survival**. A. M. Shaw. Cosmop 40:401 F '06  
**Survival** of ability. R. Ogden. Atlan 113:791 Je '14  
**Survivors**. M. Foster. Everybody's 5:273 S '01  
**Susan** and the mermaid. P. C. Smith. Delin 80:121 D '12  
**Susan** Clegg's cousin Marion. A. Warner. Cent 68:564 Ag '01  
**Susan Jane's** valentine. M. E. Wilkins. Harp B 33:132 F 17 '00  
**Susanna** and her elders. R. Dehan. Sat E P 186:5 My 23 '14  
**Susan's** birthday. T. G. Roberts. Mun 48:110 D '12  
**Susie** Essenheimer and ma. M. H. Vorse. McClure 38:269 Ja '12  
**Susie**, sans souci. H. W. Phillips. Harper 128: 377 F '14  
**Business** of Susan. M. Nicholson. Sat E P 185: 8 N 16 '12  
**Susans**, Harold. Beautifying of Mrs. Bennett. Lippinc 89:620 Ap '12  
Daisy Dunham. Lippinc 89:667 Mr '12  
Mrs. Warren's earring. Lippinc 91:117 Ja '13  
**Suspended** sentence. C. T. Revere. Met 21: 28,535 Mr '07  
**Sutphen**, William Gilbert van Tassel, 1861. Affair of the Cachalot. Sat E P 171:10 O 19 '01  
Affair of the Carpathian. Harp W 52:12 D 12 '08  
At the negative pole. Harper 117:663 Jl '08  
Better part. Harper 113:811 N '06  
Bystander. Harper 110:79 Jl '01  
Catspaw. Sat E P 180:8 N 2 '07  
Cherry blossoms. Harper 105:36 Ap '05  
Die profundi. Harper 112:50 Ja '06 Same,  
Harp W 53:22 F 6 '09  
Fortune-hunter. Harper 108:181 Ja '01  
Himalayan edelweiss. Harp W 46:39 D 6 '02  
House of cards. Harper 109:901 N 1 '01  
Intermezzo. Harper 106:896 My '03  
Last word monologue. Harp W 49:674 N 18 '05  
Letter post. Harper 105:927 Jl '04  
Letters of marque. Harp W 4:13:2 1188-15:1  
1560, 1596, 1676 S 5-O 2-14 '03

**Sutphen, William G. van Tassel** — continued  
 Love chase. Sat E P 172:988 Ap 28 '00  
 Maker of images. Harper 110:810 My '05  
 Midland terminal. Harper 111:177 Jl '05  
 Mr. Samuels. Harp W 45:1263 D 14 '01  
 Pot of gold. Harper 107:787 O '03  
 Relapse in barbarism. Harp W 47:23 D 12 '03  
 Special delivery. Harper 108:458 F '04  
 Talisman. Col 47:25 Ap 22 '11  
 Terra incognita. Harper 103:909 N '01  
 Three opal buttons. Harp W 47:1200 Jl 18 '03  
 Uncharted sea. Harper 115:717 O '07  
 Written word. Harper 118:90 D '08

**Sutro, Alfred**, 1863—  
 Boy and a girl. Col 34:16 Ja 7 '05  
 Bread on the waters. Lippinc 72:747 D '03  
 Love and the lady. Cosmop 37:683 O '04

**Sutton and Hynes, bankers**. W. Payne. Sat E P 176:8 S 19, 9 S 26 '03

**Sutton, Elizabeth**  
 Dutiful daughter. Everybody's 5:588 N '01  
 For Jane's sake. Everybody's 5:657 D '01

**Suzanne**. W. T. Grenfell. Atlan 108:347 S '11

**Suzanne's catechism**. M. W. Goodwin. Cent 69:674 Mr '05

**Swain, Corinne Rockwell**  
 Tide in the affairs of Jones. Lippinc 94:630 N '14

**Swain, John D.**  
 Infidelity of Sam Foster. Lippinc 89:90 Ja '12  
 Matrimonial lottery. Lippinc 73:121 Ja '04  
 Road to the heart. Lippinc 91:613 My '13  
 Scientific tangle. Lippinc 71:555 Je '03

**Swan Carlson's wooing**. L. D. Follett. Amer 61:573 Mr '06

**Swan creek blizzard**. R. Connor. Les Mo 52:325 Ag '01

**Swan song**. G. L. Knapp. Lippinc 80:513 O '07

**Swanhild**. B. Hooker. Harper 120:197 Ja '10

**Swartz diamond**. E. W. Thomson. Cent 65:60 N '02

**Swastika**. R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 177:1 Mr 18 '05

**Sway-backed house**. C. W. Chesnutt. Outl 66:588 N 3 '00

**Sway of manhood**. P. V. Mighels. Harp W 18:1739 N 12 '04

**Swayne, Martin**  
 Black-and-gold curtain. Harp W 56:16 My 18 '12

**Swede's angel**. M. S. Ulrich. Everybody's 12:313 Mr '05

**Swedish romancee**. W. C. Estabrook. Harper 105:973 N '02

**Swedish troubadour**. W. F. Kirk. Cosmop 47:234 Jl '09

**Sweet Adelais**. J. B. Cabell. Harper 110:519 Mr '05

**Sweet and sour**. M. Glass. Sat E P 185:21 N 2 '12

**Sweet day of rest**. E. C. Hall. Cosmop 38:149 D '04

**Sweet, Frank Herbert**, 1856—  
 Captain of indolence. Cosmop 42:686 Ap '07  
 Christmas dance. New Eng n s 41:485 D '09  
 Christmas possum. Met 25:347 D '06  
 Fearless patriot. Met 26:452 Jl '07  
 Job in the Senate chamber. Met 25:771 Mr '07  
 Labor way. Mun 30:118 O '03  
 Mystery. New Eng n s 39:398 D '08  
 Nameless pickaninny. New Eng n s 23:220 O '00  
 Nugget's church. Met 29:27 O '08  
 Railroad idyl. Lippinc 76:510 O '05  
 Winning of Marie. Mun 30:589 Ja '04

**Sweet-grass basket**. K. von Kraft. Lippinc 87:751 Je '11

**Sweet home road**. E. S. Phelps. Harp B 44:153 Mr. 236 Ap '10

**Sweet, M. Palmer**  
 Friend in need. Les Mo 54:306 Jl '02

**Sweet-pea**. R. Gilder. Cent 88:197 Je '14

**Sweet peas**. E. E. Cole. New Eng n s 27:90 S '02

**Sweet philanthropy**. J. Marks. Met 27:510 Ja '08

**Sweet rewards of virtue**. E. Boltwood. Harp W 46:668 My 24 '02

**Sweetest sweetmeat**. F. Hurst. Sat E P 185:5 My 3 '13

**Sweetness of the light**. A. Leeds. Lippinc 94:373 S '14

**Sweets to the sweet**. H. M. Lyon. McClure 41:178 S '13

**Sweetser, Kate Dickinson**  
 Into society via Billy. L H J 22:6 Ap '05

**Swift, Charles Lowe**  
 Honest politician. New Eng n s 41:204 O '09

**Swimmers**. J. S. Reed. Forum 46:163 Ag '11

**Swimming delegates**. C. D. Stewart. Cent 77:761 Mr '09

**Swiss Family Robertson**. S. Waterloo. Sat E P 172:836 Mr 17 '00

**Swiss fleet**. W. L. Alden. Sat E P 172:1236 Je 30 '00

**Sword and mitre**. R. Sabatini. Everybody's 2:108 F '00

**Sword of Ahab**. J. E. Dunning. Harper 109:327 Ag '04

**Sword of light**. S. MacManus. Lippinc 80:756 D '07

**Swords of the House of Nogi**. A. Kinnosuké. Amer 61:314 Ja '06

**Sybarite**. A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 54:774 My '13

**Sybilla**. R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 181:5 D 19 '08

**Sycamore**. O. H. Dunbar. Harper 121:299 Jl '10

**Sydney Grammont's model**. E. C. Marsh. Cosmop 36:51 N '03

**Sykes, A. L.**  
 How John Eastlake was cured. New Eng n s 27:417 D '02  
 Joel Veltman's moving day. New Eng n s 30:748 Ag '04

**Sykes, M'Cready**, 1869—  
 Admirable outlaw. Scrib 40:627 N '06  
 Ditch rider. Harp W 49:1524 O 21 '05  
 Fourth juror. Scrib 39:592 My '06

**Sylva, Carmen**, pseud. See Elizabeth Pauline Ottile Louise, queen of Roumania

**Sylvan episode**. H. A. Nash. New Eng n s 22:277 My '00

**Sylvan solitudes**. J. Drake. Delin 58:426 S '01

**Sylvester-abend**. J. Cady. Delin 75:44 Ja '10

**Sylvia and the subway**. W. H. Osborne. Lip-pinc 78:236 Ag '06

**Sylvia's bridegrooms**. A. Kenealy. Lippinc 75:485 Ap '05

**Symmes, Frances Newton**  
 Old atmosphere. Met 19:421 D '03

**Sympathetic part**. N. Duncan. Harper 120:858 My '10

**Sympathy**. M. Glass. Sat E P 183:3 O 15 '10

**Symphony in B. flat**. E. Atkinson. Everybody's 19:212 Ag '08

**Symphony in coal**. M. S. Cutting. McClure 26:567 Ap '06

**Syndicate hero**. C. T. Brady. Scrib 34:551 N '03

**Syndicating Sarah**. E. Orr. Cent 83:141 N '11

**Synon, Mary**  
 Allemande left. Scrib 50:723 D '11  
 Boy who went back to the bush. Scrib 48:617 N '10

**Bravest son**. Scrib 55:380 Mr '14  
 Cobalt bloom. Scrib 51:666 Je '12  
 Fleet goes by. Scrib 55:195 F '14  
 Mrs. Van Audon sings. Scrib 53:679 Je '13  
 My love dwelt in a northern land. Scrib 51:191 F '12  
 Saving Donald Ferguson. Scrib 51:37 Ja '12  
 Six sons of Ossian. Scrib 52:81 Jl '12  
 Sun-dials of civilization. Met 41:24 D '14  
 Toast to Dewey. Scrib 56:33 Jl '14

**Syretta, Netta**  
 Common occurrence. Harper 108:345 F '04  
 Idealist. Harper 106:923 My '03

**Syretta, Netta** — continued

One solution. *Everybody's* 16:619 My '07  
Revelation in Arcadia. *Harper* 105:327 Ag '02  
**System**. G. S. Chappell. *Met* 32:474 Jl '10  
**System** of Haddon-Brown. D. Lloyd. *Col* 37:20 Je 23 '06

## T

**T. Haldane's** bequest. J. F. Wilson. *Harp W* 55:12 Ja 21 '11

**Table d'hôte** talks. J. K. Bangs. *Harp W* 54:8 S 3 '10

**Tachypomp**, a mathematical demonstration. E. P. Mitchell. *Cent* 86:99 My '13

**Tackling** matrimony. G. L. Burton. *Sat E P* 185:3 N 23, 21 N 30 '12

**Tacky Anne**. M. Hill. *Lippine* 79:741 Je '07

**Tad Nolan**, lobbyist. K. Hoffman. *Mun* 30:586 Ja '04

**Tad Sheldon**, second-class scout. J. W. Wilson. *Sat E P* 183:9 D 24 '10

**Taffy John**. W. S. Boyer. *Les Mo* 53:482 F '02

**Taft, M. A.**  
On the arm of the goddess. *Met* 16:113 Jl '02

**Taggart, Marion Ames**  
Evergreen tree; a Christmas story. *Delin* 68:978 D '06

John, junior. *Delin* 70:952 D '07  
**Tagore, Rabindranath**, 1861-  
Dalia. *Delin* 85:11 D '14

**Taken at the flood**. V. Harper. *Sat E P* 177:6 Je 3 '05

**Taking a chance**. K. Harris. *Col* 48:14 Ja 6 '12

**Taking a rest**. M. S. Cutting. *Amer* 66:505 S '08

**Taking chances**. G. Kennan. *Oatl* 74:945 Ag 15 '03

**Taking it easy**. M. Glass. *Sat E P* 181:12 My 22 '09

**Taking life**. F. F. Whitfield. *Col* 51:17 Jl 5 '13

**Taking of Isabel**. C. Y. Glen. *Delin* 61:1023 Je '03

**Taking of Laurella**. G. M. Cooke. *Mun* 31:117 Ap '04

**Taking of Stingaree**. E. W. Hornung. *Les Mo* 52:315 Ag '01

**Taking of the redoubt**. P. Mérimeée. *Lippine* 88:531 N '11

**Taking pace from Father Time**. G. Fitch. *Sat E P* 183:15 Je 3 '11

**Taking the black cat to Matthieu**. R. E. Mac-Alarney. *Col* 49:19 Ap 27 '12

**Taki's career**. M. R. S. Andrews. *Sat E P* 184:8 S 9 '11

**Tale-bearer**. O. H. Dunbar. *Everybody's* 19:159 D '08

**Tale of a cad**. A. M. Lederer. *Lippine* 74:666 N '04

**Tale of a cayuse**. F. R. Weir. *McClure* 29:206 Je '07

**Tale of a pigtail**. M. Robertson. *Sat E P* 173:6 O 20 '00

**Tale of a political spoil**. J. S. Rickards. *Lippine* 90:627 N '12

**Tale of a tail-end**. *Sat E P* 186:8 F 11 '14

**Tale of a tenderfoot**. H. Garland. *Sat E P* 174:8 Ag 24 '01

**Tale of a tub**. T. Hopkins. *McClure* 11:520 Ap '00

**Tale of Bill Shortcoat**. C. MacKenzie. *McClure* 41:113 Ag '13

**Tale of Gunga Din**. C. Johnston. *Harp W* 56:16 Mr 16 '12

**Tale of Languedoc**. M. O. Wilcox. *Athan* 89:491 Ap '02

**Tale of the bricks**. A. Morrison. *Met* 23:530 F '06

**Tale of the coral sea**. R. Bedford. *McClure* 37:257 Jl '11

**Tale of the gridiron field**. S. Freeland. *Everybody's* 3:427 N '00

**Tale of the lost island**. B. Grimshaw. *New Eng n's* 37:291 N '07

**Tale of the Loup Garou**. C. H. Sawyer. *Cur Lit* 30:331 Mr '01

**Tale of the south shore**. P. H. Coggins. *New Eng n's* 22:461 Je '00

**Tale of two burdens**. I. Bacheller. *Cent* 76:548 Ag '08

**Tale of two Jacobean chairs**. M. Glass. *Sat E P* 185:13 Jl 20 '12

**Tale out of season**. E. Singmaster. *McClure* 35:655 O '10

**Tale with no moral**. M. Glass. *Mun* 41:602 Jl '09

**Tales of a country town**. G. Ade. *Sat E P* 175:1 Jl 24 '03

**Tales of old Turley**. See Clark, Charles Heber

**Tales of the gridiron**. K. Moses. *Col* 52:21 N 8 '13

**Tales of the islanders**. C. Bronte. *Cosmop* 51:611 O '11

**Tales of the links**. J. K. Bangs. *Harper* 100:805 Ap, 101:153 Je '00

**Tales of Thomas Tabb**. H. M. Hyde. *Sat E P* 178:6 Ap 28 '06

**Tales out of court**. See Hill, Frederick Trevor

**Talisman**. V. T. Sutphen. *Col* 47:25 Ap 22 '11

**Talker, The**. R. W. Child. *Sat E P* 182:9 D 25 '09

**Talking of presentiments**. W. D. Howells. *Harper* 116:76 D '07

**Talking wave**. L. Pratt. *Atlan* 108:818 D '11

**Tall man**. S. Carleton. *Atlan* 99:36 Ja '07

**Tall one and the wee one**. R. Sawyer. *Mun* 49:123 Ap '13

**Talleyrand Penrod**. B. Tarkington. *Sat E P* 185:3 Je 21 '13

**Tally Ho!** A. Stoddart. *Mun* 27:881 S '02

**Tally, the coward**. J. Keating. *Everybody's* 11:590 N '04

**Talmadge, David H.**  
Between bulletins. *Everybody's* 9:511 O '03

**Butt-in of Jimrack**. *Everybody's* 11:332 S '04

**Conspiracy in St. Marks**. *New Eng n's* 26:71 Mr '02

Duel at Dottleford. *New Eng n's* 33:293 N '05

**End of the feud**. *Mun* 23:655 Ag '00

For his sake. *Mun* 26:216 N '01

Freak of memory. *Mun* 25:281 My '01

Fruit of his bravery. *New Eng n's* 26:535 Jl '02

His debt of honor. *New Eng n's* 25:120 S '01

In the canvas wagon's shadow. *Mun* 21:586 Ja '01

Last job of Daddy Grote. *Mun* 25:108 D '01

Love of a man. *Mun* 21:125 O '00

Luck of Monty Morrison. *Mun* 21:791 F '01

Mulligan's treachery. *Mun* 22:870 Mr '00

Plot of the grandmothers. *Mun* 27:591 Jl '02

Proposal of Burk. *Mun* 23:827 S '00

Thompson's anniversary. *Mun* 22:692 F '00

When Tillingtonast went ashore. *Mun* 21:219 N '00

**Tamatau of Totulu**. A. Dunn. *Sat E P* 186:11 Ja 3 '11

**Tambourine, La**. C. B. Taylor. *Mun* 40:65 F '09

**Tame cat**. F. H. Len. *Harper* 129:833 N '11

**Tame man of Borneo**. F. F. Adam. *Col* 43:12 Ag '08 '09

**Taming my rebel soul**. *Amer* 79:18 O '11

**Taming of Amorette**. See Warner, Anne

**Taming of Jezrul**. V. F. Boyle. *Harper* 100:389 F '00

**Taming of Paprika**. I. Forrester. *Mun* 42:32 O '09

**Taming of Tom Purcell**. Mrs. L. H. Harrlin. *Amer* 69:91 N '09

Tammany's tithes. H. J. O'Higgins. McClure 27:621 O '06

Tammas. E. M. Larson. Atlan 113:394 Mr '14

Tangent of a crime. H. D. Ward. Atlan 95:328 Mr '05

Tangled code. S. E. Kiser. Mun 40:559 Ja '09

Tangled up in Beulah land. Everybody's 5:187 Ag 311 S, 533 N, 706 D '01

Tangled web. M. C. McGiffert. Atlan 98:395 S '06

Tango taught in ten teachings. G. Morris. Met 30:23 Ap '14

Tapestries of twilight. R. Le Gallienne. Harper 122:847 My '11

Tapped wires. C. R. Cooper. Col 48:19 Mr 16 '12

Tar-skin Simcoe and the green barrel. B. Brandenburg. Cosmop 41:224 Je '06

Tarentum hooks. A. P. Ames. Met 27:446 Ja '08

Tares and wheat at the vicarage. M. D. Chambers. Lippinc 90:87 Jl '12

Targets. G. Morris. Met 30:629 S '09

Tarkington, (Newton) Booth, 1869- Aliens. McClure 22:389 F '04  
Beasley and the Hunchbergs. Cosmop 40:115 D '05  
Beautiful lady. Harper 110:38 D '04, 111:195 Ja '05  
Beauty and the Jacobin. Harper 125:390, 539 Ag-S '12  
Boss Gorgett. Everybody's 9:718 D '03  
Boy in the air. Cosmop 55:585 O '13  
Brothers of Angels. Cosmop 56:74 D '13  
Cherry. Harp 102:241, 406 Ja-F '01  
Empty house. Met 40:20 Je '14  
Fall of George Bassett. Cosmop 56:340 F '14  
Guest of Quesnay. Everybody's 17:601 N '07  
Hector. Everybody's 11:765 D '04  
His own people. Sat E P 180:3 Ag 24, 5 Ag 31 '07  
'Lectioneering. Col 34:12 O 22 '04  
Little gentleman. Cosmop 56:208 Ja '14  
Lord Jerningham. Everybody's 13:735 D '05  
Mary Smith. Sat E P 185:3 Ag 17 '12  
Mrs. Protheroe. McClure 24:409 F '05  
Need of money. McClure 24:70 N '04  
Old gray eagle. Everybody's 5:112 Jl '01  
Overwhelming Saturday. Cosmop 55:761 N '13  
Penrod and the pageant. Everybody's 28:738 Je 13  
Penrod - zoologist. Met 40:18 My '14  
Priceless ballot. Col 34:13 O 29 '04  
Property-man. McClure 25:412 Ag '05  
Railroading a Christmas. Col 34:S D '04  
Rupe Collins. Met 39:7 Ap '14  
Some Americans abroad. Everybody's 17:168 Ag '07  
Talleyrand Penrod. Sat E P 185:3 Je 21 '13  
Temptations of a young author. Cosmop 39: 665 O '05  
Twelve. Cosmop 56:482 Mr '14  
Vatican sermon. Harper 109:69 Je '04

Tarleton colors. K. J. Vermilye. Mun 22:688 F '00

Tarnished star. J. C. Lincoln. Everybody's 14: 631 My '06

Tartar who was not caught. R. Wilsted. Scrib 28:542 N '00

Task appointed. P. Gibbon. McClure 34:558 Mr '10

Tassian, Algernon Charley Johnson's fine. Col 40:20 N 9 '07 Conversion of Lucia Bragg. Scrib 56:102 Jl '14 Elmira and four-thirteen. Scrib 56:751 D '14 Heritage. McClure 23:48 My '09 Little sister. Delin 71:74 Ja '08 Solvent. Harper 128:583 My '14

Taste of apples. See Lee. Jeannette

'Taters. M. H. Carter. Sat E P 184:12 Mr 30 '12

Tatters. W. L. Hawley. Les Mo 51:61 N '00

Tattoo. R. W. Child. Col 50:19 N 23 '12

Tawdry street. H. MacGrath. Met 38:7 Ag '13

Tax at Lipi-Lipi. E. Stuart. Harper 127:683 O '13

Taylor, Anne Ueland Alma does for herself. Harper 127:447 Ag '13

Taylor, Bert Leston, 1866- Amateur skipper. Everybody's 17:512 O '07 Daffy Daffy dialogues. Col 32:19 D 5 '03, 31 F 13, 25 F 27 '04 Doris has her way. Sat E P 180:8 Mr 28 '08 Eternal question. Sat E P 180:6 Je 20 '08

Taylor, C. Bryson, 1880- And so they were married. Everybody's 15:14 Jl '06 As in a glass darkly. Everybody's 10:806 Je '04 La Tambourine. Mun 40:652 F '09 Matter of business. Everybody's 5:582 N '01 My friend Pierrot. Everybody's 14:454 Ap '06 Proof of man. Cosmop 38:647 Ap '05 Quest of the pearl. Everybody's 20:46 Ja '09 Wooing of Ah-Te. Everybody's 8:419 My '03

Taylor, Elizabeth Baptizing the baby. Atlan 109:278 F '12 Night with the mouse's brother. Atlan 89:671 My '02 Valley of the others. Atlan 110:825 D '12

Taylor, Emerson Gifford, 1874- Edge of the dark. Harp W 54:22 F 12 '10 Elaine. Atlan 90:545 O '02 Fresh start. Everybody's 30:102 Ja '14 Lady of his dreams. L H J 25:13 D '07 Little white bear. L H J 24:11 Ap '07 Make-believe mother. Scrib 46:52 Jl '09 President's daughter; romance of a college town. L H J 26:19 Mr. 19 Ap. 15 My. 15 Je '09 Rescue of the gods. Scrib 44:727 D '08 Shepherd who stayed behind. L H J 27:6 D '09 What we love we love. L H J 24:12 N '07

Taylor, Mary Imlay, 1878- Bed of justice. Lippinc 85:590 My '10 Magnate of paradise. Lippinc 84:513 N '09 Man in the street. Lippinc 93:257 Mr '14 Pasetski the second-hander. Lippinc 91:456 Ap '13

Tchekhov, Anton Pavlovitch, 1860-1904 In exile. Lippinc 90:363 S '12 Sleepy eye. Cosmop 41:151 Je '06 Terrible night. Cur Lit 42:112 Ja '07

Tea and confessions. J. Kellogg. Les Mo 52: 331 Ag '01

Tea at Sherry's. H. Tyrrell. Met 23:222 N '05

Tea from Japan. E. L. Sabin. Lippinc 88:231 Ag '11

Tea-party. M. C. Dyar. Harper 116:277 Ja '08

Teacher. J. C. Lincoln. Col 41:20 S 12 '08

Teacher who taught the governor. E. Balmer. L H J 31:15 My '14

Team—a West Point foot-ball story. L. Buchanan. Lippinc 78:610 N '06

Teapot. L. W. Dodd. Harper 122:965 My '11

Tear-vender. J. Aicard. Cur Lit 48:686 Je '10

Tebbutt, Edward Marmaduke Pardigam's midnight ride. Everybody's 2:39 Ja '00

Teching of the Vesper. G. S. Wasson. Scrib 32: 50 Jl '02

Technical error. O. Henry. Mun 42:637 F '10

Ted—a mother song. L. D. Goldsberry. Cur Lit 44:227 F '08

Teeple, George L. Jimmyness of Jim. Cent 82:831 O '11 Spring by the water tank. Col 36:18 Mr 17 '06 Steam-shovel. Cent 88:695 S '14

Teeth. I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 185:14 Jl 6 '12

Teeth. M. Robertson. Harp W 55:20 N 18 '11

Teeth. M. H. Vorse. McClure 30:682 Ap '08

Telefunken. E. Balmer. Sat E P 180:3 D 21, 9 D 28 '07

Telegram. R. L. Beecher. Col 35:13 Jl 1 '05

Telegrams to Opper. B. Hanscom. Cent 74:698 S '07

Telemachus, friend. O. Henry. Mun 34:286 D '05

**Telepathic** tragedy. H. Quick. *Cosmop.* 46:466 Mr '09

**Telepathy.** G. Morris. *Sat E P* 182:5 Je 25 '10

**Telephone** tragedy. M. D. Harris. *Lippine* 93: 377 Mr '14

**Teller, Charlotte (Mrs. Johnson)**  
Price of uncertainty. *Met* 16:380 O '02

**Tellers' tales.** J. M. Anderson. *Sat E P* 185:6 F 1 '13

**Telling Kate** J. W. Tompkins. *Harp B* 37:217 Mr '03

**Telltale shade.** C. E. Loonis. *Mun* 43:490 Jl 10

**Temerity** of Theodore. J. Tompkins. *Everybody's* 6:212 F '02

**Temperament.** E. M. Kelly. *Lippine* 83:739 Je '09

**Tempered wind.** O. Henry. *McClure* 23:349 Ag '04

**Tempered wind.** G. W. Pangborn. *Col* 37:16 My 26 '06

**Temple of Fate.** G. Allen. *Cosmop.* 31:386 Ag '01

**Temple of Juno.** R. Herrick. *Atlan* 101:353 Mr '08

**Temple of the countless gods.** J. L. Long. *Cent* 87:433 F '14

**Templeton, Herminie**  
Ashes of old wishes. *McClure* 26:208 D '05  
Banshee's hallowe'en. *McClure* 21:101 My '03  
Conversion of Father Cassidy. *McClure* 29: 509 Mr '03  
Darby Gill and the good people. *McClure* 18: 124 D '01  
Darby O'Gill and the Leprechaun. *McClure* 20:162 D '02  
Exaltation of William Henry. *Delin* 66:807 N 05  
Haunted bell. *Col* 36:18 Mr 10 '06  
How Sattin chayned Mrs. Muldowney. *Harp W* 57:18 Jl 12 '13  
How the fairies came to Ireland. *McClure* 19: 369 Ag '02  
Killboghan and Killboggan. *McClure* 27:649 O '06  
Monks of Saint Bride. *Col* 40:12 Ja 11 '08  
Patrick of the bells. *McClure* 30:211 D '07  
Rebellion of William Henry. *Delin* 64:66 Jl 04

**Temporary command.** L. F. Tooker. *Cent* 73: 376 Ja '07

**Temporary editor.** E. P. Butler. *Les Mo* 51: 514 Mr '01

**Temptation of Ezekiel.** U. L. Silberrad. *Everybody's* 5:651 D '01

**Temptation of Miss Ramsbotham.** J. K. Jerome. *Sat E P* 175:1 N 22 '02

**Temptation of the birds.** A. May. *Met* 14:635 N '01

**Temptations of a young author.** B. Tarkington. *Cosmop.* 29:665 O '05

**Tempter and Maria.** H. P. Dowst. *Col* 52:7 Ja 10 '14

**Tempus fugit.** B. Lessing. *Cosmop.* 46:418 Mr '09

**Ten dollar raise.** P. B. Kyne. *Sat E P* 182:18 D 4 '09

**Ten minutes.** A. H. Shirres. *Lippine* 71:128 Mr '03

**Ten pieces of silver.** L. B. Van Slyke. *McClure* 37:384 S '11

**Ten-thirty Folkestone express.** S. Rohmer. *Lippine* 91:22 D '14

**Ten thousand dollars.** T. L. Masson. *Lippine* 86:493 O '10

**Tenderfoot.** E. Hough. *Sat E P* 178:6 F 10 '06

**Tenderfoot bride.** S. Comstock. *Col* 47:20 S 2 '11

**Tenement boyhood.** J. Gollomb. *Harp W* 57:16 Mr 22 '13

**Tennal, Ralph**  
On the heart and the evidence. *McClure* 22: 197 Jl '03

**Tenney, Julia B.**  
Emmy Jane's Christmas. *Cent* 85:319 D '12  
Millie leaves the church. *Cent* 80:794 S '10

**Tenson, J. B. Cabell.** *Harper* 114:147 D '06

**Tent-maker.** W. C. Walker. *Cent* 76:608 Ag '08

**Tenth commandment.** M. D. Post. *Sat E P* 184:12 Mr 2 '12

**Tenth wave.** C. V. C. Matthews. *Everybody's* 7:191 Ag '02

**Tents of a night.** Mrs. N. Roach. *Cent* 60:129 My '00

**Teppenpaw price.** F. Lynde. *Cosmop.* 39:373 Ag '05

**Teprell, Mary**  
Hazel. *New Eng n's* 26:625 Jl '02

**Terhune, Albert Payson,** 1872-  
Beat that failed. *Lippine* 66:756 N '00  
Lightning change. *Lippine* 68:104 Jl '01  
Man with the shoulders. *Lippine* 71:78 Ja '03  
Metamorphosis of Phil Barrett. *Lippine* 74: 617 N '04  
Park Row Gallahad. *Lippine* 70:375 S '02  
Seal of silence. *Lippine* 69:125 Ja '02

**Terhune, Mrs. Mary Virginia (Hawes).** See Harland, Marion, pseud.

**Terminal.** M. S. Cutting. *McClure* 22:526 Mr '04

**Terra incognita.** V. T. Sutphen. *Harper* 103: 909 N '01

**Terrible night.** S. G. Blythe. *Sat E P* 186:16 O 18 '13

**Terrible night.** A. Tchekhoff. *Cur Lit* 42:112 Ja '07

**Terrill, Lucy Stone**  
Amio te. *Lippine* 93:499 Ap '14

**Terror.** M. Foster. *Everybody's* 4:430 My '01

**Terror.** A. E. Thomas. *McClure* 31:621 O '08

**Terror in the air.** A. B. Reeve. *Cosmop.* 51:576 Ag '11

**Terror of the air.** C. G. D. Roberts. *Met* 21:307 D '04

**Terror of the pit.** M. Foster. *Everybody's* 13: 538 O '05

**Terror of the sea caves.** C. G. D. Roberts. *Everybody's* 16:3 Ja '07

**Terror on the boiling water.** F. Lynde. *Scrib 40:487 O '06*

**Terry, Pearl**  
Ashes. *Met* 11:833 D '01

**Test.** E. Armstrong. *Amer* 60:693 O '05

**Test.** J. D. Bacon. *Sat E P* 186:28 My 16 '14

**Test.** R. E. Beach. *McClure* 21:151 D '01

**Test.** F. A. Ludwig. *McClure* 36:557 Mr '11

**Test.** U. L. Silberrad. *Harper* 115:931 N '07

**Test for poets.** A. P. Ames. *Sat E P* 176:3 Ja 23 '04

**Test, Herbert C.**  
Quiet life, or life on the quiet. *Col* 51:17 Jl 19 '13

**Test of courage.** M. B. Kirby. *Amer* 71:515 F '11

**Test of loyalty.** H. R. Sass. *Met* 28:70 Je '08

**Test of nerve.** H. S. Fullerton. *Amer* 76:21 D '13

**Test of the Tintoretto.** M. Manning. *Harper* 115:973 N '07

**Test of the unforeseen.** P. M. Riley. *New Eng n's* 41:321 N '09

**Test of truth.** A. W. Price. *Scrib* 4:750 D '07

**Testimonial.** G. Burgess. *Cent* 63:280 D '01

**Testing of the Earth.** J. R. Scott. *Lippine* 81: 360 Mr '08

**Teters, Luellen Cass**  
Aurel of Happy Hollow. *Lippine* 82:406 O '08

**Atone'ment.** *Lippine* 77:88 Ja '06

Born coward. *Col* 33:14 Ap '00 '01

Chance acquaintance. *Mun* 24:451 D '00

Gardener man. *Col* 33:19 Ap 23 '01

Hand of providence. *Delta* 55:831 My '02

Miss Sophy's matrimonial step. *Lippine* 75: 501 Ap '05

**Teters, Luellen Cass**—continued  
Waywardness of Susan. Lippinc 74:469 O '04  
Woman, dog and walnut tree. Mun 24:569 Ja '01

**Teuton's smile.** H. Johnson. Harp W 55:14 D 2 '11

**Tex.** E. Gates. Sat E P 182:20 Mr 26 '10

**Tex and his curse.** K. Kelley. Mun 38:409 D '12

**Text-book soldier.** D. H. Haines. McClure 35: 169 Je '10

**Thacher, Edward S.**  
Better half. Harper 104:421 F '02

**Thad's watchers.** G. A. England. McClure 29: 530 S '07

**Thaïs.** K. M. C. Meredith. Harper 104:133 D '01

**Than anything else in the world.** A. Morgan. L H J 30:12 Ap '13

**Thanet, Octave, pseud. (Alice French), 1850-**  
Accommodators. Delin 70:749 N '07  
Angel of his youth. Scrib 36:750 D '04  
Apparition. Cosmop 37:155 Je '04  
Argument for Doty. Sat E P 172:708 F 10 '03  
Bewildered president. Harper 100:326 Ja '00  
Beyond the limit. Cosmop 34:451 F '03  
Brothers. Harper 106:53 My '03  
By the terrors of the law. Cent 68:258 Je '04  
Chained to virtue. Harp B 33:52 Ja 20 '00  
Finding of Nicholas. Sat E P 177:7 Ap 8 '05  
Firebug. Harp B 44:492 Ag '10  
For all these thy saints. Harp B 38:1043 N '04  
Gougar brothers' Waterloo. Sat E P 176:4 Ap 9 '04  
Great Boer war at Francis' store. Sat E P 173:3 Ag 25 '00  
Greater courage. Cosmop 39:125 Je '05  
His word as good as his oath. Sat E P 172: 632 Ja 20 '00  
Last conquest of Mrs. Byrde. Harp B 35:609 N '01  
Matter of rivalry. Harp B 33:78 My 12 '00  
Not honorably discharged. Col 33:14 My 14 '04  
Object of the federation. Scrib 30:239 Ag '01  
Power of the press. Sat E P 173:3 Ja 12 '01  
Right of the strongest. Scrib 32:718 D '02  
Victor. Harper 104:785 Ap '02  
What one man can do. Harper 104:205 Ja '02  
Woman that understood. Scrib 28:729 D '00

**Thanks to Blazing Burk.** E. Boltwood. Harp W 44:1212 D 15 '00

**Thanksgiving matinée.** V. Tracy. Scrib 52:607 N '12

**Thanksgiving of Dickie, Jr.** M. Houston. Met 27:211 N '07

**Thanksgiving on Slav creek.** J. London. Harp B 33:1879 N 24 '00

**Thanksgiving opportunity.** G. Blanchard. New Eng n s 35:313 N '06

**Thanksgiving with the girls in Cat Alley.** L H J 27:31 N 1 '10

**That abandoned cow of ours.** W. L. Fraser. L H J 19:10 N '02

**That affair of the boots.** H. S. Watson. Cent 87:538 F '14

**That angel boy.** E. H. Porter. New Eng n s 30:403 Je '04

**That awful Bill.** R. H. Eastman. Amer 78:18 Jl '14

**That awful night.** M. R. Rinehart. Sat E P 182:3 Mr 5 '10

**That Bilbeck special.** O. Johnson. Sat E P 181:20 O 3 '08

**That blooming azalea.** A. Edwards. Lippinc 94:111 Jl '14. Same Cur Op 57:273 O '14

**That Bodin affair.** C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 173: 18 F 2 '01

**That day.** W. Hastings. Amer 72:534 S '11

**That deal of Doughty's.** W. Makee. Lippinc 79:620 My '07

**That grandmother of ours.** Mrs. C. T. Collins. L H J 22:12 Ap '05

**That home-town feeling.** E. Ferber. Amer 73: 371 Ja '12

**That list of Bassett's.** M. Michelson. Sat E P 178:5 Ag 26 '05

**That man Riser.** J. H. Walsh. Sat E P 183: 49 O 1 '10

**That mule, Bluffer.** H. Dickson. Sat E P 181: 10 F 13 '09

**That old-time place.** J. Galsworthy. Scrib 52: 191 Ag '12

**That other expedition.** J. C. Bull. Lippinc 71: 732 My '03

**That person!** D. G. Phillips. Mun 27:374 Je '02

**That piker Hercules.** I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 187:8 S 12 '14

**That prodigious Pete.** G. W. Ogden. Col 49:21 Ap 13 '12

**That pup of Murchison's.** E. P. Butler. Amer 62:44 My '06

**That Russian.** L. B. Edwards. Scrib 40:204 Ag '06

**That there Oliver.** C. Day. McClure 32:63 N '08

**That which is perfect.** E. Pottle. Harp B 39: 982 N '05

**Thaw at Slisco's.** R. E. Beach. McClure 24:63 N '04

**Thayer, Catherine**  
Underworld. Outl 84:784 N 24 '06

**Theaters.** J. M. Flagg. Amer 76:108 O '13

**Theatrical coolness.** H. Carruth. Harper 100: 973 My '00

**Theft of the Dudley diamonds.** W. Hackett. Mun 39:787 S '08

**Their awful occasions.** R. Kipling. Col 32:12 O 3, 14 O 10 '03

**Their brother's keepers.** A. W. Vorse. Everybody's 19:116 Jl '08

**Their castle in Spain.** C. Pollock. Mun 42:214 N '09

**Their Christmas.** A. W. Noel. Harp B 43:1197 D '09

**Their Christmas eve.** G. S. Richmond. L H J 20:8 D '02

**Their Christmas golden wedding.** C. A. Stanley. L H J 29:8 D '12

**Their counterfeit sister.** M. Kelly. L H J 25: 9 F '08

**Their countrymen.** J. Barnes. Scrib 34:595 N '03

**Their first real Christmas.** E. G. Bissell. Everybody's 9:828 D '03

**Their first stand.** E. C. McCants. Everybody's 10:35 Ja '04

**Their first sunset.** G. R. Chester. Delin 71:258 F '08

**Their friends.** O. Oliver. Harp W 53:22 My 8 '09

**Their girl.** E. Boltwood. Mun 31:273 My '04

**Their great inheritance.** E. Singmaster. Lippinc 89:625 My '12

**Their higher kinship.** J. S. Moriarty. Col 46: 21 D 3 '10

**Their honor.** M. Maartens. Col 51:7 Ag 16 '13

**Their investment.** R. W. Child. Everybody's 23:509 O '10

**Their last trek.** H. A. Bryden. Lippinc 65:615 Ap '00

**Their little fling.** F. M. Pendleton. Harp B 44: 50 Ja '10

**Their native correspondent.** A. Ruhl. Cent 63: 453 Ja '02

**Their one accord.** A. L. Lawrence. Everybody's 12:696 My '05

**Their princess of stars.** J. W. Muller. Lippinc 94:257 S '14

**Their story's end.** M. L. Magruder. Col 52:7 D 6 '13

**Their three weeks in the Bridal suite.** L. B. Wells. L H J 28:21 My 1 '11

Their wedding day. C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 176:16 O '03

Them old moth-eaten loyvers. C. E. Craddock. Cent 86:120 My '13

Theme with variations. M. S. Cutting. Amer 66:81 My '08

Theocritus. B. R. Laverack. Harper 123:288 Jl '11

Theological tipster. E. Lefèvre. Mun 24:41 O '00

There it was. O. Wister. Sat E P 183:5 Ap 22 '11

There shall be no misunderstanding. H. Hawthorne. Harper 102:768 Ap '01

There was once a woman. M. S. Cutting. Atlan 86:705 N '00

There was once a queen. E. Robinson. Lippinc 86:641 D '10

There's many a slip. E. D. Biggers. Met 26:504 Jl '07

These Americans. M. H. Vorse. Met 38:21 Jl '13

These enchanted woods. E. R. Wheeler. Atlan 102:383 S '08

These little women. M. L. Goetchius. Harp B 45:364 Ag '11

Thespians. C. B. Davis. Col 47:21 Ap 8 '11

Theuriet, André. 1833-1907  
La Bretonne. Lippinc 89:597 Ap '12

They. R. Kipling. Scrib 36:129 Ag '04

They also serve. V. Tracy. Lippinc 81:433 Ap '08

They bore a hand. F. Remington. Harper 100: 705 Ap '00

They called it love. O. Oliver. Harp W 51: 1820 D 14 '07

They seldom return. C. E. Van Loan. Mun 46: 233 N '11

They that hunger. O. H. Dunbar. Harp B 45: 400 S '11

They that mourn. J. W. Tompkins. Harper 125: 140 Je '12

They was women. R. W. Child. Col 39:18 Je 1 '07

They who dig pits. M. B. Shipp. Mun 41:919 S '09

They who lose at love. N. Duncan. Harper 112:338 F '06

Thibault, Jacques Anatole. See France, Anatole, pseud.

Thicker than water. M. Chater. Harper 102: 555 Mr '01

Thief. C. Smedley. Everybody's 19:352 S '08

Thief of fame. H. Scheffauer. Harper 127:399 Ag '13

Thief of St. Loo. M. De La Roche. Mun 28: 182 N '02

Thief of the world. P. Casey. Col 53:7 Ag 8 '14

Thief's daughter. (Boston Blackie stories). Amer 78:34 O '14

Thin Santa Claus. E. P. Butler. Sat E P 181:8 D 5 '08

Thing. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 82:717 D '08

Thing, The. G. Morris. Cosmop 57:158 Jl '14

Thing apart. G. Hubbard. Cent 59:512 F '00

Thing called play. L. B. Van Slyke. Col 48:19 F 24 '12. Same Cur Lit 52:602 My '12

Thing that couldn't. M. Cameron. Harper 118: 30 D '08

Things. A. D. Miller. Scrib 51:779 D '13

Things as they are. A. Colton. Atlan 95:814 Je '05

Things that are Caesars. E. Moorhead. Scrib 49:600 My '11

Things that are not. K. Jordan. Everybody's 27:686 N '12

Things that are real. Z. Gale. Delin 65:414 Mr '05

Things that were. A. L. Provost. New Eng n's 26:549 Jl '02

Thinker and the gum-tree. E. Wallace. Harp W 56:16 O 19 '12

Third. Baroness von Hutten. Cent 66:308 Je '03

Third and a half generation. N. Lloyd. Scrib 31:605 My '02

Third degree. J. A. Altsheler. Harp W 47:1380 Ag 22 '03

Third edition. G. S. H. Titus. Cent 72:773 S '06

Third generation. A. Repplier. Atlan 105:312 Mr '10

Third generation. E. Singmaster. Scrib 45:334 Mr '09

Third hand. A. Stringer. Sat E P 179:10 Mr 30 '07

Third ingredient. O. Henry. Everybody's 19: 791 D '08

Third M. L. Merrick. Met 23:685 Mr '06

Third person. Mrs. J. Van Vorst. Cosmop 52: 59 D '11

Third rail. M. Armstrong. Met 15:639 Je '02

Third wife. Mrs. J. K. Hudson. Lippinc 65: 95 Ja '00

Thirsty Anna. C. B. Loomis. Col 44:16 S 25 '09

Thirsty Dan. C. Warren. Amer 61:346 Ja '06

Thirsty land. S. Comstock. Col 41:16 Jl 25 '08

Thirteenth juror. F. T. Hill. Outl 103:952 AP 26 '13

Thirteenth move. A. Bancroft. McClure 31:308 Jl '08

Thirty. W. A. White. Sat E P 178:3 Mr 3 '06

Thirty cents. F. Clarkin. McClure 18:493 AP '02

Thirty-ninth pearl. A. Train. Sat E P 186:5 F 7 '14

Thirty-thousand-dollar slap. R. W. Child. Sat E P 184:16 F 3 '12

This fortune. R. Thomas. Everybody's 16:734 Je '07

This is a world of spells. Z. Gale. Everybody's 15:311 S '06

This style \$17.24. R. Bergengren. Everybody's 24:329 Ap '11

Thistle and a rose. G. F. Lynch. Sat E P 173: 24 S 29 '00

Thomas, A. R. Goring-. See Goring-Thomas, A. R.

Thomas, Albert Ellsworth. 1872-  
Hour and a half from Jamestown. Harper 104:815 Ap '02

Midway o' the hill. Amer 65:605 Ap '08

Phoenix portrait. Harper 105:156 Je '02

Terror. McClure 31:624 O '08

Wooden Indian. Scrib 31:68 Ja '02

Thomas, Chauncey  
Bank clerk's tale. McClure 30:591 Mr '08

Kiowa's revival. McClure 18:397 Mr '02

Ruggie's first case. McClure 21:237 Jl '03

Run, you coyote, run! Mun 27:927 S '02

Why the Hot Sulphur mail was late. McClure 18:48 N '01

Thomas Conover. C. Benedict. Harper 123:754 O '11

Thomas Dabney, G. R. Chester. Everybody's 29:161 F '09

Thomas, Edith Matilda. 1854-  
Flower-wizard. New Eng n's 24:469 Jl '01

Thomas, Helen Sterling  
By faith alone. Met 28:593 Ag '08

Love and Mademoiselle Clemence. Delin 76: 162 S '10

Poet who saved his youth. McClure 35:291 Jl '10

Professor and the smile. Scrib 43:176 Ap '08

Question of equity. Atlan 95:661 My '05

Thomas, Henry Wilton  
Bloodless vendetta. Lippinc 67:228 F '01

Thomas Jefferson Brown. J. O. Curwood. Mun 45:514 Jl '11

Thomas, Mrs. Lillian (Beynon), 1874-  
Getting there. Col 52:17 D 20 '13

Thomas, M. I.  
Baby Ballinger's soul. New Eng n s 41:606 Ja '10

Thomas, (Stanley Powers) Rowland, 1879-  
Compensations. Met 35:17 Ap 12  
Cook's mite. Col 44:9 D 11 '09  
Fagin. Col 35:17 Ap S '06  
God's little devils. Col 37:15 Jl 28 '06  
Humorist's eclipse. Cosmop 44:251 Ja '08  
In a woodsman's way. Out 66:982 D 22 '00  
King's prerogative. Everybody's 19:733 D '08  
Little man. Col 35:17 Ag 5 '05  
Little ripple of patriotism. Col 38:18 F 9 '07  
McGinnis's promotion. Col 42:12 O 31 '08  
Mrs. Colonel and the hat. Delin 77:363 My '11  
Octopodous Ferox. Everybody's 20:386 Mr '09  
Quitters. McClure 38:84 N '11  
Rebellion of Lydia. Cosmop 47:197 Jl '09  
This fortune. Everybody's 16:731 Je '07  
Touch o' the sea. Amer 66:365 Ag '08  
Valley of sunshine and shadow. Col 36:21 F 10 '06  
Where there is no turning. Col 39:21 Mr 30 '07  
Yellow streak. Col 50:17 D 28 '12

Thomas, Susan Hearle  
Note of harmony. Mun 43:399 Je '10

Thomas's baptism. T. N. Page. Scrib 54:204 Ag '13

Thompson, Adele Eugenia  
Ye pumpion pye. New Eng n s 27:277 N '02

Thompson, C. S.  
All for his boy. Mun 48:849 F '13  
Old theory of happiness. Mun 49:376 Je '13

Thompson, Charles Miner, 1864-  
Shadow. Atlan 93:175 F '04

Thompson, Edward H.  
Guitar-maker. Atlan 103:246 F '09  
Hut in the valley. Cent 82:777 S '11  
Tropical tempest. Cent 76:151 My '08

Thompson, Inez G.  
And so --. Everybody's 27:819 D '12  
Apple. Lippinc 82:245 Ag '08  
Billy Marr's girl. Everybody's 10:266 F '04  
Merry Christmas. Everybody's 28:71 Ja '13  
Ourself and a woman. McClure 32:586 Ap '09  
Straight down the crooked lane. Everybody's 20:703 My '09  
Two's company. Everybody's 26:454 Ap '12

Thompson, Mrs. Jean May, 1865-  
Minnow twins. Harp B 45:184 Ap '11

Thompson, M. L.  
Explorer. Les Mo 51:503 Mr '01

Thompson, Maravene Kennedy  
Blue ribbons. McClure 40:59 N '12  
Dorothy and the snake. Amer 78:35 D '14  
Dorothy's day to remember. Amer 78:10 O '14  
Dorothy keeps her promise. Amer 78:23 N '14  
House that Peggy built. McClure 41:79 S '13  
Like one of the family: a Peggy story. McClure 40:219 D '12  
Lucertia and the Lord's will. McClure 43:65 Je '14  
Open circle. McClure 41:129 Jl '13  
Peggy and the swami. McClure 40:297 Ja '13  
Peggy goes hunting. McClure 40:71 F '13  
Peggy lends a hand. McClure 41:106 Ag '13  
Peggy sees life. McClure 41:60 Je '13  
Rosalynde's lovers. Lippinc 67:259 Mr '01  
Wolves. Harp W 54:18 Jl 23 '10

Thompson, Vance, 1863-  
Between the atoms of time. Everybody's 27:723 D '12  
Children of the long ago. Everybody's 17:745 D '07  
Eternal lover. Cosmop 57:687 O '14  
Former Lieutenant Lestrelin. Sat E P 173:10 F 9 '01  
In a mysterious way. Cosmop 29:641 O '00  
It. Cosmop 56:442 Mr '14  
Legend of Dollmatia. Col 48:25 D 16 '11  
Ship without a name. Sat E P 179:6 Ap 27 '07  
When Greek meets Greek. Sat E P 174:6 Je 28 '09

Thompson's anniversary. D. H. Talmadge. Mun 22:692 F '00

Thompson's beat. H. Saint-Gaudens. Met 25:176 N '06

Thompson's progress; story of a self-made man. See Hyne, Cutcliffe

Thompson-Seton, Ernest. See Seton, Ernest Thompson

Thomson, Edward William  
Swartz diamond. Cent 65:60 N '02

Thomson, John Stuart  
Excommunicated. Met 28:669 S '08  
Wang's horseshoes. Met 28:214 My '08

Thorkild Viborg. E. W. Peattie. Atlan 91:228 F '03

Thorn that pricked. G. E. Channing. Cent 68:877 O '04

Thornton, Lucy M.  
O'Brien. New Eng n s 34:458 Je '06  
Self-made courtship. L H J 22:15 Ag '05  
Thoroughbred girl. M. Kennedy. L H J 22:16 Ap '05

Thorpe, T. H.  
Subtlety of speech. Harper 101:802 O '00

Those days in old Virginia. See Portor, Laura S.

Those of the outer dark. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 92:617 N '13

Those that wait. M. R. Rinehart. Scrib 47:53 Ja '10

Those who care: a story of the Philippines. F. E. Evans. Met 27:55 O '07

Those who have come back. P. C. Macfarlane. Amer 76:11 S, 34 O, 18 N '13

Thou shalt not steal. H. Bassford. Cosmop 38:202 D '04

Though mountains meet not. H. J. O'Higgins. Col 50:18 D 7 '12

Though one rose from the dead. W. D. Howells. Harper 106:724 Ap '03

Thousand dollar Daggett. E. Singmaster. Lippinc 83:616 My '09

Thousand quilt. A. H. Donnell. Harper 110:133 D '04

Thousand years after. A. S. K. Ghosh. Harper 107:301 Jl '03

Thousandshootinairgin. L. Osbourne. Sat E P 181:9 Mr 27 '09

Thousandsht woman. J. Magruder. Lippinc 75:1 Ja '05

Thrasher, Max Bennett  
Through the ashes of Mont Pelée. Met 16:358 S '02

Thrashing of the editor. H. S. Harrison. Met 35:9 Je '12

Thread of gold. S. F. Whitman. Col 43:18 My 29 '09

Thread of scarlet. J. Lee. Lippinc 74:105 Jl '04

Three and one are one. A. Bierce. Cosmop 45:550 O '08

Three arshins of land. L. Tolstoy. Cur Lit 50:110 Ja '11

3 B and 4 B. E. A. Opper. Mun 50:41 O '13

Three blind mice. E. Stuart. Scrib 44:54 Jl '08

Three brothers and the infidel. B. K. Daniels. Harper 106:660 Mr '03

Three chances. J. Lee. Atlan 89:661 My '02

Three chariooteers. A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P 181:5 Jl 11 '08

Three days in the village. L. Tolstoy. Forum 44:327 S '10

Three dollars and hash. G. F. Mott. Met 29:281 D '08

Three dreams. H. Black. Everybody's 26:433 Ap '12

Three experiences of Le Vieux. A. S. Hardy. Harper 120:19 D '09

Three fishers. M. Glascock. Atlan 101:523 Ap '08

Three flashes. J. H. Hughes. Harp W 56:14 My 4 '12

**Three flights of a thrush.** M. Van Vorst. Harper 100:621 Mr '00

**Three-fold cord.** G. E. Channing. Met 35:17 Mr '12

**Three girls in a row.** R. H. Gerke. L H J 31: 11 N '14

**Three gifts.** F. Converse. Atlan 96:404 S '05

**Three godfathers.** P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 185:S N 28 '12

**Three hearts and a head.** G. A. England. Mun 39:55 Ap '08

**Three hundred.** E. P. Butler. Sat E P 179:S D 1 '06

**Three in a game.** M. Roberts. Sat E P 175:S F 14 '03

**Three in the park.** J. M. Forman. L H J 31:7 D '14 (to be cont.)

**Three knocks.** E. MacVane. McClure 42:143 D '13

**Three letters and a note.** A. Crandall. Lippine 72:373 S '03

**Three little stories of France.** M. Audoux. Everybody's 27:146 Ag '12

**Three loyal comrades.** C. Sylva. Outl 75:177 S 19 '03

**Three master tradesmen.** S. MacManus. Outl 64:317 F 3 '00

**Three McMahons.** G. Parker. Cosmop 51:400 Ag '11

**Three men.** S. H. Adams. Amer 68:643 O '09

**Three of a kind.** W. G. Larcott. Met 18:680 Ag '03

**Three of us.** J. F. Wilson. McClure 41:113 JI 13

**Three on the steppe.** F. H. Snow. Harper 117: 731 O '08

**Three opal buttons.** V. T. Sutphen. Harp W 47:1200 JI 18 '03

**Three persons and a muffin.** L. Osbourne. Met 20:77 Ap '04

**Three pirates of Penzance.** M. R. Rinehart. Sat E P 183:3 Ag 20 '10

**Three prodigals.** E. G. Jordan. Harp B 37:112 F '03

**Three roads and a river.** E. B. Miles. Harper 121:882 N '10

**Three saved.** W. Mizner. Col 42:12 D 26 '08

**Three-sided burglar story.** E. Peple. Mun 41: 128 Ap '09

**Three silences.** R. M. Mason. Met 14:487 O '01

**Three speeds forward.** L. Osbourne. Everybody's 15:169 Ag '06

**Three thieves.** E. P. Oppenheim. Cosmop 46: 496 Ap '09

**Three toes.** F. E. Scotford. McClure 24:493 Mr '05

**Three tools of death.** G. K. Chesterton. Sat E P 183:12 Je 24 '11

**Three ways from whiskey.** P. C. Macfarlane. Amer 77:52 Ja '14

**Three wise men.** J. T. McIntyre. McClure 27: 551 S '06

**Three words about the white man.** J. K. Mackenzie. Atlan 113:416 Mr '11

**Thrifty Sarah.** J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's 9:516 O '03

**Throne of old Tantrybogus.** H. Day. Sat E P 186:8 Ja 10 '14

**Throne of Ura-Zym.** C. A. Selden. Harper 113:317 JI '06

**Through a bank window.** E. B. Richardson. Atlan 104:670 N '09

**Through a child's eyes.** M. Wilson. Harp B 35:229 JI '01

**Through a glass, darkly.** K. H. Brown. Cent 71:397 Ja '06

**Through devious paths.** W. Coman. Mun 27: 87 Ap '02

**Through fire and pestilence.** H. D. Couzens. Met 34:315 Je '11

**Through fire and water.** F. T. Bullen. Sat E P 173:10 S 1 '00

**Through his boy's eyes.** F. G. Jones. McClure 44:114 D '14

**Through hoops of fire.** G. M. Cooke and C. W. Morrison. Lippine 85:452 Ap '09

**Through hurricane and flood.** R. Spillane. Amer 78:46 JI '14

**Through the ashes of Mont Pelée.** M. B. Thrasher. Met 16:358 S '02

**Through the beach-tree post-office.** K. H. Brown. L H J 23:14 F '06

**Through the eye of a needle.** K. Reed. Outl 81: 78 S 9 '05

**Through the fire.** H. L. Smith. Mun 41:196 My '09

**Through the fog of the coal.** H. Saint-Gaudens. Met 27:336 D '07

**Through the ivory gate.** M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 37:698 Je '05

**Through the mist.** F. Powell. Delin 73:83 Ja '09

**Through the needle's eye.** S. Ford. Scrib 40: 311 S '06

**Through the valley.** S. G. Bradley. Harp B 40:360 Ap '07

**Through the valley of illusion.** A. Stringer. Harper 105:625 S '02

**Through the window.** W. Irwin. Lippine 87: 441 Ap '11

**Throw-back.** B. M. Dix. Harp W 55:16 Je 10 '11

**Throwing of the clew.** H. Whitaker. Harper 105:889 N '02

**Thrown to the lions.** W. Irwin. McClure 42: 125 N '13

**Thrust in octave.** H. David. Met 14:693 N '01

**Thumbs down.** W. D. Steele. Harp W 56:16 Ag 3 '12

**Thumbs up.** H. D. Ward. Harp B 45:542 D '11

**Thunder and Calamity.** A. Knapp. McClure 26: 195 D '05

**Thunderman.** E. Bingham. Delin 72:387 S '08

**Thurnley abbey.** P. Landon. McClure 31:617 O '08

**Thursday.** M. S. Cutting. Delin 77:266 Ap '11

**Thursday.** D. Slade. Atlan 110:394 S '12

**Thursday at three.** D. G. Phillips. McClure 20:143 D '02

**Thurston.** M. Harris. Atlan 95:123 Ja '05

**Thurston, Ernest Temple, 1879-**  
Mouse-trap. Delin 81:15 Ja '13

**Thurston, Mrs. Ernest Temple.** See Thurston, Katherine Cecil

**Thurston, Katherine Cecil (Mrs. Ernest Temple Thurston), d. 1911**  
Human nature. Everybody's 12:538 Ap '05  
Life. Met 31:468 Ja '10

**Thurston, Lucy Meacham**  
Heaven of the unexpected. Lippine 85:1 Ja '10

**Thurston, Mabel Nelson**  
Aunt Melissa's slumber shoes. Harp B 33:2157 D 22 '00

Courting of Gabriel Seabury. Lippine 68:591 N '01

Crustacean courtship. Lippine 74:738 D '04

Dream. Lippine 82:618 N '08

Emancipation of Lydia Durée. Lippine 74:96 JI '04

Hills of dawn. Lippine 85:317 Mr '10

Maggie. L H J 31:10 Ag '14

On the road to Arcady. Lippine 70:3 JI '02

Out of the house of bondage. Lippine 80:647 N '07

Secret holiday. Lippine 66:571 O '00

Wayside conflict. Lippine 69:335 Mr '02

**Tibbet, Nina Welles**  
Prospectors. New Eng n s 28:679 Ag '03

Story of Dan. New Eng n s 29:485 D '03

Way down in Deep Cañon. Met 16:229 Ag '02

Tiberius the truant. P. Lyde. Lippinc 71:400 Mr '03

Tiberius Tinker—press agent. P. E. Kyne. Sat E P 186:17 S 27 '13

Tib's moving pictures. H. Pendexter. Cosmop 42:651 Ap '07

Ticket for Ona. E. S. Johnson. Atlan 101:106 Ja '08

Tickets, please! E. Hungerford. Sat E P 186: 16 S 6 '13

**Ticknor, Caroline**

- Antoine's loves. Lippinc 70:90 Jl '02
- Death sentence. Lippinc 84:371 S '09
- Good story. Cent 75:477 Ja '08
- Passing of Thorndale. New Eng n s 22:209 Ap '00
- Steel-engraving lady and the Gibson girl. Atlan 88:105 Jl '01

Tide at Morea. J. M. Forman. Col 48:18 F 10 '12

Tide in the affairs of Jones. C. R. Swain. Lippinc 94:630 N '14

Tide-marsh. K. Norris. Atlan 106:745 D '10

Tides' fools. P. M. Cushing. Harp W 55:16 Jl 22 '11

Tiger. G. Hirschfeld. Cur Lit 41:466 O '06

Tidewater 4's. M. Foster. Sat E P 181:4 D 12 '08

Tie of partnership. P. V. Mighels. Harper 108: 913 My '04

Tie that binds. V. H. Cornell. Amer 75:64 Je '13

Tie that binds. J. G. Frederick. Amer 62:435 Ag '06

Tie that binds. V. T. Van de Water. Cosmop 53:416 Ag '12

Tietje, A. Jerrold

- When the coward spoke. New Eng n s 44:540 Je '11

**Tiffany, Esther B.**

- Anna Mareea. Atlan 92:247 Ag '03
- At the hunting lodge of the grand duke. Harper 105:609 S '02
- Countess at Pondsville Centre. Atlan 91:404 Mr '03
- Mate for Melinda. Harper 102:923 My '01
- On account of the Herr Major. Atlan 97:84 Ja '06
- Scrap's crusade. Harper 105:956 N '02
- Social success. Cent 62:957 O '01
- White peacock. Atlan 103:745 Je '09

**Tiffany, Mary Allison**

- Herr Apfelbaum. New Eng n s 32:124 Mr '05

**Tiger and the Insect.** John Habberton. Cur Lit 33:645 D '02

Tiger charm. A. Perrin. McClure 34:18 N '09

Tiger god. W. A. Fraser. Sat E P 180:3 My 23, 8 My 30 '08

Tiger of the sea. C. G. D. Roberts. Sat E P 183:12 Ag 27 '10

Tigre. Z. Grey. Mun 47:916 S '12

Tike. S. Johnson. Harper 106:220 Ja '03

**Tilden, Freeman**

- Georgia song-bird. Cent 88:624 Ag '14
- Green grass. Everybody's 26:560 Ap '12
- Hero. Cent 81:664 Mr '11
- Necessity for remaining dead. Cent 84:891 O '12
- When he came home. Cent 84:670 S '12
- Yes-man. Cent 84:381 Jl '12

Till a' the seas gang dry. M. & R. Dawson. Lippinc 71:281 F '03

Till he gets him a wife. I. H. Gillmore. Amer 74:497 Ag '12

Tilting island. T. J. Vivian and G. J. Bennett. Everybody's 21:380 S '09

**Tim Coolahan and the ladies.** W. Inglis. Col 54:19 O 24 '14

**Tim Lloyd and the llama.** E. P. Butler. Cosmop 43:649 O '07

**Tim Riley's touch.** J. B. Connolly. Sat E P 184:5 My 4 '12

**Timberline.** O. Wister. Sat E P 180:3 Mr 7 '07

**Time and the hour.** G. E. Channing. Harper 114:838 My '07

**Time—forty seconds.** G. R. Chester. Mun 38: 334 D '07

**Time has come.** Z. Gale. Everybody's 31:794 D '14

**Time-lock.** A. Stringer. Sat E P 179:7 Mr 9 '07

**Time of his life.** G. S. Richmond. L H J 30:5 Je, 9 Jl, 11 Ag '13

**Time-table of true love.** W. D. Nesbit. Sat E P 176:3 Je 4 '09

**Time that Happy Hawkins got lonesome.** R. A. Wason. Met 27:651 F '08

**Timothy—only a writer.** A. Warwick. Harper 122:577 Mr '11

**Tim's turn.** J. Oppenheim. Amer 72:600 S '11

**Tin Cowrie Dass.** H. M. Rideout. Sat E P 186:3 F 28, 21 Mr 7, 23 Mr 14 '14

**Tin diskers.** L. Osbourne. Sat E P 177:1 Jl 2, 14 Jl 9 '04

**Tin railroad, incorporated.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 177:5 O 8 '04

**Tin trolley car.** R. Bergengren. Met 26:73 Ap '07

**Ting-a-ling.** D. Gray. Cent 64:352 Jl '02

**Tinker of Tamlaucht.** S. MacManus. Cosmop 34:673 Ap '03

**Tingley's post-prandial trap.** R. Hughes. Harp W 50:1460 O 13 '06

**Tinkling cymbal.** G. Harris. Mun 48:936 Mr '13

**Tinsel-toes.** E. H. Abbott. Met 41:7 D '14

**Tinsmith.** M. B. Shipp. Cosmop 49:396 Ag '10

**Tioba.** A. Colton. Cent 61:20 N '00

**Tiphanie la Fée.** W. Deeping. Harper 112:760 Ap '06

**Tippah philharmonic.** L. K. Hammond. Atlan 109:80 Ja '12

**Tipster.** E. Lefévre. McClure 18:71 N '01

'Tis an ill strike that does nobody good. G. Bloodgood. New Eng n s 27:601 Ja '03

**Tit for tat.** T. Masson. Cosmop 43:324 Jl '07

**'Tite sauvage.** E. S. Oliver. Cent 75:173 D '07

**Titloworth, Susan Sayre**

- At the end of his course. Everybody's 8:592 Je '03
- Bit of statecraft. Everybody's 7:452 N '02
- Her penance. Everybody's 9:835 D '03
- Reward of honor. Everybody's 8:55 Ja '03

**Titus, Grace S. H.**

- Third edition. Cent 72:773 S '06

**Titus, Harold**

- Man who wouldn't stay put. Col 50:18 S 28 '12
- O'Hara's kid. Col 49:20 Ap 27 '12

**To abide by the event.** F. T. Hill. Outl 104:208 My 24 '13

**To and from McGrath's.** E. W. Townsend. Harp W 44:1168 D 8 '00

**To be a lady.** H. B. Parker. L H J 31:11 S '14

**To be a success.** E. Poole. Everybody's 26:199 F '12

**To build a fire.** J. London. Cent 76:525 Ag '08

**To catch a thief.** E. W. Hornung. Scrib 29:591 My '01

**To her!** M. T. Earle. Les Mo 52:454 S '01

**To her who loved him best of all.** C. T. Brady. Cent 66:629 Ag '03

**To him who dares.** P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 184: 26 D 23 '11

**To him who waits.** O. Henry. Col 42:15 Ja 23 '09

**To Kellogg's farm.** G. Hibbard. Delin 74:119 Ag '09

**To kill a man.** J. London. Sat E P 183:14 D 10 '10

**To make a Hoosier holiday.** G. Ade. Col 34:8 D 17 '04

**To meet the Duchess of Bath.** K. Trask. Harp B 39:221 Mr '05

**To** the breaks of Sandy. J. Fox Jr. Scrib 28: 340 S '00

**To** the credit of the sea. L. Mott. Harper 114: 262 Ja '07

**To** the editor of the Sun. I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 186:10 O 25 '13

**To** the highest bidder. E. M. Bacon. Met 17:7 Ja '03

**To** the highest bidder. B. Sears. Mun 29:717 Ag '03

**To** the manner born. G. M. Cooke. Lippine 84: 88 Jl '09

**To** the rescue of Sannie. E. E. Garnett. Harp B 33:114 F 10 '00

**To** the third and fourth generation. C. Ross. Sat E P 172:967 Ap 21 '00

**To** the victor—. R. D. Janney. Met 33:309 D '10

**To** the victor the spoils. E. Pottle. Cosmop 49: 713 N '10

**To** Youngers' Bend. J. M. Oskison. Les Mo 56: 182 Je '03

**Toad** and the jewel. K. F. Gerould. Harper 128:749 Ap '14

**Toast** to Dewey. M. Synon. Scrib 56:33 Jl '14

Tobacco famine at Tamarac. F. Crissey. Harper 128:826 My '14

**Tobenkin, Elias**  
Beard and a candlestick. Harp W 58:26 Ja '17 '14

Father and son. Amer 71:410 Ja '11

**Tobin's** monument. A. Colton. Scrib 28:186 Ag '00

**Tobin's** palm. O. Henry. McClure 21:143 Ag '03

**Toby, J. T. E.** Tompkins. Everybody's 6:519 My '02

**To-day** of yesterday. E. Walker. Everybody's 15:403 S '06

**Todd's** Utopia. E. B. Waterbury. Atlan 94:249 Ag '04

**Toddykins.** M. Merington. Scrib 34:315 S '03

**Toe** of retribution. F. R. Robinson. Col 53:8 Je 27 '14

**Toedium** vitae. J. A. Marks. New Eng n s 30:525 Jl '04

**Toff, The.** R. W. Neal. Met 26:176 My '07

**Together.** T. L. Masson. Mun 49:210 My '13

**Toggles** of the monitor. S. Ford. Les Mo 52: 175 Jl '01

**Togo**, mayor of Scituate. W. Irwin. Amer 78: 10 Ag '14

**Togo tales.** See Irwin, Will

**Toil.** K. Abbott. Delin 77:367 My '11

**Token.** E. W. Smith. Lippine 88:758 N '11

**Told** after dinner. E. M. Tybout. Lippine 71: 377 Mr '03

**Told** in trust. E. S. Phelps. Harp B 33:8 My 5 '00

**Toldridge, Elizabeth Barnet**  
Johanna's crowning sorrow. New Eng n s 32:79 Mr '05

**Toll-dodger.** B. Millard. Mun 43:450 Jl '10

**Tolman, Albert W.**  
 Islands of the Mikado. Cent 80:920 O '10

**Tolman, Emily**  
Novitiate. New Eng n s 28:464 Je '03

**Tolstoy, Leo Nikolaievitch, count,** 1828-1910  
Alyosha the Pot. Quil 99:1052 D 30 '11

Dream. Forum 41:454 O '10

Long exile. Lippine 90:717 D '12

Prayer. Col 36:13 D 30 '03

Three arshins of land. Cur Lit 50:110 Ja '11

Three days in the village. Forum 44:327 S '10

**Tom** and the summer girl. H. L. Dodge. Met 11:541 O '01

**Tom**, Dick, and Harry—et cetera. J. L. Long. Harper 120:716 Ap '10

**Tom Hartigan's** Julia. J. L. Mathews. Delln 72:564 O '08

**Tom Morton.** See Bechdolt, Frederick R.

**Tom Tail-Rope's** exploit. P. More. McClure 14: 309 F '00

**Tom Tiddler's** ground. A. Quiller-Couch. Atlan 109:621, 826 My-Je '12

**Tomato** magic. G. Harris. Delin 85:10 S '14

**Tomb** of the hatchet. K. H. Brown. Outl 78:847 D 3 '04

**Tomboy.** A. Fuller. Atlan 105:655 My '10

**Tommie Ohlsen's** western passage. J. B. Connolly. Scrib 32:432 O '02

**Tommy.** C. B. Davis. Scrib 36:713 D '04

**Tommy Cutts.** R. W. Child. McClure 25:277 Jl '03

**Tommy Mullin's** folks. K. Hoffman. Mun 30: 426 D '03

**Tommy Stevens,** peacemaker. H. C. Baker. New Eng n s 38:373 My '08

**Tommy Wondy.** A. E. P. Searing. Cent 73:901 Ap '07

**To-morrow.** G. Parker. Sat E P 180:11 N 30 '07

**To-morrow's** child. M. T. Earle. Atlan 90:599 N '02

**Tomorrow's** mother. J. D. Bacon. L H J 31:7 S '14

**Tompkins, Elizabeth Knight,** 1865-Aileen. L 11 J 18:3 Jc, 11 Jl, 3 Ag, 11 S, 11 O '01

His hour of greatness. Lippine 72:735 D '03

Study in disillusionment. Harp W 53:22 Ja 16 '09

**Tompkins, Helen**  
His best. Mun 37:707 S '07

Rattlesnake's mate. New Eng n s 44:555 Jl '11

Sheriff of Bradley. McClure 33:63 My '09

**Tompkins, John Ten Eyck**  
Alice and the Golph-Lynx. Everybody's 6:621 Je '02

Temerity of Theodore. Everybody's 6:212 F '02

Toby. Everybody's 6:519 My '02

**Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor** (Mrs. Juliet Wilbor [Tompkins] Pottle), 1871-  
Alas, little kitty! Everybody's 12:272 F '05

As luck would have it. Mun 26:847 Mr '02

Baddy baby. Harp B 39:504 Je '05

Baiting of Miss Purcell. L 11 J 24:20 Ap '07

Bertha's Mr. Wentworth. Mun 28:241 N '02

Boreas, peace-maker. Everybody's 11:532 O '04

Bow to the wittiest. Mun 27:429 Je '02

Boy Jake. Scrib 41:106 Ja '07

Boy's love. Atlan 92:68 Jl '03

Christmas bore. Amer 61:157 D '05

Chronicles of us. Mun 25:249, 396, 538, 713, 879; 26:140, 262 My-N '01

Clockwork. Mun 50:105 O '13

Colonel's surprise. Mun 27:135 Ap '02

Constance Dorothea. Everybody's 12:558 Ap '05

Elsie's return. Mun 25:243 My '01

Evening's work at home. Everybody's 10:127 Ja '04

For faithful service. Mun 29:569 Jl '03

From the upper deck. Mun 25:743 Ag '01

Her letters to Ann. L 11 J 28:16 Ap 1 '11

His celebrity. Mun 25:136 Ap '01

His Dutch-treat wife. L 11 J 22:12 Je '05

His first friend. Everybody's 8:150 F '03

His first wife. Mun 23:216 My '00

His hour of freedom. Mun 22:806 Mr '00

Honey of romance. Everybody's 8:239 Mr '03

Humanity. Everybody's 27:316 S '12

In a swift current. Mun 24:455 D '00

In all time of our prosperity. Mun 27:601 Jl '02

In the right. Everybody's 12:272 F '05

Jewel, The. Mun 36:231 N '06

Jogging. Everybody's 10:112 Mr '01

Judgment seat. Atlan 98:712 D '06

Kingdoms of the earth. Amer 71:333 Jl '12

Kitten and the mastiff. Mun 38:457 Ja '08

Lady from California. Lippine 76:105 Jl '05

Lame old woman. Everybody's 9:261 Ag '03

Last day of judgment. Everybody's 23:178 Ag '10

Little euss. Everybody's 23:639 N '10

**Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor** — continued  
 Louis. Everybody's 12:98 Ja '05  
 Lovely. Scrib 42:586 N '07  
 Measure of a man. Mun 29:50 Ap '03  
 Mr. Lucile Grant Parker. Scrib 37:220 F '05  
 Modern way. Harp B 11:512 S '10  
 Moose and the lion. Scrib 35:701 Je '04  
 Mother of four. Everybody's 13:67 Jl '05  
 Mothers and fathers. Mun 27:275 My '02  
 Mother's daughter. Everybody's 14:86 Ja '06  
 Nature. Delin 71:123 Ag '09  
 New Mrs. Marlowe. Everybody's 24:230 F '11  
 Nine lives of Tompkins. Cosmop 42:157 D '06  
 No sport. Delin 72:93 Jl '08  
 On Olympus. Delin 79:278 Ap '12  
 One of three. Mun 26:676 F '02  
 One possible man. Mun 22:650 F '00  
 Other ship. Lippinc 80:220 Ag '07  
 Over Sunday. Mun 27:738 Ag '02  
 Paris model. Delin 81:17 Ja '13  
 Telling Kate. Harp B 37:217 Mr '03  
 Penny's gun. Les Mo 60:160 Je '05  
 Real tragedy. Mun 26:363 D '01  
 Riper years. Everybody's 16:134 Ja '07  
 Save in his own country. Everybody's 7:131  
 Ag '02  
 Solution. Lippinc 73:594 My '04  
 Something. Scrib 46:496 O '09  
 Spoiled child. Everybody's 9:757 D '03  
 Story of Mme. Jones. Mun 28:910 Mr '03  
 They that mourn. Harper 15:140 Je '12  
 Thrifty Sarah. Everybody's 9:546 O '03  
 Victim to glamour. Col 38:24 O 27 '06  
 Wanted. Everybody's 8:370 Ap '03  
 Weatherby's mother. Scrib 33:213 F '03  
 Window drama. Scrib 31:675 Je '02  
 Wings of the morning. Everybody's 10:760 Je  
 '04  
 Woman to woman. Mun 35:144 My '06  
 Wonderful news. Everybody's 9:391 S '03  
 Young lady. Everybody's 17:229 Ag '07  
 Youth. Everybody's 28:706 My '13  
**Tompkins Langhorium.** E. Boltwood. Mun 43:  
 101 Ap '10  
 Tone of time. H. James. Scrib 28:624 N '00  
 'Tonio's general. G. Seibel. Lippinc 73:488 Ap  
 '04  
**Tonjoroff, Svetozar (Ivanoff).** 1870-  
 For services rendered. Sat E P 184:16 O 21  
 '11  
 Last edition. Sat E P 184:5 Jl 29 '11  
**Tony.** J. V. Z. Belden. Lippinc 67:624 My '01  
 Too much boy. C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 173:24  
 N 24 '00  
 Too-travelled kings. M. Hill. Lippinc 79:379 Mr  
 '07  
**Tooker, Lewis Frank.** 1855-  
 Borrowed lover. Cent 86:348 Jl '13  
 Cheerful hoodoo. Cent 82:756 S '11  
 Dark night. Cent 88:362 Jl '14  
 Day off. Everybody's 21:301 S '09  
 Derelicts. Amer 62:343 Ag '06  
 Freedom of the city. Cent 74:395 Jl '07  
 Heart that was agitated. Cent 80:341 Jl '10  
 Hoodoo-mascot. Col 51:17 Ag 9 '13  
 In love-lady court. Everybody's 25:48 Jl '11  
 In the lee of the centerhouse. Cent 71:762 Mr  
 '06  
 Kerrigan's Christmas sermon. Cent 69:290 D  
 '04  
 Kerrigan's diplomacy. Cent 69:698 Mr '05  
 Lady and the earthquake. Cent 79:607 F '10  
 Man of imagination. Cent 76:879 O '05  
 Man who died without death. Cent 87:902 Ap  
 '14  
 Man who was afraid. Cent 88:941 O '14  
 Marriage of convenience. Cent 84:98 My '12  
 Mr. MacIvor respects Christmas. Cent 89:255  
 D '14  
 Monopolist. Cent 87:88 N '13  
 Mule that held the bridge. Cent 81:775 Mr '11  
 O'Hara's great opportunity. Cent 78:600 Ag  
 '09  
 Pitcher full of cream. Cent 84:643 S '12  
 Poet of the galley. Lippinc 81:400 Mr '08  
 St. George dragon. Everybody's 22:194 F '10  
 Shanty-man. Everybody's 18:329 Mr '08  
 Spring of the year. Scrib 39:98 Ja '06  
 Sun and moon to me, O little rose. Cent 81:  
 501 F '11  
 Temporary command. Cent 73:376 Ja '07

**Tooker, Lewis Frank** — continued  
 Two admirals. Cent 88:57 My '14  
 Under rocking skies. Cent 70:85 My, 204 Je,  
 339 Jl, 536 Ag, 780 S '05  
 Wedding-gift. Cent 82:381 Jl '11  
 Widow's chaperon. Cent 81:207 D '10  
 Widow's strategy. Cent 83:773 Mr '12  
 Tool of his vengeance. H. A. Bruce. Met 19:  
 232 N '03  
 Tooth. E. L. Sabin. Everybody's 12:839 Je '05  
 Tooth for a tooth. E. Peple. Amer 63:148 D  
 '06  
 Tooth of Antar. L. B. Van Slyke. McClure 36:  
 578 Mr '11  
 Tootie on increased efficiency. C. Wells. Lip-  
 pine 94:124 D '14  
 Top floor back. Z. Gale. Harper 117:779 O '08  
 Top of Sourwood. E. B. Miles. Lippinc 89:393  
 Mr '12  
 Top of the calendar. F. T. Hill. Outl 103:181  
 Ja 25 '13  
 Topping, Leila Lyon  
 Making of a hero. Delin 74:512 D '09  
 Torch of life. A. Brown. Harper 113:231 Jl '06  
 Torn folio. T. B. Aldrich. Scrib 34:277 S '03  
 Tornado. S. Comstock. Col 37:14 My 20 '06  
 Torpedo. M. Robertson. Everybody's 10:743 Je  
 '04  
**Torre Ananias.** A. W. Colton. Harper 106:876  
 My '03  
**Torrey, Grace**  
 Just-for-the-fun-of-it girl. L H J 30:14 Ap  
 '13  
 Wickes of Maison Wickes. Cent 83:816 Ap '12  
**Torry the man maker.** M. Allen. Sat E P 187:  
 11 O 3 '14  
**Tortoise.** K. F. Gerould. Scrib 55:46 Ja '14  
**Toss.** A. R. Goring-Thomas. Lippinc 86:102 Jl  
 '10  
**Toss-up.** G. A. England. Harp W 57:10 Jl 4  
 '13  
**Toteheap.** M. A. Haskell. Harper 102:919 My  
 '01  
**Touch-down.** E. Hoyt. Everybody's 6:443 My  
 '02  
**Touch of circumstance.** E. Lefèvre. Sat E P  
 178:4 D 2 '05  
**Touch of heat.** A. Chamberlain. Met 17:205 F  
 '03  
**Touch of nature.** H. Kellock. Col 49:14 Je 22  
 '12  
**Touch of nature.** M. Kelly. McClure 22:249 Ja  
 '04  
**Touch of nature.** H. W. Phillips. McClure 24:  
 225 Ja '05  
**Touch of sun.** M. H. Foote. Cent 59:339, 550  
 Ja-F '00  
**Touch o' the sea.** R. Thomas. Amer 66:365 Ag  
 '08  
**Touch on the arm.** H. Butterworth. Outl 76:  
 179 Ja 16 '04  
**Touched.** J. Barnes. Sat E P 174:16 D 7 '01  
**Touchstone.** E. Wharton. Scrib 27:354, 483 Mr-  
 Ap '00  
**Toujours montant.** V. Vaniatsky. Lippinc 71:  
 843 Je '03  
**Tour of inspection.** R. Kipling. Met 21:1 O  
 '04  
**Tournament.** I. Maclaren. Sat E P 172:1220 Je  
 30 '00  
**Tourney of Hunting Hill.** H. R. Davis. Delin  
 59:842 My '02  
**Toussaint-Maizeroy, René Jean, baron,** 1856-  
 Last rupture. Cur Lit 48:460 Ap '10  
**Tow-head.** M. T. Campbell. Les Mo 58:333 Jl  
 '04  
**Toward freedom.** D. Gatlin. Cent 88:913 O '14  
**Tower Easy.** E. Hungerford. Harp W 52:16 Ag  
 15 '08  
**Tower of revolt.** F. Crissey. Harper 124:346 F  
 '12

**Town guest.** J. Lee. Harper 107:742 O '03

**Town, Julia Burdett Graham.** Advent of the agnostic. Delin 67:884 My '06

**Town meeting day.** S. M. Chase. Scrib 48:554 N '10

**Town that lost itself.** H. Pendexter. Mun 33: 651 S '05

**Town that went broke.** H. Day. Sat E P 181:9 Ja 23 '09

**Towndrow, Grace Eleanore.** Shadow of a tragedy. Cent 72:351 Jl '06

**Towne, Charles Hanson, 1877.** Innocent incident. Met 14:236 Ag '01

**Towne, O. B.** And Johnnie didn't tell. New Eng n s 41:492 D '09

**Townend, W.** Letter home. Everybody's 28:335 Mr '13 Rose house. Met 38:16 Je '13

**Townsend, Edward Waterman, 1855-** Chimmie: an automobile and a window. Harp W 45:1129 N 9 '01

Chimmie Fadden. Cent 63:914 Ap '02

Chimmie Fadden: a day out with Duchess. Harp W 46:114 Ja 25 '02

Chimmie Fadden: a drama and a tragedy. Harp W 46:308 Mr 8 '02

Chimmie Fadden: a lawn-party comedy-drama. Harp W 46:1084 Ag 9 '02

Chimmie Fadden: a tenement Thanksgiving. Harp W 45:1193 N 30 '01

Chimmie Fadden: an expected return. Harp W 46:852 Jl 5 '02

Chimmie Fadden: an unanswered question. Harp W 46:1124 Ag 16 '02

Chimmie Fadden and Mr. Paul. Harp W 45: 1073 O 26 '01

Chimmie Fadden at Newport. Harp W 45:1002 O 5 '01

Chimmie Fadden at the horse show. Harp W 45:1172 N 23 '01

Chimmie Fadden: at the Roseleaf ball. Harp W 45:1344 D 28 '01

Chimmie Fadden: back to the Bowery again. Harp W 46:792 Je 21 '02

Chimmie Fadden: easy billions in sight. Harp W 46:1292 S 13 '02

Chimmie Fadden: he wonders about wine and widows. Harp W 45:131 D 7 '01

Chimmie Fadden introduces a family skeleton. Harp W 46:143 F 1 '02

Chimmie Fadden: kitchen and other cabinets. Harp W 46:176 Ap 12 '02

Chimmie Fadden: Mr. Paul's dictum on success. Harp W 46:962 Jl 19 '02

Chimmie Fadden: Mr. Paul's winning. Harp W 46:1332 S 20 '02

Chimmie Fadden: mystery of poverty and guitars. Harp W 46:692 My 31 '02

Chimmie Fadden: of an operatic phenomenon. Harp W 46:236 F 22 '02

Chimmie Fadden: of an ironing-board in politics. Harp W 46:50 Ja 11 '02

Chimmie Fadden: of books and restaurants. Harp W 46:572 My 3 '02

Chimmie Fadden: of class distinctions. Harp W 46:406 Mr 29 '02

Chimmie Fadden: of coeducation and ruts, with incidental pollywogs. Harp W 46:922 Jl 12 '02

Chimmie Fadden: of commonplace man, with a promise of Mr. Paul's autobiography. Harp W 46:1014 Ag 2 '02

Chimmie Fadden: of education and proposals. Harp W 46:508 Ap 19 '02

Chimmie Fadden: of excuse and international politics. Harp W 46:206 F 15 '02

Chimmie Fadden: of Greek meeting Greek. Harp W 46:268 Mr 1 '02

Chimmie Fadden: of Mr. Devery's excellence. Harp W 46:1208 Ap 30 '02

Chimmie Fadden: of sentiments and incomes. Harp W 46:14 Ja 4 '02

Chimmie Fadden: of society phenomena. Harp W 46:1164 Ag 23 '02

Chimmie Fadden: of society press-agents. Harp W 46:1066 Jl 26 '02

Chimmie Fadden: of the uses of wealth. Harp W 46:756 Je 14 '02

Chimmie Fadden: of tours and tips. Harp W 46:540 Ap 26 '02

**Townsend, Edward Waterman — continued**

Chimmie Fadden; on a woman's cunning. Harp W 46:82 Ja 18 '02

Chimmie Fadden — on soft snaps. Harp W 45:1049 O 19 '01

Chimmie Fadden; on the great loop mystery. Harp W 45:1037 N 2 '01

Chimmie Fadden, on the status of woman. Harp W 46:174 F 8 '02

Chimmie Fadden: secrets from belowstairs. Harp W 46:734 Je 7 '02

Chimmie Fadden, some of the dangers of the strenuous life. Harp W 46:830 Je 28 '02

Chimmie Fadden, some social revolutions. Harp W 46:436 Ap 5 '02

Chimmie Fadden: story of a Christmas play. Harp W 45:1248 D 14 '01

Chimmie Fadden: the Duchess plays golf. Harp W 46:604 My 10 '02

Chimmie Fadden: the house party. Harp W 45:1316 D 21 '01

Chimmie Fadden, the little duke arrives. Harp W 46:376 Mr 22 '02

Chimmie Fadden: the question of men's clothes. Harp W 46:664 My 24 '02

Chimmie Fadden, the upper berth. Harp W 46:1252 S 6 '02

Chimmie Fadden: the wiley widow's ruse. Harp W 46:344 Mr 18 '02

Dan Conroy's triumph. Scrib 38:186 Ag '05

Deal in mines and morals. Cosmop 38:155 F '05

Debut of Jack. Harper 101:100 Je '00

Keegan's coup at Ka. Cent 69:557 F '05

Pecuniary activities of Jeannette. Met 20:709 S '04

To and from McGrath's. Harp W 44:1165 D 8 '00

**Townsend, Georgina S.** Fugitive. Everybody's 20:414 Mr '09

Widowed. Everybody's 16:710 My '07

**Townsend, Mrs. Stephen.** See Burnett, Frances (Hodges)

**Towson, Maude Leonard.** Woman's will. Mun 28:334 D '02

**Toy** grenadier. R. R. Gilson. Harper 105:185 Jl '02

**Toy Shop.** M. S. Gerry. Harper 116:3 D '07

**Toys.** G. Hibbard. Harp B 39:105 D '05

**Toys.** R. N. Scott. Delin 80:435 D '12

Toys' little day. G. W. Pangborn. Harper 128: 114 D '13

**Trace** of poison. R. Herrick. Sat E P 179:12 F 9 '07

**Tracer** of lost persons. R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 177:1 Je 17; 6 Je 24 '05

**Traction** transactions. G. R. Chester. Sat E P 180:6 F 8 '08

**Tracy, Frank Basil, 1866-** Blizzard at Imogene. McClure 14:263 Ja '00 Hand in the fire. L H J 24:18 Ap '07

**Tracy, Marguerite, 1875-** At the hour appointed. Harp B 38:518 S '01 Caprice and a slipper. Delin 57:444 Mr '01 Five minutes grace. Delin 59:398 Je '02 Haworth, Yale, '98, emigrant. Scrib 32:87 Jl '02

Hurry call. Mun 23:516 Jl '00

Lady on the telephone. Mun 24:794 F '01

Lorelei. Mun 25:546 Jl '01

Pan of Stony Brook. Everybody's 24:761 Je '11

Rubaiyat of Baron Vignot. Mun 24:262 N '00 Unhonored profession. Mun 23:311 Mr '01 When the fog cleared. Mun 23:560 Jl '00

**Tracy, Virginia** Artistic temperament. Amer 72:183 Ag '11

Best laid schemes. Met 35:12 N '11

Beyond rubies. Col 38:21 S 29 '06

Candle's flame. Scrib 43:341 Mr '08

Danger of delay. Col 32:11 N 21 '03

Exit of Millie's. Col 36:18 Je 29 '06

Great Bartram. Col 47:26 S 16 '11

Happy valley. Col 44:17 N 20 '09

In August. Col 37:16 Ag 18 '06

Money maker. Col 34:18 Mr 4, 18 Mr 11 '05

Nobility obliges. Col 40:19 S 28 '07

Peter's play. Col 42:16 O 24 '08

Prodigals economize. Col 44:22 D 11 '09

Proper thing. Col 46:18 F 18, 19 F 25 '11

Tracy, Virginia — continued  
 Sure thing. Delin 78:89 Ag 11  
 Thanksgiving matinée. Scrib 52:607 N '12  
 They also serve. Lippinc 81:433 Ap '08

Trade. I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 185:6 Ja 18 '13

Trade winds. E. Wyatt. McClure 15:567 O '00

Trader of last notch. P. Gibbon. McClure 27:  
 466 S '06

Trading his mother. A. Warner. Cent 73:91 N  
 '06

Tradition. E. Pottle. Harper 117:937 N '08

Tragedies. E. Sturgis. McClure 37:609 O '11

Tragedies of steamboat histories. G. W. Ogden.  
 Everybody's 8:66 Ja '03

Tragedy. M. Foster. Everybody's 5:161 Ag '01

Tragedy from the trivial. M. E. Wilkins. Les  
 Mo 50:334 Ag '00

Tragedy of a comic song. L. Merrick. Met 26:  
 192 My '07

Tragedy of a lost appetite. M. Corelli. Cosmop  
 57:296 Ag '14

Tragedy of circumstance. F. Danby. Lippinc  
 73:689 Je '07

Tragedy of first love. G. Overton. Harper 118:  
 959 My '09

Tragedy of Joan Polgarth. H. E. Chapman. Ev-  
 erybody's 2:153 F '00

Tragedy of the cipher-code. E. Flower. Cos-  
 mop 34:100 N '02

Tragedy of the mine. J. Husband. Atlan 107:  
 100 Ja '11

Tragedy of the snow. L. Mott. Cent 70:218 Je  
 '05

Tragedy of the tides. C. G. D. Roberts. Cur  
 Lit 29:69 Jl '00

Tragedy of White Face mountain. C. G. D.  
 Roberts. L H G 30:5 Jl '13

Tragic child. V. Vaniatsky. Lippinc 74:650 N  
 '04

Tragic comedian. B. von Hutten. Cosmop 41:  
 621 O '06

Tragic touch. F. H. Williams. Lippinc 74:463  
 O '04

Tragic years. B. P. Neuman. Everybody's 22:  
 664 My '10

Trail of fire. J. B. Kelley. Outl 102:660 N 23  
 '12

Trail of the dog. W. Payne. Sat E P 184:14  
 Ap 27 '12

Trail of the lonesome laugh. I. S. Cobb. Ev-  
 erybody's 24:467 Ap '11

Trait of the Red-ink squad. H. J. O'Higgins.  
 Scrib 31:582 My '02

Trail of the Saxon. J. Fox, Jr. Scrib 35:658 Je  
 '04

Trail of the silk. M. Glass. Mun 44:218 N '10

Trail of the tangler. R. E. Young. Atlan 92:  
 221 Ag '03

Trail of the viper. A. H. Lewis. Cosmop 50:  
 693 Ap '11

Trail of the white colt. L. E. Hardy. Lippinc  
 87:753 Je '11

Trailers of Dreams Co. F. K. M. Rehn, Jr.  
 Cosmop 50:848 My '11

Trailing the Come-by-Chance. O. H. Dunbar.  
 Harper 120:601 Mr '10

Train, Arthur (Cheney), 1875-  
 Golden touch. Sat E P 178:3 Jl 1 '05  
 Broadway villon. Met 24:87 Ap '06  
 C Q in the wireless house. McClure 39:161  
 Je '12

Case of Mabel Parker. Amer 61:513 Mr '06  
 Catherinewood's data of ethics. McClure 25:376  
 Ag '05

Comer Everybody's 23:357 S '10

Daredevil. Sat E P 180:18 Je 13 '08

Dead-game sport. Sat E P 187:12 S 5 '14

Escape of Wilkins. Scrib 38:111 Jl '05

Extradition. Scrib 37:354 Mr '05

Extraordinary adventure of Baron De Ville.  
 Scrib 37:230 F '05

Friend of the family. Col 49:22 My 11 '12

Governor-general's trunk. Scrib 37:486 Ap '05

Train, Arthur — continued  
 Hand of Holofernes. Sat E P 178:5 F 17 '06  
 House of the Open Heart. Everybody's 28:  
 502 Ap '13

In the course of justice. McClure 25:516 S '05

Inheritance. Sat E P 182:9 Je 11 '10

Jailbird. McClure 25:209 Je '05

Kidnappers. Sat E P 183:20 S 24 '10

Little feller. Delin 70:345 S '07

Madonna of the Blackbird. Everybody's 28:3  
 Ja '13

Man hunt. Sat E P 179:3 My 18, 11 My 25, 13  
 Je 1, 12 Je 8 '07

Man who rocked the earth. Sat E P 187:3 N  
 14, 18 N 28 '14

Maximilian diamond. Les Mo 58:259 Jl '04

McAllister's Christmas. Scrib 36:655 D '04

McAllister's marriage. Met 23:69 O '05

Men who get caught. Sat E P 180:3 D 14, '07,  
 9 Ja 4, 5 Ja 25 '08

Mohammed Maroudi's motor. Everybody's  
 26:690 My '12

Monsieur Donaque. Everybody's 25:494 O '11

Monsieur X. Everybody's 26:161 F '12

Mortmain. Sat E P 178:3 Je 2, 5 Je 9 '06

Never winks. Collier's 47:21 Jl 1 '11

Nth power, The. Sat E P 182:20 O 2 '09

Other man. Scrib 47:408 Ap '10

Pot boiler. Sat E P 186:8 Mr 21 '14

Pursuit of a teapot. Amer 61:37 N '05

Randolph. 64. Sat E P 178:1 D 2 '05

Rescue of Theophilus Newbegin. Sat E P  
 180:3 S 21, 14 S 28 '07

Spintharoscope. Everybody's 25:223 Ag '11

Thirty-ninth pearl. Sat E P 186:5 F 7 '14

Up against it. Sat E P 182:5 F 5 '10

Train, Mrs. Arthur. See Train, Ethel

Train, Elizabeth Phipps  
 Not a question of evidence. Sat E P 172:1128  
 Je 2 '00

Train, Ethel (Mrs. Arthur C. Train)  
 Bill. Everybody's 24:447 Ap '11

Cousin Lemuel. Delin 80:417 D '12

Jim. Everybody's 24:169 F '11

Law on Mary Eliza. Delin 82:435 Je '13

Son. Everybody's 23:737 D '10

Train fourteen. L. C. Senger. Scrib 27:701 Je  
 '00

Trained patient. J. Drake. Delin 57:118 Ja '01

Training of Betty. Sat E P 185:12 Mr 15 '13

Training of Jenks. A. P. Ames. Mun 31:923 S  
 '04

Traitor of Metz. C. F. Bourke. Met 20:430 Jl  
 '04

Traitors both. C. Johnston. Sat E P 186:13 F  
 14 '14

Tramp. E. C. Waltz. Cent 66:604 Ag '03

Tramp herd. A. M. Cleaveland. Cosmop 38:561  
 Mr '05

Tramp of the Grand Banks. K. MacHugh.  
 New Eng n s 35:S1 S '06

Tranced life. H. A. Beers. Atlan 97:239 F '06

Transaction in bonds. M. Glass. Mun 40:94 O  
 '08

Transaction in ponies. A. H. Lewis. Met 22:  
 195 My '05

Transaction in rubies. F. Reddale. Lippinc  
 75:129 F '05

Transactions of Tingle. S. Ford. Harper 112:  
 641 Mr '06

Transfer of Google. E. J. Rath. Everybody's  
 18:241 F '08

Transfer of property. C. Y. Glen. Cent 59:  
 688 Mr '00

Transferred sentence. J. K. Bangs. Met 26:  
 738 S '07

Transfiguration of Miss Philura. F. M. Kings-  
 ley. Cur Lit 43:344 S '07

Transformation of Angelita Lopez. G. B. Mill-  
 ard. Cent 88:547 Ag '14

Transformation of Em Durham. J. Ralph.  
 Harper 107:269 Jl '03

Transformation scene. H. W. Nevinson. Har-  
 per 124:925 My '12

**Transformed** Venus. C. B. Burrell. Harp B 37:679 Jl '03

**Transgression.** B. King. McClure 42:73 Ap '14

**Transgressor.** M. B. Shipp. Amer 62:464 S '06

**Transients** in Nineyah. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 85:329 Mr '10

**Transit** of Venus. M. Ilsley. Cent 76:814 O '08

**Translation.** J. S. Kendall. Outl 98:586 Jl 15 '11

**Translation** of Giovanna. A. Mathews. McClure 35:256 Jl '10

**Translation** of Judge Fiddler. H. Carruth. Sat E P 173:20 S 29 '00

**Transplanted** feud. M. Emmons. Mun 33:242 My '05

**Transplanted** ghost. W. Irwin. Everybody's 24: 109 Ja '11

**Trap.** G. A. England. Lippinc 94:600 N '14

**Trap, The.** G. Morris. Sat E P 183:15 F 11 '11

**Trap, The.** T. Roberts. Mun 41:723 Ag '09

**Trapper's** daughter at Saint Irène. F. Wilkisson. Atlan 91:381 Mr '03

**Trappers** of men. S. Scoville, Jr. Lippinc 92: 730 D '13

**Trapping** of Sergeant McCarty. P. C. MacFarlane. Amer 73:297 Ja '12

**Trask, Helen B.**  
Girl and the moose and the deep dark woods. New Eng n's 43:80 S '10

**Trask, John**  
Peter Stuyvesant's nephew. Everybody's 12: 198 F '05

**Trask, Kate (Nichols) (Mrs. Spencer Trask)**  
Katrina Trask, 1853-  
Acts and entr' actes. Harper 100:942 My '00  
Constance Weatherell and Bridgett Brady. Cosmop 31:297 Jl '01  
In my lady's garden. Atlan 89:618 My '02  
S. P. Q. R. Harp B 34:701 Mr 16 '01  
To meet the Duchess of Bath. Harp B 39: 221 Mr '05

**Trask, Katrina.** See Trask, Kate Nichols

**Trask, Mrs. Spencer.** See Trask, Kate Nichols

**Traumatic neurosis.** C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 187:13 D 19 '14

**Travail** of a man's soul. E. Harlan. Met 15: 407 Ap '02

**Travel.** I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 185:12 F 22 '13

**Traveler** for the firm. D. Conyers. Sat E P 185:16 My 10 '13

**Travelling** sister. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 118:54 D '08

**Travels** of Prince Weary-Heart. O. Latham. Cosmop 31:166 Je '01

**Travels** of the soul. H. Pyle. Cent 65:167 D '02

**Traver, Chaimer B.**  
Dollar. Everybody's 31:218 Ag '14

**Trawler, The.** J. B. Connolly. Amer 67:459 Mr '09

**Trawler, The.** J. B. Connolly. Col 54:5 O 31 '14

**Treasure.** F. S. Ishain. Harper 121:750 O '10

**Treasure,** The. K. Norris. Sat E P 186:3 O 18, 23 O 25, 17 N 1 '13

**Treasure cask of Solymon the Magnificent.** S. Freeman. Mun 22:515 Ja '00

**Treasure** of a cook. C. B. Loomis. Mun 41:27 O '10

**Treasure** of a Far island. W. S. Cather. New Eng n's 27:231 O '02

**Treasure** of Saint Mathurin's. R. Bestler. Everybody's 31:23 Jl '00

**Treasure** of the Laurie. C. Ross. Mun 22:161 My '00

**Treasure** of the sea. J. F. Wilson. Cosmop 55: 598 O '13

**Treasure** ship. C. Johnston. Harper 122:603 Mr '11

**Treasure tree.** E. M. Kelly. Lippinc 89:271 F '12

**Treaty** of peace. G. Parker. Sat E P 173:4 Jl 28 '00

**Trebble-cross.** W. A. Fraser. McClure 25:157 Je '05

**Tree** and the wedding. F. M. Dostoyevsky. Lippinc 92:126 Jl '13

**Tree** of a thousand leaves. A. Brown. McClure 22:327 Ja '04

**Tree** of dreams. R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 179:3 Ja 19 '07

**Tree** of heaven. R. W. Chambers. Harp W 48:24 D 10 '04

**Tree** of his people. N. G. Henshaw. Lippinc 86:740 D '10

**Tree** of justice. R. Kipling. Delin 75:116 F '10

**Tree** of knowledge. I. H. Fiske. New Eng n's 34:686 Ag '06

**Tree** of life. F. W. Wharton. Harper 100:435 F '00

**Tree**, the rope, and the man. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 83:341 Mr '09

**Treeful** of owls. H. B. Needham. Col 52:5 F 14 '14

**Treeing** of Mrs. Killdeer. H. W. Durbin. Everybody's 20:410 Mr '09

**Trellis.** M. Cameron. Harper 106:402 F '03

**Trembling** brave. L. Chamberlain. Everybody's 14:76 Ja '06

**Tremby, Clifford.**  
For Charlie. Everybody's 8:374 Ap '03

**Tremendous** adventures of Major Brown. G. K. Chesterton. Harp W 47:2072 D 19 '03

**Tremolo** stop. W. A. White. Sat E P 178:9 Ja 6 '06

**Trendon, Horace**  
Providence à la Tipperary. Col 54:13 S 19 '14  
Superior sex. New Eng n's 45:184 O '11

**Trent's Trust.** See Harte, Bret

**Tres** Jolie: Blister Jones story. J. T. Foote. Amer 76:24 Ag '13

**Tretheway, Charles**  
Celeste the unforgiving. Harper 121:916 N '10

**Trevena, John**  
Sound of Ladybrook water. Cent 85:905 Ap '13

**Trial** at Ravello. A. Brown. Scrib 52:231 Ag '12

**Trial** balance. M. Foster. Everybody's 23:88 Jl '10

**Trial** of the black bear. C. C. Meyer. Cosmop 49:572 O '10

**Trial** of Trot. E. Walker. Mun 29:311 Je '03

**Trial** path. Zitkala-Sa. Harper 103:741 O '01

**Trial** trip. C. N. Hood. Les Mo 52:410 Ag '01

**Trials** of a young housewife. See Bell, Lilian

**Trials** of Mrs. Julia O'Grady. M. S. Hopkins. Les Mo 50:206, 311 Je Jl '00

**Trials** of Mrs. Macy. A. Warner. Delin 69:250 F '07

**Trials** of Tony. See Clouston, J. Storer

**Triangle** case. B. R. Ginger. Met 39:11 D '13

**Triangle** within a triangle. E. A. Forbes. Amer 77:27 Mr '14

**Triangular** elopement. M. R. Rinchart. Mun 38:17 O '07

**Tribe** of Hodder. S. Ford. Met 19:112 O '03

**Tribulations** of a seacoast parish. G. S. Wasson. Outl 71:988 Ag 22 '03

**Tribulations** of Don. M. T. Antrim. Lippinc 78: 221 Ag '06

**Tribulations** of Trinity Tim. G. R. Brown. Lippinc 88:107 Jl '11

**Tribute.** W. C. and A. M. Estabrook. Forum 66:417 O '11

**Tribute** of Topside Tutt. S. Ford. Col 37:20 Ag 25 '06

**Trick-doctor.** T. N. Page. Scrib 50:273 S '11

Trick that won. E. R. Perkins. *Les Mo* 54: 151 Je '02

Tricky traders. H. Dickson. *Sat E P* 185:12 Jl 27 '12

Tricotin entertains. L. Merrick. *Met* 27:245 N '07

Tricotin the critic. L. Merrick. *Everybody's* 28:190 F '13

Tried as by fire. C. E. Rich. *Mun* 26:802 Mr '02

Tried by his peers. F. R. Wall. *Met* 11:84 Ja '00

Triem, Paul E. Great find. *Col* 40:14 Dec 28 '07 Second birth of Jim McGuire. *Col* 41:17 Ag 22 '08

Trifle light as air. B. Lessing. *Cosmop* 51: 777 N '11

Trifler. A. Eyre. *Lippinc* 71:435 Ap '03

Triggs, Floyd Disappearance of Katoffelschnitz. *Met* 16:702 D '02 Great landscape trust. *Met* 15:730 Je '02

Trimmed lamp. O. Henry. *McClure* 27:391 Ag '06

Trimmer in our chambers. E. R. Pennell. *Atlan* 104:620 N '09

Trimmers two. A. H. Warner. *Cent* 80:104 My '10

Trincomalee's resurrection. M. Roberts. *Sat E P* 180:18 Ja 18 '08

Trio of tricksters. F. H. Deems. *Les Mo* 57: 659 Ap '04

Trip deferred. M. G. Pope. *McClure* 14:414 Mr '00

Trip with a tin-peddler. J. Ralph. *Harper* 106: 692 Ap '03

Triple cross. G. R. Chester. *Sat E P* 181:16 D 5 '08

Triple mirror. K. F. Gerould. *Cent* 87:876 Ap '14

Tripp, Albert Bruce Leering beast of gold. *Col* 49:20 S 14 '12

Trippitt and Dailey go racing. H. Van Cam- pen. *Sat E P* 186:15 Mr 21 '14

Triumph. A. S. Pier. *McClure* 20:371 F '03

Triumph of airy spring. N. Lloyd. *Scrib* 43: 571 My '08

Triumph of an antidote. K. Masterson. *Met* 12:187 Ag '00

Triumph of Billy. H. Quick. *Sat E P* 179:5 D 8 '06

Triumph of Dumas. H. M. Hyde. *Sat E P* 182: 28 Mr 26 '10

Triumph of Godibet. G. S. Chappell. *Cent* 80: 573 Ag '10

Triumph of Jim's dad. J. W. Jackson. *Lip- pine* 86:114 Jl '10

Triumph of Lying P. J. E. Wood. *Harp W* 55:16 Ap 29 '11

Triumph of night. E. Wharton. *Scrib* 56:149 Ag '14

Triumph of Peevish Perish. W. Hemmingway. *Harp W* 54:22 My 21 '10

Triumph of shed. V. F. Boyle. *Cent* 62:902 O '01

Triumph of the faith. T. Levins. *Harp W* 52: 16 Ag 8 '08

Triumph of Will Hen. A. L. Lee. *Everybody's* 14:700 My '06

Triumph's evidence. W. A. White. *Scrib* 30: 463 O '01

Trivial incident. M. D. Post. *Sat E P* 181:10 D 19 '08

Trivial round. A. Eliot. *New Eng n s* 28:374 D '00

Trix and Over-the-Moon. A. R. Troubetzkoy. *Harper* 119:407. 540 Ag S '09

Trixie. F. A. Ludwig. *McClure* 36:441 F '11

Trolley for Rio Janeiro. C. B. Loomis. *Cent* 60:636 Ag '00

Trooper Button's ride. H. L. Sterrett. *Mun* 24:97 O '00

Trooper O'Hea. S. F. Bullock. *Harp W* 52:22 S 12 '08

Trooper who won a war alone. J. A. Riis. *Outf* 95:365 Je 18 '10

Tropical tempest. E. H. Thompson. *Cent* 76: 151 My '08

Tropicania. W. L. Comfort. *Lippinc* 91:1 Ja '13

Trott, Lillian Loring. Micmac and Mohawk. *New Eng n s* 30:591 Jl '04

Troubadour. L. R. Meekins. *Delin* 66:260 Ag '05

Troubetzkoy, Amélie Rives Chandler, princess, 1863- Captain Meg's son. *Harper* 122:267 Ja '11 Flittermouse. *Harper* 111:825 N '05 Garden of the king. *Harper* 115:49 Je '07 Her Christmas cabby. *Harper* 122:94 D '10 Hidden house. *Lippinc* 88:449 O '11 Mocking of the gods. *Harper* 106:122, 282 D '02 Ja '03 Trix and Over-the-Moon. *Harper* 119:407, 540 Ag S '09

Trouble at Beaujeu. A. E. W. Mason. *Lip- pine* 67:119 Ja '01

Trouble at Bishop's house. H. F. Day. *Les Mo* 58:320 Ag '04

Trouble at Cross-Bow. H. M. Price. *Les Mo* 60:141 Je '05

Trouble at Schoenecker's. C. D. Stewart. *Cent* 80:695 S '10

Trouble for two. R. W. Chambers. *Harper* 109:390 Ag '04

Trouble hunter. F. U. Adams. *Col* 43:18 Ap 24 '09

Trouble hunters. A. T. True. *Scrib* 49:92 Ja '11

Trouble in the mountains. A. G. Brown. *New Eng n s* 33:697 Ja '06

Trouble man. E. M. Rhodes. *Sat E P* 182:9 N 20 '09

Trouble she caused when she kissed. F. R. Stockton. *L H J* 28:17 D '11

Trouble with Tetlow. W. B. Foster. *Mun* 41: 850 S '09

Trouble woman. C. Morris. *Cosmop* 33:80 My '02

Troubler of Israel. S. R. Crockett. *Lippinc* 65: 766 My '00

Troubles of Lazarus Abrahamovitch. B. Less- ing. *Cosmop* 51:29 Je '11

Troubles of Martin Coy. J. C. Harris. *Sat E P* 172:884 Mr 31 '00

Troubles of old Bender: Wolfville story. A. H. Lewis. *Cosmop* 55:841 N '13

Troubles of women. E. M. Gilmer. *Cosmop* 47:101 Je '09

Troublesome conscience. E. P. Waxham. *New Eng n s* 36:751 Ag '07

Troublesome truth. W. Payne. *Sat E P* 176: 12 Ap 23 '04

Trousered Pan. P. Maxwell. *Met* 12:770 D '00

Trousers and tragedy. G. A. England. *Mun* 52:322 Jl '14

Trousseau that wouldn't get ready. M. C. Oemler. *L H J* 30:7 Je '13

Troutman, H. Christian Seamless robe. *Harper* 106:679 Ap '03

Trowbridge, W. R. H. Spoke in the wheel. *Les Mo* 50:583 O '00

Trowsers of tragedy. E. Duer. *Lippinc* 76:79 Jl '05

Truant disciples. H. S. Watson. *Harp W* 54: 18 Jl 30 '10

Truant mountebank. C. H. Brown. *Harper* 114:182 Ja '07

Truants from heaven. V. Y. Remnitz. *Harper* 103:919 N '01

Truce. M. Manning. *Harp B* 37:10 Ja '03

**Truce, C. G. D.** Roberts. McClure 23:168 Je '04  
**Truce of gold.** M. R. Rinehart. Col 54:5 D 12 '14  
**Truck, G. B.** Lancaster. Everybody's 13:557 O '05  
**True, Allen Tupper** Trouble-hunters. Scrib 49:92 Ja '11  
**True bear story.** W. T. Hornaday. Cosmop 37:709 O '04  
**True blue.** D. Canfield. Everybody's 13:641 N '05  
**True gold in Thunder valley.** E. Boltwood. Mun 46:482 Ja '12  
**True hero; melodrama.** W. D. Howells. Harper 119:866 N '09  
**True lixir.** S. Ford. Col 37:21 Ap 7 '06  
**True patriarch.** T. Dreiser. McClure 18:136 D '01  
**True story of my robin.** F. H. Burnett. L H J 29:7 Ap '12  
**True story of the tortoise and the hare.** A. B. Paine. L H J 26:19 Ag '09  
**Truegate, of Mogador.** S. Ford. Scrib 37:641 Je '05  
**Truitt, Charles** Georgeanna banana. Everybody's 29:400 O '13  
**Truly Christmas.** E. L. Sabin. Lippine 82:755 D '08  
**Trumbull, Annie Eliot** Araby the blest. Atlan 86:84 Jl '00  
**Trump, John N.** Hour in the woods. Met 16:430 O '02  
**Trumpet of Odin.** B. Brandenburg. Met 23: 433 Ja '06  
**Trust.** J. London. Cent 75:441 Ja '08  
**Trust issue at Stonetop.** L. R. Meekins. Harper 102:391 Mr '01  
**Truth about Alpheus.** G. J. White. Harper 117:291 Jl '08  
**Truth about the Prosperine.** D. Osbourne. Met 20:112 Ap '04  
**Truth of Oliver Cromwell.** J. B. Connolly. Scrib 37:83 Ja '05  
**Truth-tellers.** E. Pottle. Cent 75:105 N '07  
**Truth, the whole truth.** T. L. Masson. Lip- pine 83:727 Je '09  
**Truthful Billie.** G. Lee. New Eng n s 44:632 Jl '11  
**Truth's advocate.** J. C. Dox. McClure 36:90 N '10  
**Trying a dramatist.** W. S. Gilbert. Cent 83: 179 D '11  
**Trying it on the dog.** E. B. Harris. Everybody's 19:612 N '08  
**Tryphena Jane's revolt.** Mrs. H. Ellis. Forum 46:40 Jl '11  
**Tryst.** A. Brown. Scrib 49:718 Je '11  
**Tryst on Spongecake.** R. W. Child. Sat E P 183:10 Je 10 '11  
**Tschechoff, Anton** Kaschtanka bad conduct. New Eng n s 39: 564 Ja '09  
**Tsurumi Tsuki.** A. Kinnosuké. Everybody's 4: 117 F '01  
**Tub in the desert.** B. W. Currie. Harp W 51: 1813 D 11 '07  
**Tubby Smith.** W. D. Williams. Col 33:16 Ap 9 '01  
**Tuck and Cap'n, conversationists.** F. Crissey. Harper 124:615 Mr '12  
**Tuck Young's principles.** R. Ellerbe. Col 52: 16 N 15 '13  
**Tug and a daughter-in-law.** E. Poole. Sat E P 181:12 D 5 '08  
**Tug of love.** I. Zangwill. Cur Lit 43:461 O '07  
**Tug-of-war.** R. Dehan. Sat E P 187:8 Jl 11 '14  
**Tug that stood by.** J. T. Custis. Lippine 85: 239 F '10  
**Tuggin' to be genteel.** B. R. Hoover. Every- body's 22:187 F '10  
**Tuharczin case.** E. Macvane. Lippine 87:513 My '11  
**Tukweemosis, the place of spirits.** W. J. Long. Les Mo 56:64 My '03  
**Tule Soi.** H. Wickham. Everybody's 23:710 N '19  
**Tully, Richard Walton** All in the play. Sat E P 180:5 S 28 '07  
 Beatrice in Arcady. Sat E P 182:10 Jl 24 '09  
 Love and advertising. Cosmop 40:670 Ap '06  
 Love settlement. Cosmop 41:189 Je '06  
 Poets — human and divine. Sat E P 181:8 Jl '08  
**Tune in court.** M. Hill. McClure 15:168 Je '00  
**Tune of time.** J. Huneker. Met 22:21 Ap '05  
**Tuning of Hulda.** A. Crosby. Lippine 91:79 Ja '13  
**Tunnel.** W. H. Osborne. Col 34:18 F 4 '05  
**Tunnel's end.** R. S. Baker. McClure 18:160 D '01  
**Turbulents.** W. A. Fraser. Cent 70:833 O '05  
**Turgenieff, Ivan Sergeyevitch,** 1818-1883  
 Conversation. Cur Lit 42:465 Ap '07  
 District doctor. Lippine 91:233 F '13  
**Turkey gobbler.** H. Haines. Scrib 39:345 Mr '06  
**Turn about.** M. Deland. Harper 128:16, 289 D '13 Ja '14  
**Turn of the balance.** M. Johnson. Everybody's 9:466 O '03  
**Turn of the coin.** D. H. Haines. Amer 72:675 O '11  
**Turn of the lane.** L. E. MacBrane. New Eng n s 31:48 S '04  
**Turn of the tide.** E. M. Tybout. Lippine 75: 513 My '05  
**Turn of the wheel.** J. Lee. Harper 111:34 Je '05  
**Turned-down page.** E. M. Tybout. Les Mo 52: 515 S '01  
**Turned out to grass.** G. W. Pangborn. Harper 114:277 Ja '07  
**Turner, Ethel (Mrs. H. R. Curlewis),** 1872-  
 Marriage morn. McClure 25:104 My '05  
**Turner, George Kibbe,** 1869-  
 Across the state. McClure 20:268 Ja '03  
 Cannibal king. McClure 34:439 F '10  
 Citizen of the republic. Atlan 85:784 Je '00  
 Comedy of ward politics. McClure 16:20 N '00  
 Petrified Indian. New Eng n s 22:525 Jl '00  
 Place of darkness. Atlan 90:394 S '02  
 Vacant road. McClure 32:473 Mr '09  
 White sheep. McClure 15:339 Ag '00  
**Turner, Henry S.**  
 McMaster's golf. Mun 30:273 N '03  
**Turner, James Drexel** Dreamer. Lippine 75:498 Ap '05  
**Turner, John Drexel** Her romance. Cosmop 38:383 F '05  
**Turner, John Kenneth** Debt. Everybody's 25:199 Ag '11  
**Turner, Mary Borden** Gift of forgiving gods. Atlan 105:255 F '10  
 Mr. John's Miss Best. Atlan 105:397 Mr '10  
**Turning.** G. S. H. Tytus. Cent 71:116 Ja '06  
**Turning of Joe.** F. A. Halverson. Col 53:11 S 12 '11  
**Turning of the ways.** C. Ross. McClure 15:14 My '00  
**Turning-point.** A. Sullivan. Harper 123:554 S '11  
**Turning point.** K. D. Wiggin. Scrib 48:31 Jl '10  
**Turpin, Edna Henry Lee,** 1869-  
 Abram's freedom. Atlan 110:311 S '12  
**Turquoise and gold.** R. P. Hoffman. Scrib 41: 435 Ap '07  
**Turquoise cup.** A. C. Smith. Scrib 30:671 D '01  
**Turquoise ring.** Karl von Kraft. Lippine 83: 94 Ja '09

Turtle eggs for Agassiz. D. L. Sharp. Atlan 105:157 F '10

Turtle man. R. W. Child. Amer 77:15 Mr '14

Turtlers. H. C. Christie. Atlan 113:549 Ap '14

**Turvey, C. Hilton —**  
Bucking the tiger. Col 52:16 S 27 '13  
In the house of the living death. Col 51:17 Je 28 '13

Lynching of the night marshall. Col 53:10 My 2 '14

Man and the mother of him. Col 51:17 Jl 12 '13

Uplifting father. Col 52:17 Mr 14 '14

**Tuthill, R. B.**  
Lost lover of Sally Perkins. L H J 30:16 S '13

**Tutoring** Henry. H. Hall. Sat E P 185:10 Jl 27 '12

**Tuttiett, Mary Gleed.** See Gray, Maxwell, pseud.

**Tuttle, Margaretta Tuttle Muhlenberg**, 1880-  
Chance of favor. Met 33:691 Mr '11  
Counsel. Met 33:17 O '10

**Tutwiler, Julia R.**  
Mammy. Atlan 91:60 Ja '03  
Old order. New Eng n's 32:152 Ap '05  
Pink evening with Poe. Met 19:203 N '03

**Tuvana.** J. M. Forman. Col 47:15 Ap 29 '11

**Twain, Mark, pseud.** See Clemens, Samuel L.  
'Tween night an' mornin'. G. S. Mathews and J. L. Mathews. Lippinc 92:123 Jl '13

**Twelve.** B. Tarkington. Cosmop 56:482 Mr '14

Twelve green Russian garnets. A. S. Hardy. Harper 121:443 Ag '10

12 o'clock tea. C. S. Long. Les Mo 49:637 Ap '00

Twentieth century Christmas story. W. J. Davis. Cosmop 34:180 D '02

Twentieth century miracle. F. Milner. New Eng n s 32:211 Ap '05

Twenty below. M. Gauss. McClure 41:196 O '13

Twenty-first lesson. C. B. Davis. Scrib 49: 479 Ap '11

Twenty-four hours with Greek brigands. D. Vaka. Met 38:31 S '13

Twenty francs. A. Courlander. Everybody's 17: 847 D '07

Twenty minutes for refreshments. O. Wister. Harper 100:235 Ja '00

Twenty-seventh letter of the alphabet. L. Cleveland. Everybody's 2:3 Ja '00

Twenty-six-twenty Oxford place. K. H. Brown. Lippinc 66:293 Ag '00

Twenty-year brood. H. J. Browne. Amer 69: 244 D '09

Twice as many as before. G. L. Parker. Delin 74:305 O '09

Twilight. S. K. Glaspell. Harper 124:790 Ap '12

Twilight adventure. M. D. Post. Met 39:29 Ap '14

Twilight of the god. J. A. Meyer. Harp W 56: 16 F 10 '12

Twin Peters. J. F. Wilson. Amer 62:323 Jl '06

Twins. M. Robertson. Cosmop 43:669 O '07

Twisted-cord. E. MacVane. McClure 30:423 F '08

Twisted foot. See Rideout, Henry Milner.

Twisted tree. A. Brown. Outl. 80:337 Je 3 '05

'Twixt cup and the lip. R. Winchester. Harp W 46:700 My 31 '02

'Twixt midnight an' mornin'. G. W. Ogden. Everybody's 9:393 S '03

Two acorns. E. Lefèvre. Sat E P 187:3 Ag 8 '14

Two admirals. L. F. Tooker. Cent 88:57 My '14

Two; and a rose. A. Ollivant. Harper 101:255 Jl '00

Two and the fleet. A. Lee. Mun 27:509 Jl '02

Two and the terror. A. S. Winston. Cent 73: 721 Mr '07

Two appeals. G. Horton. Sat E P 176:3 Jl 18 '03

Two apples. J. E. Dunning. Atlan 91:693 My '03

Two bad men. H. L. Wilson. Sat E P 186:8 My 2 '14

Two birds with one stone. W. N. Harben. Cent 70:61 My '05

Two boom towns and a bride. E. Gates. Sat E P 180:5 Ag 3 '07

Two brides. H. S. Edwards. Harper 117:611 S '08

Two brothers. S. MacManus. Harper 101:793 O '00

Two business letters. A. Warner. Met 24:661 Ag '06

Two business women. G. Morris. Sat E P 184: 8 Ag 12 '11

Two calls. S. C. Bryant. Lippinc 70:200 Ag '02

Two candidates. H. MacGrath. Everybody's 12: 669 My '05

Two carpenters. Z. Gale. Amer 73:714 Ap '12

Two Chanty-men. G. S. Wasson. Atlan 94: 218 Ag '04

Two cockneys and a conspirator. S. MacManus. Lippinc 66:270 Ag '00

Two converts. O. Watanna. Harper 103:585 S '01

Two daughters of one race. G. E. Channing. Atlan 100:495 O '07

Two deserters. S. R. Elliott. Harp W 53:22 Ja 23 '09

Two deserters. F. E. Evans. Met 29:627 Mr '09

Two deserters. C. C. Waddle. Met 14:281 Ag '01

Two dogs of Glenfergus. W. A. Dyer. L H J 31:13 Ag '14

Two farmers. E. Phillpotts. Cent 81:823 Ap '11

Two fishers of men. F. T. Hill. Harper 109: 786 O '04

Two fools. A. R. Carman. Les Mo 55:222 D '02

Two fools. F. Palmer. Cosmop 56:417 F '14

Two fools and a farm. B. Gilman. Scrib 44:110 Jl '08

Two for peace. M. E. Wilkins. Lippinc 68:51 Jl '01

Two gentlemen of Kentucky. J. A. Allen. Outl 73:623 Mr 14 '03

Two girls and a friend. M. H. Vorse. Met 32: 365 Je '10

Two in an auto. N. C. Gillmore. Met 17:297 Mr '03

Two Grand Duchesses. J. M. Forman. Sat E P 186:3 Ja 31 '14

Two-gun man. S. E. White. Col 35:13 Ap 15 '05

Two halves of a check. R. J. Walsh. Lippinc 89:696 My '12

Two-handed game. S. E. White. Harper 107: 811 O '03

Two hearts. T. Masson. Cosmop 39:413 Ag '05

Two hearts and a lover's knot. E. W. Mumford. Col 51:17 My 10 '13

Two in a fog. W. H. Babcock. Lippinc 77:641 Je '06

Two in a garden. H. P. Spofford. Harp B 42: 552 Je '08

Two in a temple. H. Scheffauer. Cosmop 46: 503 Ap '09

Two Japanese painters. A. Kinnosuke. Atlan 90:527 O '02

Two kinds of talkers. C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 173:9 Ap 6 '01

Two little Edens. A. H. McAllister. Everybody's 8:593 Je '03

**Two** little stories of the newly married. K. Howard. L H J 24:9 Ap '07

**Two** little tales. M. Twain. Cent 63:24 N '01

**Two** looks. J. Galsworthy. Atlan 108:112 Jl '11

**Two** Marys. E. B. Blanchard. Mun 48:751 F '13

**Two** masters. W. Hard. Sat E P 180:8 S 28 '07

**Two** memories of a childhood. L. Hearn. Atlan 98:445 O '06

**Two** men. K. Reynolds. Col 51:17 Je 21 '13

**Two** men and a chance. W. Payne. Sat E P 184:6 Ag 5 '11

**Two** men and the desert. F. L. Wheeler. McClure 28:431 F '07

**Two** men of might. A. M. Kerr. Sat E P 173:3 Ap 20 '01

**Two** men who waited. R. A. Phillips. Mun 47:934 S '12

**Two** Mickeys. H. J. O'Higgins. Everybody's 15:337 S '06

**Two** of a kind. E. Kelley. McClure 17:251 Jl '01

**Two** of them. J. Cooper. Mun 37:304 Je '07

**Two** of them. M. Harris. Les Mo 53:272 D '01

**Two** on a balcony. C. Smedley. Everybody's 14:403 Mr '06

**Two** on a mountain. E. R. Mirrieles. McClure 41:66 Jl '13

**Two** on the rancho. B. M. Connor. Mun 49:80 Ap '13

**Two** opinions. T. Masson. Cosmop 37:737 O '04

**Two** pairs of shoes. J. C. Lincoln. McClure 26:623 Ap '06

**Two** pensioners. H. S. Edwards. Cent 70:233 Je '05

**Two** points of honor. E. W. Brodhead. Harp W 52:14 Jl 4 '08

**Two** Rembrandts. J. M. Forman. Met 40:17 Jl '14

**Two** renegades. O. Henry. Everybody's 11:234 Ag '04

**Two** Russian soldiers. E. Poole. Outl 81:21 S 2 '05

**Two** scouts. A. T. Quiller-Couch. Les Mo 50:123 Je '00

**Two-sided** honeymoon. A. Evelyn. Lippine 76:355 S '05

**Two** sides of a street. M. R. S. Andrews. McClure 21:347 Ag '03

**Two** skippers. O. Oliver. Mun 44:161 N '10

**Two** skyscrapers and Mrs. Casey. W. Irwin. McClure 40:73 Mr '13

**Two** standards. R. W. Kauffman. Met 38:19 Ag '13

**Two** standards. C. Shipman. Cosmop 55:168 Jl '13

**Two** stories of Oklahoma. H. Garland. Cent 68:328 Je '04

**Two** stories of the unknown quantity. H. Van Dyke. Harper 124:54 D '11

**Two-strung** bow. G. W. Johnston. Scrib 40:746 D '06

**Two-tails.** O. Oliver. Lippine 90:722 D '12

**Two** Thanksgivings. A. H. Donnell. Harp B 41:1050 N '07

**Two thousand.** L. Osbourne. Sat E P 177:3 F 25 '05

**Two** understudies. G. Burgess. L H J 22:5 S '05

**Two** valentines. K. Patch. Cosmop 36:101 N '03

**Two** violins. K. W. Patch. L H J 22:5 Je '05

**Two** voices. J. R. Ellyson. Met 11:419 Ap '00

**Two** weddin's on ensuin' days. M. Holley. L H J 18:12 F '01

**Two** widows. E. Phillipotts. Cent 83:836 Ap '12

**Two** wives. M. B. Lowndes. McClure 39:374 Ag '12

**Twofold** reformation. A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P 151:20 F 13 '09

**Two's** company. I. Thompson. Everybody's 26:454 Ap '12

**Tybalt, Ella Middleton Maxwell**  
According to the law. Lippine 87:741 Je '11  
Aides-de-camp to Cupid. Lippine 86:719 D '10  
Ananias of Poketown. Lippine 71:691 My '03  
Ass that vanquished Balaam. Lippine 71:811 Je '03  
At Fiddlers' bridge. Lippine 70:74 Jl '02  
Autocrat of the swivel chair. Sat E P 180:S 14 '07  
Eblast of the trumpet. Lippine 73:611 My '04  
Bride for Casey. Lippine 84:257 S '09  
Brother Johnsing's 'sperience. Lippine 71:243 F '03  
Conscience money. Lippine 87:607 My '11  
Efficiency of Miss De Long. Lippine 88:221 Ag '11  
Feast of locusts. Lippine 73:475 Ap '04  
Going up. Lippine 85:361 Mr '10  
Green bottle. Lippine 77:503 Ap '06  
House divided. Lippine 72:515 N '03  
How William got his fling. Lippine 76:331 S '05  
Intervention of gran' pap. Lippine 68:243 Ag '01  
Isaiah's daddy. Lippine 80:108 Jl '07  
Little brown shoe. Lippine 87:257 Mr '11  
Methods of Josephine. Lippine 77:216 F '06  
Moment of confidence. Lippine 76:747 D '05  
Moses, Jr. Lippine 71:74 Jl '04  
Offending eye. Lippine 72:244 Ag '03  
One of many. Lippine 88:90 Jl '11  
Price of an angel. New Eng n's 27:160 O '02  
Regeneration of Isaiah. Lippine 71:353 S '04  
Return of Sister Juliana. Lippine 74:506 O '04  
Scion of Adam. Lippine 89:589 Ap '12  
Smuggler. Lippine 79:289 Mr '07  
Told after dinner. Lippine 71:377 Mr '03  
Turn of the tide. Lippine 75:513 My '05  
Turned-down page. Les Mo 52:515 S '01  
River god. Met 29:530 F '09  
Unwilling Delilah. Lippine 72:119 Jl '03  
Very wise virgin. Lippine 73:749 Je '04  
Voice of the harp. Lippine 73:192 F '04  
**Tyke, G. R. Chester.** Mun 37:209 My '07  
**Tympano, R. M. Gay.** Atlan 106:136 Jl '10  
**Tynan, Annie E.**  
Story of Ann Powell. Cent 60:335 Jl '00  
**Tyrant** abdicates. R. T. Stout. Lippine 93:92 Ja '14  
**Tyrant** and a lady. See Parker, Sir Gilbert  
**Tyrrell, Eleanor**  
His only son Isaac. Lippine 84:741 D '09  
**Tyrrell, Henry**  
Tea at Sherry's. Met 23:222 N '05  
**Tytus, Grace S. H.**  
Turning. Cent 71:416 Ja '06  
**Tzinchadzi** of the Catskills. A. Cahan. Atlan 88:221 Ag '01

**U**

**U. S. A. E. Ayrton.** Lippine 75:343 Mr '05  
**Ubiquitous Mollie.** M. M. Mears. McClure 16:113 Mr '01  
**Ugly Burleigh.** G. R. Chester. Cosmop 39:177 Je '05  
**Ugly duckling.** D. Canfield. Amer 61:135 F '06  
**Ugly man.** J. O. Cobb. McClure 34:210 D '09  
**Uhle, E. Jerome**  
Man who defied Gareeno. Met 29:647 Mr '09  
**Ulrich, Eugene**  
Deflected fate. Met 12:330 S '00  
Woman and the message. Met 13:96 Ja '01  
**Ulrich, Mrs. Harry L.** See Ulrich, Mabel Simis  
**Ulrich, Mabel Simis (Mrs. Harry L. Ulrich),** 1897  
Sweden's angel. Everybody's 12:313 Mr '05  
**Ultimate** ambition. W. M. Speer. Harper 110:799 Ap '05

**Ultimate chic.** H. Rhodes. Col 39:15 Je 8 '07  
**Ultimate discovery.** E. B. Delano. Amer 75: 61 N '12  
**Ultimate master.** J. B. Cabell. Harper 117: 859 N '08  
**Ultimate test.** F. W. Brown. Everybody's 13: 698 N '05  
**Ultimately.** M. K. Potter. Harper 114:312 Ja '07  
**Ultra-violet madonna.** R. Bergengren. Cent 87: 469 Ja '14  
**Umbrella man.** M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 120: 373 F '10  
**Umbrella of justice.** T. Jenks. Cosmop 31:174 Je '01  
**Un conge sans cloche.** A. Repplier. Atlan 96: 214 Ag '05  
**Unaccountable cook.** C. B. Kelland. Mun 45: 384 Je '11  
**Unaccountable sex.** B. Goodman. Sat E P 185: 33 N 9 '12  
**Unappreciated tip.** C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 176: 6 Je 18 '04  
**Unavailable opulence of Irby Tuel.** G. M. Cooke. Col 38:19 F 16 '07  
**Unavailing subterfuge.** C. Flower. Cosmop 41: 50 My '06  
**Unawares.** H. Hawthorne. New Eng n s 39: 504 D '08  
**Unborn.** J. Oppenheim. Amer 68:505 S '09  
**Unbreakable heart.** D. Canfield. Harp B 39: 341 Ap '05  
**Uncatalogued.** E. Kenton. Cent 75:883 Ap '08  
**Uncertain age.** F. H. Lea. Everybody's 21:191 Ag '09  
**Uncertain Irène.** See Brown, Katharine Holland  
**Uncharted isle.** J. Colcord. Amer 70:161 Je '10  
**Uncharted sea.** V. T. Sutphen. Harper 115:717 O '07  
**Unclaimed suit-case.** G. L. Knapp. Lippinc 93: 586 My '14  
**Uncle Abram's sermon.** J. M. Kelly. Les Mo 56:620 O '03  
**Uncle Ab's marse-cot.** M. N. Barry. Met 19:85 O '03  
**Uncle Bige's creaking heart.** B. E. Stevenson. Cent 65:152 D '02  
**Uncle Billy's coon hunt.** J. M. Bell. Met 27: 539 Ja '08  
**Uncle Billy's legacy.** D. C. Gale. New Eng n s 34:165 Ap '06  
**Uncle Bung.** J. A. Moroso. Amer 74:396 Ag '12  
**Uncle Carter of the peg-leg.** L. Finch. Cent 76:90 My '08  
**Uncle David.** L. M. Yale. Scrib 30:31 Jl '01  
**Uncle Dick's story.** W. Blackburn. Met 14:568 O '01  
**Uncle Eben's staving housekeeper.** F. Putney, Jr. New Eng n s 39:247 O '08  
**Uncle Eb's last day a-fishing.** I. Bacheller. Cent 73:232 D '06  
**Uncle Edward and Cousin Silas.** W. Irwin. Sat E P 185:8 N 2 '12  
**Uncle Eli's fighting rabbit.** C. B. Loomis. Amer 61:464 F '06  
**Uncle Eli's moonlight ride.** Mrs. W. A. Leland. Everybody's 5:440 O '01  
**Uncle Ethan and little Julius.** H. Craig. Delin 56:360 S '00  
**Uncle Fessenden's bear hunt.** A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P 176:4 Ja 25 '03  
**Uncle Harve.** G. Pattullo. Sat E P 182:28 N 13 '09  
**Uncle Israel.** B. Lessing. Cosmop 43:340 Jl '07  
**Uncle Jacob.** E. Walker. New Eng n s 29:157 O '03  
**Uncle Jedediah on motoring.** B. Gray. Harp W 54:16 Ja 8 '10  
**Uncle Jeff's dream of wealth.** O. K. Davis. Cent 73:803 Mr '07  
**Uncle Joel's funeral.** M. B. Hedges. Atlan 112: 461 O '13  
**Uncle Johnny Dodd's church.** J. T. Bishop. Mun 31:605 Jl '04  
**Uncle Joshua's last word.** A. Barlow. New Eng n s 34:215 Ap '06  
**Uncle Jotham Bailey's mortgage.** H. Day. Everybody's 11:99 Jl '04  
**Uncle Jotham's spree.** J. A. Cone. Mun 36:68 O '06  
**Uncle Larry.** A. H. Donnell. Harper 105:75 Je '02  
**Uncle Luke's downfall.** C. T. Revere. Lippinc 74:657 N '04  
**Uncle Noah's Christmas inspiration.** C. L. Dalrymple. L H J 28:9 D '11  
**Uncle Noah's Christmas party.** L. Dalrymple. Lippinc 94:1 D '14  
**Uncle Pete's matrimonial venture.** J. B. Winston. Delin 55:232 F '00  
**Uncle Pete's possum:** a Christmas story. M. Young. Outl 87:851 D 21 '07  
**Uncle Podhardy's foot race.** H. Carruth. Sat E P 172:1184 Je 16 '00  
**Uncle Primus tells a ghost story.** P. C. Bowe. New Eng n s 36:27 Mr '07  
**Uncle Remus, pseud.** See Harris, Joel Chandler.  
**Uncle Sammie.** C. F. Embree. McClure 27:171 Je '06  
**Uncle Sammy and Peggy Ann.** E. Nordahl. Everybody's 22:275 F '10  
**Uncle Stover's slumbers.** H. Carruth. Harper 196:338 Ja '03  
**Uncle William.** J. Lee. Col 36:16 D 9 '05  
**Uncle Zebe's cemetery.** B. Goodman. Sat E P 184:24 Ag 12 '11  
**Uncommon case of Mr. Wigges.** M. Roberts. Sat E P 178:5 Ap 7 '06  
**Unconquerable hope.** E. Singmaster. Atlan 101: 54 Ja '08  
**Unconscious plagiarist.** F. K. Johnson. Atlan 90:512 D '02  
**Unconventional angel.** E. S. Holloway. Mun 30:756 F '04  
**Unconventional mourner.** A. Repplier. Atlan 98:21 Jl '06  
**Unconvicted convict.** E. C. McCants. Everybody's 9:396 S '03  
**Uncounted cost.** A. W. Anderson. Mun 30:280 N '03  
**Undecided young lady.** H. Carruth. Sat E P 172:936 Ap 7 '00  
**Undeclared proposal.** H. Sears. Sat E P 176:5 F 20 '04  
**Under changed conditions.** L. W. Smith. New Eng n s 31:75 S '04  
**Under false pretenses.** F. M. Smith. Harper 128:317 Ja '14  
**Under green steeples.** A. F. Knight. New Eng n s 31:330 N '04  
**Under her own management.** E. Boltwood. Mun 44:121 O '10  
**Under his eye.** E. Stuart. Scrib 33:238 F '03  
**Under his nose.** B. Lessing. Cosmop 46:659 My '09  
**Under Hopps.** T. L. Masson. Mun 42:344 D '09  
**Under rocking skies.** See Tooker, Lewis Frank  
**Under royal patronage.** F. F. Moore. Sat E P 172:918 Ap 7 '00  
**Under silken skins.** M. T. Daviess. Cent 88: 481 Ag '14  
**Under suspicion.** M. S. Cutting. Everybody's 16:849 Je '07  
**Under the Banyan.** I. Strong. Mun 24:108 O '00  
**Under the barber's knife.** S. B. Leacock. Amer 76:84 O '13

**Under the black cassock.** E. M. Willett. Lippine 80:545 N '07

**Under the crest of Shishaldin.** H. B. Fuller. Everybody's 16:809 Je '07

**Under the deck-awnings.** J. London. Sat E P 183:18 N 19 '10

**Under the dragon lantern.** E. M. Haverly. Mun 24:936 Mr '01

**Under the green lamps.** W. E. M. Ferguson. Les Mo 60:299 Jl '05

**Under the Joshua-tree.** B. W. Currie. Cent 75:331 Ja '08

**Under the management of Kitty.** A. C. St. Clair. Les Mo 59:160 D '04

**Unde.** the mask. R. W. Child. Col 49:20 Mr 30 '12

**Under the mulberries.** J. D. Dragoumis. Atlan 109:22 Ja '12

**Under the old code.** R. H. Davis. Harper 100: 401 F '00

**Under the Penobscot's bow.** J. H. Walsh. Scrib 50:356 S '11

**Under the red maple.** J. Lee. Harper 114:239 Ja '07

**Under the semaphore.** M. B. Adams. Met 25: 764 Mr '07

**Under the umbrella.** E. Castelnuova. Cur Lit 40:113 Ja '06

**Under the white paint.** C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 185:14 F 8 '13

**Under water.** J. H. Walsh. Sat E P 183:14 N 5 '10

**Underling.** M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 112:211, 462 Ja F '06

**Underling.** W. Payne. Sat E P 179:6 S 8 '06

**Underneath the high-cut vest.** E. Ferber. Amer 74:453 Ag '12

**Undesirable.** R. J. Pearsall. Col 51:19 Ap 19 '13

**Understander.** E. Boltwood. Mun 33:229 My '05

**Understudies.** V. W. Cloud. Delin 60:236 Ag '02

**Understudy.** The. W. W. Jacobs. Met 39:30 Ap '14

**Understudy.** O. Oliver. Delin 75:43 Ja '10

**Understudy in adoption.** M. Emmons. Harp B 43:237 Mr '09

**Undertow.** N. Boyce. Lippine 94:129 Ag '14

**Undertow.** G. S. Wasson. Outl 99:668 N 18 '11

**Underwood, Earl,** 1870-. Flight of Professor Horatio Pigg. Met 26:714 S '07

**Underwood, Judith**  
Her mistaken vocation. Lippine 70:255 Ag '02  
One year in Nansen. Lippine 72:622 N '03

**Underwood, Sophie Kerr**  
Old fashioned wife. McClure 44:50 D '14

**Underworld.** C. Thayer. Outl 84:784 N 24 '06

**Undine adrift.** H. C. Rowland. Cosmop 45:222 Ag '08

**Undoing of Apostle Jones.** L. Munsell. Lippine 70:367 S '02

**Undoing of Charity Randall.** E. H. Porter. New Eng n s 30:207 Ap '04

**Undoing of Elbertson.** W. M. Raine. Les Mo 52:234 Jl '01

**Undoing of Johnnie Dog-Rib.** A. Stringer. Met 17:183 F '03

**Undoing of man.** M. H. Vorse. Everybody's 16: 403 Mr '07

**Undomesticated wife.** M. B. Bruère. Met 34: 356 Je '11

**Undying spark.** P. V. Mighels. Cosmop 46:101 D '08

**Unearned increment.** F. T. Hill. Col 35:16 S 23 '05

**Unemployed.** E. S. Phelps. Harper 113:904 N '06

**Unemployed.** F. Pier. Harper 127:291 Jl '13

**Unended chase.** K. Keldey. Mun 47:593 Jl '12

**Unexpected.** J. London. McClure 27:368 Ag '06

**Unexpected celebrity.** E. P. Butler. Col 38:30 D 15 '06

**Unexpected creditor.** C. F. McIntyre. Delin 60: 1082 D '02

**Unexpected express package.** D. Vandenberg. Lippine 89:720 My '12

**Unexpected grandchild.** O. Watanna. Lippine 84:684 D '09

**Unexpected guest.** E. Pottle. Harper 117:349 Ag '08

**Unexpected guests.** M. Cameron. Harp B 36: 888 O '02

**Unexpected result.** S. A. Nelson. Les Mo 51: 258 Ja '01

**Unexpected strike.** E. Flower. Cent 67:422 Ja '04

**Unexpectedness of the Widow Phelps.** M. Ashmun. New Eng n s 34:79 Mr '06

**Unexplained relation.** H. Sears. Sat E P 176:4 N 7 '03

**Unfair advantage.** C. W. Rankin. Cent 78:865 S '09

**Unfinished elegy.** K. E. Harriman. Lippine 68: 764 D '01

**Unfinished flag.** K. Ferris. New Eng n s 36:449 Je '07

**Unfinished portrait.** J. i t Atlan 87:577 Ap '01

**Unfinished story.** O. Henry. McClure 25:422 Ag '05

**Unfinished symphony.** G. Showerman. Harper 124:105 D '11

**Unfolded hands.** J. E. Oxford. Mun 38:268 N '07

**Unforgivable.** M. Manning. Harper 115:303 Jl '07

**Unforeseen reminder.** H. Sears. Sat E P 176:4 D 5 '03

**Unframed**  
lore. D. Canfield. Everybody's 22:357 F 14 '03

**Unhappy.** A. E. Boltwood. Mun 37:94 Ap '07

**Unheard**  
wedding-march. C. B. Loomis. Mun 38:495 Ja '08

**Unhonored profession.** M. Tracy. Mun 24:941 Mr '01

**Unifier.** W. L. Alden. Les Mo 53:551 Mr '02

**Unimaginative Mr. Spink.** C. E. Davis. Col 32: 16 Mr 19 '04

**Uninherited inheritance.** E. Flower. Sat E P 175:4 F 7 '03

**Unintroduced neighbor.** F. Ball. Amer 68:456 S '09

**Uninvited guest.** F. M. Smith. Met 16:22 Jl '02

**Union and Billy Bell.** R. A. Stevenson. Scrib 29:100 Ap '01

**Unit.** E. Herrick. Scrib 56:79 Jl '11

**United**  
workman. A. B. Paine. Cent 67:657 Mr '04

**Unknown.** H. R. Durant. McClure 22:659 Ap '04

**Unknown.** G. Hibbard. Scrib 43:239 F '08

**Unknown,** The. W. W. Jacobs. Met 37:9 D '12

**Unknown.** E. M. Jameson. Mun 44:712 F '11

**Unknown door.** A. Stringer. Sat E P 179:13 Ja 26 '07

**Unknown**  
factor. P. Gibbon. McClure 30:662 Ap '08

**Unknown**  
quantity. P. Lyde. Cosmop 29:372 Ag '00

**Unlit lamp.** M. L. Radford and H. Crandall. Harper 115:684 O '07

**Unlucky alibi.** E. Flower. Cosmop 40:719 Ap '06

**Unmanifested**  
destiny. E. R. White. Harper 101:805 Ap '02

**Unmarriable Tom;** Christmas love story. M. Kennedy. L. II J 22:12 D '04

**Unnecessary fortune.** M. B. Bruère. *Outl* 98: 1007 Ag 26 '11

**Unofficial love-story.** See Hickman, W. Albert.

**Unofficial spy.** A. B. Reeve. *Cosmop* 53:384 Ag '12

**Unopened letter.** M. S. Lewis. *Cosmop* 36:446 F '04

**Unpainted portrait.** E. Duval. *Atlan* 107:370 Mr '11

**Unparalleled invasion.** J. London. *McClure* 35: 308 Jl '10

**Unpardonable offense.** S. F. Whitman. *Met* 32: 325 Je '10

**Unpardonable sin.** E. Fawcett. *Mun* 28:492 Ja '03

**Unpaying guest.** M. F. Egan. *Cent* 77:414 Ja '09

**Unplaced man.** C. T. Brady. *Amer* 63:394 F '07

**Unpleasant.** R. W. Chambers. *Harp W* 47: 2116 D 26 '03

**Unplaced man.** E. Flower. *Cent* 76:917 O '08

**Unpremeditated engagement.** W. M. Raine. *Delin* 62:668 N '03

**Unprepared.** A. D. Miller. *Scrib* 35:358 Mr '04

**Unprofitable servant.** O. Henry. *Everybody's* 25:787 D '11

**Unpromising land.** Van Boskirk. *Delin* 60: 83 Jl '02

**Unpublished story.** M. H. Urner. *Cosmop* 56: 730 My '14

**Unreasonable Betty.** O. A. Liljencrantz. *L H* J 28:9 F 1 '11

**Unrecorded.** E. Goodman. *Forum* 49:480 Ap '13

**Unrecorded miracle.** F. N. Kingsley. *Sat E P* 173:22 D 8 '00

**Unregenerate grave-digger.** G. Robinson. *New Eng n's* 34:348 My '06

**Unregenerate prodigal.** A. May. *Met* 15:369 Mr '02

**Unregenerated.** L. Denison. *Everybody's* 7:440 N '02

**Unremembering June.** A. M. Roach. *Harper* 110:397 F '05

**Unrepentant groom.** H. Sears. *Sat E P* 176:5 Ja 30 '04

**Unreturning.** A. S. Winston. *Harp B* 1:965 O '07

**Unscheduled rehearsal.** J. W. Jackson. *New Eng n's* 36:241 Ap '07

**Unscientific story.** L. J. Strong. *Cosmop* 34: 411 F '03

**Unsentimental husband.** S. T. Stern. *Harper* 111:969 N '05

**Unshaded lights.** M. H. Urner. *Cosmop* 47:790 N '09

**Unshed tears.** H. D. Queen. *Everybody's* 25: 846 D '11

**Unsilenced tongue.** A. E. McFarlane. *Sat E P* 175:3 F 28 '03

**Unskilled laborer.** M. K. Champion. *Harper* 112:407 F '06

**Unspeakable Turke.** D. Potter. *Lippinc* 92:529 N '13

**Unsuccessful alumnus.** R. Henderson. *Lippinc* 89:866 Je '12

**Unsuspected sagacity of Billy Sands.** A. Lee. *Scrib* 53:86 Ja '13

**Untermeyer, Louis,** 1885- Play's the thing. *Cent* 88:153 My '14

**Until I married Euphemia.** See Robinson, Harry Perry.

**Until the last shot.** S. E. White. *Amer* 67:107 D '08

**Unto the children.** R. Hughes. *Cosmop* 55:191 Jl '13

**Unto the least of these.** S. MacManus. *Col* 53: 12 Ag 29 '14

**Unto the third and fourth generation.** D. Canfield. *Outl* 76:81 Ja 2 '04

**Untold story.** T. B. Aldrich. *Scrib* 28:708 D '00

**Untrained nurse.** L. H. Sturdevant. *Atlan* 107: 820 Je '11

**Unused rattlesnake.** H. M. Lyon. *Amer* 65:639 Ap '08

**Unwelcome feminine touch.** G. S. Richmond. *L H J* 22:7 Ag '05

**Unwelcome hit.** C. Morris. *Mun* 42:646 F '10

**Unwilling Delilah.** E. M. Tybout. *Lippinc* 72: 119 Jl '03

**Unwilling intrusion.** P. Wilson. *Lippinc* 84:376 S '09

**Unwilling philanthropists.** L. Hardy. *Lippinc* 91:595 My '13

**Unwritten law.** E. Winter. *Lippinc* 91:88 Ja '13

**Up above the world so high.** A. S. Pier. *Atlan* 98:96 Jl '06

**Up against it.** A. C. Train. *Sat E P* 182:5 F 5 '10

**Up Baldwin's crick.** M. E. Benson. *New Eng n's* 28:33 Mr '03

**Up in the clouds with the crooked steel.** W. D. Hulbert. *Outl* 75:555 N 7 '03

**Up-to-date apology.** M. T. Campbell. *Les Mo* 54:618 O '02

**Up to date fairy tale.** P. Maxwell. *Cosmop* 42: 556 Mr '07

**Up-to-date feller.** M. Glass. *Sat E P* 182:5 O 23 '09

**Up top.** E. G. Cooley. *New Eng n's* 34:749 Ag '06

**Upbringing of the last.** M. Hill. *Les Mo* 57:69 N '03

**Upcoming of Daniel Deegan.** F. Harding. *New Eng n's* 37:601 Ja '08

**Updegraff, Allan,** 1883- *Atalanta and Meleager.* *Forum* 52:387 S '14 *Book of his heart.* *Cent* 86:701 S '13 *Conquerors.* *Forum* 50:317 S '13 *Her own life.* *Cent* 86:79 My '13 *Matter of investments.* *Cent* 87:792 Mr '14 *Meddlers with fate.* *Col* 44:14 S 25 '09 *Seven against James.* *L H J* 29:18 O '12 *Siren of the air.* *Cent* 85:283 D '12

**Uplift.** M. S. Cutting. *Delin* 72:970 D '08

**Uplifting father.** C. Hilton-Turvey. *Col* 52:17 Mr 14 '14

**Uplifting of Effie.** F. Martin. *Cent* 78:861 O '09

**Upper and nether millstones.** E. J. Webster. *Les Mo* 56:478 S '03

**Upper window.** V. Rousseau. *Harp W* 53:22 Ap 24 '09

**Upward climb.** R. Roeder. *Col* 48:18 S 30 '11

**Urbs in rure.** Mrs. I. Zangwill. *Lippinc* 73:690 Je '04

**Urge o' youth.** B. Millard. *Everybody's* 11: 302 S '04

**Urner, Mabel Herbert (Mrs. Lathrop Colgate Harper),** 1881- *Dissembler.* *Col* 35:18 My 20 '05 *Her husband.* *Delin* 71:617 Ap '08 *His people.* *Cosmop* 47:410 S '09 *Joye.* *Cosmop* 49:702 N '10 *Mal, a* *neglected wife.* *Everybody's* 20: 51 F '09 *Mal experiment.* *Mun* 38:507 Ja '08 *Question of expense.* *Cosmop* 49:367 Ag '10 *Return.* *Everybody's* 22:245 F '10 *Unpublished story.* *Cosmop* 56:730 My '14 *Unshaded lights.* *Cosmop* 47:790 N '09

**Use of it.** L. Boltwood. *Scrib* 35:412 Ap '04

**Use of Julia.** Ida Mulligan. J. Morton. *Mun* 42: 858 Mr '14

**Useful present.** M. Glass. *Sat E P* 186:16 Jl 5 '13

**Useless memoirs.** Prentice Piper. W. P. Eaton. *Everybody's* 24:206 F '11

**Uses of adversity.** M. Kelly. *Col* 32:14 Mr 12 '04

**Uses of diplomacy.** K. H. Brown. *Scrib* 44:669 D '08

**Uzzell, T.** *Capitulation of Cob.* *Lippinc* 94:45 D '14

## V

**Vacant** forty. P. L. Ellerbe. Lippinc 91:326 Mr '13

**Vacant** house. S. W. MacConnell. Everybody's 25:507 O '11

**Vacant** lot. M. E. Wilkins. Everybody's 7:288 S '02

**Vacant** road. G. K. Turner. McClure 32:473 Mr '09

**Vacation** conscience. F. Lynde. Delin 58:252 Ag '01

**Vacation** disease. S. Ford. Met 30:384 Jl '09

**Vachel, Horace Annesley**, 1861-. Breton love-story. Met 27:12 O '07

**Vacillation** of Benjamin Gaumer. E. Singmaster. Cent 71:707 Mr '06

**Vacillations** of Peter Poet. H. Whitaker. Cent 79:381 Ja '10

**Vacuously** vivacious Gibbs. M. Hill. Lippinc 79:270 F '07

**Vagrants** of the barren. C. G. D. Roberts. Cent 76:701 S '08

**Vain** oblations. K. F. Gerould. Scrib 49:367 Mr '11

**Vain shadow**. D. C. Scott. Scrib 28:72 Jl '00

**Vain** tales. Mrs. H. E. Dudeney. Harper 120: 520 Mr '10

**Vaka, Demetra**. See Brown, Demetra Kenneth.

**Val le morte**. J. M. Forman. Col 41:16, 21, Ap 25 '08

**Vale, Charles, pseud.** Mills of god. Forum 47:289 Mr '12

**Valedictory**. M. C. Dyar. Harper 114:515 Mr '07

**Valet** of the pastor. M. F. Egan. Cent 67:217 D '03

**Valiant** little fat man. E. P. Lyle, Jr. Everybody's 4:133 F '01

**Vallente, El.** J. Anderson. Harp W 56:16 Je 22 '12

**Valjean**. L. N. Clark. Cent 65:880 Ap '03

**Valkyrie** of art. F. Lynde. Delin 56:228 Ag '00

**Valley** between. O. Oliver. Les Mo 59:47 N '04

**Valley** of content. C. B. Davis. Everybody's 12:449 Ap '05

**Valley** of mills. H. G. Dwight. McClure 31:659 O '08

**Valley** of refuge. A. L. Provost. New Eng n s 29:325 N '03

**Valley** of regret. A. Stringer. Sat E P 172: 1160 Je 9 '00

**Valley** of sunshine and shadow. R. Thomas. Col 36:21 F 10 '06

**Valley** of the dead. T. A. Janvier. Cosmop 32: 427 F '02

**Valley** of the others. E. Taylor. Atlan 110:S25 D '12

**Vallombrosa** terrace. L. J. Vance. Mun 37:514 Jl '07

**Valor** of Young David. J. E. Calkins. Les Mo 60:46 My '05

**Valuable** Christopher. J. C. Lincoln. Mun 40: 718 F '09

**Vampire** of the slums. Z. A. Norris. Everybody's 18:565 Ap '08

**Vanaken, Sylvanus** Spirit of the falls. New Eng n s 50:337 O '13

**Van Boskirk, Julian** Unpromising land. Delin 60:83 Jl '02

**Van Braam, Peggy** Copy: diary of a real newspaper woman. Col 49:14 Jl 13, 20 Jl 20 '12

**Van Buren, Evelyn** Cecilia's corner. Cent 74:879 O '07

Dorothen's diary of life. Cent 87:382 Ja '14

From the fold. Lippinc 92:385 O '13

Letitia's find. Mun 37:575 Ag '07

Lil's old man. Cent 75:128 N '07

Martins. Cent 79:864 Ap '10

**Van Buren, Evelyn** — continued  
Mrs. Martin's surprise. Cent 81:415 Ja '11  
On Alexandra's island. Cent 77:267 D '08

**Van Campen, Mrs. Helen Green**, 1883-. Act that made good at McGavin's. Sat E P 185:14 Ap 26 '13

Champion lady buck dancer. Sat E P 185:8 My 17 '13

Comedy camel's fiancée. Sat E P 186:11 Ag 9 '13

Dancing carnival. Sat E P 186:11 Je 13 '14

Disillusions of Flossie. McClure 41:79 Je '13

Divetta and the diamond teeth. Sat E P 186: 10 Ag 23 '13

Elmer's domestic infelicities. McClure 40:35 Mr '13

Girl who wouldn't wait. Sat E P 185:10 Ja 11 '13

Her search for a flat. L H J 30:13 O '13

Hunch of the Human Fish. Sat E P 185:6 Mr 15 '13

Jackpot's dentist. Sat E P 186:12 Ja 31 '14

Life on Broadway. McClure 40:177 D '12

Man who beat Dan Dolan. Sat E P 185:8 Mr 29 '13

McNoodle of the Educated Seals. Sat E P 185:6 O 12 '12

Musical comedy rehearsal. McClure 41:68 My '13

Pansy Zeliphone's party. Met 33:10 Ag '13

Queen of the slack wire. McClure 40:318 Ja '13

Romance in ragtime. Sat E P 185:18 Mr 1 '13

Trippitt and Dailey go racing. Sat E P 186:15 Mr 21 '14

Weeks on big time. Sat E P 186:6 D 20 '13

Woes of two workers. McClure 41:190 Ag '13

**Vance, Louis Joseph**, 1879-. Cap-box. Mun 31:688 Ag '04

Lone wolf. Mun 51:351 Mr '14

Outsider. Mun 53:371 N '14

Spider. Mun 31:895 S '04

Vallombrosa terrace. Mun 37:514 Jl '07

**Vandenbark, Daisy** Unexpected express package. Lippinc 89:720 My '12

**Vandenbark, Arthur Hendrick** Barlow and the octopus. Lippinc 74:777 D '04

Boom in realty. Lippinc 76:241 Ag '05

Shrewdness of Hawkins. Lippinc 75:203 F '05

**Van Denburgh, Mary T.** Requital. Met 14:195 Ag '01

**Vandercook, Margaret O'Bannon (Womack)**, 1876-. Camel's back. Harp B 44:574 O '10

**Vanderdouck** sandbank. E. Robinson. Lippinc 72:112 Jl '03

**Van de Water, Mrs. Virginia Belle (Terhune)**, 1865-. Confessions of a successful mother. Cosmop 55:158 Jl '13

Drunkard. Cosmop 56:832 My '14

Fool, The. Cosmop 57:85 Je '14

Good for the soul. Cosmop 54:515 Mr '13

Just man's wife, The. Cosmop 56:675 Ap '14

Liar, The. Cosmop 54:606 Ap '13

Nagger, The. Cosmop 55:696 O '13

New wine in old bottles. Cosmop 55:338 Ag '13

Shears of Delilah. Cosmop 55:787 N '13

Sins of the fathers. Cosmop 57:217 Jl '11

Tie that binds. Cosmop 53:416 Ag '12

**Van Doren, Dirck, pseud.** See Dey, Frederick van Rehsselaer.

**Van Dyke, Henry**, 1852-. Between the lupin and the laurel. Scrib 41: 660 Je '07

Countryside of the cradle. Scrib 52:469 O '12

Effectual fervent prayer. Scrib 52:165 Ag '12

His other engagement. Scrib 41:167 F '07

Leviathan. Scrib 42:268 S '07

Light that failed not. Scrib 27:405 Ap '00

Lost boy. Harper 128:3 D '13

Mansion. Harper 122:3 D '10

Messengers at the window. Amer 74:655 O '12

Mill. Les Mo 55:44 N '02

Night call. Harper 125:357 Ag '12

Plechin. Scrib 28:696 D '00

Sad shepherd. Scrib 49:1 Ja '11

Silverhorns. Scrib 41:429 Ap '07

Spy rock. Scrib 32:466 O '02

**Van Dyke, Henry** — continued  
 Two stories of the unknown quantity. Harper 124:54 D '11  
 Wedding ring. Scrib 52:361 S '12  
 Year of nobility. McClure 17:348 Ag '01

**Vanitsky, Vladimir, prince**  
 Daughter of cosmopolis. Lippinc 77:330 Mr '06  
 Fate's juggler. Lippinc 73:620 My '04  
 Faun and the fountain. Met 16:628 D '02  
 Madness of Sari. Lippinc 76:208 Ag '05  
 Our lady of Brusse. Lippinc 80:262 Ag '07  
 Tonjous montant. Lippinc 71:843 Je '03  
 Tragic child. Lippinc 74:650 N '04  
 You. Lippinc 80:362 S '07  
 Yvonne of the Folies Bergère. Lippinc 73:186 F '04

**Vanilla.** H. K. Webster. Sat E P 186:9 My 9 '14

**Vanished gods.** A. M. Roach. Harper 111:783 O '05

**Vanisher.** A. Colton. Col 49:14 My 18 '12

**Vanitas vanitatum.** M. Manning. Harper 115: 453 Ag '07

**Vanities.** F. I. Anderson. Sat E P 187:12 N 14 '14

**Vanity of Foley.** A. O'Hagan. Everybody's 14:268 F '06

**Vanity or the viewpoint.** S. Olmsted. McClure 34:77 N '09

**Van Loan, Charles Emmett,** 1876-  
 Author! Author! Sat E P 187:8 Ag 1 '14  
 Bone doctor. Sat E P 187:8 Jl 4 '14  
 Buck's lady friend. Sat E P 186:11 Mr 14 '14  
 Bullhead and the Beeville idol. Sat E P 187: 18 S 26 '14  
 Carson and the solarplex. Mun 45:871 S '11  
 Cure for lumbago. Col 53:5 Jl 18 '14  
 Desert stuff. Sat E P 186:5 D 6 '13  
 Excess baggage. Sat E P 186:5 O 18 '13  
 Extra man and the milkfed lion. Sat E P 186:3 Jl 5 '13  
 Golden ball of the Argonauts. Mun 41:889 S '09  
 Heir at law. Mun 47:121 Ap '12  
 His own stuff. Sat E P 186:13 Ap 25 '14  
 Indian sign. Col 53:5 Ag 1 '14  
 International cup. Sat E P 186:12 Jl 12 '13  
 Kill the umpire. Mun 42:150 O '09  
 Man-afraid-of-his-wardrobe. Sat E P 186:5 Jl 26 '13  
 Message to Buckshot John. Mun 47:731 Ag '12  
 Mister Conley. Sat E P 186:5 Ja 17 '14  
 Morning-Glory. Sat E P 187:12 Ag 29 '14  
 Multiple man. Mun 45:460 Jl '11  
 National pastime — indoors and out. Sat E P 186:9 My 30 '14  
 Nine assists and two errors. Sat E P 185:11 My 31 '13  
 On account of a lady. Sat E P 186:6 Je 6 '14  
 On train seventeen. Mun 48:653 Ja 13 '13  
 Peter and the prescription. Sat E P 187:10 N 28 '14  
 Pinch hitting for Cupid. Sat E P 186:12 Je 27 '14  
 Price of rawhide. Col 53:5 Je 13 '14  
 Rising market. Mun 42:851 Mr '10  
 Scareday in Wall street. Mun 46:411 D '11  
 Shylock Semple. Sat E P 187:9 N 14 '14  
 Small-town fellow. Mun 42:658 F '10  
 Snow stuff. Sat E P 187:18 S 19 '14  
 Spotted sheep. Sat E P 187:12 N 7 '14  
 Starlight and Moonshine. Sat E P 185:16 Je 21 '13  
 They seldom return. Mun 46:233 N '11  
 Traumatic neurosis. Sat E P 187:13 D 19 '14  
 Under the white paint. Sat E P 185:14 F 8 '13  
 Water stuff. Sat E P 186:5 N 1 '13

**Vanquishing of a vaquero.** E. W. Mumford. Mun 27:846 S '02

**Van Rensselaer, Mariana (Griswold) (Mrs. Schuyler Van Rensselaer) (Lydia Schuyler, pseud.),** 1851-  
 Varied life of Mrs. McColl. Cent 79:493 F '10

**Van Rensselaer, Mrs. Schuyler.** See Van Rensselaer, Mariana.

**Van Schaick, George.**  
 Heart. A. Mun 44:488 Ja '11

**Van Slyke, Lucille Baldwin,** 1880-  
 Camel of Bethlehem. McClure 38:177 D '11  
 Castle of Comfort. Everybody's 30:476 Ap '14  
 Dreams in lace. McClure 37:249 Jl '11  
 Gift of tongues. McClure 38:547 Mr '12  
 His famous deed. Amer 65:577 Ap '08  
 Housetop. Cur Lit 50:678 Je '11  
 Mess o' things. Col 51:17 Jl 26 '13  
 Peachy, H. S. Amer 65:498 Mr '08  
 Peddler. Amer 74:404 Ag '12  
 Rodania, the magic mare. McClure 37:88 My '11  
 Rug of her fathers. McClure 36:427 F '11  
 Ten pieces of silver. McClure 37:484 S '11  
 Thing played. Col 48:19 F 24 '12. Same,  
 Cur Lit 52:602 My '12  
 Tooth of Antar. McClure 36:578 Mr '11  
 Wings of the spirit. Harp W 57:18 Jl 19 '13

**Van Valkenberg's** Christmas gift. E. G. Jordan. Harp W 46:55 D 6 '02

**Van Vorst, Bessie (Mrs. John Van Vorst),** 1873-  
 Beyond the price of countless jewels. L H J 24:11 Mr '07  
 Chiara the beautiful. L H J 24:11 Jl '07  
 Don't trifle with money. Lippinc 91:385 Ap '13  
 First of the romantic legends of Venice. L H J 24:11 Mr '07  
 Her Italian prince. Lippinc 85:385 Ap '10  
 Second quality. Lippinc 82:1 Jl '08  
 Third person. Cosmop. 52:59 D '11  
 What love can do. L H J 24:8 Ag '07  
 Woman that toils. Everybody's 7:211 S '02

**Van Vorst, Mrs. John.** See Van Vorst, Bessie.

**Van Vorst, Marie**  
 Angelo of the perfection. Lippinc 70:159 Ag '02  
 Beautiful Sebastiana. Lippinc 90:303 S '12  
 Body with the sequins. Harper 119:264 Jl 1 '09  
 Bulstrode changes his mind. Harper 114:221 Ja '07  
 Bulstrode in loco parentis. Scrib 40:596 N '06  
 Bulstrode's portrait. Scrib 39:410 Ap '06  
 Doing of Galinter. Harper 106:313 Ja '03  
 Druce-Fearing. Harper 102:783 Ap '01  
 Immediate jewel. Lippinc 69:561 My '02  
 King's friend. Sat E P 180:12 D 21 '07  
 Lady and the property. Lippinc 73:80 Ja '04  
 Master of Craven. Lippinc 77:1 Ja '06  
 Miracle. Harper 111:545 S '05  
 Monstrous mood. Harper 104:652 Mr '02  
 Primrose way. Lippinc 70:442 O '02  
 Romance of the jig-saw puzzle. Harper 120: 267 Ja '10  
 Sheathing of the blade. Harper 111:117 Je '05  
 Third person. Cosmop. 51:766 N '11  
 Three flights of a thrush. Harper 100:621 Mr '00  
 Wainwright's ward. Harper 107:917 N '03  
 When in disgrace with fortune. Harper 109: 516 S '04  
 When spring comes late. Lippinc 80:145 Ag '07  
 Winning of Madame Bonnédoux. Harper 107: 457 Ag '03  
 Winter fairy tale. Harp B 36:1061 D '02  
 Woman he loved. Lippinc 81:145 F '08

**Van Zile, Edward Sims.**  
 Novel complication. Lippinc 67:131 F '01

**Varied life of Mrs. McColl.** Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer. Cent 79:493 F '10

**Verrick's lady o' dreams.** E. Jordan. Scrib 35: 563 My '04

**'Varsity Apollo.** M. Cruikshank. Met 17:32 Ja '03

**'Varsity football.** A. S. Pier. Col 34:20 O 22 '04

**Vase of clay.** J. Aicard. Cur Lit 46:693 Je '09

**Vatican sermon.** B. Tarkington. Harper 109: 69 Je '04

**Vaudeville agent.** C. Claffin. Forum 50:103 Jl '13

**Vaudeville turn.** C. T. Brady. Scrib 30:351 S '01

**Vaughan, Hattie C.**  
 Mr. Winkler's signs. Lippinc 91:749 Je '13

**Vaulting ambition.** K. Jordan. Everybody's 31:767 D '14

**Vaux, Patrick** Bluffing of Johnny Crapaud. Lippincott 66:928 D '00  
Grit. Lippincott 73:583 My '04  
Vengeance that followed. Munsey 27:81 Ap '02

**Vaux, Peter** Man of the merchant marine. Munsey 27:649 Jl '02

**Vavasour ball.** F. Livingston. Metropolitain 26:231 My '07

**Veeder, Frederick** Fall of James Potter. Harper 103:319 Jl '01  
Gideon's battle. Harper 102:649 Mr '01  
Randolph P. Ruggles' Christmas tree. Harper 104:171 D '01

**Vegetarian adventure.** B. Maniates. New England 35:60 S '06

**Vehicle of love.** G. Hibbard. McClure 17:316 Ag '01

**Veil.** B. D. Lloyd. Everybody's 12:167 F '05

**Veiled lady of Stamboul.** F. H. Smith. Scribner 40:672 D '06

**Veiller, Bayard** Fixed determination. Munsey 23:220 My '00  
In the matter of the mission. McClure 21:264 Jl '03

**Veiller, Louise** Plagiarist. Everybody's 22:504 Ap '10

**Vendetta of Plum mountain brook.** S. E. Johnson. New England 21:668 F '00

**Vendetta of the wheels.** H. Scheffauer. Harp 56:15 Ap 6 '12

**Venetian beads.** J. Lee. Harper 119:573 S '09

**Venetian night's entertainment.** E. Wharton. Scribner 34:640 D '03

**Venetia's child.** M. Maartens. Scribner 37:165 F '05

**Venezuelan gavroche.** C. J. Post. Centaur 84:427 Jl '12

**Vengeance is mine.** D. C. Scott. Munsey 36:777 Mr '07

**Vengeance of Rett Adams.** E. W. Durbin. Les Mo 53:649 Ap '02

**Vengeance of the Lord.** P. B. Kyne. Saturday Evening Post 184:8 S 16 '11

**Vengeance that followed.** P. Vaux. Munsey 27:81 Ap '02

**Venture in beans.** W. V. Woehlke. Saturday Evening Post 185:7 Ap 5 '13

**Venture in high finance.** E. Flower. Saturday Evening Post 179:12 F 2 '07

**Venture of the Flying Hand.** J. B. Connolly. Collier 42:20 S 26 '08

**Venturer's.** O. Henry. Everybody's 21:486 O '09

**Venus and the whale.** E. T. Mason. Centaur 68:657 Ag '04

**Venus ex-officio.** J. F. Wilson. Saturday Evening Post 183:8 Je 24 '11

**Venus in the fields.** G. Schock. Harper 116:598 Mr '08

**Venus or Minerva.** G. M. Martin. McClure 19:432 S '02

**Vera, the medium.** R. H. Davis. Scribner 43:395, 523, 713 Ap-Je '08

**Ver Beck, Mrs. Frank.** See Rion, Hanna

**Verdict.** A. Abbott. Cosmopolitan 49:693 N '10

**Verdict.** M. K. Maulé. Metropolitain 32:183 My '10

**Verdict.** E. Wharton. Scribner 43:689 Je '08

**Verdict for the plaintiff.** A. Pratt. Metropolitain 25:481 Ja '07

**Veritable quidors.** C. B. Loomis. Saturday Evening Post 6 N 22 '02

**Verita's stratagem.** A. Warner. Centaur 86:430 Jl '13

**Vermilye, Mrs. F. M.** See Jordan, Kate

**Vermilye, Mrs. Kate (Jordan).** See Jordan, Kate

**Vernède, R. E.** Deceders ever. Lippincott 71:256 F '03  
Greatness of Mr. Watherstone. Harper 117:578 S '08

**Vernède, R. E.—continued**  
Madame Bluebeard. Harp 53:22 N 13 '09  
Misadventure of Mr. Minks. Les Mo 57:509 Mr '04  
Offence of Stephen Danesford. Harper 119:942 N '09  
Outrage at Port Allington. Harper 128:452 F '14  
Perfect guard. Metropolitain 29:131 N '08  
Soaring spirits. Harper 121:425 Ag '10

**Verney, Frank E.** Colonel Copp's finesse. Lippincott 88:414 S '11  
Discipline. Lippincott 90:476 O '12

**Veronika and the Angelinos.** C. Day. McClure 32:277 Ja '09

**Versatility of Aunt Mary.** B. Brolaski. New England 38:623 Jl '08

**Versus the same.** M. S. Briscoe. Harper 116:749 Ap '08

**Very best thing to do.** N. W. Putnam. Munsey 43:18 S '10

**Very raw recruits.** E. K. Means. Munsey 53:295 N '14

**Very small person.** A. H. Donnell. Harper 105:877 N '02

**Very small room.** L. Clement. Harp 55:15 Ja 3 '14

**Very tall gentleman.** B. MacArthur. Lippincott 86:246 Ag '10

**Very tired girl.** E. H. Abbott. Collier 40:13 N 16 '07

**Very wise virgin.** E. M. Tybout. Lippincott 73:749 Je '04

**Vested remainder.** M. Glass. Saturday Evening Post 184:6 Ap 13 '12

**Veteran: a tale of the French army.** G. D'Esparbes. Curzon 49:577 N '10

**Veteran of seventy-six.** E. Singmaster. Outlook 96:545 N 5 '10

**Veteran's last campaign.** C. Johnston. Harper 113:37 Je '06

**Veto power.** A. O'Hagan. Munsey 32:571 Ja '05

**Vevie.** E. Jordan. Collier 43:22 My 15 '09

**Viaud, Louis Marie Julien.** See Loti, Pierre, pseud.

**Viator, pseud.** Only a clown. Harp 54:18 S 3 '10

**Vibration disintegrator.** W. D. Nesbit. Harper 117:965 N '08

**Vicarious.** E. R. Mirrieles. Atlan 111:237 F '13

**Vice-consort.** F. R. Stockton. Scribner 28:642 D '00

**Vicious circle.** O. Wister. Saturday Evening Post 175:1 D 13 '02

**Vicomte's campaign.** R. Macknight. Harp 54:1186 D 8 '00

**Victim of cleanliness.** G. Schock. Centaur 67:539 F '04

**Victim of honesty.** W. Inglis. Harp 53:15 D 25 '09

**Victim of stage custom.** H. V. Marr. Harper 102:332 Ja 1 '01

**Victim to glamour.** J. W. Tompkins. Collier 38:24 O 27 '06

**Victor.** A. T. Quiller-Couch. Saturday Evening Post 171:6 Ja 18 '02

**Victor.** O. Thanet. Harper 101:785 Ap '02

**Victor at Chungle.** C. E. Craddock. Harper 100:508 Mr '00

**Victoria: a Red Saunders story.** H. W. Phillips. American 76:53 N '13

**Victoria spoon.** C. Wells. Lippincott 180:206 Ag '07

**Victory.** G. Coolidge. Collier 51:16 S 6 '13

**Victory, The.** E. LeFèvre. Saturday Evening Post 185:8 F 22 '13

**Victory.** H. Palmer. Collier 36:18 S 30 '05

**Victory.** G. Pattullo. Saturday Evening Post 187:10 O 17 '14

**Victory.** M. B. Shipp. Les Mo 58:544 S '04

**Victory Law.** See Warwick, Anne.

**Victory unforeseen.** R. D. Paine. Scrib 38:1 Jl '05

**Victory with honor.** R. H. Barbour. Lippinc 76:712 D '05

**Vielé, Herman Knickerbocker,** 1856-1908  
Carhart mystery. Cosmop 35:559 S '03  
Guest of honor. McClure 19:395 S '02  
Meddler. Cosmop 35:635 O '03  
Money meter. McClure 24:178 D '04

**Viereck, George Sylvester,** 1884-  
Other side of the moon. Cur Lit 40:675 Je '06

**Vigil.** M. F. Coughlin. Delin 72:227 Ag '08

**Vigil, The.** W. W. Jacobs. Met 35:9 S '12

**Viking of the east.** H. S. Canfield. Everybody's 8:153 F '03

**Village autocrat.** A. H. Donnell. Outl 102:127 S '21 '12

**Village child.** J. Lee. Col 35:17 Ag 26 '05

**Village dressmaker.** H. P. Spofford. Atlan 97: 53 Ja '06

**Village improvement.** C. W. Rankin. Harper 103:324 Jl '01

**Village Munchausen.** D. Canfield. Mun 39:357 Je '08

**Villagers.** D. H. Haines. Everybody's 25:304 S '11

**Villain of the piece.** D. Deakin. Sat E P 184:12 Ja 13 '12

**Villain to the rescue.** L. D. Style. Met 17:267 Je '03

**Vincent, John Heyl, D.D.**  
Old quilt. Outl 64:873 Ap 14 '00

**Vincent, Leon Henry,** 1859-  
By the reputation of his son. Cent 79:302 D '09  
Law of his nature. Scrib 41:585 My '07

**Vindication.** J. Morton. Harper 120:409 F '10

**Vindication of Jared Hargot.** P. L. Dunbar. Lippinc 73:374 Mr '04

**Vindication of Mr. Bilks.** H. Pendexter. Everybody's 13:270 Ag '05

**Vine-leaf.** M. C. Mena. Cent 89:288 D '14

**Violet, Mme. Jeanne.** See Chantepreure, Guy, pseud.

**Violin on Freestone.** E. Boltwood. Mun 29:540 Jl '03

**Violinist.** G. A. Birmingham. Everybody's 30: 161 F '14

**Viper.** W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 82:513 N '08

**Virgil in Maine.** M. B. Dunn. Atlan 100:773 D '07

**Virgin of Okiak.** V. Rousseau. Harp W 55:16 Jl 8 '11

**Virginia and the simple life.** F. T. Jesse. Met 38:24 Jl '13

**Virginia Potluck.** S. C. Page. Lippinc 76:496 O '05

**Virtue of necessity.** D. Woodville. Harp W 56: 15 Je 29 '12

**Virtue rewarded.** S. B. Mitchell. Col 50:17 S 28 '12

**Visible judgment.** A. Colton. Scrib 28:481 O '00

**Visible return.** E. Singmaster. Outl 99:224 S 23 '11

**Vision.** E. C. Waltz. Cent 65:207 D '02

**Vision of Easter.** J. Smith. Col 49:11 Mr 30 '12

**Vision sent.** J. C. Lincoln. Everybody's 21:13 Jl '09

**Visit of condolence.** A. S. Winston. Harp B 40:692 Ag '06

**Visit to a palmist.** K. M. Roof. Lippinc 92:482 O '13

**Visit to Yule college.** J. K. Bangs. Harp B 44: 96 F '10

**Visiting.** J. M. Flagg. Amer 77:106 F '14

**Visiting mamma; drama.** E. Emmons. Harp B 43:360 S '09

**Visiting of Mother Danbury.** P. L. Dunbar. Lippinc 68:721 D '01

**Vive l'Amérique.** H. Rhodes. Met 35:17 D '11

**Vive l'empereur.** M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 32: 271 S 417 O '02

**Vivian, Thomas Jondrie,** 1858— and Bennett, Grenia J.  
Tilting island. Everybody's 21:380 S '09

**Vogel, H. B.**  
Proposal by proxy. Everybody's 2:511 Je '00

**Voice.** M. Deland. Harper 105:592 S '02

**Voice from the dark.** C. B. Howard. Cent 72: 953 O '06

**Voice in the air.** R. Barr. Les Mo 54:394 Ag '02

**Voice in the darkness.** E. Chappel. Everybody's 23:271 Ag '11

**Voice in the multitude.** J. Blethen. Mun 28: 276 N '02

**Voice in the night.** E. C. Reed. New Eng n s 29:682 F '04

**Voice in the rice.** See Morris, Gouverneur

**Voice of —!** J. Galsworthy. Met 35:14 F '12

**Voice of an ocean liner.** E. Poole. Sat E P 181:10 Jl 4 '08

**Voice of authority.** J. F. Wilson. Amer 69:386 Ja '10

**Voice of beauty.** C. B. Fernald. Atlan 97:675 My '06

**Voice of Lob.** W. A. Anderson. Everybody's 30:742 Je '14

**Voice of spring.** F. X. Finnegan. Col 53:9 Je 20 '14

**Voice of the harp.** E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 73: 192 F '04

**Voice of truth.** E. Jordan. Harp B 38:660 Jl '04

**Volume VII.** G. B. Fife. Scrib 36:759 D '04

**Voluntary exile.** J. Lee. Lippinc 70:759 D '02

**Volunteer inebriate.** P. E. Curtiss. Amer 72: 620 S '11

**Von Kraft, Karl.** See Kraft, Karl von

**von Oertzen, Marguerite,** 1868-  
Success. Cur Lit 40:452 Ap '06

**Von Schierbrand, Wolf**  
Kusma's wooing. Delin 67:1096 Je '06

**Voodoo-woman.** M. S. Watts. McClure 30:177 D '07

**Vorse, Albert White,** 1866-1910  
Balloon fox-hunt. Everybody's 23:461 O '10  
Making of a pilot. Scrib 30:661 D '01  
Their brother's keepers. Everybody's 19:116 Jl '08

**Vorse, Mrs. Albert White.** See Vorse, Mrs. Mary Marion Heaton

**Vorse, Mary Marion (Heaton) (Mrs. Joseph O'Brien)**  
At Brady's. McClure 34:645 Ap '10  
Awkward question. Harper 113:68 Je '06  
Babble of old Beaux. Scrib 45:369 Mr '09  
Boy who didn't catch things. Everybody's 10: 785 Je '04  
Breaking in of a yachtsman's wife. Atlan 96: 197 Ag '05  
Breaking of Carmela. Lippinc 93:456 Ap '14  
Breaking point. Everybody's 29:363 S '13  
Callers. Amer 70:273 Je '10  
Cart dwellers. Outl 94:534 Mr 5 '10  
Case of Frederick. Harper 127:786 O '13  
Casting vote. Everybody's 14:22 Ja '06  
Chastening of Sally. Everybody's 21:390 S '09  
Child's heart. Cent 88:815 O '14  
Compelling passion. Delin 77:8 Ja '11  
Concerning tribal warfare. Cent 78:45 My '09  
Conscience and the gondola. Atlan 101:755 Je '08  
Convalescing home. Harp B 45:22 Ja '11  
Cruize of the Quinze Mille Vierges. Atlan 100:229 Ag '07

**Destroyer of homes.** Atlan 104:501 O '09  
Devastation of Dennisport. Atlan 114:646 N '14

**Distintegrator.** Harper 129:232 Jl '14

**Down-and-outer.** Everybody's 26:117 Ja '12

**Dumbness of children.** Harp B 47:269 Je '13

**Extra thousand.** Harper 123:101 Je '11

**Fatal hash.** Amer 70:843 O '10

**Vorse, Mary Marion** — continued.

Further adventures of a yachtsman's wife. *Atlan* 98:240 Ag '06  
*Grantham's limitations*. *Scrib* 44:521 N '08  
*Heart of coronation*. *Amer* 70:401 Jl '10  
*Heart of the house*. *Everybody's* 15:725 D '06  
*In Bohemia*. *Everybody's* 16:185 F '07  
*Inability to interfere*. *McClure* 31:47 Ag '08  
*Jimsie Bate and the furnace fire*. *Amer* 69:482 F '10  
*Jimsie's afternoon off*. *Amer* 68:160 Je '09  
*Long wait*. *Everybody's* 28:218 F '13  
*Madelon Viera*. *Atlan* 105:453 Ap '10  
*Mr. McClanahan, the chinese laundry, and Beller*. *McClure* 30:480 F '08  
*Mysterious anger of Mrs. Mayberry*. *Cur Lit* 45:697 D '08  
*Ninth man*. *Harper* 129:813, 130:125 N-D '14  
*Other doors*. *Scrib* 39:602 My '06  
*Perfect hour*. *Harper* 121:505 S '10  
*Quiet woman*. *Atlan* 99:80 Ja '07  
*Second wife*. *Harper* 124:462 F '12  
*Shifted burden*. *Everybody's* 18:189 F '08  
*Silent wire*. *Everybody's* 15:264 Ag '06  
*Staying out of Jimsie Bate*. *Amer* 66:472 S '08  
*Stranger*. *Met* 31:750 Mr '10  
*Susie, Essenheimer and ma*. *McClure* 38:269 Ja '12  
*Teeth*. *McClure* 30:682 Ap '08  
*These Americans*. *Met* 38:21 Jl '13  
*Two girls and a friend*. *Met* 32:365 Je '10  
*Undoing of man*. *Everybody's* 16:403 Mr '07  
*Wild west in Dennisport*. *Met* 34:57 Ap '11  
*Wreck of the Josephine and Maria*. *Met* 34:680 S '11  
*Youngest son*. *Harper* 117:679 O '08

**Vortex**. R. Kipling. *Scrib* 56:137 Ag '14

**Votes for men**: dialogue. M. Cholmondeley. *Harp B* 44:10 Ja '10

**Votes from women**. G. Fitch. *Sat E P* 183:11 My 6 '11

**Vow anti-matrimonial**. H. M. Hoke. *Cosmop* 38:531 Mr '05

**Vox**. M. T. Wright. *Harper* 107:770 O '03

**Voyage of Captain Lambounigue**. R. Bringer. *Cur Lit* 50:566 My '11

**Voyage of the Brig December**. G. S. Wasson. *Atlan* 99:213 F '07

**Voyage of the Mary Simpson**. A. W. Colton. *Harper* 104:509 F '02

**Voyage of the Snark**. J. London. *Cosmop* 42:115 D '06

**Voyage of the wee red cap**. R. Sawyer. *Outl* 99:742 N 25 '11

**Voyagers**. G. B. Fife. *Scrib* 36:614 N '04

**Voyageurs**. F. W. Burrows. *New Eng n s* 38:33 Mr '08

**Vulture**. J. M. Forman. *Harper* 112:824 My '06

**Vynne, Harold Richard**

For the honor of Spain. *Harp W* 41:847 S 8 '00  
 Girl in the bachelor's flat. *L H J* 17:7 My '00

## W

**W. T. H. J. O'Higgins**. *Everybody's* 21:43 Jl '09

**Wa-shun-lah-ga-lah**. L. Scott. *Everybody's* 11:407 S '04

**Wabanaki cave-legend**. G. W. Chamberlain. *New Eng n s* 39:109 S '08

**Waddel, Charles Carey (Charles Carey, pseud.)**, 1865-

Admonition of Cain. *Everybody's* 8:258 Mr '03  
 Gassey Thompson's prize money. *Mun* 31:222 My '04

**Waddle, Charles C.**  
 Hypnotizing of Lobelia. *Everybody's* 5:715 D '01

Two deserters. *Met* 14:281 Ag '01  
 When soul met soul. *Met* 17:201 F '03

**Waddel, Mrs. Charles Carey**. See Foster, Mary Louise

**Waddingtons**. R. H. Eastman. *Harper* 129:479 Ag '14

**Waddy's auto ride**. E. L. Sabin. *Cent* 74:558 Ag '07

**Wade, Elizabeth Flint**

Deacon Bijah's shrift. *Everybody's* 15:701 N '06

Fourth Elizabeth. *Everybody's* 13:602 N '05

Mis' Perkins' supper. *Everybody's* 10:122 Ja '04

Mrs. Doolittle of Hanover Green. *Everybody's* 10:847 Je '04  
 Rosanna Green's wedding-dress. *Everybody's* 10:847 Je '04

**Wadley, Jean Wilde**

Daphne and the law. *Lippinc* 92:630 N '13

**Wages of honor**. K. H. Brown. *Scrib* 44:71 Jl '08

**Wages of Jacob**. H. Whitaker. *Everybody's* 14:13 Ja '06

**Wages of salvation**. Mrs. W. Woodrow. *McClure* 28:141 D '06

**Wagner matinée**. W. S. Cather. *Everybody's* 10:325 Mr '04

**Waif woman**. R. L. Stevenson. *Scrib* 56:687 D '14

**Wainwright and the little gods**. M. Cameron. *Harper* 114:76 D '06

**Wainwright's ward**. M. Van Vorst. *Harper* 107:917 N '03

**Waiter**. R. Middleton. *Met* 17:331 Mr '03

**Waiting**. J. Morton. *Everybody's* 20:477 Ap '09

**Waiting for a call**. H. Carruth. *Cosmop* 33:472 Ag '02

**Waiting hand**. M. Deland. *Cent* 78:364 Jl '09

**Waiting of Helen Horton**. M. A. Rundell. *New Eng n s* 27:349 N '02

**Waiting of Miss Layinia**. E. K. Betts. *Everybody's* 14:122 Ja '06

**Waiting-room**. A. S. Winston. *Cent* 77:473 Ja '09

**Waitress at the Phoenix**. R. Fisguill. *Col* 49:20 S 7 '12

**Wakefield, Clark B.**

Fate and the circus. *Harper* 110:325 Ja '05  
 Widow Preble. *Harper* 111:317 Jl '05

**Wakefield, Hugh**

Jack did it. *McClure* 32:412 F '09

**Wakeful beauty**. K. L. Mead. *Harper* 103:666 S '01

**Waking of the princess**. M. B. Shipp. *Mun* 28:759 F '03

**Waking of the sleepers**. G. H. Payne. *Sat E P* 177:20 Jl 9 '04

**Waking up of North Banfield**. W. S. Rossiter. *Cent* 80:947 O '10

**Walcott, Earle Ashley**, 1859-

Play devil. *Cent* 61:588 F '01

**Walden, Mrs. Reginald Prescott**. See Devoore, Ann

**Waldo, Fullerton Leonard**, 1877-  
 Master. *Outl* 69:9 S 7 '01

**Waldo, Judith Graves**

Ann. *Everybody's* 10:850 Je '04

Psyche. *Everybody's* 10:414 Mr '04

Winnowing gold. *Atlan* 102:43 Jl '08

**Waldo Trench** regains his youth. H. B. Fuller. *Scrib* 42:231 Ag '07

**Walford, Lucy Bertha (Colquhoun) (Mrs. Alfred Saunders Walford)**, 1854-  
 In the thick of it. *Sat E P* 173:10 Ag 11 '00

Lace camisole. *Cent* 61:178 D '00

**Walker, Elliot**

Brought home. *Mun* 30:750 F '04

Consideration of Mr. Whimpett. *Mun* 33:348 Je '05

**Default in practise**. *Mun* 35:501 Jl '06

Flaw in the title. *New Eng n s* 29:52 S '03

Jackson's thirst. *New Eng n s* 28:551 Jl '03

Kelfifer's ruse. *New Eng n s* 37:759 F '08

Making over of Pinch. *Mun* 31:557 S '04

Middleman. *New Eng n s* 30:28 Mr '01

Over the line. *Mun* 27:47 Jl '02

Promotion of Lemuel Cady. *New Eng n s* 37:335 N '07

Strategy of Hazel. *Mun* 32:252 D '04

**Walker, Elliot**—continued  
To-day of yesterday. *Everybody's* 15:409 S '06  
Trial of Trot. *Mun* 29:344 Je '03  
Uncle Jacob. *New Eng n s* 29:157 O '03  
Wheeler's hired man. *New Eng n s* 29:648 Ja '04

**Walker, Herbert C.**  
Lawyer's Christmas socks. *Harp W* 55:16 D 16 '11

**Walker, John Brisben**, 1847—  
Modern Swiss Family Robinson. *Cosmop* 37: 659 O '04

**Walker, Waldo Curyea**  
Tent-maker. *Cent* 76:608 Ag '08

**Walking delegate**. M. Glass. *Sat E P* 182:13 N 20 '09

**Walking woman**. M. Austin. *Atlan* 100:216 Ag '07

**Wall, F. R.**  
Tried by his peers. *Met* 11:84 Ja '00

**Wall, Mrs. Louise (Herrick)**, 1866—  
In one fellowship. *Cent* 60:348 Jl '00

**Wall of silence**. E. M. Coombs. *Lippinc* 86:212 Ag '10

**Wall, R. N.**  
Angel. *Col* 51:16 Ag 16 '13  
Yegg's ambition. *Col* 52:8 N 29 '13

**Wall-street man**. W. Payne. *Sat E P* 179:10 Ap 6 '07

**Wall street miner**. S. A. Nelson. *Les Mo* 53: 338 Ja '02

**Wall-street plan**. E. Flower. *Cent* 69:S13 Ap '05

**Wall street raid of Shifty Shift**. W. H. Osborne. *Met* 24:682 S '06

**Wall street wife**. *Sat E P* 184:9 Ja 27 '12

**Walla Tenaka**—Creek. J. M. Oskison. *Col* 51: 16 Jl 12 '13

**Wallace, Edgar**, 1875—  
Affair of the lady missionary. *Amer* 75:82 F '13  
Bosambo of Monrovia. *Harp W* 55:16 Ag 26 '11  
Certain game. *Harp W* 56:14 Ap 20 '12  
Devil man. *Harp W* 55:14 F 18 '11  
Education of King Peter. *McClure* 25:88 My '10  
Emperor Tobolaka. *Met* 28:49 Jl '13  
His game. *Harp W* 54:18 S 17 '10  
Lonely. *Harp W* 55:14 My 20 '11  
Nine terrible men. *Amer* 75:43 N '12  
Sanders of the river. *Met* 33:733 Mr '11.  
Same *Harp W* 55:16 S 23 '11  
Thinker and the gum-tree. *Harp W* 56:16 O 19 '12

**Wallace, Emma Gary**  
Fair exchange. *New Eng n s* 26:708 Ag '02

**Wallace, Lewis (Lew Wallace)**, 1827-1905  
How I saved Ben. *Cent* 62:758 S '01

**Wallflowers**. H. B. Parker. *Delin* 82:440 Je '13

**Wallingford**, strike-breaker. G. R. Chester. *Cosmop* 57:788 N '14

**Walls of Jericho**. P. L. Dunbar. *Sat E P* 173: 14 Ap 6 '01

**Walrus and the carpenter**. K. Norris. *McClure* 37:532 S '11

**Walsh, George Ethelbert**, 1865—  
Engineer who was afraid. *Harp W* 53:22 My 22 '09  
Mervin's last chance. *New Eng n s* 31:261 N '04

**Walsh, Henry Collins**  
Rose and a thorn. *Lippinc* 68:238 Ag '01

**Walsh, John H**  
Dr. Punts's patient. *Harper* 127:198 Jl '13  
Old Gooney. *Scrib* 50:193 Ag '11  
That man Risér. *Sat E P* 183:49 O 1 '10  
Under the Penobscot's bow. *Scrib* 50:256 S '11  
Under water. *Sat E P* 183:14 N 5 '10

**Walsh, Richard J.**  
Two halves of a check. *Lippinc* 89:696 My '12

**Walsh, Thomas**, 1875—  
Sensation at Mrs. D'Orsay's. *Met* 15:43 Ja '02

**Walsh, William T.**  
Cultivating the underlings. *Harp W* 55:11 Ap 22 '11

**Walter, Paul A. F.**  
Love and the lot. *L H J* 21:14 Ag '04

**Walter, Zelia Margaret**  
Wandering lamb. *Cosmop* 43:448 Ag '07

**Walton, Eleanor Going**  
Lisa. *Lippinc* 67:375 Mr '01

**Walton, Emma Lee**  
Point of view. *Everybody's* 20:275 F '09  
Reprise. *Everybody's* 14:125 Ja '06  
*War*. *Mun* 53:361 N '14

**Walton, Francis, pseud.** See Hodder, Alfred.

**Waltz, Mrs. Elizabeth (Cherry)**, 1866-1903  
Drought. *Cent* 66:101 My '03  
How Sandy Claws treated Pop Baker. *Cent* 67:220 D '03  
Hurt in the spirit. *Lippinc* 75:621 My '05  
Lady of balance. *Cent* 70:703 S '05  
Knights to the rescue. *Cent* 65:581 F '03  
Mystery play: Christmas at the Crossroads farm. *Cent* 63:182 D '01. Same, *Cur Lit* 35: 671 D '03  
Old dragon. *Cent* 66:841 O '03  
Passing of Elkanah Ritter. *Cent* 65:769 Mr '03  
Praying-match. *Cent* 60:450 Jl '00  
Redemption. *Cent* 66:702 S '03  
Tramp. *Cent* 66:604 Ag '03  
Vision. *Cent* 65:207 D '02  
White turkey. *Cent* 66:285 Je '03

**Walworth, Frederick**  
Appeasing of Khalí. *Les Mo* 59:506 Mr '05  
Baptism of the Buzzards. *Everybody's* 6:471 My '02  
Chief Burnsockis. *Everybody's* 9:820 D '03  
Dogged chase. *Les Mo* 56:175 Je '03  
Doggy Kitson. *Les Mo* 59:668 Ap '05  
Gods from the machine. *Les Mo* 59:441 F '05  
Holoma. *Met* 19:381 D '03  
Horton versus Packard. *Cosmop* 35:667 O '03  
Marriage of Martin. *Everybody's* 9:51 Jl '03  
Our red-headed kid. *McClure* 19:281 Jl '02  
Pacification of Cebú. *Everybody's* 10:43 Ja '04

Pilli-Pang-Wang. *Les Mo* 58:41 My '04  
Pomp and panoply of war. *McClure* 30:502 F '08

Salvation of William. *Les Mo* 58:292 Jl '04  
William Henry Hopkins, drafted man. *Mun* 28:878 Mr '03

**Walworth, Jeannette Ritchie Hadermann**  
Fate of an Olivine ring. *Les Mo* 49:404 F '00  
Winning of a wager. *Delin* 62:176 Ag '03

**Wanda of the mysteries**. S. Merwin. *McClure* 40:113 Mr '13

**Wanderin' Jane**. N. M. Lemmon. *Lippinc* 94: 334 S '14

**Wandering foot**. H. Dickson. *Amer* 69:769 Ap '10

**Wandering lamb**. Z. M. Walters. *Cosmop* 43: 448 Ag '07

**Wanderings of Lou the Lucky**. G. C. Hull. *Met* 24:737 S '06

**Wanderlust**. F. Krog. *McClure* 37:428 Ag '11

Wang's horseshoes. J. S. Thompson. *Met* 28: 214 My '08

**Wanted**. J. W. Tompkins. *Everybody's* 8:370 Ap '03

**Wanted**: a blacksmith. C. Dangerfield. *Delin* 73:246 F '09

**Wanted**: a chaperon. P. L. Ford. *Cent* 64:331 Jl '02

**Wanted**—a foreman for the Z Star. C. L. Culen. *Mun* 47:237 My '12

**Wanted**; a hero. V. Mapes. *Cent* 62:203 Je '01

**Wanted**; a match-maker. P. L. Ford. *Harper* 101:498 S '00

**Wanted**—a million. H. M. Hyde. *Sat E P* 178:3 Je 6 '06

**Wanted**—a peacemaker. T. Kinniff. *New Eng n s* 41:860 S '09

**Wanted**—one romance. P. Curtiss. *Everybody's* 25:694 N '11

**War**. F. T. Hill. *Harper* 116:247 Ja '08

**War**. J. London. *Cur Lit* 51:452 O '11

**War.** E. L. Walton. Mun 53:361 N '14  
**War maiden of the Sioux.** C. A. Eastman. L H J 23:14 Ag '06  
**War of the precursors.** H. Whitaker. Harper 106:106 D '02  
**War-time** Evangeline. M. Harland. Lippinc 75:215 F '05  
**War-time** Santa Claus. G. King. Col 44:12 D 11 '09  
**Ward, A. B., pseud.** See Bailey, Alice Ward.  
**Ward, Arthur Sarsfield.** See Rohmer, Sax, pseud.  
**Ward boss.** A. B. Poor. New Eng n s 23:150 O '00  
**Ward, Clara Elizabeth** Regeneration of Mary Mather. Lippinc 71:411 Mr '03  
**Ward, Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps) (Mrs. Herbert Dickinson Ward), 1844-1911** Autobiography of Aureola. Cent 68:109 My '04 Chariot of fire. Harper 110:777 Ap '05 Chief operator. Harper 119:300 Jl '09. Same, Harper W 55:8 O 14 '11 Christophorus. Harper 118:718 Ap '09 Comrades. Harper 123:398 Ag '11 Covered embers. Harper 111:351 Ag '05 Dea ex machina. Harper 108:304 Ja '04 Fée. Cent 61:671 N '01 His father's heart. Harper 121:377 Ag '10 His soul to keep. Harper 117:500 S '08 His wife. Harper 103:518, 701, 894 S-N '01 Jonathan and David. Harper 109:364 Ag '04 Joy-giver. Harp B 38:25 Ja '04 Presence. The. Harp B 44:7 Ja '10 Romance of the bill. Harp B 36:1039 D '02 Sacrament. Harper 112:13 D '05 Sweet home road. Harp B 44:153 Mr 236 Ap '10 Told in trust. Harp B 33:8 My 5 '00 Unemployed. Harper 113:904 N '06  
**Ward, Eunice** Bargain's day. Met 28:68 Ap '08  
**Ward, Frank Atwater** Old hunger. Mun 47:870 S '12  
**Ward, Grace B.** Ann Arbor stories. Delin 57:292 F '01 Over in Devil's cañon. Met 17:45 Ja '03  
**Ward, Herbert Dickinson, 1861-** Allogological love-story. Cosmop 38:417 F '05 Bridal mirror. L H J 21:7 My '04 Dr. Cox's discovery. Cosmop 34:297 Ja '03 Frank Rust, hero. Cosmop 29:535 S '05 His mother's portrait. L H J 21:7 Ag '04 Last class-supper. Cent 76:190 Je '08 Man of Gloucester. Harper 118:849 My '09 Mr. Cotter's vacation. McClure 20:171 D '02 Norman's woe. Delin 65:69 Ja '05 Regression of Professor Slocum. Cent 70:38 My '05 Rider. Cosmop 35:573 S '03 Sandy McKiver, hero. Cent 66:914 O '03 Tangent of a crime. Atlan 95:328 Mr '05 Thumbs up. Harp B 45:542 D '11  
**Ward, Mrs. Herbert Dickinson.** See Ward, Elizabeth Stuart  
**Ward, Lauriston** Diary of an amateur laundress. Harper 112: 482 F '06  
**Ward, Mary K** Mr. Brown's appetite. New Eng n s 36:348 My '07  
**Ward of Colonel Starbottle's.** B. Harte. Harper 101:66 D '01  
**Ward of the Mullin Rudge.** M. Manning. Harp W 57:8 Ag 2 '13  
**Wardlow, S. A.** Irrashai — come with me. Cosmop 33:444 Ag '02  
**Warman, Cy, 1855-1914** Athabasca belle. Les Mo 60:271 Jl '05 Fidelity of a dog. Lippinc 71:361 Mr '03 Head on; wreck of the tea train. Sat E P 182:22 My 7 '10 Jack Farley's flying switch. Lippinc 66:454 S '00 Last spike. Les Mo 53:233 D '01 Oppressing the oppressor. Lippinc 67:731 Je '01  
**Warman, Cy — continued** Persecution of a pup. Lippinc 70:486 O '02 Sorrow of a setter. Lippinc 71:698 My '03 Weiga of Temagami. Lippinc 76:467 O '05 Wildwood limited. Lippinc 76:732 D '05  
**Warming** Carterville station. H. Carruth. Col 34:24 D 10 '04  
**Warner, Anne.** See French, Anne  
**Warner, Arthur H.** By authority of the commissioners. Mun 31: 336 Je '04 Trimmers two. Cent 80:104 My '10  
**Warner, Charles Dudley, 1829-1900** Education of Sam. Cent 61:56 N '00  
**Warner, Henry Edward** Psyche of our boarding house. Sat E P 184: 38 Ap 27 '12  
**Warning.** J. D. Bacon. Scrib 44:713 D '08  
**Warning.** E. Wood. Harp B 39:613 Jl '05  
**Warning of Sexton Maginnis.** M. F. Egan. Cent 67:675 Mr '04  
**Warrant for Wilmer.** F. N. Stratton. Mun 32: 857 Mr '05  
**Warren, Charles** Colligo club theatricals. Scrib 28:16 Jl '00 Daughter of the state. Scrib 25:350 S '00 Draxon dinners. Atlan 86:500 O '00 Governor's rehearsal. McClure 15:76 My '00 How it ends with friends. Scrib 31:631 My '02 How the law came to Jenkins' Creek. McClure 16:77 N '00 Strone's southerner. Col 35:16 Je 3 '05 Thirsty Dan. Amer 61:346 Ja '06  
**Warren, Constance** Owing to Piccolo. Mun 43:771 S '10  
**Warren, Mrs. Maude Lavinia (Radford), 1875-** And then his soul was born. Harper 117:49 Je '08 Beatrix and Benedict. Sat E P 179:8 Mr 30 '07 Call of the road. Sat E P 181:6 Ag 15 '08 Child who lived in a hotel. L H J 26:8 Ja '09 Coddling the ego. Col 50:16 F 15 '13 Cutting with a blunt knife. Sat E P 186:5 Je 13 '14 Flaherty, master of love. Sat E P 177:8 Mr 4 '05 Flaherty pursued. Sat E P 178:9 N 18 '05 Flower o' the road. Harper 125:781 O '12 Human fraction. Sat E P 187:11 D 26 '14 Idyl of the yards. McClure 29:438 Ag '07 Lilly of the field. Sat E P 186:9 Je 27 '14 Little Father of St. Angelo's. Amer 62:645 O '06 Marigold, common or garden variety. Mun 41:136 Ap '09 Master-weaver. Atlan 103:65 Ja '09 Match-maker. Sat E P 179:5 My 11 '07 Mr. Durgan and the ampeer puffs. Harper 121:269 Jl '10 Mr. Durgan and the new cookery. Col 49:19 Ap 6 '12 Mr. Durgan and the Tango. Harper 129:413 Ag '14 Mr. Durgan and Violet. Harper 129:661 O '14 Mr. Durgan's cousin Beatrice. Harper 130:16 D '11 Odd woman. Sat E P 185:6 F 8 '13 Patrick on the primrose path. Sat E P 178:13 My 5 '06 Patrick Sarsfield, diplomat. Sat E P 178:3 Ag 19 '05 Paying back their wedding presents. L H J 29:8 Ja '12 Peter, Peter. Harp B 42:1177; 43:15, 111, 206, 370, 422, 550 D '08 Je '09 Presence. Harper 118:886 My '09 Resurrection. A. Mun 37:675 Ag '07 Rose Marshall. L H J 27:11 O 1, 13 N 1, 15 D 1, '10; 28:15 Ja 1 '11 Seal of judgment. Sat E P 179:20 N 17 '06 Second wife. L H J 30:7 My 10, Je 12, Jl '13 Story of Sheelah. McClure 29:246 Jl '07 Wearin' o' the Green. Sat E P 177:8 S 21 '04 When Ada became engaged. Harp B 41:798 Ap '07 When Ethel woke up. L H J 29:14 Mr '12 Woman pioneer. Sat E P 183:11 My 6, 8 My 13 '27 My 20, 16 My 27, 26 Je 3, 22 Je 17 '11 Wrong side of the counter. Sat E P 185:3 Ap 19, 20 Ap 26 '13

**Warren, Mrs. Maude Lavinia** — continued  
 Year in Bohemia. Sat E P 186:3 Mr 28, 25  
 Ap 4 '14  
 Young girl in a hotel. L H J 26:18 F '09  
 Young knight-errant. Sat E P 178:8 Mr 10 '06  
 Young married couple in a hotel. L H J 26:  
 13 Ap '09  
 — and Crandall, Harriett  
 Unlit lamp. Harper 115:684 O '07

**Warren, Wallace**  
 Hoodooed mispah. Met 21:197 N '04

**Warrior's daughter**. Zitkala-Sä. Everybody's  
 6:346 Ap '02

**Warrior's mother**. M. S. Rawson. Harper 105:  
 173 Jl '02

**Wars of the Rileys**. J. A. Rüüs. Outl 102:914 D  
 28, '12

**WARTH, John**  
 Mongrel. Everybody's 25:463 O '11

**Warwick, Anne, pseud. (Mrs. Ruth [Cranston] Newlin)**  
 Anne — just a plain woman. Harper 122:401  
 F '11  
 Chalmers — clearly a club-man. Harper 123:  
 303 Jl '11  
 Face. Cent 84:904 O '12  
 Gladys Marie — merely a maid. Harper 122:  
 719 Ap '11  
 Sheila — simply a society person. Harper 122:  
 871 My '11  
 Timothy — only a writer. Harper 122:577 Mr  
 '11  
 Victory law. L H J 30:8 S 10, O 22, N 25, D  
 '13; 31:11 Ja 17 F '14  
 What there was of it. Lippinc 91:305 Mr '13

**Wary campaigner**. F. W. Wharton. Cosmop  
 35:149 Je '03

**Was it Heaven? Or Hell?** M. Twain. Harper  
 106:11 D '02

**Was she justified?** K. G. Wells. New Eng n s  
 23:697 F '01

**Washburn, Claude C.**  
 Caroline and her note-book. McClure 32:32 N  
 '08  
 Little girl who didn't know how to play. Harp B  
 45:224 My '11

**Washburne, Marion Foster**, 1863-  
 Aunt Margaret's busy day. Harp B 38:280 Mr  
 '04

**Washington Square**, one dollar. P. Henry. Les  
 Mo 52:95 My '01

**Wason, Robert Alexander**  
 Babe Randolph's turning point. McClure 23:  
 464 S '04  
 Cupid. Everybody's 15:79 Jl '06  
 Happy Hawkins and the Chinese question.  
 Met 28:150 My '08  
 Jimmy Hogan. Met 26:758, 27:92, 224 S-N '07  
 One great love. Met 29:433 Ja '09  
 Rajah. Met 28:446 Jl '08  
 Time that Happy Hawkins got lonesome.  
 Met 27:651 F '08  
 Winter at Slocum's Luck. Met 26:8 Ap '07

**Winter**, T. G. Roberts. Mun 49:1031 S '13

**Wasson, George Savary**, 1855-  
 Bo's'n Hill Ground. Atlan 90:73 Jl '02  
 Captain Pike's little rinktum. Les Mo 57:61  
 N '03  
 Evenings at Simeon's store. Atlan 90:694 N  
 '02  
 Heavin' the project. Atlan 101:237 F '08  
 Master-cure. Outl 77:127 My 14 '04  
 Overhauling the politicianers. Cent 66:538 Ag  
 '03  
 Rote. Atlan 97:747 Je '06  
 Rusticators at the cove. Cent 64:701 S '02  
 Sea-glim. Atlan 99:835 Je '07  
 Spring cleaning. Outl 76:594 Mr 5 '04  
 Squire's shrewd move. Les Mo 57:524 Mr '04  
 Teching of the Vesper. Scrib 32:50 Jl '02  
 Tribulations of a seacoast parish. Outl 74:988  
 Ag 22 '03  
 Two Chanty-men. Atlan 94:218 Ag '04  
 Undertow. Outl 99:668 N 18 '11  
 Voyage of the Brig December. Atlan 99:213  
 F '07  
 Who fell from aloft? Atlan 89:185 F '02  
 Witch-bridle. Atlan 91:345 Mr '03

**Wasson, George Savary** — continued  
 Works on the schooner Harvester. Atlan 88:  
 52 Jl '01  
 Wreck island ructions. Harp W 46:1283 S 13:  
 '02

**Waste**. B. Hooker. Forum 42:260 S '09

**Wasted day**. R. H. Davis. Col 43:9 Jl 31 '09

**Wasted rehearsal**. J. Cooper. McClure 24:473  
 Mr '05

**Wat' Satan knowed**. L. Blake. Met 17:169 F  
 '03

**Watanna, Quoto, pseud. (Mrs. Winifred Eaton Babcock)**, 1879-  
 Bride of Yonejiro. Met 15:603 My '02  
 Contract. Les Mo 54:370 Ag '02  
 Delia dissents. Sat E P 181:22 Ag 22 '08  
 Diary of Delia. Sat E P 179:13 Mr 2, 12 Mr  
 9, 10 Mr 16 '07  
 Lovers of Sakura Jiro. Cent 65:755 Mr '03  
 Manoeuvres of O-Yasu-San. Sat E P 180:9 Ja  
 25 '08  
 Margot. Les Mo 53:202 D '01  
 Miss Lily and Miss Chrysanthemum. L H J  
 20:11 Ag '03  
 Pot of paint. Les Mo 53:414 F '02  
 Two converts. Harper 103:558 S '01  
 Unexpected grandchild. Lippinc 84:684 D '09  
 Wrench of chance. Harp W 50:1494 O 20; 1531  
 O 27 '06

— and Babcock, Betrand W.  
 Eyes that saw not. Harper 105:30 Je '02

**Watch, The**. R. C. Brown. Met 34:18 Ap '11

**Watch-dog**. P. Fillmore. Everybody's 31:259 Ag  
 '14

**Watch-meeting**. E. C. Hall. Cosmop 46:167 Ja  
 '09

**Watcher by the threshold**. J. Buchan. Atlan  
 86:797 D '00

**Watcher in the pass**. F. Fleischman. Harp W  
 53:23 My 15 '09

**Watchman of the Brunswick Mill**. P. V. Migh-  
 els. Harper 107:866 N '03

**Water-bugs**. D. H. Haines. Everybody's 31:  
 461 O '14

**Water mark**. H. Allyn. Everybody's 23:235 S  
 '10

**Water stuff**. C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 186:5 N  
 1 '13

**Water that talks**. M. A. Wilson. Cur Lit 50:  
 342 Mr '11

**Water-witched valley**. E. Dejeans. Lippinc  
 92:401 O '13

**Waterbury, Ella Betts**  
 Todd's Utopia. Atlan 94:249 Ag '04

**Waterbury, Jennie Bullard**  
 His primeval conscience. Harper 103:244 Jl  
 '01

**Waterloo at Fort Myer**. A. S. Roche. Harp W  
 51:768 My 25 '07

**Waterloo of Mr. Jimmy Rogers**. J. M. Forman.  
 Everybody's 11:225 Ag '04

**Waterloo of Mrs. McCormack Dunn**. A.  
 O'Hagan. Mun 30:719 F '04

**Waterloo, Stanley**, 1846-  
 Black hollyhock. Sat E P 175:4 Jl 19 '02  
 Crime of '73. Sat E P 172:1112 My 26 '00  
 Jason's love story. Sat E P 177:18 O 15 '04  
 Literary love affair. Sat E P 173:6 F 16 '01  
 Lowry-Turck love affair. Sat E P 173:6 N 3  
 '00  
 Run on the Greenville bank. Met 25:14 O '06  
 Song of the siren. Sat E P 176:16 Ag 22 '03  
 Swiss Family Robertson. Sat E P 172:836 Mr  
 17 '00  
 When Lilian sailed in. Sat E P 174:12 Jl 13 '01

**Waterman, Nixon**, 1859-  
 Old times at Squash Centre. New Eng n s 35:  
 734 F '07  
 When love was blind. Delin 70:211 Ag '07

**Watermead affair**. R. Barr. Sat E P 178:1 O  
 21 '05

**Waters of thunder**. E. Candler. McClure 32:  
 628 Ap '09

**Waters, Theodore**  
 For the sake of the kid. Lippinc 83:353 Mr '09  
 Laying of the pipe. Everybody's 4:662 Je '01

**Waters, Theodore**—continued  
 Morning trip of the Brennan. Everybody's 11:275 Ag '04  
 River hero. Everybody's 14:703 My '06

**Waterworth, Edward B.**  
 Ahern, political appointee. Everybody's 15:125 Jl '06  
 Change of beat. McClure 37:338 Jl '11  
 Man higher up. McClure 34:452 F '10

**Watkins, Lucy Rebecca**  
 Communistic idyl. Outl 80:234 My 27 '05

**Watrous, J. A.**  
 How the boy won: General McArthur's first victory. Sat E P 172:770 F 24 '00

**Watson, Emily**  
 In Washington Square. Everybody's 10:558 Ap '04  
 Love's land. Everybody's 11:200 Ag '04  
 Pistols for two. Everybody's 8:525 Je '03  
 Poet and the hall-bedroom. Everybody's 9:81 Jl '03  
 When the world was young. Everybody's 11:35 Jl '04

**Watson, Francis S.**  
 Barbara Lovell. Atlan 109:650 My '12

**Watson, Gilbert, 1864-**  
 Fauma. Everybody's 19:327 S '08  
 Face in the jungle. Met 27:170 N '07

**Watson, Henry Brereton Marriott, 1863-**  
 Attack on the chaise. Lippinc 70:716 D '02  
 Burden of honor. Mun 44:767 Mr '11  
 Delia's dream and mine. Harp W 53:20 S 11 '09  
 Fairfax comedy. Harper 121:552 S '10  
 Fog and the lady. Met 18:625 Ag '03  
 Foundlings. Cosmop 50:473 Mr '11  
 Girl at the ship. Lippinc 92:596 N '13  
 Juliet's balcony. Sat E P 182:24 N 6 '09  
 Man in black. Col 32:15 Ja 16 '04  
 Miss and my lady. Cosmop 34:579 Mr '03  
 Nausicaa. Sat E P 182:26 O 16 '09  
 No trumps. Cosmop 49:553 O '10  
 Perdita. Met 18:793 S '03  
 Picaroon. Lippinc 90:385 O '12  
 Red chow. Harp W 54:9 Mr 19 '10  
 Romance at random. Sat E P 181:16 N 21 '08.  
 Same Cosmop 49:450 S '10  
 Sir Jas. Sat E P 182:9 Ap 9 '10

**Watson, Henry S.**  
 Glimpse of the lost heritage. Everybody's 25:530 O '11  
 That affair of the boots. Cent 87:538 F '14  
 Truant disciples. Harp W 54:18 Jl 30 '10

**Watson, John, D.D. (Ian Maclarens, pseud.), 1850-1907**  
 Baillie's double. Cosmop 31:153 Je '01  
 Beggar to cheer. Met 27:37 O '07  
 Count, The. Sat E P 172:1096 My 26 '00  
 Fall of Goliath. Met 26:326 Je '07  
 Guerrilla warfare. Sat E P 173:10 N 3 '00  
 His crowning day. Sat E P 173:9 O 27 '00  
 Jasmine court and a high ranger. Cent 62:60 My '01  
 Last resort. Sat E P 173:6 S 1 '00  
 Making of a man. Met 24:58 O '06  
 Moosy. Sat E P 173:10 Ag 4 '00  
 Pleasant sin. Sat E P 173:4 S 29 '00  
 Tournament. Sat E P 172:1220 Je 30 '00

**Watson, Virginia**  
 Intervention. Harp W 56:14 D 7 '12

**Watts, C. S.**  
 Little sugar. Col 54:11 N 28 '14

**Watts, Mrs. Mary Stanbery, 1868-**  
 Camilla's marriage. McClure 32:347 F '09  
 Crystal-gazer. McClure 31:156 Je '08  
 Gate of the seven hundred virgins. McClure 29:25 My '07  
 Great north road. McClure 29:349 Ag '07  
 Voodoo-woman. McClure 30:177 D '07

**Waugh, Bertrand**  
 Peter. Lippinc 70:212 Ag '02

**Wave, M. Robertson**. Harp W 48:104 Ja 16 '04

**Wave of flame**. R. W. Neal. Everybody's 9:513 O '03

**Waverer, M. Merington**. Harp W 48:64 Ja 9:04

**Waves, A. Brown**. Everybody's 28:526 Ap '13

**Waxham, Ethel P.**  
 Troublesome conscience. New Eng n.s 36:751 Ag '07

**Way** Benny looked at it. R. B. Chase. Lippinc 66:284 Ag '00

**Way down in Deep Cañon**. N. W. Tibbot. Met 16:229 Ag '02

**Way he won her**. G. Hibbard. Sat E P 178:4 Mr 3 '06

**Way it was**. G. Hibbard. McClure 22:627 Ap '04

**Way, Norman**  
 My friend, the burro. Met 31:293 D '09

**Way of a grandmother**. E. Elliott. New Eng n.s 38:527 Jl '08

**Way of a maid**. E. C. Bishop. L H J 31:14 Je '14

**Way of a maid**. E. L. Sabin. Les Mo 54:93 My '02

**Way of a maid with a man**. L. Bell. Sat E P 177:8 S 10 '04

**Way of a will**. B. M. Dix. Lippinc 79:63 Ja '07

**Way of a woman**. W. M. Raine. Delin 60:404 S '02

**Way of a wood-chopper**. E. S. Babcock. Atlan 105:542 Ap '10

**Way of all mothers**. D. Gatlin. Amer 78:55 D '14

**Way of an Indian**. F. Remington. Cosmop 40:37 N '05

**Way of business**. J. C. Lincoln. Everybody's 22:60 Ja '10

**Way of Diane**. A. S. Hardy. Harper 121:732 O '10

**Way of his fathers**. A. G. Steele. Mun 40:307 D '08

**Way of life**. L. Huffaker. Atlan 111:110 Ja '13

**Way of love**. P. L. Dunbar. Lippinc 75:68 Ja '05

**Way of the engineers**. W. Gibson. Cent 66:904 O '03

**Way of the strong**. R. E. Young. Atlan 92:520 O '03

**Way of the wilderness**. A. Heming. Met 21:514 F '05

**Way of the wind; an eastern love story**. Everybody's 8:263 Mr '03

**Way of the wind**. R. Russell. Cosmop 47:105 Je '09

**Way of the young nation**. S. Merwin. Sat E P 174:6 N 16 '01

**Way of things**. B. Clarke. Met 16:342 S '02

**Way out**. L. Chamberlain. Scrib 40:50 Jl '06

**Way out**. T. W. Hanskew. Cosmop 37:331 Jl '04

**Way out of the woods**. E. D. Lewis. Lippinc 70:580 N '02

**Way she took it**. L. A. Harker. Scrib 53:512 Ap '13

**Way that he took**. R. Kipling. Cosmop 30:19 N '00

**Way the world is**. Z. Gale. Amer 68:572 O '09

**Way to a wedding**. E. Flower. Harp W 51:1528 O 19 '07

**Way to Mrs. Morpont's**. H. Rhodes. Everybody's 18:745 Je '08

**Way to peace**. M. DeLand. L H J 26:9 Mr 11 Ap '09

**Way to the wedding**. M. Cameron. Harper 121:597 S '10

**Way wonderful**. J. Remington. McClure 21:206 D '04

**Wayfarer**. N. Duncan. Atlan 98:115 Ag '06

**Wayfarers**. M. S. Cutting. McClure 30:187 D '07

**Wayne, Constance**  
 Splendid girl. L H J 25:11 Jl '08

**Ways of a man**. G. Pattullo. Sat E P 187:12 Jl 25 '11

**Ways of love**. C. Hamilton. Cosmop 56:704 Ap '14

**Ways of pleasantness**. B. B. Amram. Atlan 105:538 Ap '10

Ways of the fathers. E. Singmaster. Sat E P 184:5 Jl 22 '11

Ways of the two. M. Hill. Amer 61:600 Mr '06

Ways of women ranchers. M. G. Humphreys. Cent 83:525 F '12

Wayside ambrosia. B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 15:554 O '06

Wayside conflict. M. N. Thurston. Lippinc 69:335 Mr '02

Waywardness of Susan. L. C. Teters. Lippinc 74:469 O '04

We. C. D. Stewart. Atlan 96:270 Ag '05

We're all so much alike. W. Payne. McClure 25:12 My '05

We die! we die! there is no hope. H. Willsie. Everybody's 26:337 Mr '12

We of the world. J. A. Meyer. Lippinc 94:116 D '14

We'll Show 'Em & Co. R. Le Gallienne. Delin 75:675 My '09

Wead, E. Young. Burden of the Tulkki. Lippinc 91:739 Je '13  
Old Hakka. Lippinc 93:366 Mr '14

Weaddock, Louis. Decline and fall of Mr. Munn. Harp W 58:12 Ap 4 '14

Love affair of No. 9. Col 52:16 Ja 31 '14

Rings on the fingers. Col 52:18 D 27 '13

Straw hat panic. Everybody's 9:132 Jl '03

Weaker sex. F. J. Stimson. Atlan 87:456 Ap '01

Weaker vessel. K. F. Gerould. Cent 87:270 D '13

Weaker vessel. W. W. Jacobs. Met 38:19 O '13

Weakling. J. M. Forman. Met 33:353 D '10

Weakling. K. Harris. Les Mo 57:549 Mr '04

Weakling. P. Shaw. Lippinc 91:477 Ap '13

Weakness of Agamemnon Brown. J. Hopper. Sat E P 179:5 N 3 '06

Wealth and riches. R. M. Stuart. Cent 65:949 Ap '03

Wealth of the sinner. G. Pahlow. Mun 39:813 S '08

Wealth of Timmy Zimmerman. C. A. P. Corner. Atlan 113:733 Je '14

Weapons of religion. M. Lynn. Atlan 110:125 Jl '12

Weapons of the weak. A. P. Ames. Met 19:227 N '03

Wearin' o' the Green. M. L. Radford. Sat E P 177:1 S 24 '04

Weatherby's mother. J. W. Tompkins. Scrib 33:213 F '03

Weaver. M. A. Bacon. Harper 108:721 Ap '04

Weaver, Orvel. Legend of the falls. New Eng n s 31:20 S '04

Weaver's son. P. Gibbon. McClure 29:465 S '07

Web, The. A. Stringer. Sat E P 184:18 My 4 '12

Webster, Annie. Love story. McClure 15:573 O '00

Webster curse. H. A. Nash. New Eng n s 29:121 S '03

Webster, Edwin J. Fate of the balloonist dog. Les Mo 57:705 Ap '04

Upper and nether millstones. Les Mo 56:478 S '03

Webster, Henry Kitchell, 1875-. Absurdity is—just that it should be absurd. McClure 44:56 N '14

Bill came back. McClure 43:45 Ag '14

Bread and butter. McClure 44:61 D '14

Brunette! medium. Sat E P 186:11 D 13 '13

Giving Cynthia a rest. Everybody's 28:484 Ap '13

Grafter. Amer 75:90 Ap '13

Heart of gold. Sat E P 186:5 Ap 18, 16 Ap 25 '14

Highbrow lady. Sat E P 186:9 F 21 '14

His day off. McClure 43:52 Jl '14

Webster, Henry Kitchell—continued Honorable Sylvia. Harper 128:177 Ja '14

How Jerry McLean delivered the goods. Les Mo 55:396 F '03

Ingredients. Atlan 110:17 Jl '12

Letting George do it. Sat E P 185:3 F 8 '13

Lost princess. Sat E P 179:5 D 15 '06

Matter with Carpenter. Sat E P 176:6 Mr 6 '04

New technique. Everybody's 31:145 Ag '14

Over the edge. Col 49:16 Je 22 '12

Painted scene. Col 53:5 Ap 4 '14

Show-down. Sat E P 175:6 Mr 28 '03

Shower. McClure 43:59 S '14

Spoon tune. Sat E P 185:5 Mr 8 '13

Spring of the year. Sat E P 186:7 Ja 31 '14

Strictly vicarious. Met 39:15 Ja '14

Vanilla. Sat E P 186:9 My 9 '14

Webster (Alice), Jean (Mrs. Glenn Ford McKinney). 1876-1916

Gervie zame, gervie door. McClure 25:552 S '05

Miss Ethel's dress. McClure 25:661 O '05

Mrs. Carter as fate. McClure 26:35 N '05

Parable for husbands. McClure 26:201 D '05

Rise of Vittorio. Amer 66:609 O '08

Weddin', J. B. Hartswick. Everybody's 12:414 Mr '05

Wedding anniversary. E. S. MacLeod. Les Mo 57:332 Ja '04

Wedding at Possum's Glory. F. Hill. Col 51:5 Je 21 '13

Wedding at Roslyn. D. O. Edson. Everybody's 26:703 My '12

Wedding Bob Dean ran. E. Boltwood. Mun 51:96 F '14

Wedding contract. J. D. Candlish. Les Mo 58:305 Jl '04

Wedding-gift. G. S. Mason. Mun 40:220 N '08

Wedding-gift. L. F. Tooker. Cent 82:381 Jl '11

Wedding guest. J. A. Altsheler. Harper 107:668 O '03

Wedding guests. E. Pottle. Sat E P 176:13 Mr 5 '04

Wedding in Bear swamp. H. A. Kean. New Eng n s 39:114 S '08

Wedding in the love of life company. L. C. Hale. L H J 27:7 S 1, 13 O 1 '10

Wedding journey of Felice Arguello. C. F. Holder. Met 28:367 Jl '08

Wedding-journey of Mrs. Hastings. A. S. Allen. Cosmop 43:566 S '07

Wedding march. N. L. McClung. Delin 73:75 Ja '09

Wedding of Juliet. G. S. Richmond. L H J 20:5 Mr '03

Wedding or funeral. M. B. Adams. Scrib 45:107 Ja '09

Wedding ring. A Brown. Atlan 112:758 D '13

Wedding ring. H. van Dyke. Scrib 52:361 S '12

Wedding ring in the garden. R. Le Gallienne. Delin 62:846 D '03

Wedding-veil. R. Nettleton. Everybody's 10:563 Ap '04

Wee Jamie's cab. M. V. Beardsley. New Eng n s 26:714 Ag '02

Wee Macgregor's dog. J. J. Bell. Met 20:187 My '04

Week end. E. Pottle. Sat E P 177:6 Jl 30 '04

Week on big time. H. Van Campen. Sat E P 186:6 D 20 '13

Weekes, Agnes Russell. Heart of kings. Harper 109:375 Ag '04

Weekes, Rose K. Private Xenophon. Harp W 48:288 F 20 '04

Weeks, Edward Olin. White rose mystery. Everybody's 2:313 Ap '00

Weguelin, Conrad. Dead letter. Mun 24:585 Ja '01

Weiga of Temagami. C. Warman. Lippinc 76:467 O '05

Weighed in the balance. W. P. Cockerell. Cent 73:954 Ap '07

**veir, Mrs Florence (Roney),** 1861-

Plunger. New Eng n s 35:17 S '06

Quiverful. Mun 49:206 My '13

Tale of a cayuse. McClure 29:206 Je '07

**velch, Deshler,** 1854-

Connoisseurs of Poverty Flat. Cosmop 28:661 Ap '00

**elfare Wicks.** L. Osbourne. Sat E P 181:9 Mr 13 '09

**elford, Clarence**

Definitions. Harp W 53:22 N 20 '09

Silent woman. Harper W 56:15 Jl 27 '12

**ell-regulated family.** C. F. T. Brooke. Atlan 111:556 Ap '13

**ellington's girl.** E. Flower. Col 38:13 Ja 5 '07

**ells, Carolyn**

Adventure of the Mona Lisa. Cent 83:478 Ja '12

Anybody but Anne. Lippine 91:513 My '13

Chain of evidence. Lippine 80:273 S '07

Clue. Lippine 83:385 Ap '09

Dressmaker in the house. Harper 119:155 Je '09

Easy errand. Harper 122:155 D '10

First lessons in humor. Cent 64:77 My '02

Ghosts who became famous. Cent 61:282 D '00

Gold bag. Lippine 85:129 F '10

Great heart trust. Cent 81:480 Ja '11

Hall Highboy. Col 32:14 Ja 2 '04

His hand and seal. Lippine 88:229 S '11

Importance of being sightless. Lippine 92:645 N '13

In the department store. Cent 82:314 Je '11

King's Bim-Bam. Les Mo 53:479 F '02

Lovers' Baedeker; or Aready and its environs. Cent 79:796 Mr '10

Lunching Miss Mary Burton. Lippine 78:753 D '06

Maze of mystery. Lippine 93:1 Ja '14

Mrs Lawton's little dinner. Cosmop 32:61 N '01

Molly monologue. A. Cent 68:33 Je '04

Mystery of the Jade Buddha. Lippine 78:196 Ag '06

Over Sunday. Scrib 30:476 O '01

Piece committee. Delin 60:800 N '02

Silent model. Lippine 93:336 Mr '14

Story of a joke. Cent 61:798 Mr '01

Summer girl and the sand. Cent 84:638 Ag '12

Tootie on increased efficiency. Lippine 94:124 U '14

Victoria spoon. Lippine 80:206 Ag '07

White Alley. Lippine 90:513 N '12

**wells, Catherine**

Beautiful house. Harper 121:503 Mr '12

**wells, Mrs. Catherine Boott.** See Wells, Mrs. Kate Gannett

**wells, Frank B.**

Hone-stretch. Everybody's 13:700 N '05

**wells, Herbert George,** 1866-

Door in the wall. Everybody's 15:328 S '06

First men in the moon. Cosmop 30:65 N '00

Last war of the world. Cent 87:566 F '14

World set free. Cent 87:696 Mr '14

**wells, John D.**

Hank Martin's graveyard. Les Mo 57:414 F '04

**wells, Mrs. Kate Gannett (Mrs. Catherine Boott Wells),** 1832-

How she settled it. New Eng n s 30:661 Ag '04

Was she justified? New Eng n s 23:697 F '01

**wells, Leila Burton**

Cup we must drink. Harper 123:38 Je '11

Doubt. Harper 120:139 D '09

First indorsement. Lippine 81:102 Ja '08

Inquisitor. Met 33:173 N '10

Lady for an hour. L 11 J 27:10 S 1 '10

Their three weeks in the bridal suite. L 11 J 28:21 My 1 '11

**velsh, Robert Gilbert**

Jen of Culver's Jump. Lippine 76:459 O '05

**velton, Thurston, M.D.**

Rat, The. Ainer 69:682 Mr '10

**vendell, Winifred Lee**

Meeting of Mr. Elbbs and Mrs. Smith. Mun 32:226 N '04

**venina.** L. M. Sawyer. New Eng n s 27:37 S '02

**Wesendonck, K. F. Gerould.** Harper 126:740 Ap '13

**Wesley, Pauline**

Eudora Drake's rummaging. New Eng n s 24:280 My '01

**West, F. S.**

At the end of the war. New Eng n s 32:436 Je '05

**West, Jean Louise**

As managed by Carolyn. Lippine 79:661 My '07

From the backgrounds point of view. Lippine 78:730 D '06

**West, Marian**

Cousin Louisa's box. Mun 29:917 S '03

Molly Le Rocs. Mun 27:90 Ap '02

Sentimental considerations. Mun 29:25 Ap '03

Six months. Everybody's 14:127 Ja '06

World's babies. Everybody's 9:748 D '03

Woven of many threads. Mun 29:275 My '03

**West, Paul,** 1871-

Double parachute drop. Mun 42:703 F '10

Emerald brooch. Mun 51:324 Mr '14

Short letters of a small boy. Everybody's 20: 570, 715, 870; 21:131, 278, 421, 568 Ap-O '09

**West Point regulation.** M. R. S. Andrews. McClure 23:385 Ag '04

**Western islands — a fo'e'sle tale.** J. Masefield. Cur Op 57:53 Jl '14

**Westerner, D. Canfield.** Scrib 49:158 F '11

**westley, George Hembert,** 1865-

Curse in blessing. New Eng n s 34:745 Ag '06

Strange adventures of Richard Cartel. New Eng n s 44:1 Mr '11

**Weston, George T.**

According to destiny. Harper 124:803 Ap '12

After many years. Harper 120:803 Ap '10

Alicia, and Bob the canary. Everybody's 11: 535 O '04

Alicia and Harriet's affair. Everybody's 28: 566 Ap '13

Alicia and poor Willy. Everybody's 29:133 Jl '13

Alicia and the eggs. Everybody's 28:418 Mr '13

Alicia and Tommy Warts. Everybody's 27: 851 D '12

Alicia's birthday. Everybody's 27:120 S '12

All in Alicia's family. Everybody's 27:528 O '12

America expects this day —. Col 52:5 D 20 '13

As of old. Harper 124:965 My '12

Dear grandmother and grandfather. Harp W 53:13 D 11 '09

Design of fate. Harp W 56:12 N 30 '12

Development of Augustus. Harp W 54:22 My 14 '10

Exit madame. Col 53:9 Je 13 '14

Extraordinary adventure of Jacqueline. Cent 88:391 Ag '14

Fickle jade. Harper 123:317 Jl '11

Fine domestic finish. Col 53:9 Ag 1 '14

Full of sentiment. Harper 123:155 Je '11

Goddess of love. Harper 121:155 Je '10

Light farming. Harper 114:811 Ap '07

Little black sheep. Harper 119:803 O '09

Lucky M. Passicousset. Harp W 53:22 Ap 10 '09

Machiavelli. Harper 123:611 S '11

Madame's doctor. Col 52:17 Ja '11

Madame's Mexican mix-up. Col 53:11 Ap 4 '14

Madame's Thanksgiving. Col 51:5 N 21 '11

Madame's third affair. Col 52:17 Ja 31 '11

Meeting of Greeks. Harper 125:317 Jl '12

Meldon the master. Met 38:10 Jl '13

Philip the fly. Harper 125:155 Je '12

Placing the blame. Harper 123:179 Ag '11

Reversal of Sedan. Harp W 52:22 N 11 '08

Rules and irregularities. Harp W 53:22 O '30

Screen door. Harper 110:811 Ap '05

Seeds of discord. Harper 111:963 N '05

Where there's a will there's a way. Harper 112:317 Jl '06

Where the story begins. Col 53:8 Jl 11 '14

**Weston, William Burns**

Jimmie Pulsifer walks home. Met 35:14 Jl '12

**westrup, Margaret**

Girl and the editor. Les Mo 56:223 Jl '03

**Wet Blaes, W. P. Eaton.** Everybody's 18:466 Ap '08

**Wetherald, Ethelwyn** How Margaret came back. *Outl* 72:317 O 4 '02

**Wetherbee, G. D.** Circle of death. *Atlan* 86:253 Ag '00

**Wetherell wedding.** I. Haynes. *Everybody's* 10: 789 Je '04

**Wetmore clothes.** M. Manning. *Harper* 129:443 Ag '14

**Wetted lash.** H. Liebe. *Lippinc* 89:250 F '12

**Wetter New York.** E. P. Butler. *Amer* 64:160 Je '07

**Weyl, Mrs. Walter Edward.** See Weyl, Bertha (Poole)

**Weyl, Walter Edward,** 1873- Gentle art of spending. *Sat E P* 185:9 Ap 19 '13

Making a million. *Sat E P* 185:3 Ap 5 '13

Millions and the million. *Sat E P* 185:19 Je 7 '13

Pressure on the professor. *Sat E P* 182:3 Je 11 '10

Silver spoon. *Sat E P* 185:20 My 3 '13

**Whale.** S. Carleton. *Atlan* 98:118 JI '06

**Whar my Chris'mus?** B. Lay. *Atlan* 90:749 D '02

**Wharf rats of New York.** M. Robertson. *Sat E P* 175:8 JI 5 '02

**Wharton, Anne Hollingsworth,** 1845- Battle royal of dames. *Lippinc* 88:515 O '11

Captain's dinner. *Lippinc* 93:748 Je '14

Zelphine's wedding journey. *Lippinc* 82:225 Ag '08

**Wharton, Mrs. Edith Newbold (Jones),** 1862- Afterward. *Cent* 79:321 Ja '10

Angel at the grave. *Scrib* 29:158 F '01

Best man. *Col* 35:14 S 2 '05

Blond beast. *Scrib* 48:291 S '10

Bolted door. *Scrib* 45:288 Mr '09

Choice. *Cent* 77:32 N '08

Copy. *Scrib* 27:657 Je '00; Same, *Outl* 87: 441 O 26 '07

Daunt Diana. *Scrib* 46:35 JI '09

Debt. *Scrib* 46:165 Ag '09

Descent of man. *Scrib* 35:313 Mr '04

Dilettante. *Harper* 108:139 D '03

Duchess at prayer. *Scrib* 28:150 Ag '00

Ethan Frome. *Scrib* 50:151 Ag '11

Expiation. *Cosmop* 36:209 D '03

Eyes. *Scrib* 47:671 Je '10

Full circle. *Scrib* 46:408 O '09

Hermit and the wild woman. *Scrib* 39:145 F '06

His father's son. *Scrib* 45:657 Je '09

House of the dead hand. *Atlan* 94:145 Ag '04

Lady's maid's bell. *Scrib* 32:549 N '02

Last asset. *Scrib* 36:150 Ag '04

Legend. *Scrib* 47:278 Mr '10

Letter. *Harper* 108:781 Ap '04

Letters. *Cent* 80:485, 641, 812 Ag-O '10

Line of least resistance. *Lippinc* 66:559 O '00

Long run. *Atlan* 109:145 F '12

Madam De Treymes. *Scrib* 40:166 Ag '06

Mission of Jane. *Harper* 106:63 D '02

Moving finger. *Harper* 102:627 Mr '01

Other times, other manners. *Cent* 82:344, 587 JI Ag '11

Other two. *Col* 32:15 F 13 '04

Pot-boiler. *Scrib* 36:693 D '04

Pretext. *Scrib* 44:173 Ag '08

Quicksand. *Harper* 105:13 Je '02

Reckoning. *Harper* 105:342 Ag '02

Recovery. *Harper* 102:468 F '01

Rembrandt. *Cosmop* 29:429 Ag '00

Sanctuary. *Scrib* 34:148 Ag '03

Touchstone. *Scrib* 27:354, 483 Mr Ap '00

Triumph of night. *Scrib* 56:149 Ag '14

Venetian night's entertainment. *Scrib* 34:640 D '03

Verdict. *Scrib* 43:689 Je '08

Xingu. *Scrib* 50:684 D '11

**Wharton, Francis Willing** Cave Canem. *Cosmop* 29:612 O '00

Deep waters of the proud. *Lippinc* 74:257 S '04

Desperate case of Dr. Harwood. *Cosmop* 35: 509 S '03

Miss Temple's game. *Cosmop* 30:297 Ja '01

Mrs. Evans' last sensation. *Cosmop* 32:199 D '01

Moabitish woman. *Cosmop* 29:90 My '00

**Wharton, Francis Willing** — continued More precious than rubies. *Harper* 118:277 Ja '09

One way of love. *Cosmop* 31:371 Ag '01

Possession — nine points of the law. *Cosmop* 33:553 S '02

Reverdy's revoke. *Cosmop* 33:193 Je '02

Social privathee. *Lippinc* 77:257 Mr '06

Sovereign remedy. *Lippinc* 70:81 JI '02

Story of Annabel Lea. *Cosmop* 29:170 Je '00

Tree of life. *Harper* 100:435 F '00

Wary campaigner. *Cosmop* 35:149 Je '03

Wild oats. *Lippinc* 69:259 Mr '02

Wrong door. *Harper* 109:756 O '04

**What** a magnificent voice. A. S. Richardson. *Mun* 42:93 O '09

**What** a woman wants. C. Duer. *Cent* 87:531 F '14

**What answer?** H. Hamilton. *L H J* 20:10 F '03

**What brought the curtain down.** M. White, Jr. *Mun* 28:748 F '03

**What** Camilla did with her money. G. Hall. *Cent* 81:379 Ja '11

**What** did Duncan do? E. L. Sabin. *Lippinc* 84:724 D '09

**What** Doheeney done. P. E. Browne. *Everybody's* 20:320 Mr '09

**What** Dutcher left. W. Payne. *Sat E P* 181:15 My 8 '09

**What** happened after Mary MacArthur cut her finger. S. R. Crockett. *Lippinc* 68:357 S '01

**What** happened afterward. C. B. Loomis. *Cent* 87:724 Mr '14

**What** happened in the night. J. Hopper. *Delin* 76:462 D '10

**What** happened to Alanna. K. Norris. *Atlan* 106:418 S '10

**What** happened to father. M. R. Rinehart. *Lippinc* 84:329 S '09

**What** is that in thine hand? Z. Gale. *Outl* 87: 343 O 19 '07

**What** love can do. Mrs. J. Van Vorst. *L H J* 24:8 Ag '07

**What** may happen along a road. A. Bierce. *Cosmop* 42:223 D '06

**What** might gentleman will wear. J. M. Flagg. *Amer* 77:88 Ja '14

**What** one man can do. O. Thanet. *Harper* 104:205 Ja '02

**What** really happened. A. C. Smith. *Scrib* 40: 155 Ag '06

**What** road goeth he? F. J. Louriet. *Atlan* 105:224 F '10

**What** she wore. E. Ferber. *Amer* 72:314 JI '11

**What** the donkey did. M. R. S. Andrews. *Harper* 114:42 D '06

**What** the teacher said to Trove. E. R. Calvin. *L H J* 24:16 Ag '07

**What** the trout stream saw. W. D. Hulbert. *Les Mo* 56:1 My '03

**What** there was of it. A. Warwick. *Lippinc* 91:305 Mr '13

**What** Tommy did. E. Flower. *Sat E P* 177:12 JI 23 '04

**What** two women have come through. C. E. Laughlin. *L H J* 24:11 Ag '07

**What** was expected of Miss Constantine. A. Hope. *Cent* 72:380 JI '06

**What** was like George. H. S. Harrison. *Met* 35:16 Ag '12

**What** we love we love. E. Taylor. *L H J* 24: 11 N '07

**What** wishing did. S. F. Whitman. *Col* 43:14 J. 10 '09

**What's** a man without a penny. C. Ross. *Met* 15:147 F '02

**What's** the difference Kitty. R. W. Child. *Sat E P* 183:12 O 1 '10

**Whatsoever** a man soweth. E. H. Hurlbut. *Col* 49:18 JI 20 '12

**Wheatley, Helen** Striking a balance. *Met* 15:319 Mr '02

**Wheel** of fortune. C. Dangerfield. Lippincott 395 Mr '03

**Wheel** of fortune. G. Pahlow. Munsey 37:533 Jl '07

**Wheel** of the potter. H. Whitaker. Everybody's 8:583 Je '03

**Wheel** of time. M. C. Lee. Scribner 28:549 N '00

**Wheeler, Andrew Carpenter** (J. P. M., J. P. Mowbray, and Nym Crinkle, pseudos.) Duchess of Dijon. Met 12:773 D '00

Making of a country home. Everybody's 4:99 F '01

**Wheeler, Arthur Stanley** Harlequin. Col 39:18 Je 29 '07

**Wheeler, Mrs. Candace Thurber** Antiques. Harper 106:700 Ap '03

Shadow of a tragedy. Harp 47:1952 D 5 '03

**Wheeler, Ethel Rolt** Curl. Atlan 89:109 Ja '02

Financier. Atlan 99:524 Ap '07

Maker of mirrors. Atlan 92:338 S '03

These enchanted woods. Atlan 102:383 S '08

**Wheeler, Frederic L.** Two men and the desert. McClure 28:431 F '07

**Wheeler, Martha** Mother of invention. Cosmopolitan 46:347 F '09

**Wheeler's** hired man. E. Walker. New England 29:648 Ja '04

**Wheels** within wheels. G. R. Chester. Everybody's 30:450 Ap '14

**Wheels** within wheels. M. V. Hunter. Munsey 30:762 F '04

**When** a man's widowed. M. Kelly. McClure 22:517 Mr '04

**When** a queen loved Duncan. K. Brown. Munsey 30:253 N '03

**When** a tree had ears. E. Netheringham. L H J 26:15 Jl '09

**When** a woman lives her life. H. B. Goldrick. L H J 25:11 Ag '08

**When** Abner Craig received the sign. G. M. Iurs. Mun 32:188 N '04

**When** Ada became engaged. M. L. Radford. Harp B 41:798 Ag '07

**When** Adam dove and Eve span. G. M. Martin. Amer 72:685 O '11

**When** Alec was married. O. H. Prouty. Amer 69:229 D '09

**When** all the leaves are green. R. R. Gilson. L H J 26:9 Ap '09

**When** Billy came home. E. F. Scott. Delin 70:976 D '07

**When** blades are out and love's afield. C. T. Brady. Lippincott 67:3 Ja '01

**When** Campbell cried. H. R. Durant. Met 26:429 Jl '07

**When** capital took holt. C. Lockhart. Cent 72:511 Ag '06

**When** churchyards yawn—a May Iverson story. E. Jordan. Harp B 45:310 Jl '11

**When** class A gave thanks. L. Copinger. Lippincott 78:649 N '06

**When** clothes unmade the man. C. C. Lockhart. Cent 70:601 Ag '05

**When** culture comes in at the door. H. Rhodes. Sat E P 176:13 Ap 2 '04

**When** Cupid meets Cupid. L. Scott. Munsey 47:907 S '12

**When** Cupid was a cow-punch. E. Gates. Sat E P 178:1 Ja 13 '06

**When** death rides on the waters. H. D. Smith. Everybody's 3:430 N '00

**When** doctors agreed. J. R. Perry. Harper 101:348 Ja '02

**When** Dorothy opened the window. M. K. Maule. L H J 31:20 Je '14

**When** Elleen changed her mind. H. T. George. Munsey 34:176 N '05

**When** Elise came. O. H. Prouty. Amer 67:595 Ap '09

**When** Elizabeth went home. E. B. Ronald. McClure 22:221 D '03

**When** Emmeline came. C. A. Mason. L H J 24:15 Ag '07

**When** Ethel woke up. M. R. Warren. L H J 29:14 Mr '12

**When** extremes meet. T. Mason. Cosmopolitan 37:356 Jl '04

**When** farther ran for mayor. L. Pratt. American 73:340 Ja '12

**When** father and mother rebelled. E. H. Porter. L H J 25:14 D '07

**When** friendship fails. A. M. Bition. Met 11:53, 202 Ja F '00

**When** girls talk. R. R. Gilson. L H J 26:12 Ag '09

**When** Gitchigamme warned the Muscovite. S. Ford. Scribner 30:51 Jl '01

**When** grace was given. G. A. Barnes. New England 29:91 S '03

**When** Greek meets Greek. J. Lee. Outlook 71:508 Je 21 '02

**When** Greek meets Greek. V. Thompson. Saturday Evening Post 174:6 Je 28 '09

**When** Greek meets grouch. G. Fitch. Saturday Evening Post 182:5 O 9 '09

**When** half-gods go, the gods arrive. J. G. Strange. New England 41:285 N '09

**When** Hannah var eight year old. K. P. Girling. Atlan 111:786 Je '13

**When** he came home. F. Tilden. Cent 84:670 S '12

**When** he came to himself. H. Shipman. Cosmopolitan 38:236 D '04

**When** he dreamed her dream. E. W. Mumford. Delin 84:5 F '14

**When** he found his neighbor. J. A. Riis. Outlook 102:635 N 23 '12

**When** hearts are trumps. A. Y. Condict. Everybody's 20:794 Je '09

**When** Henry's wife got busy. H. Hall. L H J 31:17 S '14

**When** his majesty yielded the stage. V. Tracy. Munsey 24:582 Ja '01

**When** I became engaged to William. M. B. Bruère. L H J 27:14 F 12 Mr '10

**When** I practised medicine. L. Parks. Atlan 93:555 Ap '04

**When** I was a bride in Paris. F. W. Huard. L H J 27:15 S 1 '10

**When** I was married. O. H. Prouty. Amer 71:309 Ja '11

**When** I went to boarding school. O. H. Prouty. Amer 68:240 Jl '09

**When** in disgrace with fortune. M. Van Vorst. Harper 109:516 S '04

**When** is a hick? W. Irwin. McClure 41:61 O '13

**When** is a possum? E. P. Butler. Everybody's 31:209 Ag '14

**When** Janet comes marching home. A. Warner. Col 39:18 S 7 '07

**When** Jessie found her mother. E. C. Blake. L H J 26:11 My '09

**When** Jim and Joe were gentlemen. C. Frith. L H J 22:20 S '05

**When** Joan saw. M. M. Huey. L H J 25:19 Jl '08

**When** Johnny comes marching home. C. B. Davis. Met 40:27 O '14

**When** Jonathan Hatch harks back. C. F. Embree. McClure 28:111 N '06

**When** Jove nods. A. C. H. Rice. Harper 106:750 Ap '03

**When** Julia came back. F. R. Sterrett. L H J 29:14 Mr '12

**When** Julian rode Trumper. K. H. Brown. L H J 22:7 Je '05

**When** justice was appeased. M. W. Beardsley. Delin 59:1011 Je '02

When Kildare smiled. E. A. Clancy. Harp W 55:16 Ag 19 '11

When knighthood wore skates. H. Pendexter. Everybody's 14:56 Ja '06

When least aware. E. Duvall. Atlan 94:746 D '04

When Lilian sailed in. S. Waterloo. Sat E P 174:12 Jl 13 '01

When love comes. K. W. Patch. Cent 69:602 F '05

When love is kind. M. S. Cutting. Delin 65: 242 F '05

When love leads the way. L. A. Wood. L H J 21:6 Je '04

When love was blind. E. L. Sabin. Met 16:214 Ag '02

When love was blind. N. Waterman. Delin 70:211 Ag '07

When luck was with him. H. Dickson. Sat E P 183:7 D 24 '10

When Lummix gets a head mark. T. C. McConnell. Lippinc 93:214 F '14

When Ma Rodgers broke loose. H. B. Brodersen. Lippinc 92:225 Ag '13

When Mary Ann dressed the children. M. Mullett. L H J 25:17 Jl '08

When Mary Ellen left home. D. M. Bacon. Harp B 37:1050 N '03

When Mary McShane was sent for. G. M. Cooke. Mun 29:765 Ag '03

When Mary went away. K. Jarboe. Everybody's 9:832 D '03

When me an' Ed got religion. F. W. Shibley. New Eng n s 25:278 N '01

When Miss Lucy had the measles. L. Copinger. Lippinc 81:512 Ap '08

When Miss Rose touched the button. H. M. Price. L H J 22:13 Je '05

When Mrs. Adney died. A. M. Estabrook. Harper 129:138 Je '14

When mother was a poet. K. H. Brown. L H J 26:12 D '08

When my ship comes in. E. L. Pearson. Outl 96:278 O 1 '10

When no man pursueth. H. S. Williams. Harp W 51:505 Ap 6 '07

When Norah bought the piano. G. Hibbard. Mun 48:947 Mr '13

When North and South joined hands. M. Chater. L H J 31:9 D '14

When Oliver eloped. O. H. Prouty. Amer 74: 314 Jl '12

When one is young. H. B. Parker. Delin 82: 354 My '13

When Padraic came piping. R. Sawyer. Outl 104:475 Je 28 '13

When Papadoff crossed the frontier. F. Palmer. Scrib 35:101 Ja '04

When Parlow went a-steambloating. W. Gibson. Sat E P 175:5 N 29 '02

When Pickles came back. S. Ford. Met 19: 859 Mr '04

When Pussy-Foot came to town. H. Dickson. Sat E P 186:17 Mr 14 '14

When queens go by. R. R. Gilson. L H J 24: 12 Ja '07

When she came home from college. See Hurd, Marian K., and Wilson, Jean B.

When she knew. C. Hibbard. L H J 28:15 My 1 '11

When silence was golden. M. P. Read. Harper 124:122 D '11

When soul met soul. C. C. Waddle. Met 17: 201 F '03

When spring comes late. M. Van Vorst. Lippinc 80:145 Ag '07

When straits them press. R. George. Atlan 109:568 Ap '12

When the bank moved. A. Stringer. Everybody's 21:739 D '09

When the breach was closed. E. C. Litsey. Les Mo 59:585 Mr '05

When the children came home. F. Greenman. Delin 72:120 Jl '08

When the Christmas tide sets in. M. S. Cutting. Delin 64:961 D '04

When the circus came to town. E. Howe. Amer 73:246 D '11

When the Consul came to Peking. A. H. Fitch. Cent 65:449, 516 Ja F '03

When the coward spoke. A. J. Tietje. New Eng n s 44:540 Je '11

When the Damons moved to Birdland. E. O. Cochran. L H J 28:15 F 1 '11

When the Devil was better. G. Morris. Met 39:9 F '14

When the Emperor prays for rain. A. H. Fitch. Cent 66:697 S '03

When the fever was at Uist. E. Rickert. Outl 85:567 Mr 9 '07

When the fighting was good. I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 184:14 Je 15 '12

When the flag falls. J. Futrelle. Sat E P 180: 16 Jl 13, 10 S 7 '07

When the flume ran dry. B. Millard. Mun 34: 612 F '06

When the fog cleared. M. Tracy. Mun 23:560 Jl '00

When the girls came to Crow's Nest. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 77:561 My '06

When the gods sneer. L. Crane. Harper 119: 926 N '09

When the grass grew long. J. M. Oskison. Cent 62:247 Je '01

When the light failed. G. Reno. McClure 14: 461 Mr '00

When the Mollie-Shamrock was sold. M. E. Stickney. Met 25:442 Ja '07

When the Pone went over. E. A. Dix. Cent 69: 479 Ja '05

When the prince came home. G. T. Marsh. Scrib 55:644 My '14

When the race was to the swift. B. B. Gilchrist. Atlan 79:519 Ap '06

When the river ran white. L. Evans. Cosmop 57:617 O '14

When the rose bloomed. E. R. Blanchard. New Eng n s 30:22 Mr '04

When the siren failed. H. R. Durant. Mun 36:113 O '06

When the spirit called. G. Fortesque. Met 31: 59 O '09

When the stars fell. V. F. Boyle. Harp W 54: 18 Jl 16 '10

When the stroke falls. P. M. Cushing. Mun 47:795 Ag '12

When the strong tides lift. W. B. Foster. Mun 29:591 Jl '03

When the sun went down. F. Lynde. Lippinc 78:342 S '06

When the swallows homeward fly. G. Parker. Delin 66:1075 D '05

When the time came. E. Rickert. New Eng n s 44:65 Mr '11

When the train was held up. F. N. Stratton. Mun 32:19 O '04

When the turtle turned loose. M. Cameron. Harper 109:189 Jl '04

When the wilderness relents. P. V. Michels. Met 22:552 Ag '05

When the winds awake. J. F. Wilson. Mun 23:667 Ag '00

When the world was young. J. London. Sat E P 183:16 S 10 '10

When the world was young. E. Watson. Everybody's 11:35 Jl '04

When they went back to the land. E. H. Brainerd. L H J 29:12 N '12

When through the valley I walked. Mrs. C. T. Collins. L H J 24:22 O '07

When Tillinghast went ashore. D. H. Talmadge. Mun 24:249 N '00

When town and country meet. E. Singmaster. Atlan 100:341 S '07

When Uncle Jed ran for mayor. E. B. Lewis. L H J 29:15 Ag '12

When Upweeks goes hunting. W. J. Long. Harper 108:144 D '03

When Willy and Annie grew up. M. B. Pulver. Amer 75:131 D '12

When you ran away. E. L. Sabin. Sat E P 178: 18 S 2 '05

When you went home. E. K. Stratton. L H J 30:4 Jl '13

Where Cindy came in. N. M. Lemmon. Lippinc 89:288 F '12

Where danger lurks. E. Flower. Cosmop 33: 594 S '02

Where extremes meet. G. W. Edwards. Everybody's 8:52 Ja '03

Where friendship ceases. E. Hoyt. Everybody's 6:244 Mr '02

Where good intentions fail. W. Payne. Everybody's 7:577 D '02

Where ignorance is bliss. M. Fuller. Met 23: 27 O '05

Where ignorance was bliss. C. B. Davis. Col 46:15 N 19 '10

Where life is marked down. R. Hughes. Sat E P 178:8 Je 2 '06

Where love was arbiter. W. M. Raine. Les Mo 52:15 My '01

Where Northern lights come down o' nights. R. E. Beach. Les Mo 58:460 S '04

Where the heart is. W. Irwin. Amer 73:224 D '11

Where the pincers tear. D. G. Phillips. Cosmop 36:435 F '04

Where the story begins. G. Weston. Col 53:8 Jl 11 '14

Where the ways crossed. V. Roseboro'. Scrib 33:617 My '03

Where there is no turning. R. Thomas. Col 39:21 Mr 30 '07

Where there's a will. E. P. Butler. Lippinc 88:211 Ag '11

Where there's smoke there's fire. C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 180:22 Ag 10 '07

Where there's a will there's a way. G. T. Weston. Harper 112:317 Ja '06

Where thieves break in. J. D. Bacon. Col 43: 12 My 29 '09

Where travellers meet. O. H. Dunbar. Harper 111:624 S '05

Where trumpets speak. W. Blocker. Met 14: 254 Ag '01

Where two ways meet. E. H. Neff. New Eng n s 33:360 N '05

Which? J. P. Brown. Everybody's 20:872 Je '09

Which man was right? H. M. Hyde. Sat E P 181:10 N 14 '08

Which was George? G. Morris. Sat E P 182:5 Ap 16, 23 Ap 23 '10

While madame was paying calls. T. McElere. Everybody's 9:837 D '03

While mothers live. E. C. Blake. Harp B 42: 1074 N '08

While the automobile ran down. C. B. Loomis. Cent 61:187 D '00

While the evil days come not. M. McHenry. Amer 62:623 O '06

While the fates slept. I. P. Robinson. Delln 60:251 Ag '02

While the jury was out. W. F. Dix. McClure 17:466 S '01

Whim of a woman. E. Flower. Cent 72:798 S '06

Whims of Captain McCarthy. J. C. Harris. Sat E P 173:4 Ag 11, 15 Ag 18 '09

Whip hand. J. G. Furthmann. Sat E P 185:24 F 22 '13

Whipped man: a story of the night riders in the tobacco war. F. Crissley and H. L. Beach. Everybody's 20:548 Ap '09

Whippen. F. O. Bartlett. Sat E P 184:14 My 4 '12

Whipple, Leon Rutledge. Neighbor to the stars. Everybody's 27:855 D '12

Otherwhere. Everybody's 26:426 Mr '12

Whipsawed! G. R. Chester. Sat E P 181:7 Ja 16 '09

Whipsawed. M. Foster. Sat E P 184:5 Ja 13 '12

Whirligig of life. O. Henry. Harper 107:317 Jl '03

Whirligig of time. M. E. Roberts. Lippinc 93: 110 Ja '14

Whirlwind wooing. C. T. Brady. Harper 103: 88 Je '01

Whiskerculture. J. M. Flagg. Amer 77:108 Je '14

Whisperer. G. Parker. Cosmop 40:503 Mr '06

Whist with Kitty. S. Ford. Les Mo 51:615 Ap '01

Whistle. G. L. Knapp. Lippinc 88:897 D '11

Whistles. J. Barnes. Col 50:17 O 12 '12

Whistling of Zoëtique. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 42:341 S '07

Whistling Sandy. R. Norton. Everybody's 15: 197 Ag '06

Whitaker, Herman, 1867-. Amateur matador. Mun 33:410 Jl '05

Bill Walton, alias Santa Claus. Mun 32:410 D '04

Black Factor. Mun 26:765 Mr '02

Black Factor's wooing. Mun 32:740 F '05

Brute. Amer 62:163 Je '06

Devil's muskeg. Mun 26:174 N '01

Devil's slide. Everybody's 15:603 N '06

Drummer of the queen. Mun 25:317 Je '01

Elizabeth's situation. Mun 31:346 Je '04

Freckled fool. Mun 26:96 O '01

Iliad of the snows. Mun 26:710 F '02

Lost kirk. Harper 104:388 F '02

Missshuffle. Harper 113:134 Je '06

Private aquarium. Harper 106:616 Mr '03

Probationer. Mun 28:812 Mr '03

Renegation of Hogg. Cent 74:151 My '07

Saga of 54. Cosmop 32:267 Ja '02

Slip of the noose. Mun 25:871 S '01

Son of Anak. Mun 27:199 My '02

Son of Copper Sin. Mun 27:352 Je '02

Stiff condition. Harper 110:681 Ap '05

Throwing of the clew. Harper 105:889 N '02

Vacillations of Peter Poet. Cent 79:381 Ja '10

Wages of Jacob. Everybody's 11:13 Ja '06

War of the preceptors. Harper 106:106 D '02

Wheel of the potter. Everybody's 8:583 Je '03

White alley. C. Wells. Lippinc 90:513 N '12

White azaleas. H. E. Wright. Lippinc 69:766 Je '02

White bead. E. Palmer. Col 50:18 F 1 '13

White birch-tree. M. E. Wilkins. Harp B 35: 403 S '01

White, C. H., pseud. See Chaplin, Herman White

White, Caroline Earle. Escape of Edward Hussey. Harp B 38:905 S '01

White cat. A. Black. Harp B 34:355 F 9 '01

White cockatoo. M. Austin. Cent 83:549 F '12

White counterpane. P. L. Dunbar. Lippinc 68:500 O '01

White cow. E. E. Peake. Harper 120:755 Ap '10

White, Edward Lucas. Five colloquies. Lippinc 84:487 O '09

Little faded flag. Atlan 101:635 My '08

Shoula Rayfield. Harp W 58:22 F 14 '14

White elephant. H. M. Wiltse. Met 18:745 S '03

White, Eliza Orne. Little change. Atlan 86:832 D '00

**White, Eugene Richard**  
Chevalier and the baby. Harper 105:239 Jl '02  
Subconscious courtship. Atlan 88:502 O '01  
Unmanifested destiny. Harper 104:805 Ap '02

**White feather.** T. B. Aldrich. Atlan 90:298 S '02  
White feather. A. Bennett. Col 54:7 O 10 '14  
White feather. M. Deland. Cent 68:441 Jl '04  
White ghost. F. Condon. Mun 50:222 N '13  
White glory. K. Abbott. McClure 20:470 Mr '03  
White gloves. E. Saltus. Mun 49:102 Ap '13

**White, Grace Joy**  
Truth about Alpheus. Harper 117:291 Jl '08

**White hand.** R. W. Child. Amer 71:130 N '10  
White hand of Eleanor. A. and B. Merwin.  
Delin 72:983 D '08

**White, Henry**  
Capturing the delegate. Col 53:13 Ap 11 '14

**White hope.** P. G. Wodehouse. Mun 51:803 My '14

**White horse winter.** W. D. Steele. Atlan 109:  
468 Ap '12

**White hour.** M. Austin. Mun 29:88 Ap '03

**White iris.** M. Fenollosa. Everybody's 17:147  
Ag '07

**White kerchief.** J. Barlow. Outl 65:310 Je 2  
'00

**White lamb.** L. A. North. Harper 126:445 F  
'13

**White lie.** G. Mygatt. Harp B 48:15 Ag '13

**White light.** R. W. Child. Everybody's 19:412  
S '08

**White light.** F. K. Johnson. Atlan 95:620 My  
'05

**White light of publicity.** C. B. Davis. Sat E P  
180:5 Mr 14 '08

**White linen nurse.** E. H. Abbott. Cent 86:482  
Ag '13

**White llama.** C. F. Lummis. Atlan 95:484 Ap  
'05

**White man.** A. MacGowan. Delin 63:624 Ap '04

**White Marie and dark Marianne.** C. G. D.  
Roberts. Delin 56:516 O '00

**White, Matthew, Jr., 1857-**  
Henley happening. Mun 27:587 Jl '02  
Maid and the millionaire. Mun 29:107 Ap '03  
Matinée hero. Mun 26:808 Mr '02  
On thin ice. Mun 31:276 My '04  
Picking a favorite. Mun 24:796 F '01  
What brought the curtain down. Mun 28:748  
F '03  
With Hamlet left out. Mun 22:560 Ja '00  
Woman's heart. Mun 27:77 Ap '02

**White mercy.** H. Scheffauer. Harp W 54:18 O  
29 '10

**White mole.** H. S. Harrison. McClure 33:502  
Mr '12

**White moth.** E. S. Holloway. Delin 62:297 S '03

**White muscats of Alexandria.** G. Morris. Sat  
E P 182:12 D 4 '09

**White night in Africa.** C. Leist. Met 28:301 Je  
'08

**White pagoda.** A. D. Sedgwick. Cent 84:770 S  
'12

**White peacock.** E. B. Tiffany. Atlan 103:745  
Je '09

**White peacocks.** E. L. Pearson. Outl 96:699 N  
26 '10

**White passion of the sea.** M. S. Stevens. Lip-  
pine 73:392 Mr '07

**White penitent.** T. A. Janvier. Harper 103:131  
Je '01

**White phlox.** W. King. New Eng n s 30:686  
Ag '04

**White precipitate.** R. T. Stout. Lippine 91:730  
Je '13

**White rose mystery.** E. O. Weeks. Every-  
body's 2:313 Ap '00

**White roses.** L. P. Jacks. Atlan 109:412 Mr '12

**White satin slipper.** L. Colcord. Amer 69:609  
Mr '10

**White sheep.** G. K. Turner. McClure 15:339  
Ag '00

**White shoes.** L. R. Bascom. Harper 129:913 N  
'14

**White-slashed bull.** C. G. D. Roberts. Sat E P  
180:8 O 12 '07

**White slave.** A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 53:128 Je  
'12

**White sleep of Auber Hurn.** R. Rice. Harper  
110:447 F '05

**White squall.** L. Mott. Harper 114:422 F '07

**White stag.** W. J. Long. Les Mo 60:460 Ag '05

**White, Stewart Edward,** 1873-  
Arizona nights. McClure 26:293, 412, 515, 647;  
27:63 Ja-My '06

Billy's tenderfoot. McClure 18:546 Ap '02

Brace-game. Sat E P 180:10 D 14 '07

Buried treasure. McClure 27:115 Je '06

California John. Sat E P 180:3 Ap 18 '08

Courtship. Sat E P 180:5 Ja 4, 15 Ja 11 '08

Drive. Sat E P 180:12 N 23 '07

Fire, The. Sat E P 180:8 Je 20 '08

Foreman. McClure 21:391 Ag '03

Girl in red. Lippine 65:313 F '00

Girl who got rattled. Cent 62:464 Jl '01

Hole in the cap. Amer 68:315 Ag '09

Honk-honk breed. Everybody's 17:34 Jl '07

Inspector. Sat E P 180:8 My 9 '08

Life of the winds of heaven. McClure 19:317  
Ag '02

Little girl. Amer 67:245 Ja '09

Marsches. Amer 67:554 Ap '09

My first lion. Amer 73:514 Mr '12

Pagan. Everybody's 5:682 D '01

Pollock boys. Sat E P 180:14 My 30 '08

Princess and the poet. Harper 103:374 Ag '01

Race. Lippine 66:773 N '00

Rawhide. McClure 24:21, 172 N, D '04

River boss. McClure 19:417 S '02

Riverman. McClure 20:575 Ap '03

Road agent. Col 42:16 S 26 '08

Santa Maria Maggiore. Cent 65:668 Mr '03

Scaler. McClure 20:462 Mr '03

Seafaring man. Col 37:18 S 15 '06

Two-gun man. Col 35:13 Ap 15 '05

Two-handed game. Harper 107:811 O '03

Until the last shot. Amer 67:107 D '08

**White, Trumbull,** 1868-  
Equinoctial disturbance. Cosmop 35:217 Je '03  
Rosie of Vermillion city. Met 32:55 Ap '10

**White turkey.** E. C. Waltz. Cent 66:285 Je '03

**White, William Allen,** 1868-  
And yet a fool. Sat E P 178:8 Ja 12 '06  
As a breath into the wind. Sat E P 178:3 O  
28 '05

Babbled o'green fields. Sat E P 178:8 D 30 '05

Bolton girl's position. Sat E P 178:5 N 11 '05

Bundle of myrrh. Sat E P 178:12 N 25 '05

By the rod of his wrath. Sat E P 178:3 D 16  
'05

Casting out of Jimmy Myers. Sat E P 178:4  
D 23 '05

Kansas Child Roland. Sat E P 178:7 F 24 '06

Mercy of death. Scrib 27:237 F '00

Most lamentable comedy. Sat E P 174:1 S  
21, 10 S 28, 10 O 5, 6 O 12 '01

Our loathed but esteemed contemporary. Sat  
E P 178:10 D 2 '05

Passing of Priscilla Winthrop. Sat E P 178:8  
F 3 '06

Prosperous gentleman. Sat E P 187:6 O 10 '14

Question of climate. Sat E P 178:5 D 9 '05

Society editor. Sat E P 178:1 S 30 '05

Sown in our weakness. Sat E P 178:8 Ja 20  
'06

Strange boy. Sat E P 187:6 Ag 1 '14

Thirty. Sat E P 178:3 Mr 3 '06

Tremolo stop. Sat E P 178:9 Ja 6 '06

Triumph's evidence. Scrib 30:463 O '01

**White, William Patterson**  
Wild justice. McClure 39:614 O '12

**Whitechurch, Victor L.**  
Checked by chance. Everybody's 2:131 F '00

**Whited sepulchre.** W. L. Comfort. Lippine 80:  
401 O '07

**Whiteside, Grier**  
Mrs. Kobb in New York. Met 11:666 Je '00

**Whitewashing** of Winthrop Webb. E. Boltwood. Mun 43:832 S '10

**Whitfield, Frank F.** Taking life. Col 51:17 JI 5 '13

**Whitford, Elizabeth** Smile's suggestion. Lippine 91:487 Ap '13

**Whither thou goest**. M. S. Briscoe. Harper 104: 239 Ja '02

**Whither thou goest**. E. H. Hurlbut. Col 49: 20 Je 1 '12

**Whiting, Katharine Aldrich** Goddess from the car. Col 36:19 O 14 '05 Ma'm'selle Lucette. Everybody's 19:423 S '08

**Whiting, Richard**, 1840- Insanity of Sam. Met 24:241 My '06

**Whiting, Robert Rudd**, 1877- Lemon seed. Forum 52:211 Ag '14 Little drab man. Everybody's 21:551 D '09

**Whitlock, Brand**, 1869- Doting fathers. Amer 77:56 Ap '14 Fall guy. Sat E P 182:3 Ap 1 '11 Field of honor. Sat E P 182:5 D 4 '09 Finals and Alice Gray. Sat E P 175:3 Mr 21 '03 Gold brick. Amer 67:42 N '08 Has-been, The. Sat E P 182:8 JI 3 '09 Last chance. Sat E P 176:7 O 24 '03 Lead us not into temptation. Sat E P 183:5 My 27 '11 Orator of the day. Sat E P 180:12 JI '07 Preacher's son. Harper 107:955 N '03 Rehabilitation of General Todhunter. Harper 129:32 Je '14 Senate bill 578. Sat E P 173:3 N 10 '00 Sleeping column. Sat E P 181:6 D 5 '08

**Whitman, Stephen French** American wife. McClure 43:98 Ag '14 Antiseptic. Col 37:14 Je 9 '06 Benefactor. Met 33:618 F '11 Big one. The. Col 38:18 Mr 9 '07 Blue silk dress. Met 30:361 JI '09 Both members of the club. Col 46:16 O 29 '10 Clocks, The. Col 49:26 Mr 30 '12 Danae. Met 32:617 Ag '10 Deathless forest. Harper 113:675 O '06 Fine feathers. Met 33:57 O '10 Fluttering face. Col 48:21 O 21 '11 Glad-happy Joss. Col 47:19 Mr 25 '11 Hat in the window. Met 32:13 Ap '10 His wife. Col 39:16 My 18 '07 Ichi-Pan mascot. Col 36:12 Ja 13 '06 Invasion of Monte Vanco. Col 42:14 Ja 30 '09 Lost. Col 37:16 JI 14 '06 Martyr to love. Met 31:335 D '09 Mysterious houris. Col 39:15 JI 20 '07 Noble family of Beaupertuys. Harper 115:195 JI '07 Papeeyon. Col 36:24 O 28 '05 Picture-gallery George. Col 38:22 N 24 '06 Pleasant night in spring. Col 39:18 S 14 '07 Refuge. Col 40:14 F 29 '08 Relentlessness. Met 34:741 S '11 Sailors all. Col 35:20 My 6 '05 Salutamus. Met 32:155 My '10 Shorty and Patrick go on a pirate-chasing expedition up the Canton river. Col 46:13 D 31 '10 Story of Thaddeus Gookin. Cent 89:278 D '14 Sunset. Col 45:20 Mr 26 '10 Thread of gold. Col 43:18 My 29 '09 Unardonable offense. Met 32:325 Je '10 What wishing did. Col 43:14 JI 10 '09 Woman from yonder. Cent 87:1 N '13

**Whitmarsh, Hubert Phelps** Loss of the Doric. Sat E P 172:618 Ja 13 '00

**Whitney, Mrs. Adeline Dutton Train**, 1824-1906 Colonel's thoroughbred. L II J 25:12 JI '08

**Whitney, Harriet** Genevieve's chaperon. Mun 30:132 D '03 Rise on Crookneck Fork. Les Mo 55:508 Mr '03

**Whitney, J. D.** Crating of Edna's hat. Harper 119:641 S '05

**Whitney, Marion** Princess of Porto Bello. L II J 27:9 My '10

**Whitson, Beth** Poor folks' shoes. Col 52:16 N 1 '13

**Whitson, John Harvey**, 1854- Battle to the strong. Delin 63:815 My '04

**Whittaker Burnham's** musicale. H. Pendexter. Mun 36:609 F '07

**Who aims a star**. G. Overton. Harper 120:680 Ap '10

**Who fell from aloft?** G. S. Wasson. Atlan 89: 185 F '02

**Who is my neighbor?** S. Comstock. Col 42:24 D 5 '08

**Who killed Cock Robin?** M. Cameron. Harper 121:946 N '10

**Who killed the heifer?** G. B. Wuerpel. Lippine 76:249 Ag '05

**Who laughs last.** M. Cameron. Harper 115:379 Ag '07

**Who only stand and wait.** D. H. Haines. Everybody's 23:497 O '10

**Who shall ascend into the hill of the Lord?** F. L. Allen. Atlan 112:516 O '13

**Who shall explain it?** W. F. Gilchrest. Les Mo 50:25 My '00

**Who was her keeper?** M. A. Bacon. McClure 20:661 Ap '03

**Whole world kin.** A. H. Lewis. Col 42:8 D 26 '08

**Whom God hath joined.** G. S. Schock. New Eng n s 29:455 D '03

**Whom mince pie hath joined together.** S. Glaspell. L H J 30:10 N '13

**Whom the gods destroy.** E. H. Hurlbut. Col 49:16 Je 29 '12

**Whom the gods love.** M. Harris. Harper 106: 231 Ja '03

**Whom the gods love.** V. Sheard. New Eng n s 37:728 F '08

**Whom the king favors.** A. Cosulich. Met 21: 163 N '04

**Who's game?** S. S. Far. New Eng n s 45:573 F '12

**Who's who in the village cemetery.** F. Greenman. L H J 25:14 Mr '08

**Whose fruit is dreams.** G. Fitzgerald. Mun 41:168 My '09

**Whoso findeth a wife.** H. E. Wright. Lippine 77:618 My '06

**Why?** J. P. Brown. Everybody's 20:132 Ja '09

**Why Billy pulled up his anchor.** A. Brooks. Everybody's 21:275 Ag '09

**Why Duilius dined at home.** T. Jenks. Harper 118:811 Ap '09

**Why he loved her.** M. Maartens. Sat E P 173:8 D 29 '00

**Why I hate my best friend.** Mrs. R. Patterson. Lippine 88:717 N '11

**Why I scorned Gopher.** A. H. Lewis. Met 18: 771 S '03

**Why it was W-on-the-eyes.** M. P. Montague. Atlan 111:162 Ap '13

**Why Jones resembled the zebra.** K. B. Malony. Met 12:518 O '00

**Why Mr. Dog is tame.** J. C. Harris. Col 32:17 N 28 '03

**Why Mrs. Flynt was late.** J. B. Hartwick. Delin 60:259 Ag '02

**Why Patty Hildreth powdered her hair.** V. W. Cloud. L II J 22:8 Ag '05

**Why pay rent?** E. Wood. Everybody's 22:765 Je '10

**Why Rifles deserted.** H. I. Greene. McClure 26:332 Ja '06

**Why Rollison went to Sumatra.** G. E. Hunt. Lippine 79:502 Ap '07

**Why Scruff was turned down.** W. L. Hawley. Les Mo 51:253 Ja '01

**Why Shueeville isn't on the map.** D. S. Groesbeck. Harp W 51:1916 D 28 '07

**Why the Hot Sulphur mail was late.** C. Thomas. McClure 18:48 N '01

**Why the Weekly Planet died.** A. H. Lewis. Sat E P 177:9 Ap 8 '05

**Why they married.** Mrs. B. Lowndes. Scrib 52:733 D '12

Why they parted. J. M. Flagg. Amer 78:88 S '14

Why Tim Mulcahey came home. J. F. Wilson. Mun 49:565 Jl '13

Why we left the farm. Sat E P 184:16 F 10 '12

Why-not Fuller. P. H. Coggins. Sat E P 184:10 My 18 '12

Wicked Ah Lay. E. Martin. Met 16:609 D '02

Wicked Celestine. J. B. Connolly. Scrib 37:677 Je '05

Wicked city. E. Wood. Amer 69:156 D '09

Wickedness of Father Veiera. W. D. Steele. Atlan 114:59 Jl '14

Wickedness of Phoebe. R. R. Gilson. Cent 76: 57 My '08

Wickes of Maison Wickes. G. Torrey. Cent 83:816 Ap '12

Wickham, Harvey. Rat. Mun 36:552 F '07

Wick's Waterloo. A. Morrison. Met 27:687 Mr '08

Widdemer, Margaret. Her child. Forum 50:95 Jl '13

Rosabel Paradise. Col 52:7 O 11 '13

Rose-garden husband. Lippinc 94:385 O '14

Widder. A. Black. Atlan 92:267 Ag '03

Widder's corner lot. G. W. Ogden. Everybody's 13:531 O '05

Wider bounds. B. Millard. Cosmop 39:631 O '05

Widow assists. L. Bell. Mun 42:49 O '09

Widow Crow's boarding house. A. B. Paine. Harp B 43:709 Jl '09

Widow of the Santa Anna Valley. B. Harte. Sat E P 172:1196 Je 23 '00

Widow Pettingill's down-sittings and uprisings. C. A. Creevey. Harper 100:645 Mr '00

Widow Preble. C. B. Wakefield. Harper 111: 317 Jl '05

Widow Smith's dog. W. R. Lighton. Lippinc 81:271 F '08

Widow Vogel. W. H. Osborne. Sat E P 179:8 D 22 '06

Widow who couldn't shoot. F. K. Gifford. McClure 35:619 O '10

Widowed. G. S. Townsend. Everybody's 16:710 My '07

Widower Brown's housekeeper. A. L. Lee. Everybody's 9:335 S '03

Widow's chaperon. L. F. Tooker. Cent 81:207 D '10

Widow's choice. J. V. Z. Belden. Mun 27:433 Je '02

Widow's might. E. A. Cuppy. Cent 64:964 O '02

Widow's might. F. Dana. Mun 26:805 Mr '02

Widow's mite. K. Harris. Col 53:9 Je 27 '14

Widow's mite. F. MacDonald. 'Les Mo 53:690 Ap '02

Widow's strategy. L. F. Tooker. Cent 83:773 Mr '12

Wife. M. S. Cutting. Everybody's 21:109 Jl '09

Wife. J. Oppenheim. Amer 72:747 O '11

Wife. M. K. Potter. Harp B 45:228 My '11

Wife for Jack Dempsey. S. MacManus. 'Les Mo 55:172 D '02

Wife for Lord Thomas. H. Rhodes. Cosmop 46:652 My '09

Wife from Vienna. E. S. Johnson. Atlan 97:17 Ja '06

Wife of a genius. N. Boyce. Harp W 58:566 D 12 '14

Wife of a Littlelander. F. Lindsay. Lippinc 92:497 O '13

Wife of Chino. F. Norris. Cent 65:369 Ja '03

Wife of the Governor. M. R. S. Andrews. Harper 104:885 My '02

Wife of Tong Hom. C. K. Moser. Cosmop 43: 397 Ag '07

Wife who pities herself. L. Bell. Harp B 42: 370 Ap '08

Wife's coffin. G. Morris. Col 40:13 F 22 '08

Wiggin, Kate Douglas (Smith) (Mrs. George Christopher Riggs), 1857- Abijah the brave and the fair Emmajane. Scrib 41:304 Mr '07

Author's reading at Bixby Centre. L H J 18:5 Mr '01

Daughters of Zion. Scrib 40:406 O '06

Green isle. Scrib 41:37 Ja '07

Jack-o'-lantern. Scrib 40:129 Ag '06

Old Peabody pew. L H J 23:7 D '05, 11 Ja '06

Penelope in Venice. Cent 77:742 Mr '09

Philippa in nervous prostration. Scrib 39:1 Ja '06

Rebecca's thought book. Scrib 40:524 N '06

Rose o' the river. Cent 69:643, 843; 70:119 Mr My '05

State o' Maine girl. Scrib 40:641 D '06

Turning point. Scrib 48:34 Jl '10

Wilby, Thomas William, 1870- Rise of Menai Tarbell. Cent 88:137 My '14

Wilcox, Mrs Ella (Wheeler), 1855- Cameos. Lippinc 83:458 Ap '09

Wilcox, Mark F. His convert. Cent 75:558 F '08

Light running. Lippinc 87:499 Ap '11

Outlander. Cent 79:356 Ja '10

Wilcox, Marion. Beatriz. Harper 100:643 Mr '00

Delicate trial. Atlan 90:766 D '02

Wilcox, Mortimer O. Rocks of Moraga. McClure 16:214 Ja '01

Tale of Languedoc. Atlan 89:491 Ap '02

Wilcoxson, Elizabeth Gaines. Hiram's son-in-law. Col 40:18 O 26 '07

Inspiration heights. Col 51:7 S 13 '13

Wild-boar shooting. R. W. Chambers. Col 41: 14 S 5 '08

Wild dogs of San Miguelito. N. Sheridan. Harp W 51:468 Mr 30 '07

Wild flower in politics. W. Hard. Harp W 50: 1785 D 15 '06

Wild-goose chase. See Balmer, Edwin

Wild grain. J. Oppenheim. Outl 103:895 Ap 26, '13

Wild heart. R. Allen. Col 49:18 Ag 3 '12

Wild honey. C. Stockley. McClure 43:53 Je '14

Wild justice. H. M. Rideout. Atlan 92:317, 496 S, O '03

Wild justice. W. P. White. McClure 39:614 O '12

Wild man's justice. C. E. Benson. Col 54:15 O 3 '14

Wild oats. F. C. Springer. Harper 126:339 F '13

Wild oats. F. W. Wharton. Lippinc 69:259 Mr '02

Wild oats of a spinster. A. H. Rice. Cent 72: 323 Jl '06

Wild pansies. G. Morris. Cent 69:885 Ap '05

Wild-rose in the cañon. F. Hill. Col 52:5 F 28 '14

Wild train. C. Johnston. Sat E P 184:10 O 21 '11

Wild waters. L. Osbourne. McClure 26:434 F '06

Wild way of love. W. Bulfin. Everybody's 18: 157 F '08

Wild west in Dennisport. M. H. Vorse. Met 34:57 Ap '11

Wildboy. C. Johnston. Sat E P 186:8 S 6 '13

Wilderness road. C. Goodloe. Scrib 43:624 My '08

Wilderness station. E. W. Peattie. Mun 29: 272 My '03

Wildman, Marian Warner, 1876- Corn, The. Met 29:503 F '09

Grizzle, his wife. Harp W 53:5 D 11 '09

Wildness of Mr. Harcourt Peters. R. L. Hooper. McClure 29:150 Je '07

**Wildwood** limited. C. Warman. Lippinc 76: 732 D '05

**Wiles** of the wooer. M. Kelly. McClure 29:537 S '07

**Wilkins, Mary Eleanor.** See Freeman, Mrs. Mary Eleanor (Wilkins)

**Wilkins, Pearl** June night in Auburn. Everybody's 28:853 Je '13  
Shears of Delilah. Cent 83:596 F '12

**Wilkinson, Florence (Mr. Wilfred Muir Evans)** Calling of Jeremy. Harper 103:925 N '01  
Despair and Desire. Delin 71:112 Ja '08  
Fairy valley. Harper 107:710 O '03  
Jumps. McClure 20:351 F '03  
Little Christ at Swanson's. Atlan 86:814 D '00  
St. Isidor contract and Pierre. Atlan 89:326 Mr '02  
Trapper's daughter at Saint Irène. Atlan 91: 381 Mr '03

**Wilkinson's chance.** L. Mott. Cent 72:429 Jl '06

**Wilkinson's wife.** M. Sinclair. McClure 30:454 F '08

**Will.** H. Lancaster. Forum 52:219 Ag '14

**Will o' the mill.** R. L. Stevenson. Outl 85:983 Ap 27 '07

**Willard, Josiah Flynt.** See Flynt, Josiah, pseud.

**Willard's tactics, for the use of the navy.** A. Cosulich. Cent 72:963 O '06

**Willcox, Louise (Collier),** 1865- Dream-Elsa and the clay-girl. Harp W 53:7 D 11 '09  
With fugitive things. Cent 64:397 Jl '02

**Willet, Edith Morgan** April fool's paradise. Lippinc 77:497 Ap '06  
Chauffeur and the jewels. Lippinc 78:257 S '06  
Cupid—and a call. Lippinc 82:483 O '08  
How Mrs. Carraway went to the exposition. Lippinc 80:779 D '07  
May in the overcoat. Lippinc 73:745 Je '04  
Missionary appropriation. Lippinc 77:116 Ja '06  
Mrs. Dunkin's morning call. Cent 72:627 Ag '06  
Sheet of foolscap. Lippinc 79:806 Je '07  
Under the black cassock. Lippinc 80:545 N '07

**William, Alfy, and Henry John.** G. W. Carryl. Scrib 36:722 D '04

**William Dressaw, prodigal.** W. A. Ratcliffe. Les Mo 55:260 Ja '03

**William Henry Hopkins, drafted man.** F. Wal-worth. Mun 28:878 Mr '03

**William of East Orange.** S. Merwin. McClure 41:140 Ag '13

**Williams, Charles Michael** Case of Minna Lang. Mun 30:24 O '03  
Drum. Mun 28:895 Mr '03  
End of the feud. Mun 29:31 Ap '03  
God's pilot. Mun 23:375 Je '00  
His trial trip. Mun 31:179 My '04  
Human interest story. Mun 28:271 N '02  
Man of success. Mun 30:126 O '03  
Police-court Romeo. Mun 33:69 Ap '05  
Right to reject. Mun 28:509 Ja '03  
Striking of the colors. Mun 31:823 S '04

**Williams, Earl Easton** Man and his freedom. Harper 120:297 Ja '10

**Williams, Edward Huntington, M.D.,** 1868-Disciple of truth. Harper 108:328 Ja '04

**Williams, Egerton R., Jr.** Christmas theft. Met 29:407 Ja '09

**Williams, Francis Churchill,** 1869-Conspiracy. Lippinc 69:600 My '02  
Crane. Scrib 28:743 D '00  
Hat trick. Scrib 41:688 Je '07  
Her story. Scrib 40:224 Ag '06  
Honorable William's way. Harp W 49:1021 Jl 15 '05  
Line of courage. Col 43:20 My 1 '09  
Peter and number six. Lippinc 68:509 O '01  
Siren. Lippinc 72:21 Ag '03  
Smith of Pennsylvania. Lippinc 67:210 F '01  
Squire. Lippinc 65:282 F '00

**Williams, Francis Howard** De profundis. Lippinc 70:242 Ag '02  
Little child shall lead them. Lippinc 73:179 F '04  
May in the tower. Lippinc 72:605 N '03  
Tragic touch. Lippinc 74:463 O '04

**Williams, Hamilton** Michaelmas goose. Sat E P 176:6 Jl 11 '03  
Rusticated. Sat E P 175:4 Je 6 '13

**Williams, Henry Smith, M.D.,** 1863- When no man pursueth. Harp W 51:505 Ap 6 '07

**Williams, Howe** Jobson's folly. Met 38:39 S '13

**Williams, Jesse Lynch,** 1871- At the corner of Lovers' Lane. Sat E P 173: 16 O 27 '00  
Blind man's buff. Sat E P 183:12 O S '10  
Burglar and the lady. Scrib 34:173 Ag '03  
Carrolls' family party. Scrib 43:570 My '03  
Carrolls' formal garden. Scrib 46:753 D '09  
Carrolls' fortune. Scrib 48:339 S '10  
Carrolls' millionaire tenant. Scrib 45:712 Je '09  
Comedy of a playwright. Sat E P 182:12 S 4 '09  
Diners-out. Sat E P 182:9 F 5 '10  
Frederic Carroll, monogamist. Scrib 45:416 Ap '09  
Girl from the machine. Scrib 40:467 O '06  
Harvest. Scrib 31:57 Ja '02  
Honeymoon. Sat E P 181:8 Je 12 '09  
Leg pull; a Princeton story. Sat E P 174:10 O 12 '01  
Mortimer's failure. Scrib 42:183 Ag '07  
Sentimental twaddle. Col 49:22 Ap 13 '12  
Young love. Scrib 42:727 D '07

**Williams, John D.** Little actress and the glass slippers. L H J 25:9 Ja '08

**Williams, Margery** Eugene. Lippinc 89:117 Ja '12  
Hyacinth. Everybody's 8:428 My '03

**Williams, Martha McCulloch (Mrs. Thomas McCulloch-Williams)** Case of Ann Eliza. Everybody's 14:424 Mr '06  
Heathen virtue. Delin 61:651 Ap '03  
Honor of the jail. Cosmop 29:522 S '00  
Love and the law. Delin 80:215 O '12  
Martena's cu'yus ways. Les Mo 51:361 F '01  
Miss Davergoil's falsehood. Mun 23:101 Ap '00  
Yellow dog. Cosmop 38:516 N '05

**Williams, McCormick** Irresistible call. Mun 30:597 Ja '04  
Yates investments. Mun 30:910 Mr '04

**Williams, Michael,** 1877-Avenger. Everybody's 18:837 Je '08  
Deliverance. McClure 30:713 Ap '08  
Fight in one round. McClure 29:74 My '07  
His memory. Harp W 55:16 My 6 '11  
His sense of duty. Amer 63:506 Mr '07  
Luclin's flight. Everybody's 22:657 My '10  
One in a million. Mun 49:966 S '13  
Stolen song. McClure 34:112 N '09

**Williams, Neva Lillian** Surrender. Amer 64:420 Ag '07

**William's psychic disturbance.** R. A. Stevenson. Scrib 47:75 Ja '10

**William's wedding.** S. O. Jewett. Atlan 106:33 Jl '10

**Williams, William D.** Cha-Mi-Ni, the Apache. Met 19:76 O '03  
Devotion of John Dubbs. McClure 19:17 My '02  
Johnny. Met 20:316 Je '04  
Last choice of Crusty Dick. McClure 20:201 D '02  
Tubby Smith. Col 33:16 Ap 9 '04

**Williamson, Alice Muriel (Livingston) (Mrs. Charles Norris Williamson),** 1869-Making of a match. Met 23:606 F '06  
Proposal tree. Met 23:749 Mr '06  
—See Williamson, Charles Norris, Jr. auth.

**Williamson, Mrs. Charles Norris.** See Williamson, Alice Muriel  
Plot of the Prince's birthday. McClure 42:61 Mr '14  
Shop-girl. Mun 52:345 Jl '14

**Williamson, Mrs. Charles Norris** — continued  
Spanish money; a story of Monte Carlo. *McClure* 42:58 Ap '14

**Williamson, Charles Norris, 1859- and Williamson Alice Muriel**

**Willing nurse.** W. S. Cather. *Cent* 74:550 Ag '07

**Willow garland.** O. H. Dunbar. *Lippincott* 86:690 D '10

**Willow-ware.** M. E. W. Freeman. *Harper* 115: 913 N '07

**Willsie, Mrs Honoré McCue**  
Afraid of the dark. *Harp* W 58:22 Ja 10 '14  
Beatrice and the rose. *Mun* 35:333 Je '06  
Benefits forgot. *Delin* 85:5 N '14  
Forbidden north — the story of a great Dane puppy. *Cur Op* 56:303 Ap '14  
Great hunger. *Delin* 84:7 Je '14  
Heart of old Ke-Mah. *Delin* 73:769 Je '09  
Light ye up your candles. *Delin* 78:425 D '11  
Old Ke-mah and the flag. *Delin* 80:19 Jl '12  
Old Ke-mah loves a child. *Delin* 79:97 F '12  
Sarah bursts her shell. *Delin* 85:8 Jl '14  
We die! we die! there is no hope. *Everybody's* 26:337 Mr '12

**Wilmot, Vere**  
Mayflower-time. *New Eng n s* 28:334 My '03  
Return of his youth. *New Eng n s* 24:546 Jl '01

**Wilson, Charlotte**  
Accidental saint. *Col* 40:14 D 21 '07  
Good shot. *Everybody's* 17:274 Ag '07  
Gran'ma's. *Everybody's* 17:132 Jl '07  
Point of honor. *Cent* 77:261 D '08  
Rubber-tired boy. *Cent* 74:682 S '07

**Wilson, Frances**  
Brief for spinsterhood. *Amer* 63:430 F '07  
Gordon's daughter. *New Eng n s* 25:57 S '01  
Little knowledge. *Scrib* 43:59 Ja '08  
Neighbors. *Delin* 60:257 Ag '02

**Wilson, Francis, 1854-**  
Lady Jule. *L H J* 19:5 N '02

**Wilson, Gordon**  
Woman laughs last. *Col* 36:23 S 30 '05

**Wilson, H. Cameron Nelles** —  
Confounding of Emma Louisa. *New Eng n s* 34:477 Je '06

**Wilson, Harry Leon, 1867-**  
Boy who counted a million. *Sat E P* 186:18 Ap 4 '14  
Corporal Billy's come-back. *Sat E P* 186:16 My 30 '14  
Crooks all. *Sat E P* 186:10 Je '14  
King among kings. *Sat E P* 186:8 Ap 25 '14  
Message from the Mikado. *Sat E P* 183:8 Ap 1 '11  
Rip Van Smithy. *Sat E P* 186:3 S 27 '13  
Two bad men. *Sat E P* 186:8 My 2 '14

**Wilson, Mrs. Harry Leon.** See O'Neill, Rose Cecil

**Wilson, Jean Bingham**  
Prophetess in her own country. *New Eng n s* 31:148 O '04

**Wilson, Jean Bingham.** See Hurd, Marian Kent, jt auth

**Wilson, John Fleming, 1877-**  
Account with Cupid. *Sat E P* 185:3 Mr 29, 20 Ap 5, 15 Ap 12 '13  
American. *Everybody's* 11:507 O '04  
Bad egg. *Sat E P* 182:5 Mr 19 '10  
Bewitching of Henry Pick. *Harp* W 54:22 Ap 30 '10  
Bred in the purple. *Sat E P* 187:8 Jl 25 '14  
Business of going to sea. *Sat E P* 186:3 D 20 '13  
Cleansing sea. *Mun* 52:66 Je '14  
Cowboy of the sea. *Sat E P* 184:22 N 18 '11  
Cupid in the laboratory. *Sat E P* 187:5 N 7 '14  
David Mackleby. *Sat E P* 185:8 Jl 6 '12  
End of his silence. *Mun* 52:725 S '14  
Family cruise. *Mun* 34:466 Ja '06  
Ghost island light. *Harp* W 55:16 F 25 '11  
Godfather of the poor. *Sat E P* 183:10 My 6 '11  
Great Arctic handicap. *Sat E P* 183:17 My 13 '11

**Wilson, John Fleming** — continued  
Heart's desire. *Sat E P* 184:8 Ja 20 '12  
How I became a pilot. *Sat E P* 186:6 Ap 11 '14  
In the hour of his youth. *Amer* 70:132 My '10  
Interlocutory decree. *Amer* 75:22 Ja '13  
James Galbraith, able-bodied seaman. *McClure* 33:505 S '09  
Jimmy Hick's patent. *Les Mo* 58:557 S '04  
Junk. *Sat E P* 186:10 Ap 18 '14  
Love versus immortality. *Harp* W 55:12 Ap 8 '11  
Man who came back. *Amer* 75:80 N '12  
Nazarene. *McClure* 38:274 Ja '12  
Neighbours. *Sat E P* 182:11 F 26 '10  
On Kindilini. *McClure* 33:558 O '09  
On the morning of our tale. *Met* 39:14 Mr '14  
Order No. 113. *Sat E P* 183:17 S 17 '10  
Peering Jimmy. *Met* 19:117 O '03  
Perilous philanthropy. *Sat E P* 183:12 Mr 4 '11  
Persistence of the uninspired. *McClure* 32:17 N '08  
Personally conducted. *Sat E P* 184:12 S 25 '11  
Rejected planet. *Sat E P* 184:10 D 16 '11  
Round the Horn with Cupid. *L H J* 30:9 F '13  
Sanctuary. *Lippincott* 90:319 S '12  
Sparks. *McClure* 37:149 Je '11  
Story of Gunderson. *Sat E P* 186:13 F 28 '14  
Strange ports. *Amer* 70:434 Ag '10  
T. Haldane's bequest. *Harp* W 55:12 Ja 21 '11  
Tad Sheldon, second-class scout. *Sat E P* 183:9 D 24 '10  
Three of us. *McClure* 41:113 Jl '13  
Treasures of the sea. *Cosmopolitan* 55:598 O '13  
Twin Peters. *Amer* 62:323 Jl '06  
Venus ex-officio. *Sat E P* 183:8 Je 24 '11  
Voice of authority. *Amer* 69:386 Ja '10  
When the winds awake. *Mun* 23:667 Ag '00  
Why Tim Mulcahey came home. *Mun* 49:565 Jl '13  
— And MacGowan, Alice  
Jewel of Nutch. *Harp* W 56:16 N 2 '12

**Wilson, Lida Patrick**  
Absent-minded courtship. *L H J* 21:9 Jl '04  
How Priscilla was married. *L H J* 21:8 Ag '04  
Priscilla goes shopping. *L H J* 23:7 Ag '06

**Wilson, Margaret**  
Closing of the ranks. *McClure* 32:171 D '08  
Forehanded Colquhoun. *McClure* 31:378 Ag '08  
Her employer. *Sat E P* 177:4 Jl 9 '04  
Pilgrimage. *Harp* B 35:534 O '01  
Silver elopement. *Harp* W 57:8 Jl 26 '13  
Through a child's eyes. *Harp* B 35:239 Jl '01

**Wilson, Margaret Adelaide**  
Water that talks. *Cur Lit* 50:342 Mr '11

**Wilson, Percy**  
Second stanza. *Lippincott* 84:758 D '09  
Unwilling intrusion. *Lippincott* 84:376 S '09

**Wilson, Richard Henry (Richard Fisguill, pseud.), 1870-**  
Fligée. *Harp* W 56:14 D 28 '12  
Nymph. *Harp* W 56:12 My 11, '12  
Orphanage. *Harp* W 56:14 Ap 27 '12  
Princess of Is. *Harp* W 56:16 O 12 '12  
Seven Slumbers. *Harp* W 56:16 Jl 20 '12  
Waitress at the Phoenix. *Col* 49:20 S 7 '12

**Wilson, Thomas H.**  
Not according to code. *Cent* 68:624 Ag '04

**Wilson, William Huntington**  
Return of the sergeant. *Harp* W 44:872 S 15 '00

**Wilson, Wood Levette**  
Apple romance. *Met* 29:327 D '08  
Breakfast—and a lady. *Lippincott* 84:493 O '09  
Daughter of the stars. *New Eng n s* 32:633 Ag '05  
Matter of size? *New Eng n s* 33:63 S '05

**Wilsted, Richard, D.D.**  
Abbot of Buskin Rock. *Lippincott* 70:217 Ag '02  
Tartar who was not caught. *Scrib* 28:542 N '00

**Wiltse, Henry M.**  
White elephant. *Met* 18:745 S '03

**Win on the hearth.** B. V. Hutten. *Met* 23:545 F '06

**Winchester, Ralph**  
 "Twixt cup and the lip. *Harp W* 46:700 My '02

**Wind, The.** H. C. Rowland. *Met* 21:682 Mr '05

**Wind in the lilacs.** H. M. Lyon. *Amer* 68:169 Je '09

**Wind in the pines.** B. Benefield. *Scrib* 56:531 O '14

**Wind in the rose-bush.** M. E. Wilkins. *Everybody's* 6:142 F '02

**Wind of dreams.** R. R. Gilson. *Harper* 110:555 Mr '05

**Wind of love.** T. Masson. *Cosmop* 35:642 O '03

**Winedyer, Madeleine**  
 Sandy's old woman. *Everybody's* 11:733 D '04

**Windfall.** R. Barr. *Sat E P* 179:3 S 29 '06

**Window drama.** J. W. Tompkins. *Scrib* 31:675 Je '02

**Window of Dun-Angus.** A. L. Milligan. *Harper* 102:294 Ja '01

**Window to the south.** M. Harris. *Harper* 103:866 N '01

**Wine of violence.** K. F. Gerould. *Scrib* 50:75 Jl '11

**Wine-press of poverty.** M. G. Field. *Delin* 78:332 N '11

**Wing victory.** W. W. Cook. *Mun* 43:209 My '10

**Winged coronet.** A. Warner. *Lippinc* 89:385 Mr '12

**Winged hussar.** A. Kinross. *Scrib* 52:677 D '12

**Winged victory.** E. Haraucourt. *Cur Op* 54:327 Ap '13

**Wingless victory.** C. Duer. *Lippinc* 75:316 Mr '05

**Wings.** J. Lee. *Lippinc* 77:347 Mr '06

**Wings.** J. P. Peabody. *Harper* 110:947 My '05

**Wings of Horus.** A. Blackwood. *Cent* 89:129 N '14

**Wings of the morning.** C. H. Luther. *Scrib* 48:85 Jl '10

**Wings of the morning.** J. W. Tompkins. *Everybody's* 10:760 Je '04

**Wings of the spirit.** L. B. Van Slyke. *Harp W* 57:18 Jl 19:13

**Wings of victory.** K. Masterson. *Mun* 40:425 D '08

**Winning his spurs.** W. J. Lampton. *Cosmop* 37:120 My '04

**Winning lady.** M. E. W. Freeman. *Harper* 119:823 N '09

**Winning of a wager.** Mrs. J. A. Walworth. *Delin* 62:176 Ag '03

**Winning of Madame Bonnedoux.** M. Van Vorst. *Harper* 107:457 Ag '03

**Winning of Margaret Mervin.** C. Howard. *Lippinc* 71:714 My '03

**Winning of Marie.** F. H. Sweet. *Mun* 30:589 Ja '04

**Winning of Miss Jimmie Tolliver.** W. M. Raine. *Les Mo* 53:221 D '01

**Winning of the Saucy Paoli.** A. H. Lewis. *Mun* 27:490 Jl '02

**Winning of the trans-continental.** W. M. Raine. *McClure*. 14:573 Ap '00

**Winnipeg wolf.** E. T. Seton. *L H J* 20:11 D '02

**Winnowing gold.** J. G. Waldo. *Atlan* 102:43 Jl '08

**Winslow, Clara Austin**  
*Evangeline's at home.* *New Eng n s* 33:204 O '05

**Winslow, Helen Sterling**  
*Wonder worker.* *Scrib* 56:201 Ag '14

**Winslow, Horatio**  
*Changeling book agents.* *Harp W* 58:24 Ja 24 '14  
*Fourth man.* *Cosmop* 47:667 O '09

**Winslow, W. Henry**  
*My castle.* *New Eng n s* 23:86 S '00

**Winston, Annie Steger**  
*Apple of Paris.* *Lippinc* 89:841 Je '12  
*Bringing-out of Byra Klack.* *Atlan* 104:51 Jl '09

**Calling of Cairo.** *Cent* 60:759 S '00  
*Escape.* *Lippinc* 91:471 Ap '13  
*Few words at parting.* *Cent* 82:470 Jl '11  
*Griselda of the cabins.* *Otul* 66:177 S 15 '00  
*Love and the terror.* *Cent* 76:506 Ag '08  
*Mr. Grigsby's way.* *Cent* 60:896 S '00  
*Two and the terror.* *Cent* 73:721 Mr '07  
*Unreturning.* *Harp B* 41:965 O '07  
*Visit of condolence.* *Harp B* 40:692 Ag '06  
*Waiting-room.* *Cent* 77:473 Ja '09

**Winston, Jessie Beene**  
*Uncle Pete's matrimonial venture.* *Delin* 55:232 F '00

**Winter, Alice Ames (Mrs. Thomas Gerald Winter), 1865-**  
*Bomb of an anarchist.* *New Eng n s* 22:90 Mr '00  
*Real Alcestis.* *New Eng n s* 33:723 Ja '06

**Winter at Slocum's Luck.** R. A. Wason. *Met* 26:8 Ap '07

**Winter butterfly.** M. L. Forsslund. *Harper* 114:924 My '07

**Winter cruise.** F. W. Huard. *Scrib* 51:65 Ja '12

**Winter, Elizabeth (Campbell) (Mrs. William Winter), 1841-**  
*Unwritten law.* *Lippinc* 91:88 Ja '13

**Winter fairy tale.** M. Van Vorst. *Harp B* 36:1061 D '02

**Winter, Gertrude M.**  
*April night's mischief.* *Harper* 128:863 My '14

**Winter, John Strange, pseud.** See Stannard, Henrietta E. V. P

**Winter love.** L. Forsslund. *L H J* 23:13 Ja '06

**Winter roses.** R. H. Barbour. *Everybody's* 15:53 D '06

**Winter, Mrs Thomas Gerald.** See Winter, Alice

**Winter, Mrs. William.** See Winter, Elizabeth

**Winter wooing.** P. W. Bensel. *New Eng n s* 27:579 Ja '03

**Winter's courting.** A. Brown. *McClure* 23:374 Ag '04

**Winwood's luck.** Mrs. B. Harrison. *Lippinc* 68:336 S '01

**Wire tappers.** W. B. M. Ferguson. *Les Mo* 60:417 Ag '05

**Wire, wings and wires.** J. G. Gilpatric. *Col* 52:7 N 15 '13

**Wireless.** R. Kipling. *Scrib* 32:87 Ag '02

**Wireless confession.** E. Lefèvre. *Sat E P* 186:5 Ap 25 '14

**Wireless elopement.** S. M. Neal. *New Eng n s* 36:95 Mr '07

**Wireless tragedy.** M. E. Seawell. *Lippinc* 87:706 Je '11

**Wireless wire-tappers.** A. B. Reeve. *Cosmop* 57:343 Ag '14

**Wisdom of folly.** O. Oliver. *Lippinc* 91:99 Jl '14

**Wisdom of Hang Ti.** A. R. Groh. *Mun* 10:383 D '08

**Wisdom of the dove.** L. Brooks. *L H J* 19:8 Ja '02

**Wisdom of the serpent.** S. D. Osborne. *Harper* 103:236 Jl '01

**Wisdom of yesterday.** G. M. Cooke and A. MacGowan. *Everybody's* 21:184 Ap '09

**Wise Miss Carrington.** G. Morris. *Met* 32:690 S '10

**Wish and the deed.** M. Adeler. *Sat E P* 175:6 Mr 7 '03

**Wished-for child.** L. S. Portor. *Atlan* 111:178 F '13

**Wister, Owen, 1860-**  
*Concerning bad men.* *Everybody's* 4:320 Ap '01

*Drake who had means of his own.* *Sat E P* 183:5 Mr 11 '11

*Extra dry.* *Sat E P* 181:14 F 27 '09

**Wister, Owen** — continued  
 Game and the nation. Harper 100:884 My '00  
 Gift horse. Sat E P 181:3 Jl 18 '08  
 How doth the simple spelling-bee improv each  
     shining ower. Sat E P 179:3 F 2 '07  
 In a state of sin. Harper 104:453 F '02  
 Padre Ignazio. Harper 100:692 Ap '00  
 Patronage of High Bear. Cosmop 30:250 Ja  
     '01  
 Philosophy four. Lippinc 68:193 Ag '01  
 Stanwick's business. Sat E P 177:3 O 8 '04  
 Superstition trail. Sat E P 174:1 O 26, 5 N 2  
     '01  
 There it was. Sat E P 183:5 Ap 22 '11  
 Timberline. Sat E P 180:3 Mr 7 '07  
 Twenty minutes for refreshments. Harper  
     100:225 Ja '00  
 Vicious circle. Sat E P 175:1 D 13 '02  
 With malice aforethought. Sat E P 174:3 My  
     3, 6 My 10 '02  
 With the coin of her life. Cent 78:161 Je '09  
 Wit and satire of the Hebrews. C. Johnston.  
 Harp W 55:22 Jl 29 '11  
**Witch.** T. W. Steep. Les Mo 55:145 D '02  
**Witch-bridle.** G. S. Wasson. Atlan 91:345 Mr  
     '03  
**Witch girl.** V. W. Cloud. L H J 20:13 Ag '03  
**Witch of the hunt.** A. Stoddart. Lippinc 70:  
     493 O '02  
**Witchcraft of Chuma.** U. L. Silberrad. Harper  
     108:428 F '04  
**Witching Hill stories.** See Hornung, Ernest  
 William  
**Witch's daughter.** M. E. W. Freeman. Harp  
     W 54:17 D 10 '10  
 With a cargo of black ivory. A. Edwards.  
 Harp 54:10 Jl 2 '10  
 With a difference. E. Nesbit. Atlan 109:118 Ja  
     '12  
 With a money king behind me. C. B. Loomis.  
 Sat E P 179:16 Ap 20 '07  
 With a second to spare. T. Hall. Mun 22:866  
     Mr '00  
 With accrued interest. F. M. O'Brien. Mun  
     49: 528 Jl '13  
 With assistance. E. R. Mirrieles. Amer 72:  
     114 My '11  
 With banners of fire. Ingraham. New Eng n s  
     43:65 S '10  
 With boots on. R. W. Child. Sat E P 183:14  
     Mr 11 '11  
 With bridges burned. R. Beach. Col 44:12 Mr  
     19 '10  
 With cap and bells. K. Groesbeck. Harp W  
     57:23 Mr 8 '13  
 With flags flying. C. Chard. Harper 128:409  
     F '14  
 With fugitive things. L. C. Wilcox. Cent 64:  
     397 Jl '02  
 With girls behind and girls ahead. R. F. Zog-  
     baum. L H J 25:11 My '05  
 With Hamlet left out. M. White, Jr. Mun 22:  
     560 Ja '00  
 With his back to the wall. C. G. D. Roberts.  
 Cosmop 54:34 D '12  
 With his back to the wall. J. M. Rogers. Mc-  
     Clure 18:33 N '01  
 With his hand in the sack. M. Glass. Sat E P  
     182:13 My 21 '10  
 With interest to date. R. Beach. Met 31:436  
     Ja '10  
 With Juliana on the box seat. K. H. Brown.  
 L H J 23:8 Ag '06  
 With loving wishes for a happy birthday. D.  
 Gatlin. Cent 88:535 Ag '14  
 With luck agin him. H. Dickson. Sat E P  
     182:14 Ap 2 '10  
 With malice aforethought. O. Wister. Sat E P  
     174:3 My 3, 6 My 10 '02  
 With Mrs. Kenworthy's assistance. P. H. Cog-  
     gins. McClure 17:215 Jl '01  
 With modern weapons. C. Dangerfield. Lip-  
     pinc 89:161 F '12  
 With Rajah unwilling. A. Stringer. Sat E P  
     185:8 D 21 '12  
 With reluctant feet. R. E. Young. Harper 114:  
     458 F '07  
 With Tabasco sauce. K. Harris. Sat E P 186:  
     10 My 16 '14  
 With that measure of love. N. Duncan. Har-  
     per 121:579 S '10  
 With the abetting of Betty. E. Boltwood. Mun  
     45:90 Ap '11  
 With the aid of fifty Cupids. A. H. Petrie.  
 New Eng n s 33:383 D '05  
 With the aid of her cat. S. V. Roderick.  
 Everybody's 10:706 My '04  
 With the best intention. B. Lessing. Cosmop  
     52:489 Mr '12  
 With the blessing of Bobby. M. B. Shipp. Les  
     Mo 59:123 D '04  
 With the coin of her life. O. Wister. Cent 78:  
     161 Je '09  
 With the colors. H. L. Stone. Met 24:144 My  
     '06  
 With the hands. A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P  
     178:6 Ja 13 '06  
 With the libretti. A. W. Witherup. Harper  
     100:969 My '00  
 With the night mail. R. Kipling. McClure 26:  
     23 N '05  
 With the winter mail. G. T. Marsh. Scrib 55:  
     120 Ja '14  
**Witherup, Anne Warrington**  
 With the libretti. Harper 100:969 My '00  
**Within the enemy's lines.** E. Boltwood. Cent  
     69:109 N '04  
**Within the lines.** C. Ross. Sat E P 172:644 Ja  
     20 '00  
**Within the pale.** M. Antin. Atlan 108:433 O '11  
**Within the ring of singing.** M. Hill. Les Mo  
     56:320 Ag '03  
**Without a lawyer.** G. Morris. Cosmop 47:278  
     Ag '09  
**Without benefit of busting.** R. Steele. Amer  
     77:42 Mr '14  
**Without end.** E. Lefèvre. Sat E P 186:12 S  
     27 '13  
**Without introduction.** A. D. Miller. Harper  
     125:458 Ag '12  
**Without law or license.** S. Ford. Scrib 30:566  
     N '01  
**Without orders.** L. C. Senger. Scrib 29:620 My  
     '01  
**Without rehearsal.** H. Rhodes. Les Mo 57:644  
     Ap '04  
**Without reservation.** J. Belfield. Lippinc 91:  
     736 Je '13  
**Without the law.** L. C. Chamberlain. Every-  
     body's 12:244 F '05  
**Without the pale.** H. M. Kelly. Met 26:310 Je  
     '07  
**Without water; an Arizona experience.** G. L.  
 Jones. Outl 75:216 S 26 '03  
**Witnesses.** M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 34:464 O  
     '03  
**Wittenham belfry.** E. Boltwood. Harp W 44:  
     1173 D 8 '00  
**Wives o' great men.** K. Hubbard. Amer 73:378  
     Ja '12  
**Wizard of Wall street.** R. Barr. Everybody's  
     3:397 N '00  
**Wizard's daughter.** M. C. Graham. Cent 65:  
     843 Ap '03  
**Wizard's touch.** A. Brown. Harper 109:253 Jl  
     '04  
**Wocel's daughter.** E. S. Johnson. Atlan 97:797  
     Je '06  
**Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville, 1881-**  
 Absent treatment. Col 47:16 Ag 26 '11  
 Ahead of schedule. Col 46:14 Ja 28 '11  
 Archibald's benefit. Col 44:25 Mr 19 '10  
 Brother Alfred. Col 52:7 S 27 '13  
 Brother fans. McClure 43:54 Ag '14  
 Creatures of impulse. McClure 43:49 O '14

**Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville** — continued  
 Deep waters. Col 45:18 My 28 '10  
 Disentangling Old Duggie. Col 49:17 Mr 30 '12  
 Job of work. Col 51:5 S 6 '13  
 Little nugget. Mun 49:829 Ag '13  
 Man, the maid and the miasma. Cosmop 49: 51 Je '10  
 Pots o' money. Met 35:27 F '12  
 Rough-hew them how we will. Cosmop 49: 303 Ag '10  
 Sea of troubles. McClure 43:87 S '14  
 Sir Agravaine. Col 49:18 Je 29 '12  
 Something to worry about. Met 37:27 Mr '13  
 White hope. Mun 51:803 My '14

**Woehlke, Walter V.**  
 Venture in beans. Sat E P 185.3 Ap 5 '13

**Woes** of two workers. H. G. Van Campen. McClure 41:190 Ag '13

**Wolcott, Dixie**  
 For Polly's sake. Lippinc 79:286 F '07  
 Queen Esther's petition. Mun 27:971 S '02

**Wolf, The**. W. G. Carey. Met 29:445 Ja '09

**Wolf, M. Gauss**. McClure, 37:321 Jl '11

**Wolf, Emma**, 1865—  
 Critical Miss Devine. Cent 79: 573 F '10

**Wolf hunt**. C. Major. Everybody's 4:329 Ap '01

**Wolf of the city**. E. Balmer. Col 36:14 D 23 '05

**Wolf tracks**. R. Stock. Met 37:32 F '13

**Wolf! Wolf!** R. W. Chambers. Harp W 47: 1912 N 28 '03

**Wolfe, R. E.**  
 Prize picture. Met 11:549 My '00

**Wolfenstein, Martha**  
 Idyl of the Gass. Lippinc 66:918 D '00  
 Monk from the Ghetto. Lippinc 66:131 Jl '00  
 Renegade. Outl 66:34 S 1 '00  
 Sinner in Israel. Lippinc 73:682 Je '04

**Wolff, William Almon, Jr.**  
 Dollar watch. Mun 47:940 S '12

**Wolf's holiday**. C. Duer. Everybody's 13:129 Jl '05

**Wolfville-Red Dog** Fourth of July. A. H. Lewis. Cosmop 54:254 Ja '13

**Wolfville stories**. See Lewis, Alfred Henry

**Woljeska, Helen**  
 Mary girl. Met 28:383 Jl '08

**Wolves**. M. K. Thompson. Harp W 54:18 Jl 23 '10

**Woman**, J. B. Foster. Cosmop 29:659 O '00

**Woman**, C. M. Horton. Delin 80:319 N '12

**Woman**, J. Oppenheim. Amer 70:477 Ag '10

**Woman and her bonds**. E. Lefèvre. McClure 16:339 F '01

**Woman and the law**. M. Cameron. Harper 116:29 D '07

**Woman and the message**. E. Uhrlrich. Met 13: 96 Ja '01

**Woman and the poet**. A. P. Smith. Scrib 38: 361 S '05

**Woman at Eighteen-Mile**. M. Austin. Harp W 53:22 S 25 '09

**Woman at home**. G. R. Chester. Amer 61:540 Mr '06

**Woman at Panners**. E. B. Dewing. Met 35:34 Mr '12

**Woman at the door**. J. N. Beffel. Lippinc 90: 718 D '12

**Woman-beater**. I. Zangwill. Les Mo 51:223 Ja '01

**Woman disposes**. G. A. England. Lippinc 83: 492 Ap '09

**Woman, dog and walnut tree**. L. E. Teters. Mun 24:569 Ja '01

**Woman for nothing**. L. B. Edwards. Lippinc 68:3 Jl '01

**Woman from yonder**. S. F. Whitman. Cent 57:1 N '13

**Woman he loved**. M. Van Vorst. Lippinc 81: 145 F '08

**Woman he might have married**. D. Joy. Cent 80:286 Je '10

**Woman in a shoe-shop**. M. I. Fisk. Harper 108:163 D '03

**Woman in black**. J. M. Forman. Col 45:16 Ap 30 '10

**Woman in marble**. L. Merrick. McClure 41:49 Jl '13

**Woman in profile**. M. Cox. Forum 45:200 F '11

**Woman in the alcove**. J. Lee. L H J 31:14 Ja, 12 F, 15 Mr '14

**Woman in the case**. F. T. Hill. Cent 73:408 Ja '07

**Woman in the room**. Z. Gale. Amer 74:582 S '12

**Woman in the second row**. R. M. Scott. Cur Lit 47:222 Ag '09

**Woman in the way**. E. Flower. Sat E P 178:6 Mr 17 '06

**Woman inquiring about trains**. M. I. Fisk. Harper 112:479 F '06

**Woman investor**. M. I. Fisk. Harper 127:155 Je '13

**Woman laughs last**. G. Wilson. Col 36:23 S 30 '05

**Woman of Maidstone**. R. Shackleton. Scrib 52:115 Jl '12

**Woman of the crows**. S. Carleton. Met 22:56 Ap '05

**Woman of the swamp**. H. C. Goodwin. Met 16:300 S '02

**Woman on the road**. A. O'Neill. Sat E P 185: 32 O 19 '12

**Woman: one of her variety**. P. S. Howe. Met 19:236 N '03

**Woman or the spider**. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 56:350 S '10

**Woman pioneer**. See Warren, Maude Radford

**Woman prepares — man proposes**. A. O'Hagan. Everybody's 14:841 Je '06

**Woman scorned**. L. Copinger. Lippinc 77:458 Ap '06

**Woman suffrage at St. Katharine's**. E. G. Jordan. Harper 122:551 Mr '11

**Woman that toils**. B. Van Vorst. Everybody's 7:211 S '02

**Woman that understood**. O. Thanet. Scrib 28: 729 D '00

**Woman to woman**. J. W. Tompkins. Mun 35: 114 My '06

**Woman unreasonable**. J. Dixon. Mun 38:614 F '08

**Woman who forgot**. E. Hoyt. Everybody's 7:234 S '02

**Woman who gave no quarter**. C. Lockhart. Lippinc 79:262 F '07

**Woman who had no needs**. J. Belfield. Lippinc 83:122 Ja '09

**Woman who loved Chopin**. J. Huneker. Met 23:288 D '05

**Woman who threw herself away**. M. S. Gerry. L 11 J 30:8 D '13

**Woman who thumped her lap**. J. Stephens. Cur Op 55:59 Jl '13

**Woman who tried to be good**. E. Ferber. Sat E P 185:8 Je 14 '13

**Woman who was ashamed**. M. S. Gerry. Harper 121:624 S '10

**Woman who was no good**. W. A. Ross. Everybody's 2:141 F '00

**Woman who went away**. J. Street. McClure 41:88 S '13

**Woman who wished to die**. L. Merrick. Met 26:347 Je '07; Same. Amer 73:39 N '11

**Woman whom God loved**. A. Brown. Outl 81: 78 S 8 '06

**Woman with yellow gloves**. M. C. Jenison. Harper 126:109 F '13

**Woman within**. T. Garrison. Mun 26:620 F '02

**Woman's auxiliary of the Oakdale hunt.** D. Gray. Harper 123:367 Ag '11

**Woman's club concentrates.** F. R. Sterrett. Cent 83:759 Mr '12

**Woman's fancy.** A. M. Ewell. Atlan 92:623 N '03

**Woman's heart.** B. Lessing. Cosmop 52:813 My '12

**Woman's heart.** M. White, Jr. Mun 27:77 Ap '02

**Woman's no.** E. P. Huling. Everybody's 16: 224 F '07

**Woman's only business.** E. H. Abbott. Everybody's 20:306 Mr '09

**Woman's prerogative.** K. Perry. Les Mo 58: 176 Je '04

**Woman's victory.** M. Maartens. Harper 107: 841 N '03

**Woman's will.** M. L. Towson. Mun 28:334 D '02

**Women: a monologue.** R. E. Stuart. Cent 61: 595 F '01

**Women are made like that.** E. H. Brainerd. Harper 103:854 N '01

**Women first.** H. G. Chapin. Everybody's 14: 761 Je '06

**Women in the case.** F. N. Stratton. Mun 30: 864 Mr '04

**Women of his church.** See Mason, Caroline Atwater

**Wonder of it.** J. Futrelle. Col 41:18 Je 6 '08

**Wonder worker.** H. S. Winslow. Scrib 56:204 Ag '14

**Wonderful Christmas pudding.** W. R. Lighton. L H J 21:12 D '03

**Wonderful day.** E. Rickert. Met 30:653 S '09

**Wonderful experience of Horace.** E. A. Bengough. Les Mo 54:302 JI '02

**Wonderful news.** J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's 9:391 S '03

**Wonderful story of Barney O'Toole.** H. I. Greene. Les Mo 55:330 Ja '03

**Wonderful story of Terry McGowan.** S. MacManus. Lippinc 76:71 JI '05

**Wonderly, W. Carey**  
Christmas à la mode. Lippinc 84:701 D '09  
Fun. Lippinc 88:246 Ag '11

**Wonders of the deep.** G. Pahlow. Cosmop 45: 201 JI '08

**Wonders of the three Donals.** S. MacManus. Harp W 57:17 Je 28 '13

**Wong Lee** foreclosure. C. F. Holder. Met 25: 557 F '07

**Won't go home.** J. Flynt. Lippinc 70:335 S '02

**Wood, Mrs. Albert N.** See Wood, Mrs. Edith Elmer

**Wood, Mrs. Edith Elmer (Mrs. Albert N. Wood)**  
1871-  
Angel of the mizzentop. Harp B 33:375 Ap 28 '00  
Converted cosmopolitan. New Eng n s 41:567 Ja '10  
Martha Ellen at the Chicago exposition. Cent 60:46 My '00  
Not in the signal code. Scrib 27:372 Mr '00  
Object-lesson. Cent 66:886 O '03

**Wood, Edith Norton**  
Son of Samuel. Everybody's 7:454 N '02

**Wood, Engle**  
Triumph of Lying P. J. Harp W 55:16 Ap 29 '11

**Wood, Eugene, 1860-**  
Album on the center table. Everybody's 19: 258 Ag '08  
Circus day. McClure 25:526 S '05  
Commencement back home. Everybody's 16: 784 Je '07  
County fair. McClure 25:595 O '05  
Degeneracy of the breakfast. Everybody's 22: 92 Ja '10  
Devouring element. Everybody's 10:89 Ja '04  
Drama in our town. McClure 28:265 Ja '07  
Eating in the wicked city. Amer 70:697 S '10  
Firemen's tournament. McClure 23:631 O '04

**Wood, Eugene** — continued  
Fourth of July in '57. Delin 70:65 Jl '07  
Furnace of affliction. Everybody's 19:833 D '08  
Glorious Fourth. Everybody's 15:25 Jl '06  
How to get strong. Everybody's 10:329 Mr '04  
Human man. Everybody's 30:613 My '14  
Hunting a job in the wicked city. Amer 72: 163 Je '11  
Johnson's luck. Everybody's 14:418 Mr '06  
Love story of Robert Prouty. Mun 29:562 JI '03  
Marriage a fine art. Met 32:699 S '10  
New baby. Amer 61:479 S '07  
Old red school-house. McClure 24:290 F '05  
Old Santy. Everybody's 31:550 D '14  
Old-time revival. Everybody's 14:382 Mr '06  
Parlor back home. McClure 23:475 S '09  
Rescue. Harper 103:94 Je '01  
Revolving year. McClure 25:177 Je '05  
Riding on the cars. Everybody's 31:51 JI '14  
Warning. Harp B 39:613 Jl '05  
Why pay rent? Everybody's 22:765 Je '10  
Wicked city. Amer 69:156 D '09

**Wood, Gardner Weeks**  
Stirring of deep waters. Harp W 54:20 Ag 6 '10

**Wood, Henry Cleveland**  
Golden lizard. Met 20:327 Je '04

**Wood, Irving Francis, 1861-**  
Members one of another. Outl 84:525 O 27 '06

**Wood, Jane Dalziel**  
Chaperoning the chaperon. Amer 64:357 Ag '07

**Wood Julia Francis**  
Cupid and Jimmy Curtis. Cent 80:896 O '10  
Hearne's examination. Cent 82:290 Je '11  
Love and the canal. Cent 81:124 N '10

**Wood-ladies.** P. Gibbon. Scrib 54:223 Ag '13

**Wood, Laura Augusta**  
When love leads the way. L H J 21:6 Je '04

**Wood, Launce**  
Engagement and after. Everybody's 2:54 Ja '00

**Wood, Leonard, Jr.**  
Banana girl. Lippinc 94:622 N '14

**Wood, Mary Buell**  
Behind the Christmas carols. Cent 75:267 D '07  
Floppings of the sacred codfish. Col 40:20 D 7 '07

Mary and her character. Outl 86:604 JI 20 '07  
Poor Juliet. Outl 87:263 O 5 '07  
Senior curate. Cent 79:258 D '09

**Woodbridge, Elisabeth (Mrs. Charles G. Norris)**  
Baby-broke. L H J 29:11 Je '12  
Placid runaway. Outl 86:110 My 18 '07  
Rowboat pilgrimage. Outl 101:442 Je 22 '12  
Yellow Valley. Outl 94:573 Mr 12 '10

**Wooden doll.** W. A. Sultz. Forum 51:580 Ap '14

**Wooden Indian.** A. E. Thomas. Scrib 31:68 Ja '02

**Woodford, Anna**  
Impressionist picture. Delin 58:272 Ag '01

**Woodland heritage.** A. B. Sembower. Col 37: 20 Ap 28 '06

**Woodrow, Nancy Mann (Waddel) (Mrs Wilson Woodrow)**  
Botanist and the machine. McClure 25:493 S '05  
Cat and the countess. Les Mo 60:373 Ag '05  
City of opportunity. Cosmop 57:258 Ag '14  
Confiding clemency. Amer 69:647 Mr '10  
Counsel of friends. Lippinc 89:391 Mr '12  
Devil's daughter. Cosmop 55:611 O '13  
Her that danced. McClure 29:286 Jl '07  
Honeymoon goddess. Cosmop 56:219 F '14  
If you were all. Cosmop 57:166 Jl '14  
In defiance of the stars. Mun 32:606 Ja '05  
Little widow. McClure 29:58 My '07  
Marriage charm. Everybody's 16:378 Mr '07  
Mary Mahaney's shiny shower. Cosmop 48:58 My '07  
Mr. Edgerton's education. Cosmop 55:443 S '13  
Mr. McCurdy — superman. Amer 73:457 F '12  
New missioner. McClure 23:147 Je '04

**Woodrow, Nancy Mann** — continued  
 Night of enchantment. *Cosmop* 44:352 Mr '03  
 Old man Johnson's successor. *McClure* 24:  
 274 Ja '05  
 Return of the gipsy. *McClure* 27:86 My '06  
 Sailing to-morrow. *Cosmop* 56:770 My '14  
 Secret chambers. *Harper* 119:95 Je '09  
 Somepin' nice for Celia. *McClure* 28:498 Mr  
 '07  
 Soul problems of Marty Thomas. *McClure*  
 25:197 Je '05  
 Sportin' blood of Zenith. *McClure* 26:102 N  
 '05  
 Wages of salvation. *McClure* 28:141 D '06  
**Woodrow, Mrs. Wilson.** See *Woodrow, Nancy  
 Mann*

**Woods, Richard F.**  
 Ringing of the bell. *McClure* 23:315 Jl '04

**Woodville, Dorothy**  
 Virtue of necessity. *Harp W* 56:15 Je 29 '12

**Woodward, Alma**  
 Knight who fell. *Mun* 49:570 Jl '13  
 Midas of the street. *Mun* 46:682 F '12

**Wooed by wireless.** G. A. England. *Cosmop*  
 44:497 Ap '08

**Wooing** Dorothea. J. A. McGriff. *Lippine* 90:  
 334 S '12

**Wooing** of Addie Swisher. H. R. Martin. *Cent*  
 81:708 Mr '11

**Wooing** of Ah-Te. C. B. Taylor. *Everybody's*  
 8:419 My '03

**Wooing** of Delisca. E. Higginson. *Everybody's*  
 12:533 Ap '05

**Wooing** of Holy Calm. M. H. Carter. *Cent* 85:  
 218 D '12

**Wooing** of Judith. E. S. Broome. *Met* 11:307  
 Mr '00

**Wooing** of Kittie Bell. L. Hardy. *Lippine* 92:  
 367 S '13

**Wooing** of Monkey Gilstrap. E. E. Peake. *Sat  
 E P* 181:8 Ap 10 '09

**Wooing** of romantic days. E. Atkinson. *L H J*  
 27:5 Jl '10

**Wooing** of Tia. E. P. Clarke. *Delin* 63:250 F  
 '04

**Wooing** of Tom Sleight's wife. J. K. Jerome.  
*Sat E P* 173:4 D 29 '00

**Woolerton boy.** E. Sharp. *Sat E P* 177:13 O  
 29 '04

**Woolley, Edward Mott** (*Richard Bracefield and  
 Robert Bracefield, pseuds.*) 1867-  
 Adventures in business. *Sat E P* 185:6 Ag 10,  
 8 Ag 24, 9 S 7, 19 S 21, 12 O 5, 19 O 26 '12  
 At the crisis. *Sat E P* 186:11 D 6 '13  
 Customer's shell. *McClure* 41:162 Je '13  
 Fighting six. *Sat E P* 185:6 Ap 26, 14 My 10,  
 14 My 31, 18 Je 28, 186:18 Jl 12, 26 S 6 '13  
 Gatch and company. *Sat E P* 186:8 F 7, 21  
 F 14 '11  
 Great chance. *McClure* 40:26 N '12  
 Inner secrets of a banker's rise. *Sat E P*  
 184:10 Je 8 '12  
 Inner secrets of a merchant's rise. *Sat E P*  
 184:11 Ja 29 '12  
 Inner secrets of a real-estate broker's rise. *Sat E P*  
 184:16 My 4 '12  
 Inner secrets of a salesman's rise. *Sat E P*  
 184:18 Ap 27 '12  
 On the upgrade. *Sat E P* 185:6 N 16, 16 D 21  
 '12, 16 Ja 4, 11 Ja 18, 16 Mr 8 '13  
 Ordered out of doors. *McClure* 41:129 Ag '13  
 Secrets of a railroad executive's rise. *Sat E  
 P* 184:8 F 10 '12  
 Short cut to salvation. *McClure* 40:227 D '12  
 Some gentlemen in clothespins. *McClure* 41:  
 79 O '13

**Wop** — and a pokunk at that. H. H. Herr.  
*Col* 19:20 Ap 3 '12

**Word gently spoken.** K. Harris. *Sat E P* 184:8  
 Mr 23 '12

**Word of the oracle.** L. A. Long. *Amer* 61:603  
 O '07

**Words and music.** I. S. Cobb. *Sat E P* 184:9  
 O 28 '11

**Words of the wise.** C. Duer. *Everybody's* 12:  
 742 Je '05

**Work of art.** G. W. Carryl. *Met* 22:521 Ag '05

**Worker** in sandal-wood. M. L. C. Pickthall.  
*Atlan* 104:786 D '09

**Working** basis. A. M. Roach. *Harper* 111:40  
 Je '05

**Working** for fame. J. M. Oskison. *Les Mo* 56:  
 372 Ag '03

**Working** out of Joe's salvation. E. Kenton.  
*Col* 51:18 Je 7 '13

**Works**; and the cookee. S. Carleton. *Met* 35:  
 20 D '11

**Works** on the schooner Harvester. G. S. Was-  
 son. *Atlan* 88:52 Jl '01

**Workshop** in the star. M. Bloede. *Everybody's*  
 28:131 Ja '13

**World** and the door. O. Henry. *Amer* 64:412  
 Ag '07

**World** conqueror. H. Brubaker. *Cent* 75:214 D  
 '07

**World** of art. E. Pottle. *Sat E P* 177:29 N 19  
 '04

**World** of dreams. R. H. Barbour. *Delin* 71:269  
 F '08

**World** set free. H. G. Wells. *Cent* 87:696 Mr  
 '14

**Worldly** Miss Revelle. G. Overton. *Harper*  
 118:471 F '09

**World's babies.** M. West. *Everybody's* 9:748 D  
 '03

**Worlds** between. J. Blethen. *Amer* 62:88 My  
 '06

**Worm.** F. M. Eastland. *New Eng n s* 38:500  
 Je '08

**Worne, John**  
 Animal, vegetable or mineral. *Les Mo* 60:445  
 Ag '05

Brink of destruction. *Amer* 61:605 Mr '06

Midnight game of hide and seek. *Col* 32:16  
 Ja 23 '04

Pills and pride. *Col* 32:21 D 26 '03

**Worse than married.** H. Miller and A. D. Mil-  
 ler. *Scrib* 55:475 Ap '14

**Worshipper.** M. B. Shipp. *Mun* 40:761 Mr '09

**Worth, Pauline Wilson**  
 Her diary. *Cosmop* 49:614 O '10

**Worthless neighbors.** E. Miniter. *Col* 53:16 Ag  
 1 '14

**Woven** of many threads. M. West. *Mun* 29:  
 275 My '03

**Wrackham** memories. M. Sinclair. *Harper* 128:  
 36 D '13

**Wraith** and the statue. A. H. Bill. *Lippine* 89:  
 817 Je '12

**Wrath** of Afric. E. E. Peake. *Cosmop* 34:105  
 N '02

**Wreck** island ructions. G. S. Wasson. *Harp  
 W* 46:123 S 13 '02

**Wreck** of the brigantine Ringer. J. R. Spears.  
*Cosmop* 29:117 Ag '00

**Wreck** of the Josephine and Maria. M. H.  
 Vorse. *Met* 34:680 S '11

**Wreck** of the night express. F. Lynde. *Delin*  
 61:466 Mr '03

**Wrecked** on Asparagus reef. S. E. Kiser. *Mun*  
 41:641 Ag '09

**Wrecked** on the shores of Japan. P. Bigelow.  
*Harper* 102:57 Je '01

**Wrecker.** J. B. Connolly. *Harper* 120:548 Mr  
 '10

**Wrecker.** L. A. Knight. *Everybody's* 27:206 Ag  
 '12

**Wrench** of chance. O. Watanna. *Harp W* 50:  
 1194 O 29, 1531 O 27 '06

**Wright, Harold Bell**, 1872-  
 Girl at the spring. L. H. J. 29:8 S '12

**Wright, Helen Ellsworth**  
 Mediator. *Mun* 39:69 Ap '08

Prayer of Rebohoam. *Mun* 28:670 F '03

White azaleas. *Lippine* 69:766 Je '02

Whoso findeth a wife. *Lippine* 77:618 My '06

**Wright, Mrs. Julia MacNair**, 1840-1903  
 Supreme court of love. *Lippine* 67:635 My  
 '01

Wright, Marion R.  
Gen'l Grant and Aunt Polly. Met 26:142 My '07  
General's story. Met 27:460 Ja '08

Wright, Mary Bain  
Autobiography of a mother-in-law. Sat E P 185:8 Mr 8 '13

Wright, Mary (Tappan) (Mrs. John Henry Wright) 1851-  
Asphodel. Scrib 46:445 O '09  
Day together. Scrib 29:19 Ja '01  
Mountain. Harp W 51:162 F 2 '07  
Pro tempore. Scrib 39:674 Je '06  
Sacred concert. Scrib 34:117 Jl '03  
Vox. Harper 107:770 O '03

Wristers for three. E. H. Porter. Harp B 40: 36 Ja '06

Writer of words. M. C. McGiffert. Atlan 97: 833 Je '06

Written word. V. T. Sutphen. Harper 118:90 D '08

Wrong door. F. W. Wharton. Harper 109:756 O '04

Wrong hand. M. D. Post. Sat E P 184:5 Jl 15 '11

Wrong house. E. W. Hornung. Scrib 30:343 S '01

Wrong side of the counter. M. R. Warren. Sat E P 185:3 Ap 19. 20 Ap 26 '13

Wrong thing. R. Kipling. Delin 74:402 N '09

Wuerfel, Gay Bentley  
Cowboy and the mermaid. Lippinc 77:450 Ap '06

Final selection. Lippinc 74:498 O '04  
Who killed the heifer? Lippinc 76:249 Ag '05

Wullerwups. R. Young. Cent 68:903 O '04

Wyatt, Edith Franklin, 1873-  
Beggar's Christmas. Atlan 102:845 D '08  
California conscience. McClure 33:355 Ag '09  
In November. Atlan 104:673 N '09

Limitations. McClure 16:551 Ap '01  
Matter of taste. McClure 16:236 Ja '01  
Perfect woman. Cent 72:942 O '06  
Satyr's children. Atlan 98:513 O '06  
Shallow spirit of judgment. McClure 15:423 S '00  
Snow-white and rose-red. McClure 20:404 F '03  
Trade winds. McClure 15:567 O '00

Wyllarde, Dolfe  
Influence of frills. Delin 63:633 Ap '04

Wyman, Abram  
New England longing. New Eng n s 34:140 Ap '06

Wynne, Mrs. Madeline Yale, 1847-  
Aftermath. Outl 74:620 Jl 4 '03

Wynne, Stella F.  
Still of Ballywan. McClure 27:266 Jl '03

Wysham, Henry  
Across the boundary. Col 37:16 Ag 11 '06

**X**

Xingu. E. Wharton. Scrib 50:684 D '11

**Y**

Yale, Elsie Duncan  
Revenge in Lehigh county. Cent 84:239 Je '12

Yale habit. R. Clapp. New Eng n s 22:181 Ap '00

Yale, Leroy Milton, 1841-1906  
Uncle David. Scrib 30:31 Jl '01

Yamato Damashi. O. K. Davis. Cent 73:177 D '06

Yamazaki. O. Roberts. Amer 67:491 Mr '09

Yankee gold mine. J. Habberton. Sat E P 173:20 Mr 9 '01

Yankee privateer. S. M. Chase. Scrib 53:531 My '13

Yankee recruit in the Philippines. C. A. Campbell. New Eng n s 38:697 Ag '08

Yankee snob. C. Lockhart. Lippinc 82:75 Jl '08

Yankee trade in Singapore. H. H. Lewis. Sat E P 178:17 N 11 '05

Yanto the waster. J. Keating. Everybody's 11: 49 Jl '04

Yard, Robert Sterling, 1861-  
Gold-brick publishing. Sat E P 184:12 D 9 '11

Yardstick of Aramis. E. P. Lyle, Jr. Everybody's 28:636 My '13

Yarn of Sink or swim. N. Duncan. Harper 108:444 F '04

Yarn of the "Essex," whaler. C. T. Brady. Cosmop 38:68 N '04

Yarn of the lost City of Wakefield. B. Brandenburg. Met 20:477 Jl '04

Yarn of the Nelson's ghostly steer. B. Brandenburg. Met 20:351 Je '04

Yarn of the Pomerania's paint and plates. R. Armstrong. Met 21:40 O '04

Yaster's real romance. E. Flower. Met 16:187 Ag '02

Yates investments. M. Williams. Mun 30:910 Mr '04

Yates, Laurence  
M. Roland of the legion. Mun 46:341 D '11

Yates, Laurence. See Rhodes, Eugene Manlove, jt. auth.

Yates, L. B.  
Art of Singin' Kid. Col 53:9 Ag 15 '14  
Hustler's handicap. Col 54:14 O 3 '14  
Major Miles and the Grim Reaper. Sat E P 187:13 Jl 18 '14  
Major Miles' chickens. Sat E P 187:14 O 17 '14  
Melting of an ice trust. Sat E P 187:6 Ag 29 '14

Ye pumpion pye. A. E. Thompson. New Eng n s 27:277 N '02

Yeaman, Anna Hamilton  
Discovery of Christopher. Les Mo 55:306 Ja '03

Year and a day. B. Moses. Met 17:136 My '03

Year in Bohemia. M. R. Warren. Sat E P 186:3 Mr 28. 25 Ap 4 '14

Year of nobility. H. van Dyke. McClure 17:348 Ag '01

Year to herself. F. T. Jesse. Met 37:14 Ap '13

Yearly tribute. R. H. Emmet. Harper 109:204 Jl '04

Years. J. Oppenheim. Harper 124:685 Ap '12

Years at the spring. A. Abbott. Delin 67:894 My '06

Years at the spring. M. De La Roche. Met 34:141 My '11

Yeats, William Butler, 1865-  
Red Hanrahan's curse. Col 51:16 Je 21 '13  
Red Hanrahan's vision. McClure 24:469 Mr '05

Yeggman. A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 52:681 Ap '12

Yegg's ambition. R. N. Wall. Col 52:8 N 29 '13

Yegoritch of the Fifunkis. F. Palmer. Col 47: 15 Ag 19 '11

Yellow dog. M. M. Williams. Cosmop 38:516 Mr '05

Yellow man and a white. E. Gates. Scrib 37: 727 Je '05

Yellow peril. W. K. Maxwell. Amer 76:67 Jl '13

Yellow slipper. E. Castle. Sat E P 172:1068 My 19 '00

Yellow streak. W. Payne. Sat E P 179:14 O 13 '06

Yellow streak. R. Thomas. Col 50:17 D 28 '12

Yellow Valley. E. Woodbridge. Outl 94:573 Mr 12 '10

Yellow water. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 90:208 Ag '12

Yes, indeed. R. H. Eastman. Harp W 58:10 D 27 '13

Yes-man. F. Tilden. Cent 84:381 Jl '12

**Yetta's etiquette.** M. Kelly. Sat E P 182:13 D '09

**Yiddish Hamlet.** I. Zangwill. Cent 71:403 Ja '06

**Ying.** L. H. French. Scrib 51:704 Je '12

**Yon'l.** M. Foster. Everybody's 15:665 N '06

**Yoshi.** K. Jarboe. Delin 67:1090 Je '06

**You.** V. Vanitsky. Lippinc 80:362 S '07

**You and me.** Z. Gale. L H J 31:21 Mr '14

**You at school.** E. L. Sabin. Cent 67:291 D '03

**You bet!** R. W. Child. Col 45:16 Je 25 '10

**You brat!** J. Hinckley. Sat E P 187:12 Ag 8 '14

**You can't get away from your grandfather.** W. Irwin. McClure 42:29 Ap '14

**You can't get away with it.** G. Morris. Cosmopolitan 54:737 My '13

**You can't tell.** R. L. Hooper. Cent 74:500 Ag '07

**You get what you want.** H. Hall. McClure 44:92 D '14

**You never can tell.** C. B. Kelland. Mun 49:944 S '13

**You never know your luck.** G. Parker. Mun 51:601 Ap '14

**Young America in England.** W. Beaton. Amer 75:113 D '12

**Young, Anne Spottswood.** From William to Billie. Delin 78:216 O '11  
Girl he brought home. Delin 84:7 My '14

**Young antiquarians.** E. Nesbit. Sat E P 176:8 Ja 30 '04

**Young Aristide.** M. Glass. Mun 37:109 Ap '07

**Young, Berenice Fearn.** Big Frank. Amer 64:361 Ag '07  
Dorcias. Met 27:715 Mr '08  
Son of old Straight. Amer 69:126 N '09

**Young Bob Kemp.** E. P. Butler. Harper 111:527 S '05

**Young Briggs' sister.** O. Oliver. Col 33:19 Ap 2 '04

**Young Corey's chance.** V. Roseboro'. McClure 27:532 S '06

**Young Cramer's choice.** A. Kinross. Atlan 110:253 Ag '12

**Young, (Alex and Bell) Filson, 1876-** Preventing of Leviathan. Col 34:11 D 24 '04

**Young gentleman of the woodshed.** F. M. Kingsley. L H J 18:6 Je '01

**Young girl.** J. Oppenheim. Amer 69:516 F '10

**Young girl in a hotel.** M. R. Warren. L H J 26:18 F '09

**Young Henry and the old man.** J. M. Oskison. McClure 31:237 Je '08

**Young Herrold's good angel.** A. O'Hagan. Mun 29:17 Ap '03

**Young knight-errant.** M. L. Radford. Sat E P 178:8 Mr 10 '06

**Young lady.** J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's 17:229 Ag '07

**Young, Lily.** Miss Sallie's title. Harper 114:742 Ap '07

**Young lion of Dedan.** G. Parker. Sat E P 175:4 Ag 2 '02

**Young Lord Prynne.** P. Curtiss. Amer 77:40 Ap '14

**Young love.** J. L. Williams. Scrib 42:727 D '07

**Young love and old hate.** L. B. Ely. Lippinc 78:513 N '06

**Young man.** J. Oppenheim. Amer 71:803 Ap '11

**Young man and the builders.** J. Oppenheim. Amer 71:410 F '11

**Young man in a hurry.** R. W. Chambers. Harper 107:377 Ag '03

**Young man in Peacock alley.** E. Jordan. L H J 30:21 N '13

**Young man with wings.** M. R. S. Andrews. Delin 76:96 Ag '10

**Young man's fancy.** G. A. Smith. Scrib 52:721 D '12

**Young man's year.** A. Hope. Mun 53:97 O '14

**Young married couple in a hotel.** M. R. Warren. L H J 26:13 Ap '09

**Young, Martha, 1868-** Uncle Pete's possum: a Christmas story. Outl 87:1851 D 21 '07

**Young minstrels.** J. C. Harris. Col 54:10 S 19 '14

**Young Napoleon of Chicago.** E. Kenton. Les Mo 56:259 Jl '03

**Young Romeo of the basement.** J. S. Hamilton. Delin 84:8 Mr '14

**Young, Rose Emmet, 1869-** Chills. Cent 66:582 Ag '03  
Goal. Col 45:20 Ap 9 '10  
Difficult minute. Atlan 87:73 Ja '01  
Finish of Elizabeth Shanklin. McClure 19:376 Ag '02  
Genius of Retta Romany Tompkins. Atlan 90:55 Jl '02  
Hand of love. Cent 72:559 Ag '06  
Judge Banks's Mary. Atlan 96:834 D '05  
Life on the table. Atlan 88:204 Ag '01  
Making of a doctor of divinity. Cent 71:725 Mr '06  
Mrs. Shanklin's ambitions. McClure 19:232 Jl '02  
Penington's love affair. McClure 21:472 S '03  
Miss Nigger. Cent 68:385 Jl '04  
Petticoat push. Harper 113:119 Je '06  
Rose-red glow. Atlan 91:442 Ap '03  
Substance of things hoped for. Harper 114:901 My '07  
Trial of the tangler. Atlan 92:221 Ag '03  
Way of the strong. Atlan 92:520 O '03  
With reluctant feet. Harper 114:458 F '07  
Wullerwups. Cent 68:903 O '04

**Young sleuth.** R. W. Hofflund. Sat E P 184:34 D 9 '11

**Young woman.** J. Oppenheim. Harper 126:608 Mr '13

**Young wooer.** M. E. Fitzgerald. New Eng n s 37:329 N '07

**Younger generation.** E. S. Johnson. Amer 62:468 S '06

**Younger Ledbetter.** M. Lindsay. Met 29:676 Mr '09

**Younger, Maud.** Diary of an amateur waitress. McClure 28:543, 665 Mr-Ap '07

**Younger son.** D. Saunders. Everybody's 11:563 O '04

**Younger twin.** W. D. Steele. Harper 129:461 Ag '14

**Youngest daughter of Zelophehad.** M. Lynn. Atlan 112:359 S '13

**Youngest Miss Piper.** B. Harte. Les Mo 49:362 F '00

**Youngest officer.** M. C. Oemler. L H J 29:6 D '12

**Youngest son.** M. H. Vorse. Harper 117:679 O '08

**Youngs, Mary.** Pig tale. Harp W 56:16 Ja 27 '12

**Youngsters of the seven seas.** N. Duncan. Harper 122:126 D '10

**Your explanation, gentlemen.** M. R. Rinehart. Mun 43:511 Jl '10

**Your humble servant.** M. R. Hoyt. Sat E P 179:9 Ap 13 '07

**Your mother's Moors.** F. Pier. Harper 118:104 F '09

**Your Uncle Zekle's carpet.** W. Arnold. Everybody's 10:558 Ap '04

**Youth.** R. Abbott. Harper 119:889 N '09

**Youth, J. W. Tompkins.** Everybody's 28:706 My '13

**Youth of Lady Constantia.** R. Le Gallienne. Met 19:389 D '03

**Youth of Nelly McChesney.** M. L. Knapp. Everybody's 10:763 Je '04

**Youth will be served.** W. Irwin. Amer 74:60 My '12

**Youth's cross-roads.** A. Abbott. Harper 127: 463 Ag '13

**Ysobel de Corveaux.** B. Hooker. Harper 121: 327 Ag '10

**Yule-tide** down in Mulberry. O. Kildare. Outl 78:1022 D 24 '04

**Yut Ho.** W. Irwin. Everybody's 14:118 Ja '06

**Yvonne** of the Folies Bergère. V. Vaniatsky. Lippinc 73:186 F '04

**Z**

**Zack, pseud.** See Keats, Gwendoline

**Zadoc Tirrell's** shiftlessness. H. C. Cox. Harp B 33:157 F 24 '00

**Zalli.** B. Benefield. Scrib. 51:456 Ap '12

**Zangwill, Edith (Ayrton) (Mrs. Israel Zangwill)**  
Barbarous babe. Lippinc 68:349 S '01  
Cinderella's sisters. Lippinc 70:732 D '02  
Demi-man. Lippinc 78:654 N '06  
Don Cupid. Lippinc 76:729 D '05  
Economy of Jane Stebbins. Harper 105:471 Ag '02  
Empire-builders. Lippinc 87:699 Je '11  
Fashioning of Florence Isabel. Lippinc 88:884 D '11  
Ideal. Lippinc 80:621 N '07  
Journey of life. L H J 28:7 Ja 1 '11  
Little gate of fairyland. Lippinc 68:752 D '01  
Little Saint Thomas. Lippinc 82:609 N '08  
Making of a militant. Lippinc 89:268 F '12  
Modern Sabine. Lippinc 72:78 Jl '03  
U. S. A. Lippinc 75:343 Mr '05  
Urbs in rure. Lippinc 73:690 Je '04

**Zangwill, Israel, 1864-**  
Model of sorrows. Cosmop 32:653 Ap '02  
S. Cohn & son. Cosmop 32:379 F '02  
Tug of love. Cur Lit 43:461 O '07  
Woman-beater. Les Mo 51:223 Ja '01  
Yiddish Hamlet. Cent 71:403 Ja '06

**Zangwill, Mrs. Israel.** See Zangwill, Edith (Ayrton)

**Zangwill, Louis, 1869-**  
Friendship. Lippinc 68:484 O '01  
Mother. Lippinc 69:95 Ja '02  
Siren from Bath. Lippinc 65:163 F '00

**Zayat kiss.** S. Rohmer. Col 50:18 F 15 '13

**Zearing, Susannah Frances**  
John Evan's last resort. Col 51:17 Ag 16 '13

**Zelphine's** wedding journey. A. H. Wharton. Lippinc 82:225 Ag '08

**Ziegler, Suzanne**  
Reversed decree. Cosmop 43:189 Je '07

**Zion church.** E. Singmaster. Atlan 111:401 Mr '13

**Zitkala-Sá**  
Impressions of an Indian childhood. Atlan 85: 37 Ja '00  
School days of an Indian girl. Atlan 85:185 F '00  
Soft-hearted Sioux. Harper 102:505 Mr '01  
Trial path. Harper 103:741 O '01  
Warrior's daughter. Everybody's 6:346 Ap '02

**Zoe's** masterpiece. H. P. Spofford. Harp B 43: 795 Ag '09

**Zogbaum, Rufus Fairchild, 1849-**  
Foster-fathers of C troop. Met 19:846 Mr '04  
Strategy of Sergeant Taylor. Les Mo 60:31 My '05  
With girls behind and girls ahead. L H J 25: 11 My '08

**Zohara** of the flutes. E. S. Stevens. Scrib 45: 665 Je '09

**Zollinger, Gulielma**  
Babette's environments. New Eng n s 31:211 O '04

**Zoo, zodiac and Mo Slupsky.** W. Irwin. Mun 48:901 Mr '13

**Zulik** the magnificent. G. K. Stiles. Harper 128:340 F '14

**Zut.** G. W. Carryl. Harper 105:261 Jl '02

**Zut-ski.** B. Harte. Cosmop 32:616 Ap '02







L 006 131 041 3

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



AA 000 792 041 6

University of California  
SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY  
305 De Neve Drive - Parking Lot 17 • Box 951388  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90095-1388

Return this material to the library from which it was borrowed.

